3 1761 03611 7687

Presented to
The Library, Toronto University
by
The Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
of Glasgow.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/alphabeticalcata02facu

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

VOLUME II

Lib Cal
Glas

ALPHABETICAL

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

PRECEDED BY AN INDEX OF SUBJECTS

COMPILED BY

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, B.A., LL.D.

LIBRARIAN TO THE FACULTY

VOL. II

COMPRISING THE ADDITIONS

1885-1900

50011
26/4/01

GLASGOW

Printed for the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons by

ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO.

Printers to the University

1901

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Abbreviations and Marks,	(vi)
Preface,	(vii)
Catalogue of Manuscripts,	(ix-xii)
Index of Subjects,	i–clxx
Alphabetical Catalogue of Authors,	1–430
Catalogue of Periodicals,	433–441
Catalogue of Reports,	442–473
Catalogue of Transactions,	474–482
Entries made during Printing of Catalogue,	483–525

ABBREVIATIONS AND MARKS.

* Indicates an Academical Thesis.

‡ Indicates in the Index of Subjects that the entry will be found in the "Entries made during the printing of the Catalogue," pp. 483–525. When preceding the entry of Periodicals (pp. 431–441) the mark indicates that some of the volumes of the set are defective or awanting.

[ ] Indicates that the word or words included in the brackets are not found in the title of the book. Thus, if it be an author's name the book was published anonymously or pseudonymously, and its authorship otherwise authenticated.

: A Colon, followed by a name in italics in the Authors' Catalogue, indicates a cross reference to the latter.

A dash (———) in the Index of Subjects indicates the same subject as in the line above; in the Authors' Catalogue it indicates the same author as in the line above.

Italics. A name in italics indicates a cross reference to the name.

German Umlaut (as in ä, ö, ü). In the Catalogue of Authors this is treated alphabetically as a simple vowel (a, o, u).

Anon. = Anonymous.

Pseudon. = Pseudonymous.

PREFACE.

This second volume of the Catalogue is in sequence to that published in 1885 (which in the present volume is termed Vol. I.), in the sense of being supplementary to it. Each volume is complete in itself and exclusive of the other, except as regards a short supplement added to Vol. I., the entries in which are incorporated in the present volume, and a few omissions in the "Index of Subjects" of the first volume also supplied in the present. The new volume contains the additions to the Library made since 1885. Its preparation was begun in 1899, and was designed as a memorial of the Tercentenary of the Faculty celebrated in November of that year. The delay in its completion has been partly due to the occasional pressure of other duties on the Librarian, partly to the increased labour involved in cataloguing works executed on the plan of collaboration, which have much increased in number of late years, and partly to the considerable time required for preparing for the printer the Index of Subjects after the Catalogue of Authors was in type.

With one or two exceptions of no great importance, the general plan of the former volume has been adhered to. For details of this plan persons consulting the Catalogue are referred to the Preface of that volume. The chief departures from the scheme there explained consist in the less frequent use of the dash (——) and the almost total disuse of the double dash (—— ——) in the Index of Subjects, and in the treatment for alphabetical purposes of the German modified vowel when occurring in the Authors' Catalogue. As regards the dash, it was found that in many cases it could be omitted without detriment. In the first volume the German modified vowel was alphabetically treated as a diphthong: in this volume it is regarded as a simple vowel. "Löffler' in the earlier volume is therefore to be sought for under "Loe," in this under "Lof."

Special thanks are due to the Honorary Librarian, Dr. James Finlayson, and to the other members of the Library Committee for their great labour in revising the proofs.

CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS.

CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS.

ABERNETHY, John. Abridgment of course of lectures on surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. 1813.

Notes taken by his pupil, Mr. (afterwards Dr.) John Campbell of Largs.

BALMANNO, John. Medical cases treated in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 4to. 1808.

Holograph.

BOERHAAVE, Hermann. Concilia, Epistolae, Praelectiones, etc. 4to.

Consists chiefly of opinions on medical cases submitted to him in writing by a Dr. Murray, probably of Edinburgh, reports of clinical lectures, etc., for the most part in Latin, the rest in English.

CLEGHORN, Robert. Adversaria. 2 vols. 8vo. (Begun in 1782.)

Holograph. Dissertations on medical subjects, cases, etc.

CLIFT, William. Account of John Hunter's establishment at Earl's Court; money accounts of John Hunter's estate; and notes on Mr. Everard Home's troubles with his publishers. 8vo. 1792-1822.

For an account of this MS., see paper by Dr. Finlayson in *British Medical Journal*, March 29, 1890, and in *Glasgow Medical Journal* for April, 1890.

CULLEN, William. Clinicall lectures delivered in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1768 and 1769. 4to.

Reporter unknown.

GORDON, John. Lectures in the Institutes of Medicine, University of Edinburgh. Summer Session, 1815. 2 vols. 8vo.

Reporter unknown.

GREGORY, John. Lectures on the practice of physic delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Session 1767-68. 2 vols. 4to.

Reporter, J. Foster, student.

——— Lectures on the practice of physic. Session 1772-73. 4to.

Reporter unknown.

——— Clinicall lectures. Session 1768-69.

Reporter unknown.

HOPKIRK, Thomas, *Younger of Dalbeth*. Flora Glottiana; a catalogue of the indigenous plants on the banks of the Clyde. 4to. 1813.

Author's MS. of published work.

HUNTER, John. Lectures on surgery. 8vo.

Reporter and date unknown.

——— See above, *Clift* (William).

LYON, William. Records of surgical and obstetrical cases. 8vo.

Holograph.

MACKENZIE, William. Diary of a tour and residence in France, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Prussia, and Germany, 1816-18. 8vo.

Transcript from the author's MS.

MEDICINA. Theoria Medicinae Naturalis. Folio.

Written in double columns in Latin and German, and copiously illustrated by pen and ink portraits. Author unknown. Date probably towards end of 17th century.

RAINY, Harry. Lectures on forensic medicine in Glasgow University. Session 1866-67. 8vo.

REID, John, *Surgeon, Glasgow.* Essays on various medical subjects. 8vo.

Holograph.

RUTHERFORD, John. Clinical lectures delivered in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1750-56. 4to.

Selection of cases by some alumni of the University of Edinburgh from lectures, etc., made between the dates named.

WATT, Robert. Treatise on the history, nature, and treatment of chincough, including cases and dissections; with an inquiry into the relative mortality of the principal diseases of children, and the numbers who have died under ten years of age in Glasgow during the last thirty years. Folio. 1813.

Author's MS. of published work.

WHYTT, Robert. Clinicall lectures in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary 8vo. 1760.

Reporter unknown.

YOUNG, Thomas. Lectures on midwifery in the College of Edinburgh, 1768-69. 2 vols. 8vo.

Reporter, Mr. J. Foster.

ARCHIVES OF THE FACULTY, OF GLASGOW MEDICAL SOCIETIES, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. First Minute Book of the Faculty, beginning 3rd June, 1602, ending 3rd September, 1684. Sm. 4to.

——— Transcription of, by Dr. Wm. H. Hill. Folio.

——— Minutes from the 8th November, 1733, to the present time. 11 vols. Folio.

——— The names of such worthie persons as have gifted books to the Chirurgions' Librarie in Glasgow. Folio. (1698.)

See Duncan's 'Memorials,' p. 211.

——— List of medical practitioners in the western district of Scotland according to the counties and parishes. 4to. 1822.

——— Registers of Licentiates and Members from 1795; and of Fellows from 1851.

GLASGOW MEDICAL SOCIETY. Minute Book from 27th October, 1814, to 20th March, 1866. 2 vols. 4to and Folio.

——— Essays: being the papers read at the meetings of the society. 31 vols. 4to. 1815-45.

Founded 1814; amalgamated with Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow, 1866.

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY. Laws and Minute Books, 1820-29. 2 vols. 8vo.

The dates given probably define the period of the society's existence. For an account of Vol. I. see paper by Dr. G. S. Middleton in *Glasg. Med. Journ.*, Nov. 1899; and of Vol. II. see paper by Dr. William Whitelaw in *Glasg. Med. Journ.*, October, 1900.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW. Minute Book from 27th June, 1844, to 13th May, 1892.

See above, 'Glasgow Medical Society.'

ANDERSON'S UNIVERSITY (now ANDERSON'S COLLEGE). List of Students of Anatomy from 1860 to 1874. 4to.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, PORTLAND STREET, GLASGOW. List of Pupils from 1830-41.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS FOR VOL. II.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS TO VOL. II.

The mark * indicates an academic thesis; ‡ signifies that the entry should be looked for in the "Entries made in the printing of the Catalogue," beginning at page 483.

ABATTOIRS
Hygiene of: Hope, 1892; Osthoff, 1894.
Jewish mode of slaughter: Dembo, 1894.
See also REPORTS (Abattoirs).

ABDOMEN
Position of the viscera in man: Luschka, 1873.
Anatomy: Treves, 1885; and (in 'Morris's Anat.'), 1898; Schaefer ('Quain's Anat.' III. 4), 1895; Poirier (Tome 4), 1895.
Diseases, etc.: Varandeus, 1620; Morris (H.), 1885-86; Fenwick, 1889; Zakharine, 1893; Van der Veer, 1895.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Anderson (J. W.), 1889; Skutsch, 1892; ‡ Middleton, 1897.
—— (*Gynaecological*): Playfair, 1897.
—— *Aneurysm of the arteries*: Rolleston, 1899.
—— *Cysts*: Godlee, 1887.
—— *Dropsy*: Murchison, 1885; Oliver, 1895.
—— *Fibroma of the walls*: Labbé et Remy, 1888.
—— (*Glandular*): See TABES MESENTERICA.
—— *Pendulous abdomen*: Landau, 1885.
—— (*Traumatic*): ‡ Stern, 1900.
—— *Shock*: Tixier, 1898.
—— *Tumours*: *Chassaignac, 1851; *Royet, 1861; Péan, 1880-99; Wells, 1885; Keith, 1885-89; Jenner, 1895; Osler, 1895; Oliver, 1895.
—— *Wounds*: *Derobe, 1859; Morris, 1885-86.
—— (*Gunshot*): Senn, 1890-92.
—— *Surgery of*: Hunter, 1885; Keith, 1885; Morris, 1886; Southam, 1886; MacCormac, 1888; Smith (J. G.), 1887-96; Wyman, 1888; Tait, 1889; Tertillon, 1889; Ledderhose, 1890; Wells, 1891; Keith, 1894; Noble, 1895; Van der Veer, 1895; Herzfeld, 1895; Richardson (M. H.), 1897; Tixier, 1898; Cripps, 1898.
—— *Abdominal section*: * Wencker, 1743; Tait, 1881; Hunter, 1885; Taylor (J. W.), 1887.

ABDOMEN—*continued.*
—— *Influence of technique on closure of*: ‡ Noble, 1900.
—— *Management of intestine after*; Malcolm, 1888; Martin (C.), 1894.
—— *Sutures in*: Noble, 1896-97.
See also INTESTINES; VISCERA.

ABERDEEN
History of Medical School of: Rodger, 1893.
History and progress of University of: Struthers, 1891; Bulloch, 1895.
See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition: Hospitals).

ABORTION: Storer, 1863; Engelmann, 1886: Rentoul, 1889-97; Thomas (T. G.), 1890; ‡ Jewett, 1895; Noble, 1896; Müller (P.), 1896; Huber, 1896; Winternitz, 1897; Vineberg, 1899.
Induction of: Robb, 1899.
Haemorrhage following: Winternitz, 1897.
In relation to pathology of the ovum: Martin-Saint-Ange, 1884.
Medical jurisprudence of: ‡ Jewett, 1895.
See also PREGNANCY; PARTURITION.

ABRUS POISON
Non-bacillar nature of: Waddell, 1884.

ABSCESS: Ogston (A.), 1880; Pepper ('System'), 1886; Cheyne, 1894; Wharton, 1895.
Termination by congestion: *Guérineau, 1859.

IN PARTICULAR PARTS, ETC.
(*Burrowing*): Schmitt, 1893.
(*Cerebral*): Oppenheim, 1897; ‡ Bramwell, 1899.
—— (*Otitic*): Barr, 1880; Gruening (‡ Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— (*Infective*): Macewen, 1893.
—— *Analysis of urine in*: Somerville, 1887.
(*Mastoid*): Broca, 1897.
(*Retropharyngeal and peritonsillar*): * Roustan, 1869; Bokai, 1890; Thoyer-Rozat, 1896; Strübing, 1898.

ABSCESS—*continued.*
(*Hepatic and perihepatic*): Gueneau de Mussy (Tome 4), 1885; Harley, 1886; Waters, 1887; ‡Fayrer, 1893.
of breast: Chassaignac, 1855.
(*Mediastinal*): * Pelletier de Chambure, 1860.
(*Pulmonary*): ‡Hochsinger, 1890; Fussell, 1892.
(*Subphrenic*): Maydl, 1894; Dickinson, 1897.
(*Splenic*): Finlay, 1894.
(*Paranephritic*): Fischer, 1885.
(*Pelvic*): Noble, 1896-98.
(*Peri- and paratyphlitic*): Fenger, 1890; Park, 1892; Fowler, 1897.
(*Periurethral*): * Aribaud, 1861.
(*Subumbilical*): Fischer, 1894.
(*Anal*): * Danyau, 1832; * Ardilouze, 1873.
(*Subperiosteal*): *Olivier, 1879.
(*Subfascial*): Sayre, 1879.
(*Haematic*): * Couvreur, 1861.
In organs undergoing amyloid degeneration: Cohnheim ('Gesam. Abhand.'), 1885.
Healing by primitive reunion: * Mariotte, 1860.
See also PUS; SUPPURATION.

ABSORPTION
by the skin: Reid (E. W.), 1898.
in the newly-born: ‡ Cramer, 1900.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (PARIS)
History of: Maindron, 1888.
See TRANSACTIONS (Comptes Rendus).

ACCIDENTS and EMERGENCIES: 'Ready Remedies,' 1881; Hoffmann, 1891; ‡ Godkin, 1895; Thiem, 1898; ‡ Golebiewski, 1900.
Wounds from: Kauffmann, 1897.
—— *Plates*: ‡Golebiewski, 1900.
Damages for.
—— *Mental distress as an element*: Parsons, 1895.
From standpoint of life assurance: ‡ Bishop, 1895.
—— *Mortality from*: Marsh, 1896.
IN SCOTLAND
Legal inquiries into: Brown (H. W.), 1897.
See REPORTS (Accidents).

ACCLIMATIZATION (see CLIMATE)
of Europeans in hot countries: See TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. of Hyg.), 1887; Schellong, 1894.

ACCOUCHEURS
Memoirs of famous; Witkowski, 1891.
See MIDWIFERY.

ACETONE
in the urine: v. Jaksch, 1883.

ACHYLIA GASTRICA: Martius, 1897; Einhorn (‡Jacobi, 'Festchr.'), 1900.

ACIDS
The acid dyscrasia: Lyman, 1894.

ACNE: Bulkley, 1885; Veiel, 1885.

ACRODYNIA
in the French Crimean troops, 1854: Tholozan, 1861.

ACROMEGALY: Freund, 1889; Thomson (H. A.), 1890; Souza-Leite, 1890; Marie, 1891; Mosler, 1891; Duchesneau, 1892; Dercum, 1897; Sternberg, 1897; Bowlby, 1897; Jacquet, 1897; Johnston and Monro, 1898; ‡ Cohen, 1899; ‡ Sternberg, 1899.
Relation of, to myxoedema: Pineles, 1899.

ACROMION
Separation of the process: Struthers, 1896.

ACTINOMYCOSIS: Israel, 1886; Partsch, 1888; *Delépine, 1889; Stewart (T. G.), 1893; Whittaker, 1893; Leith, 1894; Menetrier, 1896; Ducor, 1896; Korányi, 1897; Acland, 1897; Ponfick, 1898.
(*Hepatic*): Stewart, 1893.
(*Ovarian*): Stewart, 1893.
(*Pulmonary*): Leith, 1894; Naussac, 1896.

ACUPRESSURE: Handyside, 1861; Simpson, 1864.

ADDISON'S DISEASE: Greenhow, 1881; Burger, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Fleiner, 1892; Duckworth, 1895; Neusser, 1897; Rolleston, 1897; Jacquet, 1897; Taylor (A. E.), 1899.
See SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES (Diseases of).

ADENITIS: Ashhurst, 1889; Downie, 1896; ‡ Fenger, 1899.
(*Acute suppurative retropharyngeal*): Thoyer-Rozat, 1896.
(*Cervical*) *tuberculin test in*: ‡ Otis, 1898.
See GLANDS (Diseases of).

ADENOMA
(*Congenital*): Pringle, 1889.
—— (*Sebaceous*): ‡ Pringle, 1900.
of the palate: *Python, 1875.

ADEPS LANAE
in practice: Unna, 1895.

ADIPOCERE
of a foetus: Pinto, 1890.
Recognition of: Salkowski, 1891.

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA: Mills and Dercum, 1897; ‡ Allbutt, 1899.

ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
Botany of: Helmsley, 1885.

ADOLESCENCE
Physiology of: Fothergill, 1880.

ADULTERATION
of Drugs, Medicines, etc.: Robinson and Cribb, 1895.
of Foods: 'Health Exhibit. Lit.', vol. 4, 1884 (in Catol. vol. 1); Battershall, 1887; Trans. Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887; Bureker, 1892; Girard et Dupré, 1894.
See REPORTS (Adulteration).

AERO-THERAPEUTICS: Williams, 1894.
(*Artificial*): Williams (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896.
See CLIMATE; PHTHISIS (Climatic treatment of).

AETIOLOGY OF DISEASE: Hartshorne, 1885; Strawbridge, 1886; Campbell (H.), 1889; Pye-Smith, 1895; Meigs, 1897.
Traumatic origin of internal diseases: Stern, 1896-‡1900.
See DISEASES (Causes of).

AESTHETICS
in reference to pain and pleasure: Marshall (H. R.), 1894.

AFRICA
Geography, Travels, etc.: Stanford, vol. 3, 1886.
Distribution of tropical diseases in: Felkin, 1895.
Hygiene of: Parke, 1893; Cross, 1897.
(SOUTH)
Climate, etc., of: Fuller, 1886-9; 'Africa, South,' 1891; Scholtz, 1897; Brown, 1898.
Sanitary crusade through: Boyle, 1892.
(CENTRAL)
Travels, etc.: Du Chaillu, 1861; Stanley, 1890; Parke, 1891.
Hygiene of: Waller, 1893; Parke, 1893.
(WEST)
Founding of the Free State: Stanley, 1888.

AGE, OLD: Humphry, 1889; Boy-Teissier, 1898.
King Solomon's portraiture of: Smith (John), 1666.
Aristotle on: 'Aristotle,' 1897.
Means of attaining: Evans, 1885.
Endowment of: Booth, 1892.
Diseases of: Fothergill, 1885; 'Collect. Invest. Rec.,' vol. 3, 1887-8; Humphry, 1889; Charcot, 1890; Ziemssen, 1895; Boy-Teissier, 1898.
See also LONGEVITY.

AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS
History of: Heath (R.), 1884.
Field work in hot weather: Snow, 1877.

AIR (ATMOSPHERIC)
Phenomena and life of: Hartwig, 1874.
Composition and analysis of: Cavendish, 1785 (repub. in 1893); Wanklyn and Cooper, 1890; Hempel, 1892; Ramsay, 1896.
Discovery of gases of: Ramsay, 1896.
Circulation of: Buchan, 1889.
Hygiene of: Arbuthnot, 1733; Pettenkofer, 1873; Bird, 1876; Renk, 1886; Notter, 1892; Rabagliati, 1897.
Transmission of disease by: Huxham, 1759.
(EXPIRED)
—— *Composition and effects on animal life*: Haldane and Smith, 1892-93; Billings, 1895.
—— *Purification of*: Condy, 1862.
—— *Poisons of*: Gréhant, 1890.

AIR (ATMOSPHERIC)—*continued.*
Treatment of disease by: See CLIMATE; PNEUMATIC MEDICINE.
—— *artificial aero-therapeutics*: Williams (T. C.), 1896; Liebig, 1898.
(COMPRESSED)
—— *Caisson disease*: Smith (A. H.), 1885-99; Snell, 1896.
(RAREFIED): Füller, 1895; Liebig, 1898.
—— *mountain sickness*: Whymper ('Travels'), 1892; Pepper, 1893; Liebig, 1895; Allbutt, 1897.
—— *influence of high altitudes on man*: Mosso, 1898.
Air-baths: Grindrod, 18—; Williams, 1885.
(SUPERHEATED DRY)
—— *Treatment by*: Shadwell, 1898.
See TALLERMAN TREATMENT.
See also REPORTS (Air).

AIR PASSAGES
Relation of alveoli to: ‡Delépine, 1894.
Therapeutics of: James, 1885; Glasgow, 1895.
Injuries, foreign bodies, etc.: Napier, 1885; Cameron, 1892; Glasgow, 1895.
(UPPER)
—— *Diseases*: Williams (P. W.), 1894; Schmidt (M.), 1894.
as influenced by meteorological conditions: Baker, 1888.
(*Hysterical*): Flatau, 1899.
Haemorrhage: Réthi, 1895.
Leprosy: Mackenzie, 1888; ‡Bergengrün, 1898.
Syphilis: ‡Fink, 1896.
(*Trade-*): Winckler, 1896.
See also BRONCHI; LARYNX; PHARYNX; THROAT, etc.
See CROUP, DIPHTHERIA, LARYNGITIS, etc.
(LOWER)
—— *Tumours* (*primary*): Siegert, 1892.
See LUNGS. See also RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

ALBINOS: Dalpe, 1897.
In the negro races: Jones (J.), 1869 and 1887.

ALBUMINURIA: Senator, 1884-90; Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886; Lecorché, 1888; Stewart, 1888; Smith (A. H.), 1892; Dickinson, 1897; Tirard, 1899.
Ophthalmoscopic appearances in: Magnus, 1893.
(*Chronic*): Heubner, 1897.
(*Intermittent*): Newman (D.), 1897; Gillet, 1898.
(*Physiological*): Senator, 1884-90; Sollmann and M'Comb, 1898; ‡West, 1900.
in lead poisoning: *Seguin, 1883.
in infectious diseases: *Hübener, 1882.
in scarlatina: Thomson (R. S.), 1886.
with kidney tension: Harrison, 1896.
as a prelude to diabetes: ‡Pollatschek, 1886.
in children: Tyson, 1893; Heubner, 1897; Gillet, 1898.

ALBUMINURIA—*continued.*
in children (cyclic): Heubner, 1890.
(*Hereditary*): Dickinson ('Occasional papers'), 1896.
Use of arsenic in: Brunton ('Disord. of digest.'), 1886.
See BRIGHT'S DISEASE; KIDNEY (Diseases of); URINE; URINARY DISEASES.

ALCHEMY: Paracelsus, 1894.
History of: Thompson, 1897.
See CHEMISTRY (History of).

ALCOHOL
History of the use of, in England: French, 1884.
Action (physiological and pathological): Munroe, 1866: Bacon, 18—; Richardson, 1877; Goodman, 1879; Brunton ('Disord. of digest.'), 1886; Mitchell, 1889.
—— *Differentiating effect on nervous system*: Robertson (A.), 1892.
—— *Destruction of, in the organism*: Baudet, 1863.
Poisoning by: Carpenter, 1878.
—— *Presence in brain after*: Percy, 1839.
Question of its utility as a food or beverage: Bacon, 18—; Hunt, 1877; Carpenter, 1878; Mitchell, 1889.
—— *Plea for its moderate use*: Farquharson, 1892.
Use of, in relation to
public health: Ridge, 1892.
life assurance: ‡Duckworth, 1899.
school pupils: Dukes, 1890.
as a cause of disease: Paget (G. E.), 1893.
—— *as illustrated by the case of traders in*: Dickinson ('Occasional papers'), 1896.
—— See ALCOHOLISM.
Craving for: Davey, 1872; Antrobus, 1876; Alford, 1876-77; Lasègue, 1884; Willett, 1897.
Medical aspects and uses: Richardson, 1877-85; Hunt, 1877; Carpenter, 1878; Binz, 1888; Strümpell, 1898.
—— *in hospitals*: 'Alcohol,' 1884.
—— *in nerve prostration*: T. (P. W. C.), 1878.
Non-alcoholic treatment of disease: 'Alcohol,' 1876.
See also under the various forms ('Malt liquors,' 'Wines,' etc.); SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

ALCOHOLISM: Lasègue, 1884; Wilson (J. C.), 1886; Kerr (N.), 1888-95; Mitchell, 1889; Usher, 1892; Magnan, 1893; Rolleston, 1897; Lancereaux, 1897; Willett, 1897.
Insanity from: Pichon, 1888; ‡Hyslop, 1900.
Paralysis from: *Oettinger, 1885; Carpentier, 1891.
Coma from (diagnosis of): Macewen, 1879.
Anaesthesia from: Mason, 1882.
in relation to traumatism: *Peronne, 1870.
Means of combating: See TRANSACTIONS (International, of Hygiene, 1889).
See DRUNKENNESS, etc.

ALCYONARIA (THE): Wright and Studer (in REPORTS—*Challenger* voyage—Zool., vols. 31, 32), 1889.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT
The death of: Littré, 1865.

ALEXIPHARMACA: Nicander, 1764.

ALGAE
(*Fresh-water*): Cooke, 1890.

ALGIDITY
(*Progressive*) *of children*: Löschner, 1859.

ALGIERS
Climate and hygiene of: Harris, 1892.

ALIENISTS
in relation to the general practitioner: ‡Fuchs, 1899.
(*French*): Semelaigne, 1894.
See INSANITY.

ALIMENTARY CANAL
Structure and function of glands of: Thomson (A.), 1868; ‡Pawlow, 1898.
Septic condition, in infants: Ross, 1897.
Surgery of: Maylard, 1896.
—— *cancer*: Jessett, 1886.
—— *bullet wounds*: Senn, 1892.
Stenosis and occlusion in sections of: Staffel, 1889.
See under the names of the various parts of the canal ('Oesophagus,' etc.).

ALKALI ACTS: See REPORTS (Alkali acts).

ALKALOIDS
Poisoning by: ‡Haines, 1895.
(VEGETABLE): Hay, 1883.
(ANIMAL): Aitken, 1887; Brown (A. M.), 1887; Vaughan and Novy, 1888; Farquharson, 1892; Vaughan, 1895.
See LEUKOMAINES; PTOMAINES.

ALOPECIA
Areata: Aldersmith, 1897.

ALPS
Climate and winter cure of: Wise, 1884-87; Waters, 1887.
Life of man in the higher: Tyndall, 1892; Mosso, 1898.
See also CLIMATE.

ALTERATIVES
Theory of: Creighton, 1886; Brunton ('Disor. of digest.'), 1886.

ALTE-BURG
Agricultural colony of, for the insane: Flamm, 1890.

AMAUROSIS: Nuel, 1887; Ayres, 1892.
See BLINDNESS.

AMBLYOPIA: Nuel (Wecker et Landolt), 1887; Ayres, 1892.
(*Toxic*): de Schweinitz, 1896-‡99.
—— (*Tobacco*): Ramsay, 1895.
See EYE (Diseases of).

AMBULANCES and AMBULANCE WORK: Harrison, 1881; Raye, 1884; Roberts, 1885; Clements, 1886; Esmarch, 1888; Darwin, 1888; Beatson, 1891; Riddell, 1894; Damico, 1895.
in Crimean war: Boudin, 1855.
in Franco-German war: Ryan (C. E.), 1896.
in Turko-Russian war: Ryan (C. S.), 1897.
in France: Couly, 1877; Damico, 1895.
Medical officer's handbook: Matthews and Harper, 1898.
Stretcher drill: Brodie, 1894.
See REPORTS (Ambulance).

AMERICA
Geography of: Stanford, 1883.
Aboriginal races of: Feathermann, 1889.
Ancient pharmacy of: Stünzner, 1895.
(UNITED STATES)
Indigenous races of the south: Jones (J.), 1887.
Medical institutions and education: 'Medical Education,' 1854; Davis, 1887.
See REPORTS (Medical Education).
Insanity in: Tuke (A.), 1885; Robertson (A.), 1889.
(SOUTH)
Geography of: Stanford, 1885.
Brazil (primitive races of): Ehrenreich, 1897.
See also CANADA, etc.

AMETROPIA: ‡ Oliver, 1899.
The shadow-test in diagnosis of: Beaumont, 1890.
See EYESIGHT (Defects of).

AMMONIA
Injection of, into the circulation: Halford, 1869.
in the urine: Tidy and Woodman, 1872.
Poisoning by: Monro and Workman, 1898.
Inhalation of chloral hydrate of: Libermann, 1873.

AMMONIUM (CHLORIDE OF)
In treatment of hepatitis and hepatic abscess: Stewart, 1870.

AMOEBAE: Behla, 1898.
in abscesses: Flexner, 1892.

AMPHIBIA
Structure of the egg of: Gemmill, 1896.
Origin of Müller's ducts in: Gemmill, 1897.
Histology of spinal cord in: Sclavunos, 1892.

AMPHIOXUS
in relation to the ancestry of the vertebrates: Willey, 1894.

AMPHIPODA: Stebbing ('Challenger' Voyage —Zoology, vol. 29), 1888.

AMPUTATION and DISARTICULATION: Soupart, 1847; *Dupont, 1860; Roux (J.), 1860; *Veret, 1865; Dennis, 1876; MacCormac, 1889; Hopkins, 1890; Ashhurst, 1895; Matas, 1897; ‡ Bier, 1900.
History of: Lacauchie, 1850; *Robuchon, 1872; Longmore, 1876.
OF PARTICULAR PARTS
of the arm and shoulder-joint: ‡ Larrey, 1857.
of the leg: *Lenoir, 1835; *Troy, 1875.
—— *below the malleolus*: *Arnal, 1842; *Dupont, 1860.
of the thigh:
—— *Protuberance of the bone after*: *Deu, 1866.
—— *at the hip-joint*: Orton, 1829; Legouest, 1855; Roux, 1860; Spence, 1863; Newman, 1876; Wyeth, 1894.
at the knee: Syme, 1866.
of the foot: Sédillot, 1848; Robert, 1850; Demarquay, 1858; *Vaquez, 1859; Roux de Brignoles, 1894.
—— *at or below the ankle-joint*: *Bourdette, 1852; *Flamain, 1872; Quimby, 1875.
—— *above the ankle*: Lenoir, 1840.
IN PARTICULAR CONDITIONS, ETC.
in osteomyelitis: Larrey, 1860.
in children: *Dayot, 1860.
STUMPS AND AFTER-TREATMENT, ETC.
Sensations after operations: Quenu et Léjars ('Études'), 1894.
Old stumps: *Pihet, 1872.
(*Cone-shaped*): *Clément, 1869.
Treatment by open method: Dennis, 1876.
Dressing with perchloride of iron: *Fouilloux, 1872.
Immediate union of wound: Roux, 1814.
Changes in nervous system following: Dickinson ('Occas. Papers'), 1896.
Morbid preparations of: See MUSEUMS.
Statistics: Hussey, 1856; Sansom, 1859.
of other than limbs: See under names of parts.

AMSTERDAM
Sanitation of: Van der Meulin, 1898.

AMYLOID BODIES: Siegert, 1892.

AMYLOID DEGENERATION: Cohnheim ('Gesam. Abhandl.'), 1885; Dickinson, 1897.
Abscess in organs undergoing: Cohnheim, 1885.
of the intestines: Atkinson, 1885.
with Hodgkin's disease: Buchanan (R. M.), 1889.

ANAEMIA: Bozzolo, 1880; Macdonald, 1888; Ehrlich und Lazarus, 1898-‡1900; ‡ Bramwell, 1899.
Diseases simulating: Savill, 1895.
(*Acute*): ‡ Benckiser, 1896.
(*Splenic*): Williamson, 1893; West (S.), 1898.
from tape-worm: Schaumann, 1894.

ANAEMIA—*continued.*
Blood-cast of uterus in: ‡ Delépine, 1891.
(PERNICIOUS): Pye-Smith, 1893; Coupland, 1898.
—— *Pathology of*: Hunter (W.), 1888.
—— *Changes in bone-marrow in*: Muir, 1893.
See also BLOOD, BERI-BERI, CHLOROSIS, BOTHRIOCEPHALUS.

ANAESTHESIA (PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.): Savill, 1891.
(*Alcoholic*): Mason, 1882.
(*Associated*): Fromentel, 1888.
(*Hemi-*): Fraser, 1880.
(*Physiological*): Dubois, 1894.

ANAESTHETICS
Memoirs, etc., on: Nunneley, 1849; Kappeler (in Catal. vol. 1), 1880; Newman, 1880; Osborn, 1881; Buxton, 1888; Foy, 1889; Allis, 1890; Dastre, 1890; Hewitt, 1893; Dubois, 1894; Bouffleur, 1895; Hankel, 1898; ‡ Davis, 1899; ‡ Buxton, 1900.
Use of, in surgery: Mills, 1886; Kappeler, 1880; Dastre, 1890; Schleich, 1894; Bouffleur, 1895; Hewitt (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; 'Anaesthesia,' 1897.
Influence of, on surgery: Warren, 1897.
Use of, in dentistry: Sauvez, 1893.
See NITROUS OXIDE.
Use of, in midwifery: Barker, 1861; *Pinard, 1878; Reeve, 1888; Brown (H.), 1897.
Discovery and introduction of: Foy, 1889; 'Anaesthesia,' 1897; Buchanan (G.), 1897.
—— *among the ancients*: Foy, 1889.
—— *in America*: Warren, 1868.
Administration:
—— *by infiltration*: Schleich, 1894; Braun, 1898; ‡ Custer, 1898.
—— (*Local*): Schleich, 1894; Braun, 1898.
See COCAINE, etc.
Dangers of: Reichert, 1881.
—— *from asphyxia*: Brouardel, 1896.
Effects of:
—— *on the pulmonary circulation*: Newman, 1880.
—— *on the brain and mind*: *Simpson (J. C.), 1898.
Medical responsibility in reference to: Johnson, 1881; Dumont (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
Special substances: Newman, 1879.
See CHLOROFORM, ETHER, etc.

ANATOMY
History and chronology: Lauth, 1815; Burggraeve, 1840; Vierordt, 1888; M'Kendrick, 1890.
—— (*Hippocratic*): Hirsch, 1864.
—— (*Greek*): Theophilus, 1842; Fuchs, 1898.
—— *in the middle ages*: v. Töply, 1898.
—— *Older schools of, in Edinburgh*: Cathcart, 1882.
Progress, teaching, and study of: 'Anatomy,' 1824; Paget, 1851; Cunningham, 1885; Froriep, 1895.

ANATOMY—*continued.*
—— *in Cambridge*: Macalister, 1891.
—— *Method of teaching*: Froriep, 1895.
Nomenclature of: His, 1895.
—— *Eponymic structures*: Finlayson, 1895.
—— *History of popular expressions*: Brissaud, 1892.
Bibliography
—— *of plates*: Choulant, 1852.
—— *Periodicals*: See in PERIODICALS ('Anatomische Hefte').
—— *Transactions*: See 'Société Anat. de Paris.'
General works (*Systematic treatises, systems, etc.*: Mundinus, 1541; Vesalius, 1543; Vicary, 1548 (repub. in 1888); Bauhinus, 1597; Spigelius, 1645; Blasius, 1673; Veslingius, 1677; Blancardus, 1687; Munnicks, 1697; Bartholinus, 1701; Mangetus, 1717; Heister, 1753-77; Cheselden, 1773; Knox, 1836; Theophilus, 1842; Cooke, 1873; Grüber, 1879-89; Gray, 1883-90; Bert, 1886; Cantlie, 1886; Heitzmann, 1887; Macalister, 1889; Owen, 1890; Quain, 1890-96; Wilson, 1892; Morris, 1893-98; Ranke, 1894; Clark, 1895; Cleland and Mackay, 1896; Poirier, 1896-1900; Krause, 1899; ‡ 'Catechism series,' 1899.
Plates: Vesalius, 1543; Valverde, 1572; Spigelius, 1645; Mangetus, 1717; Fyfe, 1826; Hyrtl, 1873; Grüber, 1879-89; Masse (Cantlie), 1886; Braune, 1888; Bardeleben, 1894; Brodie, 1895; Spalteholz, 1895-98.
—— *History of*: Choulant, 1852.
—— (*Ancient Greek*): Fuchs, 1898.
of children: Symington, 1887; M'Clellan, 1889.
Essays, memoirs, etc.: Fallopius, 1562; Rumbaum, 1586; Severinus, 1654; Lanzoni, 1688; Rufus, 1726, Monro *primus*, 1768; Kirby, 1828; Firth, 1830; Chassaignac, 1851; Wilkinson, 1860; Struthers, 1864; Retzius, 1872; Anderson (J.), 1878; Heitzmann, 1887; Wolfenden, 1888; Cleland (and others), 1889; Young (A. H.), 1891; Letulle, 1893; Macalister, 1894; Fraser (A.), 1895; Turner, 1897.
Collected works: Barbette, 1672; Bertrandi, 1802-8; Rolleston, 1884; Harvey, 1886; Méry, 1888.
(DESCRIPTIVE and PRACTICAL): Bonetus, 1679; Cunningham, 1879-86; Gray, 1883-90; Clark and Lockwood, 1883; Heitzmann, 1887; Carrington, 1888; Cooke, 1892; Brodie, 1895.
—— See also DISSECTION; and above, 'General works.'
(*Corrosion-*): Hyrtl, 1873.
(APPLIED): M'Lachlan, 1889; ‡ Pfeiffer, 1899.
(MEDICAL): Macalister, 1889; M'Lachlan, 1889; Poirier, 1892; ‡ Deaver, 1899-.
(SURFACE): Windle, 1888; Thane and Godlee (Quain, vol. 3), 1896.

ANATOMY—*continued.*
(PATHOLOGICAL OR MORBID), *including essays, etc.*: Morgagni, 1762-65; Rokitansky, 1855-61; Lancereaux, 1875-89; Cornil and Ranvier, 1882-86; Wagner, 1887; Wolfenden and Martin, 1888; Green, 1889; Klebs, 1889; Moore (N.), 1889; Wilks and Moxon, 1889; Boyce, 1892; Ziegler, 1892; Weichselbaum, 1892-95; Neelsen, 1892; Delafield and Prudden, 1892; Letulle, 1893-97; Leith, 1893; Thoma, 1896; Bollinger, 1896-97; Ziegler, 1882-96-; Birch-Hirschfeld, 1896-97.
—— *Plates*: Lancereaux, 1875-84; Delafield, 1882-91; Karg und Schmorl, 1893; Kast und Rumpel, 1894-‡1900; Bollinger, 1896-97; Neisser, 1899.
—— See also PATHOLOGY; HISTOLOGY (Pathological).
—— *Problems of*: Cohnheim, 1885.
—— *Influence of, on medicine*: Risuéno d'Amador, 1837.
(REGIONAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, SURGICAL): Chassaignac, 1851; Roser, 1873; Gray, 1883-90; Merkel, 1885-99; Bowlby, 1889; M'Lachlan, 1889; M'Clellan, 1891-92; Poirier, 1892; Hildebrand, 1894; v. Bardeleben und Haeckel, 1894; Quain, 1896; Jacobson, 1898; ‡Deaver, 1899-.
—— *of the child*: Symington, 1887.
—— *Plates*: Rüdinger, 1873-78; Henke, 1879-84; Symington, 1887; Braune, 1888; Brodie, 1895.
(ARTISTIC): Duval, 1884; Sparkes, 1888; Roth, 1891; Windle, 1892; Richer, 1895; Thomson (A.), 1896.
(*Microscopic*): See HISTOLOGY; MICROSCOPE.

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE: Blasius, 1673; Grüber, 1879-89; Bell, 1885; Lang, 1891-96.
—— *of vertebrates*: Wiedersheim, 1886-97.

ANCHYLOSTOMA: See ANKYLOSTOMA.

ANCIENTS (THE)
Medicine of: See MEDICINE (History of).
Recondite knowledge of: Licetus, 1621.

ANDES (THE)
Travels in: Whymper, 1890-91.

ANECDOTES AND MEDICAL ANA: Mazaret, 1825; 'Minime,' 1896.

ANEURYSM
Pathology and treatment: *Duran, 1862; Syme, 1866; Reid (W.), 1876; Gould, 1886; Eppinger, 1887; Ballance and Edmunds, 1891; Treves (Gould), 1895; Tiffany, 1895.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Gendrin, 1845.
—— *Surgical history of*: Lisfranc, 1834.
—— *Collateral circulation in*: Smyth, 1876.
—— *Relation to atheroma*: Coats and Auld, 1896.

ANEURYSM—*continued.*
—— *Treatment*: Reid (W.), 1876.
by compression: Lockwood, 1861; Watson (P. H.), 1869; Holt, 1882.
by electrolysis: Bowditch, 1876.
OF PARTICULAR ARTERIES AND REGIONS
—— *of the thorax*: Bowditch, 1876; Newman (D), 1891.
—— *aorta*: Inglis, 1827; *Browne (O.), 1885-97; Henry, 1889; Gairdner, 1899.
—— *abdomen*: Lebert, 1865; Murray, 1879; Wardell, 1885; Rolleston, 1899.
—— *of the brain and head*: *Holtorff, 1722; *Gouguenheim, 1866; Jacobi, 1891.
—— *the brachial artery*: Holt, 1882.
—— *pressing on vagus and recurrent nerves*: Newman, 1887.
—— *Subclavian artery*: Heath, 1880; Wardell, 1885; *Tavignot, 18—.
—— *of the innominate artery*: ‡Buchanan, 1891.
—— *of femoral artery*: Syme, 1866.
—— *in groin*: Diver, 1874.
—— —— (*popliteal*): Lockwood, 1861.
—— *of the heart*: Legg, 1884; Wardell, 1885; Bruce, 1889.
—— *Left ventricle*: Wardell, 1885.
—— (*Arterio-venous, spontaneous*): *Gremaud, 1866.
See ARTERIES; AORTA; BLOOD-VESSELS.

ANGER
as a disease: Wier, 1660.
See EMOTIONS.

ANGINA
(*Pharyngeal*): *Raphaëlian, 1862.
(*Syphilitic*): Gueneau de Mussy (Tome 4), 1885.
ANGINA PECTORIS: Huchard, 1893; Osler, 1897; Dickinson ('Occas. Pap.'), 1896; Powell, 1899.
—— *in relation to acute rheumatism*: Suchannek, 1895.
—— *Treatment by nitro-compounds*: Hay, 1883.
—— —— *by nitro-glycerine*: Anderson (M'Call), 1881.
—— —— *by nitrite of soda*: Hay, 1883.
—— (*Hysterical*): *Le Clerc, 1887.

ANGIOMA: Monod, 1873.
Treatment of: Mapother, 1889.

ANGIOKERATOMA: ‡Pringle, 1900.

ANILINE DYES: Grandhomme, 1880-93.
Injurious properties of: Weyl, 1892.

ANIMALS: Aelianus, 1411; Aristotle, 1883; Morgan, 1891.
Geographical distribution of: Heilprin, 1887.
Functional specialization of individuals: Dickson, 1879.
Physical and moral qualities of: 'Resemblances,' 1831. (Omitted by inadvertence in Alph. Text).

ANIMALS—*continued.*
Intelligence and mental evolution of: Romanes, 1888; Lubbock, 1888; Morgan, 1890-91.
Industries of: Houssay, 1893.
Instincts of: See INSTINCT.
(DOMESTIC)
—— *Physiology of*: Smith (R. M.), 1889.
—— *Pathology of*: Schneidemühl, 1898.
—— *Influence of animal diseases on the public health*: Billings, 1884.
See ANATOMY (Comparative); PHYSIOLOGY (Comparative); ZOOLOGY; ZOOTECHNIE; VERTEBRATES; VETERINARY ART, etc.

ANKLE-JOINT
Dislocation of: *Bérciouxx, 1858; *Grénier, 1860.
Fractures at: Rotter, 1893.
Amputation at and near: See AMPUTATIONS.
Excisions: See EXCISIONS.
White-swelling of: *Grandmougin, 1871.
See JOINTS.

ANKYLOSIS: Lacroix, 1844; Boyer, 1848; Richet, 1850; Delore, 1864; *Deroyer, 1865; Sayre, 1874; Kinloch, 1890.
of the elbow: *Pourat, 1861.
See JOINTS.

ANKYLOSTOMA and ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: Lutz, 1885; Sandwith, 1894; Zinn und Jacoby, 1898.
See REPORTS (*Beri-beri*).

ANNELIDA (THE): M'Intosh, 1869-85.

ANNUITIES (Government): Adler, 1864.

ANOMURA (THE): Henderson (J. R.), 1888.

ANTAGONISM
of therapeutic agents: Jacobi (M. P.), 1888; Stokvis, 1891.
between remedies and diseases: Jacobi, 1888.

ANTHRAX: See CARBUNCLE; PUSTULE (Malignant).
(*Symptomatic*): Koch (W.), 1886.

ANTHROPOLOGY: Hunt, 1864; Bray, 1868; Buckland, 1891; Haddon, 1898; Flower, 1898; ‡Deniker, 1900.
in relation to medicine: Beddoe (Allbutt's Med. L.), 1896.
(*Criminal*): Lombroso, 1898.
of the ancient Jews: Bergel, 1885.
of Europe:
—— *Bibliography of*: ‡Ripley, 1900.
See also MAN; ETHNOLOGY.

ANTIMONY
Medical properties of: Valentine, 1661 (and repub. 1893).
Trials for poisoning by: Brown (G. L.) and Stewart, 1883.
See REPORTS (*Hall*, Trial of).

ANTIPATHARIA (THE): Brook (*Reports*—'Challenger' Voyage, Zool., vol. 32), 1889.

ANTIPHLOGISTIC TREATMENT
Methods of: Jürgensen, 1885.

ANTIPYRETICS and ANTIPYRETIC TREATMENT: Liebermeister, 1885; Ziemssen, 1887; Biach, 1889; 'Antipyrin,' 1890; Hunter (W.), 1894.
See FEVER; INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

ANTISEPTICS and ANTISEPSIS: Baudoin, 1890; White (J. W.), 1892.
Substances used as: Rideal, 1895.
among the ancients: Anagnostakis, 1889.
in surgery: Lund, 1872; Lister, 1891-96.
in infectious diseases: Bouchard, 1889; Anderson (A. M.), 1892.
in hospital practice: Baudoin, 1890.
in midwifery and gynaecology: Thorn, 1885; Kaltenbach, 1887; Cullingworth, 1888; Shaw, 1890; Tarnier, 1894; ‡Bokelmann, 1896; Löhlein, 1897; Brown (H.), 1897.
in ophthalmology: ‡Bach, 1897.
in vaccination: Bauer, 1887.
For particular antiseptics, see under their names.

ANTITOXIN: See REPORTS (Antitoxin); also SERUM, TOXINS.

ANTS
(*Harvesting*): Walsh, 1891.

ANUS
Diseases and injuries: Cripps, 1884; Wetherill, 1885; Morton, 1885; Esmarch, 1887; Ball, 1887; Cooper and Edwards, 1892; Kelsey, 1892; Mathews, 1892-97.
—— *in women*: Montgomery, 1895.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Allingham, 1897.
Abscess near: *Ardilouze, 1873.
Fissure: Campaignac, 1851; *Copin, 1860; *Masson, 1868.
(*Imperforate*): ‡Matas, 1899.
Malformations: *Buisson, 1851; *Veron, 1860; Pincus, 1893.
Ulceration (tuberculous): *Baudon, 1874.
(ARTIFICIAL): *Bourcart, 1863; Pincus, 1893; Senn, 1894.
See RECTUM; HAEMORRHOIDS; FISTULA.

AORTA
Diseases of: Bramwell, 1884; Garland, 1885; Harris, 1888; Gibson, 1898; Balfour, 1898; ‡Boinet, 1899.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Sansom, 1892.
—— *Inflammation of*: Huchard, 1893.
—— *Giant cell-sarcoma of (thoracic)*: Miura, 1892.
—— *Sclerosis of*: Huchard, 1893.

AORTA—*continued.*
—— *Dilatation (of the ascending)*: Guéneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
—— *Perforation of, by foreign body*: Duncan (J.), 1844.
—— *Aneurysm of*: See ANEURYSM.
See ARTERIES; BLOOD-VESSELS; HEART.

APES
Anatomy of
—— *Brain of*: Broca, 1888.
—— *Motor cortical centres of*: Schaefer, 1887.
Anomalies of: Macalister, 1866.
Speech of: Garner, 1892.
(ANTHROPOID): Hartmann, 1885.
—— *Brain of*: Waldeyer, 1891.

APHASIA: Bateman, 1868-90; Dunn (R.), 1869; Robertson (A.), 1871; Seguin, 1884; Ross, 1887; Malachowski, 1888; Bernard, 1889; Freud, 1891; ‡Delépine, 1892; Sachs, 1893; Wyllie, 1894; Mills, 1895; Elder, 1897; Collins, 1898; ‡Bastian, 1899.
(*Motor*): Bristowe, 1888.
(*Sensorial*): Mirallié, 1896.
Loss of nouns in: Jacobi, 1888.
in children: Treitel, 1893.
in its medico-legal aspects: Mills, 1895.
Amblyopia in: Guéneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
See SPEECH; BRAIN (Diseases of).

APHEMIA: See APHASIA (Motor).

APHONIA: Newman, 1885.
See VOICE.

APHTHAE
of larynx and trachea: Klemperer, 1898.
in new-born infants: Seux, 1855.
of Bednar: Alvarez, 1897.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM: ‡Dabney, 1898.

APOPIDAE (THE): Bernard, 1892.

APOPLEXY: *Webster, 1798; *Sadourny, 1824; Wardell, 1885; Edes, 1886; Bowles, 1891; Mills, 1892; Dana, 1897.
following inflammation of liver: Harley, 1886.
(*Pulmonary*): Mauclerc, 18—.
(*Traumatic*): Bollinger, 1891.
See HAEMORRHAGE (Cerebral); BRAIN (Diseases of).

APORRHAIDAE: Gardner (J. S.), 1875.

APOTHECARIES
of Great Britain: Carlisle, 1812; 'Apothecaries,' 1812; [Burrows], 1812.
in Ireland: See REPORTS (Apothecaries).

APPARATUS, INSTRUMENTS, DRESSINGS, ETC.
Surgical, Obstetrical, Bandages, Dressings, etc.: Belloste, 1713; Lombard, 1797; Bertherand, 1851; *Gosseln, 1851; *Roy, 1855; Roux, 1859; *Danvergne, 1865; *Gavrilesco, 1868; Berry, 1881-82; Fischer, 1884; Leonard, 1886; Parmenter, 1897; Freund, 1898.
Hey's saw: *Warenghem, 1861.
for fractures: *Roy, 1855; *Brangier, 1856; *Arrachart, 1856; Ravoth, 1856; *Grandclément, 1857; Roux, 1859.
Dressing of muskeg moss: Leisrink, 1884.
History of, since Hippocrates: Malgaigne, 1841.
Plastic splints: Nelson, 1882.
(ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC): Ogston, 1887; Schall, 1899.
(ORTHOPAEDIC): Ernst, 1883; see ORTHOPAEDIC ART.
See DISLOCATIONS; FRACTURES; SURGERY, etc., etc.

APPARITIONS
Theory of: Gurney, 1886; Podmore, 1894.
See PSYCHIC PHENOMENA; HALLUCINATIONS.

APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS
Anatomy of: Treves ('Intestinal canal'), 1885; Berry, 1897.
Inflammation of, etc. (*Appendicitis*): Hancock, 1848 (in Catol., vol. 1); *Legrain, 1875; Maurin, 1890; Iversen, 1891; Park, 1892; Talamon, 1892; Lennander, 1893; Kelynack, 1893; Fowler, 1894; *Hawkins, 1895; Sonnenburg, 1895; Barling, 1895; Morris (R. T.), 1896; Rotter, 1896; Fowler, 1897; Mynter, 1897; Treves, 1897; Beck, 1898; ‡Deaver, 1899.
—— *in relation to midwifery and gynaecology*: Fraenkel, 1898; Werder, 1898.
Pathology of: Kelynack, 1893.
Perforation of: Krafft, 1889.
Intestinal obstruction due to: Shepherd, 1899.
See INTESTINES; also TYPHLITIS, PERITYPHLITIS.

APROSEXIA: Downie, 1896.

ARABIANS
The anatomy of: Eddé, 1889.
Medicine of: See MEDICINE (History of).

ARCHAEOLOGY
Essays, addresses, etc.: Seymour, 1874; Rolleston, 1884; Munro, 1890-97; Ferguson, 1893-95.
of the United Kingdom: Murray, 1896.
—— (*Scottish*): Paton, 1890.
—— *Roman Wall*: See REPORTS (‡Antonine Wall).
—— *Roman stones*: Macdonald, 1897.
—— *Glasgow*: See TRANSACTIONS (Regality Club).
See COINS.
—— *Ayrshire*: Smith (John), 1895.
(*Medical*): See MEDICINE (History of).

ARISTOL
in skin diseases: Eichhoff, 1890.
in burns: Walton, 1896.

ARM (THE)
Length of: *Jarrold, 1802.
Malformation and congenital absence of: Hulke, 1877; Jolly, 1891.
Conditions of, which interfere with piano-playing: Poore, 1887.
Elephantiasis: Berry, 1889.
(FORE)
—— *Atrophy of*: Ness, 1895.
—— *Fractures of*: Lauenstein, 1887.
See EXTREMITIES (Upper); DISLOCATIONS; FRACTURES, etc.

ARMY
(BRITISH)
—— *Recruiting for (History of)*: Marshall (H.), 1846.
—— *Growth of the recruit*: Aitken, 1887.
—— *French and British soldier compared*: Gordon, 1872.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
—— *Plea for better status of officers*: 'Army Medical Officers,' 1864.
—— *Statistics of*: Boileau, 1884.
—— *Regulations of*: See REPORTS (Army), 1885.
—— *Manual of the service*: Riordan, 1890.
—— *Army medical school*: Acland, 1887.
(AMERICAN)
—— *Medical staff*: Woodward, 1896.
See MILITARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
See REPORTS (Army medical department).

ARSENIC
History of the analysis for: Thudichum, 1860.
Use in medicine:
—— *in albuminuria*: Brunton (Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
—— *in the form of natural waters*: Brandt, 1882; Brown (A. M.), 1896.
—— *Herpes zoster occurring in*: Nielsen, 1893.
Poisoning by: Putnam, 1890; Stewart (J.), 1895; Letulle, 1897.
—— *Criminal trials for*: Brown and Stewart, 1883.
—— *in form of wall-papers*: M. (A.), 1871.
—— *Antidotes for*: Kohler, 1871.
Occurring in muriate of iron: Versmann, 1860
Arsenious acid crystals: Guy, 1861.
See POISONS.

ARTERIES
Anatomy, etc., of: Walsham (Morris' Anat.), 1893-98.
—— *Plates*: Tiedemann, 1846.
—— *Closure of umbilical and hypogastric*: Warren, 1889.

ARTERIES—*Anatomy—continued.*
—— *of the skin*: Manchot, 1889; Spalteholz, 1895.
—— *of the hand*: *Cauchy, 1875.
—— *(Surgical)*: M'Cormac, 1885.
Diseases, Degenerations, etc.: Bristowe, 1879; Moore, 1883; Cutler, 1885; Huchard, 1893; Mott, 1899; Roger et Gouget, 1899; v. Schrötter, 1899.
—— *Aneurysm*: See ANEURYSM.
—— *Atheroma*: M'Crorie, 1892; Hollis, 1894.
—— *of coronary arteries*: Steven, 1887.
—— *Fatty degeneration*: Steven, 1884; Coats and Auld, 1896.
—— *Hypertension*: Bramwell, 1887.
—— *Sclerosis*: Huchard, 1893.
—— *Changes in optic nerve in*: Otto, 1893.
—— *Varix*: *Decès, 1857; *Laburthe, 1867.
—— *Wounds and surgical diseases*: Amussat, 1843; Liddell, 1883; ‡Eve, 1897.
—— *Diagnosis of injuries*: Wahl, 1885.
Ligature of: Browne, 1882; M'Cormac, 1885; Ballance and Edmunds, 1891.
—— *Changes in the artery and process of healing after ligature*: *Conteau, 1867; Senn, 1885; Warren, 1886; ‡Delépine and Dent, 1891.
—— *of common iliac*: Butcher, 1872.
—— *of femoral*: Syme, 1866; *Marchenaud, 1868.
—— *of innominate*: Burrell, 1895.
—— *of subclavian and carotid*: Browne, 1882.
See also BLOOD-VESSELS; VASCULAR SYSTEM; CIRCULATION (Organs of); and under names of the arteries (AORTA, etc.).

ARTHRITIS: Spigelius, 1645.
(CHRONIC RHEUMATOID): Mathieu, 1884; Spender, 1889; Garrod (A. E.), 1890; Stewart (J.), 1892; Forsbrook, 1893; Bannatyne, 1896; Hyde, 1896; Spender and Garrod, 1897; Richardière, 1898.
—— *in children*: Still, 1897.
—— *Application of skiography to*: Barjon, 1897.
—— *Treatment*
by hot air: Sibley, 1896; see also TALLERMAN TREATMENT.
by mineral waters: Spender, 1889.
(Deformans): Diamantberger, 1891; Garrod, 1895.
(Infective): Wilson (‡Jacobi, Festschrift), 1900.
(Symptomatic): Musgrave, 1736.
See RHEUMATISM; GOUT; JOINTS.

ARTHROPATHY
(Hypertrophic pulmonary): Springthorpe, 1893 Bowlby, 1897; ‡Edgar, 1899.
See JOINTS (Diseases of).

ARTEFACTS
of the nervous system: Van Gieson, 1892.

ARTIZANS and TRADESMEN
Hygiene and diseases of: Arlidge, 1892; Albrecht, 1894; Kraft, 1894; Lloyd, 1895.
—— *Nervous diseases*: Morris (J. L.), 1886.
—— *of workers in chemicals*: Jurisch, 1895.
Hand of workers: Vernois, 1862.
Dwellings of workers: See HYGIENE (of houses); also REPORTS (Artizans and labourers' dwellings).
See under special trades or industries.

ARYANS (THE)
Origin of: Taylor (I.), 1889.
History of medicine of: Jee, 1896.
See ETHNOLOGY; RACES.

ASCARIS (THE)
Anatomy of: Macalister, 1865.

ASCITES: Murchison, 1885; Oliver, 1895; ‡Dougall, 1899.
(*Hepatic*): Harley (G.), 1886.
—— *Tapping in*: M'Crea, 1873.
See DROPSY.

ASCLEPIOS
Temples, and ritual of: ‡Caton, 1899.

ASEPSIS
in surgical practice: Gerster, 1888; Baudoin, 1890; White, 1892; Robb, 1894; Schimmelbusch, 1894; Lockwood, 1896; Jones (H. M.), 1898.
—— *in military surgery*: Wagner, 1893.
—— *Limits of, as compared with antisepsis*: Odebrecht, 1898.
in midwifery: Tarnier, 1894; Strassmann, 1895.
in gynaecology: Löhlein, 1897; Jones, 1898.
in ophthalmology: ‡Bach, 1897.
See MICRO-ORGANISMS (Pathogenic); BACTERIA.

ASPERGILLOSIS: Renon, 1897.
(*Pulmonary*): Rolleston, 1898.

ASPHYXIA: Johnson (G.), 1889.
from gases and anaesthetics: Brouardel, 1896.
Treatment of: Damico, 1895; Ransome, 1897.
—— *by electricity*: Caldwell, 1874.
—— *by artificial respiration*: Champneys, 1887.
—— *by rhythmical traction of tongue*: Laborde, 1894.
of new-born infants: Schultze, 1896.
(LOCAL): See GANGRENE (Symmetrical).
See DEATH (Apparent); DROWNING; HANGING.

ASSAULTS (INDECENT)
on children: ‡Gibb, 1895.

ASSEMBLY ROOMS
Conditions of safety in: Büsing, 1894.

ASSURANCE (LIFE): Frampton, 1838; Adler, 1864; Schevichaven, 1898.
Medico-legal aspects of: Brouardel, 1887; Symonds, 1895; M'Murtrie, 1895.

ASSURANCE (LIFE)—*continued.*
Medical selection of lives: Stewart (A. P.), 1861; Davidson, 1889; Pollock and Chisholm, 1889-95; Keating, 1895; Thompson (Allbutt's Med., vol. I), 1896; Hall, 1898; ‡Gunn, 1898; Schevichaven, 1898.
Bearing of particular conditions and affections on:
—— *asthma*: Marsh, 1895.
—— *calculus*: Marsh, 1895.
—— *casualties*: Marsh, 1896.
—— *colic (biliary and renal)*: Marsh, 1895.
—— *family history, etc.*: Marsh, 1895.
—— *gout*: Marsh, 1895.
—— *heredity*: Hudson, 1896.
—— *phthisis*: Marsh, 1895.
of children's lives: See REPORTS (Children's life assurance).
of diseased and doubtful lives: Black, 1861.
against accidents: ‡Bishop-Field, 1895.
Obligations of insured and insurer: M'Murtrie, 1895.
in relation to the use of alcoholic stimulants: ‡Duckworth, 1899.
in relation to government annuities: Adler, 1864.
See STATISTICS (Vital); also REPORTS (Assurance; Children's life assurance).

ASSYRIA
Royal physician of: ‡Oefele, 1899.

ASTEROIDEA (THE): Sladen, 1889.

ASTHENOPIA: Corning, 1890; Clarke, 1892; Horne, 1892; Ranney, 1897.
as a cause of headache: Corning (Webster), 1890.

ASTHMA: Bosworth, 1886; Shattuck, 1889; Whittaker, 1892; Brissaud, 1893; Thorowgood, 1894; Brügelmann, 1895; Riegel, 1896; Bridge, 1897; Goodhart, 1898; ‡Kingscote, 1899; ‡Le Noir, 1900.
in relation to diseases of the generative organs: Peyer, 1894.
in relation to life assurance: Marsh, 1895.
in relation to nasal disease: Schmiegelow, 1890.
Treatment by
thermal waters: Tardieu, 1889.
(NERVOUS): Schmidtborn, 1889.
(SPASMODIC): *Steavenson, 1882; ‡Kingscote, 1899.
(BRONCHIAL): Geddings, 1885; Thorowgood, 1885; ‡Goluboff, 1899.
(HAY-): See HAY FEVER or ASTHMA.
See RESPIRATORY PASSAGES (Upper), CHEST, THORAX, etc.

ASTIGMATISM: See EYESIGHT (Defects of).

ASTROLOGY: Leovitius, 1558; Indagine, 1630.

ASTRONOMY
Influence of discoveries in, on the development of mind: Finch, 1877.

ASYMMETRY (MOLECULAR)
of organic products; Pasteur, 1860.

ATAXY
(DIPHTHERITIC): Seguin ('Op. min.'), 1884.
(HEREDITARY): Dana, 1890; Stewart (T. G.), 1899; ‡Collins, 1899.
(HYSTERICAL): Lasègue, 1884; Jacobi (M. P.), 1888.
(PROGRESSIVE LOCOMOTOR): Clarke (J. L.), 1868; Duchenne, 1883; Seguin, 1884; Althaus, 1885; Jacobi, 1888; Dana, 1890; Starr, 1892; Edinger, 1894; Raymond, 1894; Philippe, 1897; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; Ness, 1899; ‡Collins, 1899.
—— *in tabes*, ‡Riche, 1899.
—— *Libidinous excess as a cause of*: Laycock, 1869.
—— *Treatment by*
nerve stretching: Davidson (A.), 1881.
suspension: Charcot, 1889.
exercises: ‡Goldscheider, 1899.
See TABES (Dorsalis).

ATELECTASIS: Minot, 1889; Fussell, 1892.
See LUNGS (Atrophy of).

ATHEROMA: M'Crorie, 1892; Hollis, 1894.
Relation of, to aneurysm: Coats and Auld, 1896.
See ARTERIES (Diseases of Blood-vessels).

ATHETOSIS: Gowers, 1876; Warner, 1880; Sinkler, 1886; Jacoby, 1890; ‡Workman, 1890.
(DOUBLE): Audry, 1892.
See CHILDREN (Diseases of); CHOREA; NERVES.

ATLANTIC ISLANDS
Botany of: Helmsley, 1885.

ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT
Tuberculous disease of: Bergmann, 1890.

ATOMIC THEORY: Dalton, Thomson, Wollaston, 1802-8 (repub. 1893); Tyndall, 1892.
History of: Roscoe and Harden, 1896.

ATROPHY
Evolution by: ‡Demoor (and others), 1899.
(*Reflex*): Deroche, 1890.
(*Unilateral facial*): Mills, 1886.
(*Muscular*): Duchenne, 1883; Tyson, 1886; Raymond, 1889; Stewart (T. G.), 1890; Hedley, 1897; ‡Beevor, 1899.
—— *following certain brain lesions*: Charcot, 1889.
—— —— (*arthritic*): Charcot, 1889; Hoffa, 1892.
—— *Peroneal type of*: Tooth, 1886.
(*Infantile*): ‡Morse, 1899.
—— *Treatment by sterilized milk*: Ignard, 1894.

ATROPHY—*continued.*
(SYPHILITIC)
Pre-ataxic stage: Fournier, 1885.
See CHILDREN and INFANTS (Wasting diseases of); TABES (Mesenterica); also under names of various organs and tissues.

ATROPIA
Poisoning by: ‡Gross, 1869.
Symptoms produced by, in cold-blooded animals: Fraser, 1869.
See BELLADONNA; POISONS.

ATTENTION
Disorders of: Janet, 1898; Raymond, 1898.

AURORA BOREALIS: Angot, 1896.

AUSCULTATION
of the respiratory and circulatory organs: Laennec, 1837; Fournet, 1839; Beau, 1856; West (S.), 1883; Barth et Roger, 1887; Burt, 1889; Gerhardt, 1890; Grancher, 1890; Gee, 1893; Speiss, 1898.
—— *of the heart, in children*: Hochsinger, 1890.
—— *in surgical diseases*: Chrestien, 1842.
—— (*Pleximetric*): Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
(OBSTETRIC): *Sherwood, 1832; *Charcot (F.), 1877.
See DIAGNOSIS; MEDICINE (Clinical); LUNGS; HEART.

AUSTRALASIA
Geography of: Stanford, 1884.
History of ovariotomy in: Pinnock, 1888.

AUSTRALIA
Aborigines of: Glaister, 1886.
Vital statistics of: Jamieson, 1882.
Climate and health resorts of: Bruck, 1888.
Diseases of:
—— *phthisis*: Mullins, 1895.
—— *leprosy*: Thompson (J. A.), 1897.
See PERIODICALS ('Australian'; 'Intercolonial').

AUSTRIA
Health resorts of: Rae, 1888.

AUTO-INTOXICATION (IN DISEASE): Thorn, 1888; Bouchard, 1894; Sterling, 1897; Albu, 1896; Taylor (E. W.), 1899.
Pathological significance of: Albu, 1896.
in pregnancy: ‡Bouffe de Saint-Blaise, 1899.

AUTOMATISM: Carpenter ('Nature and man'), 1888.

AUTOPSIES: See POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

AXIOMS (PHYSICAL): Spencer (Herbert), 1874.

B

BACILLI: See BACTERIOLOGY.

BACK
Injuries of: Lidell, 1884; Stimson, 1895.

BACTERIOLOGY
Historical development of: Löffler, 1887.
Treatises, memoirs, etc.: ‡Magnin, 1880; Goyder, 1882; De Bary, 1884-87; Hueppe, 1885; Cornil et Babes, 1885-90; Crookshank, 1886-96; Fraenkel, 1887; Maylard, 1888; Dubief, 1888; Shakespeare, 1889; Bütschli, 1890; Woodhead, 1891; Abbott, 1892; Schenk, 1893; Sternberg, 1896; Muir and Ritchie, 1897; Frankland, 1897; Hewlett, 1898; Hueppe, 1899; ‡Opie, 1900.
—— *Atlases*: Crookshank, 1887; Fraenkel und Pfeiffer, 1889-92; Itzerott, 1895; Slater and Spitta, 1898.
—— *With special reference to disease*: Marcy, 1884; Woodhead and Hare, 1885; Duclaux, 1886; Cheyne, 1886; Koch, 1886-90; Klein, 1886; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Flügge, 1890-96; Welch, 1894; Wurtz, 1895; Roux, 1896.
—— *to special diseases, etc.*:
Anthrax: Ewart, 1878; Klein, 1884; Martin (Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl. vol. 19), 1890.
Cholera: Cheyne, 1885; Pettenkofer, 1887; Cunningham (India, Sc. Memoirs), 1889-97; Klein, 1889; Koch, 1894.
Conjunctivitis: Uhthoff, 1898.
Diphtheria: Taylor, 1888; Escherich, 1890-94; Welch, 1894; Bonnier, 1894; Hennig, 1896; Klein, 1896
Foul-brood (in hive-bees): Cheshire, 1885.
Glanders: Löffler, 1886.
Keratitis: Uhthoff, 1898.
Leprosy: Unna, 1886; ‡Cornil, 1886.
Osteo-myelitis (acute): Lexer, 1887.
Phthisis pulmonalis: Koch, 1882-86; Steven, 1883; Seé, 1884; Klein, 1884; Schill, 1884; Mackenzie (G. H.), 1884; Stricker, 1886; Cornet, 1890; ‡Arloing, 1898.
Puerperal infection: Strünckmann, 1898.
Plague (bubonic): Strauss, 1895; Klein, 1897;
Scarlatina: Klein, 1897; Gordon (Loc. Gt. Bd. Reports, Suppl.), 1899.
Small-pox: Klein, 1898.
Sweating of feet (morbid): Thin, 1880.
Syphilis: Unna, 1895; Niessen, 1896.
Tetanus: ‡Buchanan, 1890; Villemin, 1892.
Tuberculosis: See above, 'Phthisis'; also TUBERCULOSIS.
Typhoid: Cautley (Loc. Gt. Bd. Reports), 1897; Klein, 1888-89; Martin, 1897-98.
Vaccine: Klein, 1897.
Variola: Klein, 1897.

BACTERIOLOGY—*continued.*
Infective surgical diseases: Rosenbach, 1884-86; Senn, 1889; Roncali, 1894; ‡Makins, 1895; Woodhead (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Lockwood, 1896.
(For other diseases see under their names.)

Particular organisms:
Bacillus alvei: Cheshire, 1885.
—— *anthracis*: Ewart, 1878.
—— *coli*: Gilbert, 1895.
—— *diphtheriae*: Howard, 1893.
—— *entheritidis sporogenes*: Klein, 1898-99.
—— *pyocyaneus*: Schimmelbusch, 1893.
Bacterium foetidum: Thin, 1880.
Sulphur bacteria: Winogradsky, 1888.
Tubercle bacillus: See TUBERCULOSIS.
In particular habitats:
The ear and nose, etc.: Rohrer, 1889.
The mouth: Miller, 1889; David, 1890; Vicentini, 1897.
The sputum: Vicentini, 1897.
The stomach: Abelous, 1889.
The intestines: Gilbert, 1895.
—— *in children*: Booker. 1890; ‡Ely, 1899.
The female genital organs: Menge und Krönig, 1897.
The dead body: Klein ‡(Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 28), 1899.
Milk: Freudenreich, 1894.
Pus: Schimmelbusch, 1893; Andrews, 1893.
Water: Frankland, 1894.
Influence on, exerted by:
natural agents: Ransome, 1894.
—— *light*: Jamieson, 1883.
perchloride of mercury: Klein (Loc. Gt. Bd. Reports, Suppl. 16), 1886.
Methods of investigation, technique, staining, etc.: Bizzozero, 1885; Hueppe, 1885; Ehrlich, 1886; Koch, 1890; Smith (J. L.), 1894.

(APPLIED): Pearmain and Moor, 1887.
—— *to the arts and manufactures*: Lafar, 1898.
(PRACTICAL): Crookshank, 1886-96; Kenwood, 1893: Kanthack and Drysdale, 1895.
(*Economic and industrial*): Newman (G.), 1899.
In relation to the digestive processes: Harris (Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 18), 1890.
—— *Influence of, on albumens and peptones*: M'Fadyen (Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 18), 1889.
In relation to bread and bakehouses: Waldo, 1895.
In the economy of nature: Newman (G.), 1899.
Products of: Woodhead, 1891; Houghton, 1896.
as applied to diagnosis: Eisenberg, 1888; v. Jaksch, 1890; Koch, 1894.
Treatment of bacterial diseases: ‡Delépine, 1890.
See also MICRO-ORGANISMS; INFECTION and INFECTIOUS DISEASES; CONTAGION; GERM THEORY; SERUM; SEWAGE.

BAEL FRUIT: Fayrer, 1878.
BAKEHOUSES and BAKERS
Hygiene of: Waldo, 1895; Zadek, 1898.
BALANITIS: Balzer, 1896.
See PENIS (Glans).
BALDNESS: See ALOPECIA.
BALTIMORE
Surgeons of: Browne (B.), 1881.
Medical Societies of: Taneyhill, 1881.
BANDAGES: See APPARATUS.
BARBERS
Incorporation of: '‡Glasgow (Tennent),' 1899.
See also SURGEONS.
BAROMETER
(ANEROID)
—— *How to use*: Whymper, 1891.
See AIR; METEOROLOGY.
BARRACKS
Reform in: Tollet, 1877.
Hygiene of: Helbig, 1897.
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See BRONCHOCELE (Ophthalmic).
BATH (CITY OF)
Famous houses of: Meehan, 1897.
Waters of: Kerr, 1884-99; Freeman, 1888; ‡Bannatyne, 1899.
—— *in osteo-arthritis*: Spender, 1889.
BATHS, BATHING, and MINERAL WATERS
Roman remains of baths in England: Haughton, 1861.
Earliest recorded discovery of: ‡James, 1897.
General treatises and memoirs on baths and bathing: Bazin, 1870; Renk, 1882; Charteris, 1885; Leichtenstern, 1885; 'Mineral Waters,' 1886; Reimer, 1889; White, 1892; Baruch, 1892; Zakharine, 1893; Hayem, 1894: Bradshaw, 1894; Schultze, 1894: Tiebel and Philpots, 1896; Weber, 1896.
Dietetics of treatment by mineral waters: Beissel, 1897.
Dictionary of: Bäder-Almanach, 1882-95; Bradshaw, 1894-5.
Influence of waters containing common and Glauber's salts: ‡London, 1888.
OF EUROPE: Weber, 1896.
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 'Climates and Baths,' 1896; Weber, 1896.
OF IRELAND: Flinn, 1888.
—— (*Sulphur*): Mapother, 1889.
—— *of Clare*: Mapother, 1871.
PARTICULAR PLACES IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND
Bath: Kerr, 1884-99; Freeman, 1888; Spender, 1889; ‡Bannatyne, 1899.
Buxton: Hyde, 1894.
Droitwich: Bainbridge, 1873.
BATHS, BATHING, ETC.—*continued.*
Hampstead: Goodwin, 1804.
Harrogate: Liddell, 1893; Smith (F.), 1899; ‡Grange, 1899.
Leamington: Beck, 18–.
Lisdoonvarna: Mapother, 1871.
Llandrindod: 'Llandrindod,' 1889.
Lucan Spa: Madden, 1891.
Minehead: Clark, 1877.
Oban: Baily, 1889.
Pitkeathley: 'Pitkeathley Wells,' 1890.
Scarborough: Haviland, 1883.
Sidmouth: 'Sidmouth,' 1895.
Strathpeffer: Manson, 1866; Fox, 1889-92.
Woodhall: Cuffe, 1868; Williams (C. J.), 1892-94.
COUNTRIES OF EUROPE
Austria and Hungary: Rae, 1888.
France (centre of): Pietra Santa, 1888.
—— *Vosges*: Wolff, 1891.
Italy: 'Baths,' 1894.
OF PARTICULAR PLACES ON THE CONTINENT
Aix-la-Chapelle: Schumacher, 1882; 'Aix-la-Chapelle,' 1892.
Aix-les-Bains: Blanc, 1883; Wakefield, 1886; Forestier, 1895.
Alvenen: Weber, 1883.
Baden: Treadwell, 1896; 'Baden,' 1898.
Brides-les-Bains: Delastre, 1890; Samways, 1899.
Cannes: Marcet, 1877; Blanc, 1893.
Carlsbad: Sipöcz, 1893; Hardmeyer, 1894; ‡Arany, 1899.
Caucasus: Bogoslovsky, 1897.
Chatel-Guyon (Auvergne): Brandt, 1881.
Contrexéville: Tamin-Despalles, 1877; d'Estrées, 1883-84; Cruise, 1885.
Crimea: Bogoslovsky, 1897.
Dax: Barthe de Sandfort, 1883.
Driburg: Foss, 1898.
Eaux Bonnes: Pidoux, 1877.
Franzenbad: Reinl, 1885; Brown, 1896; ‡Ludwig, 1899.
Gréoulx: Jaubert, 1878.
Haarlem: Daniels, 1893.
Homburg: 'Homburg,' 1890; Schetelig, 1893.
Hunyadi János: 'Hunyadi,' 1897.
Hyères: Jaubert, 1878.
Ischl: de Kottowitz, 1879.
Kissingen: Diruf, 1887.
Kreuznach: 'Kreuznach,' 1896; Wimmer, 1878.
La Bourboule: Brandt, 1882: Brown (A. M.), 1896.
Marlioz: Blanc, 1883.
Mont Dore: Tardieu, 1889.
Nauheim: ‡Groedel, 1899.
Neuenahr: v. Oefele, 1894.
Pongues: 'Pongues,' 1858.
Prieuré d'Heudeville: Bremond, 1878.

BATHS, BATHING, ETC.—*continued.*
Raitzenbad: Heinrich, 1873.
Royat-les-Bains: Cruise, 1885; Brandt, 1897.
Salins-Moûtiers: Delastre, 1890; Samways, 1899.
Schwalbach: Birnbaum, 1876.
Solis: Weber, 1883.
Teinach: Wurm, 1868.
Tiefenkasten: Weber, 1883.
Uriage (Isère): 'Uriage,' 1897.
Vichy: Brunel, 1856; 'Vichy,' 1866-86; James (P.), 1866; Cormack, 1887.
Wiesbaden: Mordhorst, 1890.
OF AFRICA
Caledon (Cape Colony): Daniell, 1897.
Hammam R' Hira (Algiers): Gozzoli, 1879.
Helouan (Egypt): May, 1897.
OF AUSTRALASIA: Bruck, 1888.
WARM-BATHS: Lasègue, 1884; Burton, 1892; Hayem, 1894.
(HIP-): Glatz, 1881.
(COMPRESSED AIR): Williams, 1885.
(MEDICINAL): Burton, 1892.
(VAPOUR, HOT-AIR, or SWEAT): Marsh, 1863.
—— *Physiological action*: Frey, 1889.
—— See also TALLERMAN TREATMENT.
—— (*Mercurial*): Yandell, 1877.
(ARSENICAL): Brandt, 1882.
(SULPHUR): Weber, 1883; Forestier, 1891.
(SEA-): Parsons, 1877.
(PUBLIC)
Uses and hygiene of: Hardwicke, 1874; Renk, 1882; Williams, 1885.
(TURKISH): Urquhart, 1865; Metcalfe, 1869; Frey, 1889; 'Turkish Bath,' 18–.
See HYDROPATHY.

BEARD
Hygienic uses of: Belcher, 1864.

BEAUTY (PERSONAL): Mercurialis, 1587; Shoemaker, 1890.
Diseases from too great pursuit of: Magnus, 1757.

BEES
(HONEY)
Bacillus alvei of: Cheshire and Cheyne, 1885.

BEGGARS: See REPORTS (Habitual Offenders).

BELFAST
Epidemic of typhoid fever in: Smith (J. L.), 1898.

BELLADONNA [ATROPIA]
Symptoms produced by, in cold-blooded animals: Fraser (T. R.), 1869.
as an antidote to poisonous mushrooms: Brunton (Disord. of Digest.), 1886.
See also ATROPIA.

BENGAL
Tribes and castes of: Risley, 1891.
See INDIA.

BEN NEVIS
Meteorology of: ‡Buchanan (J. Y.), 1899.

BERI-BERI
Memoirs on: Simmons, 1885; *Bentley, 1893; Manson, 1893-97; Pekelharing, 1893; Scheube, 1894; Sodré, 1895; Finlayson, 1896; Deschamps, 1896.
of Ceylon: See REPORTS (Beri-Beri); see also REPORTS (Kálá-azár).

BERLIN
History of medicine in: Pagel, 1897.
Public health system of: Virchow, 1873; 'Berlin,' 1890.
Medical guides to: Meyer, 1890; ‡Berlin, 1899.
University of: Virchow, 1893.
Medical Congress (1890): Steven, 1890.

BERMUDAS
Botany of: Helmsley, 1885.

BEVERAGES: Sinclair (W. J.), 1881.

BIBLE (THE)
Diseases and medicine of: Bartholinus, 1672; Eschenbach, 1779; Wunderbar, 1850-60; Bennett, 1887; Finlayson, 1893.
Illustrations of passages of, from medical authors: Goetzius, 1740.
Natural history of: Carpenter, 1836.
See JEWS; MIRACLES; RELIGION; TALMUD.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
The making of a book: ‡Young, 1900.
GENERAL
(*English*): Sonnenschein, 1887-91; Allibone, 1891; Brewer, 1895; Sharp (R.), 1897.
(MEDICAL): Gallus, 1590; Spachius, 1591; Moronus, 1663; Gunzius, 1755; Burdach, 1810-21; Kühn, 1826-32; Sprengel, 1829; Bernstein, 1829; Broussais, 1829; Büchting, 1867-69; Petit, 1887; Hahn, 1897.
—— *History of*: Kühnholtz, 1837.
—— (*American*): Gross, 1876.
—— *Ancient authors*: Choulant, 1841.
—— *of papers in selected English periodicals*: ‡Neale's 'Digest,' 1899.
—— *of Irish authors*: Cameron (C. A.), 1886.
—— *of historical works*: Choulant, 1842; Büchting, 1868.
—— *1875-96*: Pagel, 1898.
—— *in relation to medical education*: Finlayson, 1898.
—— *of scatological works*: 'Bibliotheca Scatologica,' 1850.
—— *of anatomical plates*: Choulant, 1852.
of special departments of medicine:
—— *Neurology and psychiatry*: Buschan, 1895-99; Monro (T. K.), 1895.
—— *The skin*: Piffard, 1879; Szadek, 1890-92; Jackson, 1891.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*
—— *Syphilis*: Hacker, 1830-39; Szadek, 1888-93; Prokseh, 1889-91.
(SCIENTIFIC)
—— *Ancient works*: Choulant, 1842.
Directory of second-hand booksellers: Clegg, 1894.

BILE
Physiology of: Stadelmann, 1891; Paton (Noel), 1898.
Pathology of: Legg, 1880 (in vol. 1); Tissier, 1889; Stadelmann, 1891.
in the blood (cholaemia): ‡Beckel, 1900.
Salts and acids of: Lassar-Cohn, 1898.
in relation to the secretion of urea: Edington, 1895.
Action of mercurial drugs on the secretion of: Scott, 1858.
See LIVER.

BILHARZIA HAEMATOBIA: *Broek, 1893; Guillemard, 1897.
as a cause of endemic haematuria: Guillemard, 1882.

BILIARY DUCTS
Diseases of: Chauffart, 1892; Robson, 1897; Waring, 1897.
Surgery of: Körte, 1892; Robson, 1897.
Congenital obliteration of: Thomson (J.), 1892-97; Steven, 1896.

BILIOUSNESS
Relations of food poisons to: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
See LIVER (Diseases of).

BIOGRAPHY
(GENERAL)
—— *Dictionaries*: 'Men and Women of the Time,' 1891-95; 'Who's Who,' 1898.
—— —— (*Greek and Roman*): Smith (W.), 1870.
—— —— *of English authors*: Sharp, 1897.
(MEDICAL)
Physicians and surgeons, etc.: Witten, 1676; Baldinger, 1768-70; Ward, 1827; Brüggemann, 1829; Callisen, 1830-45; 'Physic and Physicians,' 1839; 'Conferences historiques,' 1866; Lebert, 1869; Hirsch und Wernich, 1884-88; Lasègue, 1884; Macmichael, 1884; Salomon, 1885; Bettany, 1885; 'Healing Art,' 1887; Leyland, 1888; Bianchon, 1891; 'Medical Autobiography,' 1893.
—— —— *Portraits*: Ward, 1827; Leyland, 1888; Bianchon, 1891; Valentine, 1897.
—— (*Arabic*): Wüstenfeld, 1840.
—— *17th century*: Witten, 1676.
—— *Scottish (Glasgow, etc.)*: Duncan, 1896.
—— *Irish surgeons*: Mapother, 1873; Cameron, 1886.
—— (*American*): Stone, 1894; Valentine, 1897.
—— (*German*): Baldinger, 1768-70.

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*
—— (*Italian*):
(*Milanese*): Corte, 1718.
—— (*Jewish*): Landau, 1895.
For biographies of individuals, see MEMOIRS; also under their names.
of some botanists: Gray, vol. 2, 1889.

BIOLOGY
In reference to the State: Lankester, 1890.
Treatises, etc.: Parker, 1891; Earl, 1898; Verworn, 1899.
—— (*Plates*); Howes, 1885; Retzius, 1890-96.
(*Practical*): Huxley and Martin, 1888.
Memoirs and researches: Dickson (A.), 1879; Wilson (A.), 1887; Sanderson, 1887; ‡Biological Memoirs, 1887-89; Retzius, 1890-96; Wallace (A. R.), 1891; Marshall, 1894; Delage, 1895; Flower, 1898.
Recent advances in: Thomson (J. A.), 1899.
Problems of: Hertwig, 1896; Earl, 1898.
See PHYSIOLOGY and the other branches included; CELLS.

BIRDS
Natural history of: Aldrovandus, 1653-81.
—— *Life of, in London*: Miller, 1894.
Comparative Anatomy
—— *Muscular system*: Schufeldt, 1890.
—— *Development of branchial arterial arches*: Mackay, 1888.
Blood of
—— *Uric acid in*: Schroeder, 1887.
—— *Parasites in*: Danilewsky, 1889; M'Callum, 1898; Opie, 1898.
Heart of
—— *Fibres of the valve of right ventricle*: M'Intosh, 1862.
Etiology and pathology of some diseases affecting: Klein, 1892.
Monstrosities of: Cleland, 1886.
Flight of: Marey, 1890.
—— (*Retrogressive*): Mitchell (S. W.), 1867.
See ZOOLOGY, VERTEBRATES, etc.

BIRKENHEAD
Accommodation for cattle traffic: Vacher, 1880.

BIRMINGHAM
History of its colleges, hospitals, asylums, etc.: Griffith, 1861.

BIRTHS
Medico-legal aspect of: ‡Currier, 1895.
Declaration of, in France: Brouardel, 1898.
Rate of:
—— *Political aspects of*: Dumont, 1898.
See also PARTURITION.

BLACK DEATH: Gasquet, 1893.
See PLAGUE.

BLADDER (URINARY)
Anatomy of
—— *in the child*: Mayet, 1897.
—— *Changes in form of floor of*: Harrison, 1885.
(FEMALE)
—— *Shape of, when empty*: Hart, 1881.
—— *During parturition*: Croom, 1884.
Physics of: James, 1888.
Physical exploration of (cystoscopy, endoscopy, etc.): Fenwick, 1888-93; Nitze, 1889; Burckhardt, 1891-93; Nitze, 1894; Viertel, 1897; Casper, 1898; Tuchmann, 1899.
Diseases, injuries, and morbid anatomy: Rufus, 1726; Foot, 1826; Paget, 1858; Podzrazki, 1871; Gant, 1884; Moullin, 1886; Harrison, 1886; Guyon, 1888; Vander Veer, 1890; Ultzmann, 1890; Güterbock, 1890; Harrison, 1895; M'Guire, 1895; Guinon, 1898; ‡Martin and Taylor, 1898; Zuckerkandl, 1899.
—— *in males*: Keyes, 1886.
—— *in females*: Baker, 1888; Jewett and Polak, 1895; Kelly (H. A.), 1895; Fritsch, 1897.
PARTICULAR AFFECTIONS:—
Cancer: Watson (P. H.), 1860.
Ectopia: Ogston (F.), 1883; Trendelenburg, 1886.
Exfoliation: Wardell, 1885.
Exstrophy: Durand, 1894.
Foreign bodies in: Lund, 1871; Thompson, 1884; Güterbock, 1894.
Inflammation (cystitis): Abbotts, 1877; Wardell, 1885; Rovsing, 1890; Melchior, 1895-97; Moullin, 1898.
—— *(Gonorrhoeal)*: White, 1892.
—— *non-tubercular (in women)*: Reblaub, 1892.
—— *in relation to urine infection*: Melchior, 1895-97.
Injuries and wounds: *Houel, 1857; Moullin, 1886; Harrison, 1888.
Irritability: Abbotts, 1877.
Malformations: Willard, 1890-99.
(Nervous): v. Frankl-Hochwart, 1898.
Rupture: *Houel, 1857; Stein, 1882; *Ferraton, 1883; Rivington, 1884.
Tumours and new growths: Stein, 1881; Thompson, 1884; Harrison, 1885; Küster, 1886; Albarran, 1892.
——: See above 'Cancer.'
Surgery of
—— *Supra-pubic cystotomy*: Thompson, 1886; Alexandroff, 1893; Lagoutte, 1894.
—— *in the child*: Mayet, 1897.
—— *Puncture (hypogastric)*: *Pouliot, 1868.
NECK OF
Valves of, as a cause of retention: Mercier, 1848.
See URINARY ORGANS; CALCULUS; LITHOTOMY; LITHOTRITY.

BLEEDING [PHLEBOTOMY]: Bowditch, 1872; Parmenter, 1897.
of infants, children, and youths: *Albertus, 1724-5.
Abuse and ill-effects of: la Scala, 1696; Daniell, 1833; Bowditch, 1872.
in particular conditions, etc.:
in consumption: Farr, 1775.
in new-born infants: *Chemnitz, 1776.
in obstetric medicine: Barker, 1871.
—— *Puerperal eclampsia*: Campbell (H. F.), 1876.
See LEECH.

BLIND (THE)
From their own point of view: de la Sizeranne, 1893.
See REPORTS ('Blind').

BLINDNESS
as caused by
embolism of central retinal artery: Graefe, 1869.
leprosy: Pollock, 1889.
Education of the eyes after cure of: Uhthoff, 1891.
Prevention of: Fuchs, 1885.
on one side: Wilbrand, 1881-90; ‡Delépine, 1890.
—— *in young children*: ‡Freud, 1890.
(Psychical): Charcot, 1889; Sachs, 1893; ‡Hinshelwood, 1899.
—— *(word-)*: Charcot, 1889; Hinshelwood, 1895-‡99.
—— *(letter-)*: ‡Hinshelwood, 1899.
(Simulated): ‡Baudry, 1899.
See AMAUROSIS; EYE (Diseases of); also REPORTS ('Blind').

BLISTERS
Use of: *Irvine, 1798.
See COUNTER-IRRITATION.

BLOOD (THE)
Physiology of: Tod, 1854; Foster (vol. 1), 1888; Collier, 1889; Hayem, 1889; Muir (R.), 1890; Foà, 1891; ‡Hock, 1892; Schmidt, 1895; Foster, 1898; Schäfer, 1898.
Histology: Ehrlich und Lazarus, 1898.
Chemistry of: Andral et Gavarret, 1842; Polli, 1845; Wooldridge, 1893.
—— *Colouring matter*: Bohr, 1887; Hüfner, 1889.
—— *Gases of*: MacKendrick, 1888.
—— *Influence of certain diets on*: Aitchison, 1896.
—— *Influence of physical and chemical agents on*: Harley, 1864; Gamgee, 1868.
—— *Action of nitrites on*: Gamgee, 1868.
Microscopy and analysis: Rieder, 1893; Wooldridge, 1893.
—— *Atlas*: Rieder, 1893.
Spectroscopic analysis: Hénocque, 1896-97.
Haemochromoscopic examination: Rindfleisch, 1891.
So-called vaccination by: Bouchard, 1891.

BLOOD—*continued.*

CORPUSCLES: Hart, 1882; Bizzozero, 1891.
Laws of aggregation of: Norris, 1869.
Extrusion from the vessels: Norris, 1871.
Estimation of corpuscular richness: ‡Daland, 1899.
(RED): Dowdeswell, 1881; Unna, 1895; Gamgee (A.), 1898.
of different specific oxygen capacities: Haldane and Smith, 1894.
Parasites of: Celli und Marchiafava, 1891.
Colouring matter: Unna, 1895.
(WHITE): Richardson (J. G.), 1872; Gulland, 1891.
(ARTERIAL)
Oxygen tension of: Haldane and Smith, 1896.
COAGULATION: Buchanan (Andrew) ('Lond. Med. Gaz.,' vol. 18), 1836; Goodman, 1878; Wooldridge, 1887-91.
Function of lime-salts in: Pekelharing, 1891.
(*Intra-vascular*)—*Influence of drugs on*: Rogers, 1895.
CIRCULATION: de Waal (Wallaeus), 1640: Harvey (in Spigelius, vol. 1), 1645; Hunt, 1787; Spallanzani, 1800; *Calbris, 1801; Forbes, 1878; Ozanam, 1886; Foster (vol. 1), 1888; Rosenthal, 1892; Tigerstedt, 1893; Quénu, 1894.
History of the discovery: Bérard, 1848; Jenkins, 1878; Johnson, 1884; Nock, 1886; Ozanam, 1886.
—— *Anti-Harveian view*: Ježek, 1892.
Forces and motive powers: Wilson (A.), 1774.
Influence of movements of respiration on: Sanderson, 1867; Germe, 1895.
Through organically diseased hearts: Davies, 1889.
Blood-pressure: Federn, 1894.
Through the brain: Roy and Sherrington, 1890; Cappie, 1890; Hill, 1896; Browning, 1897.
Through the heart: *Lannelongue, 1867.
Through the lungs: Germe, 1895.
In the kidney: Cohnheim and Roy, 1883.
Transfusion of: See TRANSFUSION.
See ARTERIES; BLOOD-VESSELS; HEART; PULSE; VEINS.
DISEASED AND DISORDERED STATES OF: Oertel, 1884-87; Osler, 1885; Hayem, 1889; Muir, 1890; Griffith, 1890; v. Limbeck, 1892; Gilbert, 1892; Shattuck, 1892; Henry, 1893; Stengel, 1896; Grawitz, 1896; Stockman, 1897; Gilbert, 1897; Foster, 1898; Coles, 1898; Gräupner, 1898; ‡v. Jürgensen, 1899; Taylor (A. E.), 1899; Parmentier, 1899.
Pathological histology: Letulle, 1893; Ehrlich, 1898.
Diagnosis and modes of investigating: Graeber, 1892; Cabot, 1897; Copeman, 1898; Coles, 1898; ‡Grawitz, 1899; ‡Daland, 1899.
Microscopic atlas: Rieder, 1893.
Spectroscopy of: Hénocque, 1896-7.
Cerebral and spinal disturbances of circulation: ‡Adamkiewicz, 1899.

BLOOD (DISEASED STATES)—*continued.*
of traumatic origin: ‡Stern, 1900.
Infectivity of the blood in septic diseases: Dowdeswell, 1883.
Bile in: ‡Bickel, 1900.
Micro-organisms: Dowdeswell, 1883; Hoffmann, 1884; Lewis, 1888; Danilewsky, 1889; Ziemann, 1898.
See FILARIA; MALARIA.
See ANAEMIA; LEUKAEMIA; URAEMIA, etc.

BLOOD-STAINS
Testing of: ‡Babcock, 1895.

BLOOD-VESSELS
Anatomy of: Thane, 1892; Walsham, 1893.
Development of: Schultze, 1892.
Sensibility of: Heger, 1887.
Pathology and diseases: Gould, 1886; Charcot, 1888; Warren, 1889; Shattuck, 1892; Sansom, 1892-6; Huchard, 1893; Oettinger, 1893; Lukjanow, 1894; Quénu, 1894; Gould, (Treves' 'Surgery,' vol. 1), 1895; Wyeth and Arsdale, 1895; Sansom, 1896; Letulle, 1897; Tripier, 1897; Schrötter, 1899.
—— *Semeiology of*: Tripier, 1897.
—— *Congenital defects*: Longstreth, 1885.
—— *Neuroses*: Determann, 1894; Smith (W. R.), 1896.
Wounds, injuries, etc.: Amussat, 1843; Gould, 1886-95; Verneuil (tome 6), 1895; Tiffany, 1895.
Torsion of: M'Donnell, 1874.
See ANEURYSMS; ARTERIES; VEINS; CAPILLARIES; HAEMORRHAGE, etc.

BLUSHING
Physiology and pathology of: Burgess, 1839; Campbell, 1890.

BOARDING OUT
of lunatics: See INSANITY (Management of).
of pauper children: Tallack, 1877.

BODY
Chemical constituents of: Halliburton (Schäfer), 1898.
Erect attitude of: Wilson (John), 1888.
Growth and size of: Quetelet, 1871; Sahli, 1890; Frölich, 1896; Lange, 1896.
Equilibrium and movements of: Mora, 1896.
See ANATOMY; PHYSIOLOGY, etc.

BOILS: Bulkley, 1897.

BONES: Severinus, 1654; Monro, *primus*, 1768; Holden, 1887; Thane (Quain's 'Anat.'), 1892; Sutton (J. B.), 1893-98.
—— *Female skeleton*: Soemmerring, 1787.
Comparative anatomy: Reynolds, 1897.
—— *The whale*: Struthers, 1881.

BONES—*continued.*
Structure, development, growth, transformation: Ogston, 1878; Kassowitz, 1881; Macewen, 1887; Koelliker, 1889; Wolff, 1892.
—— (*Embryonic*): Senff, 1802.
—— *The articular ends*: Ogston (A.), 1878.
—— *Laws of transformation of*: Wolff, 1892.
Repair after fracture, resection, or disease: Syme, 1837; Ollier, 1858; Langenbeck, 1878; Marcy, 1880; Macewen, 1887.

Collections of
—— *The Heminway* (*U.S. Army Med. Museum*): Matthews, 1890.
Measurement of long bones: Rollet, 1889.
Transplantation or grafting of bone: Nussbaum, 1875; *Buscarlet, 1891.
Pathology and diseases: Malespine, 1841-43; Smith (J. G.), 1886; Vincent, 1886; Jones (T.), 1887; Kirmisson, 1890; Clutton (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Dulles, 1895; Schuchardt, 1899.

PARTICULAR AFFECTIONS:
Absorption (*in old age*): Pommer, 1885.
Atrophy: *Lagrange, 1874.
Deformities: Gerster, 1890.
Infectious diseases: Gangolphe, 1894.
Inflammation (*osteitis*): *Morell-Lavallée, 1847; *Jégun, 1878; *Reboud, 1879; Ollier, 1886; Condamin, 1892; Wright (G. A.), 1899.
—— (*Acute*): Macewen, 1890; Edington, 1895.
—— (*Chronic*): Symonds (C.), 1883.
—— (*Fibrous and Deformans*): v. Recklinghausen, 1891; Bowlby, 1897.
—— *of the marrow*: See OSTEOMYELITIS.
Lymphadenia: Nothnagel, 1891.
Necrosis: See NECROSIS.
Parasitic diseases: Gangolphe, 1894.
—— *Hydatids*: Targett, 1893.
(*Neurotrophic*): Turney, 1899.
Pathological elongation: *Carivenc, 1872.
Softening (*Mollities ossium*; *Osteomalacia*; *Malacosteon*): Kilian, 1829; Stanski, 1851; *Clasen, 1866; Pommer, 1885; Ribbert, 1893; Lyman, 1894; Councilman, 1895; Vierordt, 1896; *Meslay, 1896; Bowlby, 1897; Hanot, 1897.

Syphilitic disease
—— *in infants*: Kassowitz, 1881.
System-diseases: Sternberg, 1899.
Traumautic separation of the epiphyses: Clark, 1887; Poland, 1898.
Tubercular and scrofulous disease: Black (C.), 1859; Vincent, 1886; Thomson (H. A.), 1890; Senn, 1893; Rabl, 1895; Casse, 1895; Cheyne, 1895; Stokes, 1896; Krause, 1899.
—— *in joints*: Bergmann, 1890; Rabl, 1895.

BONES (AFFECTIONS OF)—*continued.*
Tumours: Poncet, 1886.
—— (*Pulsatile*): *Desnos, 1855; *Gentilhomme, 1863.
—— (*Sanguineous*): *Morestin, 1862.
Injuries and operations: Ollier, 1885-91; Packard, 1895.
Vegetations: Sternberg, 1899.
See also OSTEOMALACIA; OSTEOTOMY; EXCISION, etc.

BONE MARROW
Structure of: Muir, 1893.
Disease of, in pernicious anaemia: Cohnheim, 1885; Muir, 1894.

BONE-SETTING: Bennett, 1884; Cotterell, 1885.

BORDEAUX
History of Faculty of Medicine of: Pery, 1888.

BORLASIA
Gregariniform parasite of: M'Intosh, 1867.

BOSTON (U.S.)
Sanitation of: Vacher, 1882.
Sewerage of: See REPORTS ('Sewerage'), 1875.

BOTANY
Collected papers on: Gray, 1889.
(DESCRIPTIVE and SYSTEMATIC): Linnaeus, 1737; Henfrey, 1884; Goebel, 1887; Prantl, 1891.
(*Cryptogamic*): Bennett and Murray, 1889.
Phanerogams and ferns: De Bary, 1884.
(GEOGRAPHICAL, HISTORICAL, etc.)
Insular floras: Helmsley, 1885.
Flora of Shakespeare: Grindon, 1883.
Flora (*American, the Bermudas, Atlantic Islands, etc.*): Helmsley, 1885; Gray (vol. 2), 1889.
of Challenger Voyage: See REPORTS ('Challenger').
(ECONOMIC)
Cultivated plants, origin of: Husemann, 1882-84; Candolle, 1884.
Extra tropical plants easily naturalised: Müller (F.), 1889.
House plants as sanitary agents: Anders, 1887.
(ANATOMICAL and PHYSIOLOGICAL): Goebel, 1884; Henfrey, 1884; Vines, 1886; Cohn, 1887-98; Sachs, 1887; Goodale, 1890; Darwin and Acton, 1894.
(PRACTICAL): Bower and Vines, 1885-87; Strassburger, 1887; Darwin and Acton, 1894.
Seeds and seedlings: Lubbock, 1896.
Buds and stipules: Lubbock, 1899.
Functional specialisation of individuals: Dickson, 1879.
Origin of plant structures: Henslow, 1895.
Irritation-curves: Kohl, 1894.
Origin of flower structures: Henslow, 1888.
Colours of flowers: Delitzsch, 1898.

BOTANY—*continued.*

(PALAEONTOLOGICAL): Dawson, 1888.
Fossil trees at Whitehill: Young and Glen, 1888.
(PATHOLOGICAL)
Diseases of plants: Sorauer, 1888-89; Hartig, 1894.
—— (*Infective*): Zopf, 1888.
(MEDICAL and PHARMACEUTICAL): Graves, 1834.
Seat of the medicamentous principles: Jadin, 1894.
Old medico-botanical glossary: Mowat, 1888.

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS
Anaemia from: Schaumann, 1894.

BOTHWELL
History and antiquities of: Pagan, 1892.

BOUGIES
(*Filiform*): Will, 1877.

BOURNEMOUTH
Medical aspects of: Dobell, 1885.
—— *in lung troubles*: Milner, 1896.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE (MAINE)
Register of: Little, 1894.

BRABANT (PROVINCE OF)
Workmen's houses in: See REPORTS ('Houses').

BRACHYURA: Miers (REPORTS, *Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 17), 1886.

BRAIN
Chemical constitution: Thudichum, 1884; Meynert, 1885.
Anatomy and physiology: Thomson (A.), 1879; Swedenborg, 1882-87; Meynert, 1885-97; Gavoy, 1886; Whitaker, 1887; Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888; Broca, 1888; Horsley, 1892; Quain (vol. 2), 1893; Brissaud, 1893; Sachs, 1893; Dejérine, 1895; Retzius, 1896; Neuburger, 1897.
—— *Plates*: Dalton, 1885; Gavoy, 1886; Fraser, 1890; Bruce, 1892; Brissaud, 1893; Macewen, 1893; Flatau, 1894 ‡99; Hasse, 1895; Retzius, 1896; Wernicke, 1897; Nebelthau, 1898.
(*Topographical*): Gavoy, 1882; Dalton, 1885; Le Fort, 1890; Poirier, 1891; Macewen, 1893; Froriep, 1897
Cerebral physiology in relation to materialism: Engledue, 1842.
——: See also MIND.
Histology: Goodall, 1894.
Circulation in: Cappie, 1890; Roy and Sherrington, 1890; Hill, 1896; Browning, 1897.
Relation of, to atmospheric pressure: Cappie, 1874.
Cerebro-spinal fluid: Thomson (S.), 1899.
Relative positions of, to the arch of the cranium: Froriep, 1897.
—— *in infants*: *Foulhouze, 1876.

BRAIN—*continued.*

Abnormalities of structure: M'Nutt, 1890.
Development of: Hochstetter, 1898.
—— (*asymmetrical*): Down, 1887.
—— *in cyclopians*: Cleland, 1878.
Nerve tracts in the mid brain: Bruce, 1892.
Growth of, in reference to education: Donaldson, 1895.
Convolutions of: Richet, 1879; Ecker, 1883; Turner, 1890.
—— *Broca's*: Herve, 1888.
Functions of: Carpenter, 1873; Coats, 1877; Ferrier, 1886; Soury, 1891; Horsley, 1892.
—— (*Motor-*): François-Franck, 1887.
—— *of the cortex*: Munk, 1890; Ramón y Cajal, 1890.
—— *in reference to mind*: Coats, 1877; Cleland, 1882.
Dual character of: Ireland, 1885; Ball (B.), 1885.
Localisation of functions: Walsh, 1886; Gavoy, 1882; Leyden und Jastrowitz, 1888; Adamkiewicz, 1892; Flechsig, 1896.
Microscopical examination of: Goodall, 1894.
Systolic brain-murmurs of children: Jurasz, 1877.
Comparative anatomy of man and the primates: Broca, 1888; Weinberg, 1896.
—— *of monkeys*: Waldeyer, 1891.
Temperature: Mosso, 1894.

Diseases, pathology, etc.: Duchenne, 1883; Drummond, 1883; Dowse, 1884; Lasègue, 1884; Gowers, 1888-92; Henschen, 1890; Osler, 1893; Springthorpe, 1893; Brissaud, 1894; Guinon, 1894; Monakow, 1897; Collins, 1897.
—— (*Functional*): Adamkiewicz, 1898.
—— (*Organic*): *Eye diseases in*: ‡Swanzy, 1899.
—— *of the membranes*: Minot, 1886.
——: See MENINGITIS.
—— *Pathological anatomy*: Broca, 1888.
—— *Chemical pathology*: Addison, 1866.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Gowers, 1885-87; Suckling, 1887; Leyden, 1891.
—— (*Regional*): ‡Ferrier, 1899.
—— *in relation to eye disturbances*: Schwarz, 1898.
—— *by the ophthalmoscope*: See OPHTHALMOSCOPY.
—— *Localisation of*: (Trans. Cong. Amer. Phys. and Surg., vol. 1), 1879; Seguin, 1884; Roberts, 1885; Charcot, 1886; Leyden und Jastrowitz, 1888; Mills, 1888; Adamkiewicz, 1892.
—— *as a result of diabetes*: Ogle, 1861.
—— *following on suppuration of the nose*: Dreyfuss, 1896.
—— *in relation to mental troubles*: Lwoff, 1891.

BRAIN—*continued.*

SPECIAL AFFECTIONS AND ABNORMAL STATES:
Abnormalities: M'Nutt and Post, 1890; Connar, 1890-‡99.
Abscess: Barr, 1880; Somerville, 1887; Macewen, 1893; Oppenheim, 1897; ‡Bramwell, 1899.
Anaemia: Spitzka, 1886.
Anencephalus: Cleland, 1882; Knott, 1883.
Aneurysm of vessels: *Gouguenheim, 1866.
Atrophy: Schmidt (H. D.), 1886.
Aural cerebral affections: Robin, 1883; Jansen, 1895; Korner, 1896.
Cancer: Coats, 1888.
Congestion
—— *in children*: Day, 1886.
Cysticercus racemosus: Rudall, 1859.
Degeneration (descending) of the lemniscus: Bruce, 1894.
Failure of power: Althaus, 1894.
——: See below, 'Exhaustion.'
Embolism: Edes, 1886; Bristowe, 1888; Sachs, 1890.
——: See below, 'Occlusion.'
Exhaustion [neurasthenia]: Hovell, 1887; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 7), 1888; Whittle, 1889; Dutil, 1894; Kraft-Ebing, 1895; Binswanger, 1896; Dana, 1897; Savill, 1897.
Fever (cerebro-spinal): Pepper (vol. 1), 1893.
Haemorrhage: Seguin ('Op. Minor.'), 1884; Edes, 1886; Löwenfeld, 1886; Sachs, 1890; Dana, 1897; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; Tooth, 1899.
——: See APOPLEXY.
Hyperaemia: Spitzka, 1886.
Hypertrophy: Schmidt, 1886.
Inflammation [cerebritis, encephalitis, phrenitis]: *Hayem, 1868; Mills, 1892; Oppenheim, 1897.
—— *starting in temporal bone*: Barker, 1890.
Irritability
—— *in children*: Day, 1886.
Monstrosities: Cleland, 1877-8.
Muscular atrophy: Finley, 1896.
Occlusion of the ressels: Edes, 1886; Taylor (J.), 1899.
——: See above, '*Embolism.*'
Paralysis from diseases of: Edes, 1886; Taylor (J.), 1899.
(*Pyogenic infective*): Macewen, 1893.
——: See above, '*Abscess.*'
Porencephaly: Fraser, 1894.
Sclerosis: Coats and Middleton, 1879.
Softening: Edes, 1886; Bristowe, 1888.
Syphilis: Seguin, 1884; Ward (M.), 1885; Althaus, 1887; Kohts, 1890; Oppenheim, 1896; Turner and Bulloch, 1899.
See also SYPHILIS (of Nervous System).

BRAIN—*continued.*
Thrombosis: Edes, 1886; Sachs, 1890; Jansen, 1895.
Tumours: Johnstone (J. C.), 1883; Wardell, 1885; Mills and Lloyd, 1886; Bramwell, 1888; Bristowe, 1888; Jacobi, 1888; Starr, 1890; Anderson (M'Call), 1891; Knapp, 1891; Mills, 1892; Anvray, 1896; Mann, 1896; Oppenheim, 1896; Sachs, 1897; Starr (Keating), 1899; ‡Bramwell, 1899.
—— *Localisation of*: ‡Bramwell, 1899.
—— *of the meninges*: *Sabatié, 1873.
—— *of the pons*: Mann and Delépine, 1896.
—— *of the fourth ventricle*: *Verron, 1874.
—— *Recovery from*: ‡Monro, 1896.
—— *Surgical treatment of*: Bergmann, 1897.
Wounds, injuries, and surgical diseases: *Chassaignac, 1842; *Delfau, 1868; *Dufour, 1872; Day (H.), 1874; Hamilton, 1883; Bergmann, 1899.
—— *Concussion*: Hunt, 1886; Bollinger, 1891; Ransohoff, 1892; ‡Bennett (W. H.), 1899.
—— *to motor area*: Seguin ('Op. minora'), 1884.
——: See SHOCK.
—— *Mechanism of injuries*: Miles, 1892.
—— *Microscopic pathology of*: Miles, 1891-92.

BRAIN SURGERY: Trans. Cong. Amer. Phys. and Surg., vol. 1, 1889; Navratil, 1889; Decressac, 1890; Fraser, 1890; Nancrede, 1890; Roberts, 1891; Sahli, 1891; Macewen, 1893; Starr, 1893; Chipault (tome 1), 1894; Padula, 1895; Broca et Maubrac, 1896; Lavista, 1897; ‡Nancrede, 1899.
Field and limitations of: Roberts, 1885.
in children: Nancrede, 1890.
Plates: Fraser, 1890; Le Fort, 1890; Adamkiewicz, 1892; Macewen, 1893.
——: See '*Plates*' (above).
From the medical stand-point: Sahli, 1891.
Experimental pathology of the circulation: ‡Hill, 1899.
See NERVOUS SYSTEM.

BRANCHIAL CLEFTS
Tumours of: *Richard, 1887; Sachs, 1891.

BRAZIL
Anthropology of the primitive races of: Ehrenreich, 1897.

BREAD
Hygiene and baking of: Waldo, 1895; Jago, 1895.
Analysis of: Wanklyn and Cooper, 1886.
Dietetic value of: Goodfellow, 1892.
considered in reference to bacteria: Waldo, 1895.

BREAST
Anatomy of: *Cadiat, 1875; ‡Browning, 1899.
Diseases, anomalies, and injuries of: Annandale, 1885; Banks, 1886, Billroth, 1887; Bryant, 1887; Park, 1888; Van Cott, 1889; Williams (W. R.), 1894; Allen (D. P.), 1895; Richardson (M. H.), 1895; Cheyne, 1896; Parker, 1897; Shield, 1898.

PARTICULAR DISEASES AND CONDITIONS:
Abscess: Chassaignac, 1855; *Claude, 1862; Noble (G. H.), 1882.
Anomalies of: Van Cott, 1889; Marshall, 1890.
Cancer: *Relhié, 1861; Banks, 1882; Parker (W.), 1885; 'Coll. Invest. Rec.', vol. 3, 1887; Rieffel, 1890; Williams (W. R.), 1894; Paget (S.), 1899.
See also CANCER (General Works on).
Cysts: *Rogeau, 1874.
Echinococcus: Fieber, 1880.
Inflammation and hyptertrophy of: *Labarraque, 1875; Bumm, 1886.
Tumours: *Nelaton, 1839; *Bazire, 1860; *Guingue, 1860; *Claude, 1862; *Bremard, 1868; *Rogeau, 1874; *Cadiat, 1875; Richelot, 1878; Bumm, 1886; Gross, 1888.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Bérard, 1842; *Relhié, 1861.
—— *Treatment after operation*: Colson, 1845.
—— *Dispersible without operation*: Snow, 1895.
—— (*Adenoid*): *Guingue, 1860; *Launay, 1863; *Bremard, 1868.
—— (*Malignant*): *Relhié, 1861.
—— See above, 'Cancer.'
—— *Fibro sarcoma*: *Hubert, 1875.
—— (*Syphilitic*): Landreau, 1874.
Relations between adenoma, sarcoma, and carcinoma: Gross (S. W.), 189–.

THE NIPPLE
Paget's disease of: Munro, 1881; Wickham, 1890.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE OF THE KIDNEY: Fothergill, 1887; Lecorché, 1888; Saundby, 1889; Goodhart, 1890; Black (D. C.), 1897; ‡Gilbert, 1899; Tirard, 1899.
See KIDNEY (Diseases of): ALBUMINURIA.
Vaso-renal changes in: Fothergill, 1887.
Auditory affections in: *Doumergue, 1881; Downie, 1885.
Cardio-vascular changes in: Tyson (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Chloro-brightism: Chatin, 1894.

BRIGHTON
Geological formation of: Howell, 1872.
Life table of: Newsholme, 1893.
See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition, etc.).

BRITAIN
Early inhabitants: Windle, 1897.
Races of: Beddoe, 1885.
Classical and prehistoric influences on history of: Bannister, 1871.
Gazetteer for: Bartholomew, 1887.
Geographical distribution of disease in: Haviland, 1892.
See ENGLAND; SCOTLAND; IRELAND.

BROAD LIGAMENT: See UTERUS.

BROMINE
as a disinfectant: Fischer, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Cash, 1886.
Bromides as medicines: Beard, 1881; Seguin ('Op. Minora'), 1884.
—— *Bromal hydrate*: Dougall (J.), 1870.

BRONCHI
Anatomy and nomenclature: Ewart, 1889.
Pathological histology of: Auld, 1891.
Diseases of: Davis (N. S.), 1885; Hoffmann, 1896; Stewart and Gibson, 1896; Marfan, 1898.
—— *Semeiology of*: ‡Barth, 1900.
—— *Dilatation of*: Chew, 1885.
—— *Stenosis of*: ‡Rolleston and Ogle, 1899.
—— *Foreign bodies in*: Hulke, 1877; Napier, 1885; Downie, 1893.
—— (*Syphilitic*): Gemmell, 1894; ‡Rolleston and Ogle, 1899; ‡Balzer, 1900.
See also AIR PASSAGES; BRONCHITIS; LUNGS, etc.

BRONCHIECTASIS: Ewart, 1898.
simulating tuberculosis: Finley, 1898.

BRONCHIAL GLANDS
Micro-organisms of: Cautley (Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Supplt., vol. 23), 1894.
Diseases of: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1886; Biedert, 1890.

BRONCHITIS: Hamilton, 1881; Lasègue, 1884; Waters, 1887; Morrill, 1889; Whittaker, 1892; Bridge, 1897; Ewart, 1898; ‡Claisse, 1900.
Pathological histology of: Auld, 1891.
(*Chronic*): Murrell, 1889; Thorowgood, 1894.
—— (*fibrinous*): See CROUP (Bronchial).

BRONCHOCELE: Bruns, 1884; Hovell, 1888; ‡Macnamara, 1893; Blake, 1894; Fock, 1897.
(*Endemic*): *Robinson, 1885.
Relation to pregnancy: Jenks, 1881.
Operative treatment: Holmes, 1873; Wölfler, 1887-91; Roux (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891; Schuler (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.

BRONCHOCELE—*continued.*
EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (*Graves' or Basedow's disease*): Beigel, 1879; Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1886; Bristowe, 1888; Mills, 1890; *Ramsay, 1891; Norris, 1892; Buschan, 1894; Blake, 1894; Mannheim, 1894; Moebius, 1896; ‡*Gayme, 1899.
—— *with paralysis of third nerve*: Finlayson, 1889.
—— *with psychic troubles*: Johnstone (J. C.), 1884: Favre, 1895.
—— *in relation to the thyroid gland*: Brissaud, 1895.
See CRETINISM; THYROID GLAND.
BRONCHOTOMY: *Lénoir, 1841.
BRUIT
de souffle: Cuffer, 1877.
(*Uterine*): *Charcot (F.), 1877.
See AUSCULTATION.
BUBOS: *Ley, 1859; de Villalobos, 1890.
See SYPHILIS; PLAGUE (Bubonic).
BUDAPEST
Institution of Medical police: ‡'Budapest,' 1894.
BUDS: Lubbock, 1899.
BURIAL
Sanitary modes of: Day, 1877; Schuster, 1882; Wells and Lowndes, 1893.
'*Earth to earth system*': Duncan, 1887; Haden, 1891.
after cremation: See CREMATION.
Alleged dangers of precipitate: Snart, 1817; Bouchut, 1874; Tebb and Vollum, 1896; Walsh, 1897.
Medical jurisprudence of: Brouardel, 1898.
See REPORTS (Burials).
BURNS and SCALDS: Barbette, 1672; Eve, 1886; Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Parmenter, 1897.
Treatment
by aristol: Walton, 1896.
by oxygen: Stoker, 1897.
BURSAE (SEROUS): *Valette, 1873; *Bassompierre, 1875.
(MUCOUS): Synnestvedt, 1869.
(SYNOVIAL): *Marchal, 1839.
Diseases of bursae: *Marchal, 1839; Walsham, 1886; Paget, 1891; Banks, 1892; *Legras, 1893; Nancrede, 1895; ‡Burrell, 1897.
—— *Rheumatic inflammation*: *Cagniat, 1895.
—— *Gonorrhoeal inflammation*: Nasse, 1897.
BUXTON
Mineral waters of: Hyde, 1894.

C

CABS
Heating of: Laurent, 1882.
CAECUM
Folds and fossae of: Berry, 1897.
Diseases, etc.: Salzer, 1891.
Displacement: Wardell, 1885.
See INTESTINAL CANAL; APPENDIX; TYPHLITIS; PERITYPHLITIS.
CAESAREAN SECTION: Clay, 1857; Newman (W.), 1866; Richardson, 1881; Fehling, 1884; Harris, 1886-89; Nairne, 1887; Cameron, 1889-90; Fernandes, 1892; Harris, 1895; Dohrn, 1897; Robb, 1899.
In dead woman: Dohrn, 1897.
(*Porro's method*): Fehling, 1884; Godson, 1884; Harris, 1895; Robb, 1899.
(*Vaginal*): Dührssen, 1898.
Attitude of country practitioners to, versus Craniotomy: Dolder, 1884.
See MIDWIFERY; PARTURITION; SURGERY (Gynaecological).
CAISSON DISEASE: Smith (A. H.), 1885-99; Füller, 1895; Snell, 1896.
See AIR (Compressed).
CALABAR BEAN: Graefe, 1863.
CALCINATION OF METALS.
Cause of increase of weight from: Rey, 1630 (Reprint).
CALCIS (OS)
Excision of: Page, 1850; *Vaquez, 1859.
Fracture of, by compression: *Pradel, 1875; Bähr, 1893.
See FOOT.
CALCULI
on the formation of: Civiale, 1838.
Works and memoirs on calculous diseases: Robinson, 1723; Blackmore, 1727; *Bispham, 1796; Civiale, 1836-38; Mercier, 1856; Beale, 1885; Roberts, 1892; Lyman, 1894; Hunt, 1896; ‡Harrison, 1899.
(BILIARY): Gil, 1890; Roth, 1891; Lyman, 1894.
—— *Sounding for*: Harley, 1884.
——: See GALL-STONES.
(NASAL): Seifert, 1899.
(RENAL): Beck, 1882; Dickinson, 1885; Godlee, 1887.
—— *In relation to life assurance*: Marsh, 1895.
(URETHRAL and URETERAL); Godlee, 1887; Hunt, 1890; Güterbock, 1894.
(URINARY and VESICAL); *Bispham, 1796; *Lacauchie, 1839; Mercier, 1856; Ebstein, 1884; Keyes, 1886; Godlee, 1887; Fothergill, 1889; Hunt, 1890; Owen, 1890; Smith (A. W.), 1892; White, 1892; Güterbock, 1894; Keyes, 1895; Watson (F. S.), 1898; ‡Curtis, 1899.
—— *Catalogue of*: Thompson, 1893.
(*Preputial*): Hunt, 1890.
(*Cystine*): Civiale, 1840.
(*Intestinal*): See CONCRETIONS.
—— (*Plates*): 'Pathology' (Atlas of), 1888.

CALCULI (URINARY)—*continued.*
In the child: Mayet, 1897; Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
Statistics of: Civiale, 1838.
Medical treatment: Lobb, 1744; Civiale, 1840; Roberts, 1892.
Preventive treatment: Civiale, 1840; Thompson, 1888.
See LITHOTOMY; LITHOTRITY.

CALCUTTA
Cholera in: Simpson, 1887.
Drainage of: Smith (D. B.), 1871.
See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition); INDIA.

CALIFORNIA
University of: Reinstein, 1898.
(SOUTHERN)
—— *Climate, meteorology, etc.*: Remondino, 1892.

CALYCOPHORIDAE (THE): Huxley, 1859.

CAMBUSLANG
History of: Brown (J. T. T.), 1884.

CANADA
Public Libraries of: Flint, 1893.
Insanity in: Tuke, 1885.
See AMERICA (North).

CANARY ISLANDS
Climate and health resorts of: Benjamin, 1878 (in Vol. I.); Brown (A. S.), 1890; Coupland, 1890; Taylor (J. C.), 1893; Melland, 1897.
See CLIMATE.

CANCER and CANCEROUS DISEASES: Fearon, 1790; *Heurtaux, 1860; Pattison, 1866; Moore, 1867; Savory, 1884; Parker, 1885; Williams (W. R.), 1888; Jennings, 1889; Wells, 1889; Marshall, 1890; Snow, 1890-98; Pfeiffer, 1893; Bosc, 1895; Gombault, 1897; ‡Coley, 1899; ‡Nunn, 1899; Williams, 1899.
Etiology of: Power, 1893-95; Klein, REPORTS—(Loc. Gt. Bd. Reports Supplt., vol. 23), 1894; Coyle, 1896.
—— *Conversion of benign tumours into*: Snow, 1895.
Infectivity of: Bosc, 1895; Power, 1895.
Proclivity of women to: Snow, 1891.
Metastasis of: Cohnheim ('Abhandlungen'), 1885.
Pathology of: Williams (W. R.), 1886.
Micro-organisms of: Russell (W.), 1890; Ruffer and Walker, 1892; Clarke, 1893; Ruffer and Plimmer, 1893; Steven and Brown, 1893; Bosc, 1895.
In New Zealand: Macdonald, 1890.
IN PARTICULAR PARTS
Bone: Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884; Coats, 1888; Steven and M'Cheyne Miller, 1895.
Skin: *Michon, 1848; Thin, 1886; Lassar, 1893
Brain: Coats, 1888.
Nose and throat: Newman, 1892.

CANCER and CANCEROUS DISEASES—*continued.*
Mouth, lips, and jaws: Jessett, 1886-92; Stokes, 1895.
Larynx: Mackenzie ('Frederick the Noble'), 1888.
Tongue: *Boyer, 1865; *Miallet, 1865; Jessett, 1886; Stokes, 1895.
Lungs: Bruen, 1885; Waters, 1887; Coats, 1888; Siegert, 1893.
Oesophagus and stomach: Finlay, 1883; Cohnheim, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Barker, 1886; Hauser, 1890; Finlayson and Coats, 1890; Jessett, 1892; Guinard, 1892; Stewart (D. D.), 1892.
Intestines: Atkinson, 1885; Bloch, 1892; Jessett, 1892
Breast: *Relhié, 1861; Banks, 1882; Parker, 1885; 'Collect. Invest. Rec.,' vol. 3, 1887; Rieffel, 1890; Williams (W. R.), 1894; Paget (S.), 1899.
Rectum: *Gruson, 1868; Iversen, 1890; Kraske, 1897.
Bladder: Watson (P. H.), 1860.
Penis: Coote, 1863; *Villies, 1873.
Uterus: Ruge und Veit, 1881; Currier, 1887; Williams (J.), 1888; Landau, 1889; Lange, 1896; Gellhorn, 1898.
Extremities: Volkmann, 1889.
'Duct' cancer: Barker, 1890.
TREATMENT
Conditions of radical cure: Snow, 1895.
by the actual cautery: Gellhorn, 1898.
by iatraleptic methods: Barrier, 1856.
by ferments: Manders, 1898.
by operation: Butlin, 1887; Guinard, 1892.
—— *Objects and limits of*: Cheyne, 1896.
(*Palliative*): Snow, 1890.
Recurrence of: Snow, 1890.
Discussion on: See TRANSACTIONS (*Glasgow* Patholog. and Clin. Society).
See CARCINOMA; REPORTS (Cancer); SARCOMA; SCIRRHUS; TUMOURS.

CANCROID GROWTHS
of the lips: *Lortet, 1861.

CANNES: Blanc, 1893.
Meteorology of: Marcet, 1877.
See BATHS, etc.

CANNIBALISM
The spread of: Bergemann, 1893.

CAPE COLONY
Statistics of: Blore, 1871.
See AFRICA (South).

CAPSICUM
Ethereal tincture of: ‡Sawyer, 1891.

CARBOHYDRATES
Physiology of: Pavy, 1894; Paton, 1894.

CARBOLIC ACID
Therapeutic uses of: Déclat, 1865.
—— *as an antiseptic*: Bloch, 1890.

CARBON
Estimation of, in organic substances: Stewart (C. H.), 1895.
Bisulphide of
—— *Poisoning by*: Hampe, 1895.
See CHARCOAL.

CARBONIC OXIDE
Poisoning by: Wurtz, 1898.

CARBUNCLE: *Cougoureux, 1865; Bell (J. H.), 1897; Bulkley, 1897.

CARBUNCLE [ANTHRAX]: See PUSTULE (Malignant).

CARCINOMA: *Byron, 1803; Butlin, 1883; Geber, 1885; Dobson, 1889.
Etiology of: Schuchardt, 1885; Pianese, 1896.
Structure and development of: Koester, 1869; Noeggerath, 1892.
—— *Histology of*: Pianese, 1896.
Micro-organisms of: Schwarz, 1895; ‡Delépine, 1892.
in pregnancy: Sarwey, 1899.
of the bowels, stomach, gall-bladder, and liver: Wardell, 1885; Hauser, 1890; Siegert, 1893.
of the uterus: See UTERUS (Cancer of).
Treatment
by toxins: Moullin, 1898.
(*Palliative*): Gesner, 1899.

CARCINUS MAENAS
Hairs of: M'Intosh, 1862.

CARDIOGRAPH
Use of: Keyt, 1887.

CARIES OF BONE: *Michon, 1832; *Sanson, 1833.
—— (*Spinal*): Smith (N.), 1894.

CARIES OF TEETH: Melville, 1884; Sewill, 1884-88.

CARLISLE
Medical history of: Barnes, 1896.

CARTILAGE
(*Articular*): Ogston, 1878.
(*Costal*): Freund, 1858.
Ochronosis of: Bostroem, 1891.

CASCA
Use of, in heart dilatation: Anderson (M'Call), 1881.

CASEIN OINTMENT: Unna, 1895.

CASE-TAKING (MEDICAL): Bramwell, 1887.
See MEDICINE (Clinical); DIAGNOSIS.

CASTRATION OF WOMEN: Wells, 1891.
Abuse of: Pichevin, 1890.
for myoma: ‡Sippel, 1899.
As treatment for osteo-malacia: v. Winckel, 1893.
See OVARIES; GENERATION (Organs of).

CASUALTIES
Mortality from: Marsh, 1896.

CAT (THE)
Monstrosity of: M'Intosh, 1868.
Trapezoidal body and auditory nerve of: Bumm, 1893.

CATALEPSY: Dickson (J. T.), 1869; Mills, 1886; ‡Tuke, 1900.
in children: Jacoby, 1890.

CATAPHORESIS: Morton (W. J.), 1898.

CATARACT
Pathology and treatment: Taylor (C. B.), 1868; Graefe, 1869; Hogg, 1869; Carter, 1884; Wecker, 1886; Zenker, 1895.
History of our knowledge of: Schoen, 1897.
—— *among the Greeks and Romans*: Magnus, 1876.
(*Partial*)
Stationary: Wintersteiner, 1898.
(*Unripe*): M'Keown, 1898.
in relation to tetany: Peters, 1898.
Extraction
(*Modified linear*): Graefe, 1871.
See EYE (Diseases of); GLAUCOMA.

CATARRH
Epidemics of: Saillant, 1780; Strack, 1790.
—— See INFLUENZA.
(*Post-nasal*): Stoker, 1884; Woakes, 1884.
(*Suffocating*): Mauclerc, 18–.
(*Laryngeal*): Heymann, 1898.
(*Naso-aural*): Mackenzie, 1883.
(*Summer*): Sticker, 1896; see also HAY FEVER.
(*Gastric*): Coutaret, 1890; Stewart (D. D.), 1892.
(*Intestinal*): Johnston (W. W.), 1885.
(*Gastro-intestinal*): Starr, 1899.

CATARRHAL FEVER. See INFLUENZA.

CATATONIA: Ilberg, 1898.

CATHARTICS
(*Saline*) *action of*: Hay, 1883-84.
Action influenced by section of the cervical pneumogastric: Wood, 1870.

CATHETERISM
of the nasal canal: *Béraud, 1866.
of the urethra: *Maisonneuve, 1855.
—— *Urethral fever following*: *Mauvais, 1860.
of the ureters: Iversen, 1888; Casper, 1896.
in gynaecological operations: Freund, 1898.

CATTLE
Relation of animal diseases to public health: Billings, 1884.
Jewish mode of slaughter: Dembo, 1894.

CATTLE—*continued.*
PARTICULAR AFFECTIONS OF:
Epizootics: Lersch, 1896.
Cattle-plague [*Rinderpest*]: Koch, 1898.
—— *History of*: Dieckerhoff, 1890.
—— *Inoculation for*: Pigeon, 1882.
See REPORTS (Cattle-Plague).
Eruptive diseases of the cow: Klein (REPORTS—Local Gov. Bd. Suppl., 18), 1889.
Foot and mouth disease: Klein (REPORTS—Loc. Gov. Bd. Suppl., vol. 15), 1885.
See also FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.
Fungus disease: Bollinger, 1876.
Pleuro-pneumonia: Klein (REPORTS—Loc. Gov. Bd. Suppl., vol. 14), 1885.
—— *Inoculation of*: Schutz, 1891
See REPORTS (Pleuro-pneumonia).
Tubercle: See REPORTS (Tuberculosis; Tuberculous Meat).
—— *Treatment of, by tuberculin*: Wilson (J.), 1896.
Diseases which do not disqualify meat for food: Vacher, 1879.
See OX, HORSE, VETERINARY ART, etc.

CAUTERIES and CAUTERISATION: Abeille, 1886.
The actual cautery in uterine affections: Abeille, 1886; Gellhorn, 1898.
(*Electric*): *Bienvenue, 1872.
(VAPOUR)
—— *In gynaecology*: Pincus, 1899.

CAVITY (OF RETZIUS)
Tumours: *Bouilly, 1880.

CELLS
Doctrine or theory of: Cleland, 1881; Flemming, 1882; M'Kendrick, 1888; Turner, 1890; Bergh, 1894; Hertwig, 1895; Henneguy, 1896.
Genesis of: Altmann, 1887; see EMBRYOLOGY.
Relation of elementary organisms to: Altmann, 1890-94.
(*Inactive*)
—— *Relation to pus corpuscles*: Weigert, 1892.
Occoid of: Gaule, 1887.
(*Giant*)
—— *Fate of, in healing of tuberculous tissue*: Hektoen, 1898.
(*Nerve*): Starr, 1896.
In relation to development, inheritance, etc.: Wilson (E. B.), 1896.
Segmentation and retrogressive metamorphosis of: Ribbert, 1897.
in inflammation, etc.: Eberth, 1892.
in the epidermis: Hausemann, 1891.
Emigration of: Adler (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Mutual action of animal and vegetable cells: Billroth, (Germ. Clin. Lect.), 1894.
(*Eosinophile*): ‡Bettmann, 1900.
See also BIOLOGY; PATHOLOGY.

CELLULAR PATHOLOGY: Lukjanow, 1891.
See PATHOLOGY.

CELLULAR TISSUE
Diseases of: Ashhurst (S.), 1895.
—— (*Pelvic*): Wardell, 1885.
Induration of, in new-born infants: *Koelbing, 1830; Löschner, 1859.

CENTENARIANS: 'Coll. Invest. Rec.,' vol. 3, 1887; Bailey, 1888; Humphry, 1889; Lankester, 1890; Young (T. E.). 1899.
See AGE (Old); LONGEVITY.

CENTURY (THE NINETEENTH)
Its successes and failures: Wallace (A. R.), 1898.

CEPHALHAEMATOMA: *Zeller, 1822.
See HAEMATOMA.

CEPHALHYDROCELE
(*Traumatic*): Pringle, 1895.

CEPHALODISCUS DODECALOPHUS: M'Intosh (REPORTS—*Challenger* Voyage, Zool., vol. 20), 1887.

CEPHALOMETRY: Benedikt, 1888.
See CRANIUM.

CEPHALOPODA: Hoyle (REPORTS—*Challenger* Voyage, Zool., vol. 16), 1886.

CEREBELLUM
Structure and functions: Gavoy, 1886; Courmont, 1891.
—— *Plates*: Gavoy, 1886; Courmont, 1891.
—— *Development of, in mammalia*: Kuithan, 1895.
—— *Functions of*: Davies (H.), 1898.
Affections of
Symptoms: ‡Adler, 1899.
Destruction of hemisphere of: Ogilvie, 1885.
Tubercle of: Bristowe, 1888.
Tumours of: *Seiffert, 1872.
See also BRAIN.

CEREBRATION (UNCONSCIOUS): Ireland, 1885.

CEREBRITIS: Mills, 1892.
See BRAIN (Inflammation of).

CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID: Thomson (St. Clair), 1899.

CEREMONIAL INSTITUTIONS: Spencer, 1883.

CHANCRE: *Maxwell, 1815; Balzer, 1896.
(*extra-genital*): Fournier, 1897.
(SOFT)
—— *Strepto-bacilli of*: Unna, 1895.
Chancroids: Sturgis, 1895; ‡Howe, 1898.
See SYPHILIS; VENEREAL DISEASES.

CHARACTER
Anatomy and physiology in: Jordan, 1886.
In relation to temperament: Fouillée, 1895.
As seen in body and parentage: Jordan, 1890.
Influence of, in medicine: Duckworth, 1898.

CHARBON: See PUSTULE (Malignant); CARBUNCLE.
CHARCOAL
Sanitary applications of: Stenhouse, 1855-61.
—— See REPORTS (Carbon Closet).
See also CARBON.
CHARITIES (PUBLIC)
of America: Hunt, 1889.
—— *for the children of the poor*: Brace, 1881.
Charitable Uses Act: Bristowe, 1891.
See REPORTS (Character).
(MEDICAL): O'Hanlon, 1873; Gamgee, 1877-84.
CHEEK
Injuries and diseases: Post, 1885; Roberts (J. B.), 1895.
Plastic operations on: *Rigaud, 1841.
See FACE.
CHEESE
Occurrence of a fungus in: Demme, 1890.
CHEMICAL WORKS
Dangers to artizans in: Jurisch, 1895.
CHEMIOTAXIS
In relation to inflammation: Unna, 1893.
CHEMISTRY
History of: Meyer, 1889; Picton, 1889; Thorpe, 1894; Roscoe, 1895.
—— *in the middle ages*: Berthelot, 1893.
—— *old writers on*: Ferguson (J.), 1884-86.
—— *Andersonian professors of*: Browning, 1894.
—— *Secret symbols of*: ‡Gessmann, 1900.
Modern theories of: Meyer, 1889.
Dictionaries: Watts, 1888-94; Thorpe, 1890-93.
(*General*): Ostwald, 1890.
Treatises, including principles, text-books, etc.: ‡Freind, 1734; Muir, 1884; Simmons, 1885; Ostwald, 1890; Luff, 1892; Mendeléeff, 1897.
Collected works: Poterius, 1645.
Essays, researches, observations, etc.: Wood (T.), 1868; Andrews, 1889.
Development of the idea of chemical composition: Brown (A. C.), 1869.
As a branch of general education: Wood (T.), 1865.
The chemical element as compared with the alchemical essence: Muir, 1894.
Law of atomic weights: Haughton, 1889.
(ANALYTICAL): Crookes, 1894.
(*Quantitative*): Dittmar, 1887.
of plants: Dragendorff, 1884.
(PRACTICAL): Jones (F.), 1873.
(INORGANIC): Ramsay, 1891.
(ORGANIC): Roscoe and Schorlemmer, 1886-92.
Rise and progress of: Schorlemmer, 1894.
Estimation of the carbon in organic substances: Stewart (C. H.), 1895.
(*Vegetable*): Dragendorff, 1884.
(*Animal*): Lea, 1892.
CHEMISTRY (ORGANIC)—*continued*.
(*Physiological*): Gamgee, 1880-93; Charles, 1884; Bunge, 1890; Lea, 1892; Halliburton, 1891-98; Salkowski, 1893; Hammarsten, 1893.
Chemistry of digestion: Hayem et Winter, 1890.
Connection between chemical constitution, physiological action, and antagonism: Brunton and Cash, 1884-91.
PATHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL: Charles, 1884; Bizzozero et Firket, 1885; Ludwig, 1885; Bunge, 1890; Halliburton, 1891; Salkowski, 1893; Thudichum, 1896.
(*Electro-*): Le Blanc, 1896.
(PHARMACEUTICAL AND MEDICAL)
Progress of: Thudichum, 1896.
(TECHNICAL, APPLIED, INDUSTRIAL)
Early treatises on: Ferguson, 1888.
Application to the arts, manufactures, etc.: Thorpe, 1890-93.
See under the name of different industrial processes (DYEING, etc.).
Hygiene of: Goldschmidt, 1896.
OF FOODS: Bell, 1881-83.
CHEST (THE).
Exploration of: Collin, 1824; West, 1883; Burt, 1889.
Measurements of: Ransome, 1869.
Physical diagnosis of diseases of: Anderson (J. W.). 1889.
—— See DIAGNOSIS, etc.
Diseases of: Hawley, 1834; Harris, 1888; Ingals, 1894; Harte, 1895.
Wounds, injuries, and surgery of: Luez, 1836; Guthrie, 1848; *Derobe, 1859; Bennett (E. H.), 1885; Harte, 1895; Paget, 1896; Gould, 1896; Tuffier, 1897; ‡Dennis, 1897.
See THORAX.
CHIASMA (THE)
Visual troubles in relation to tumours of: Jacqueau, 1896.
CHICAGO
Water supply of: Reynolds (A. R.), 1893.
CHICKEN-POX: Fisher, 1829; Hyde, 1885; Jennings, 1889; Smith (J. L.), 1892; Whittaker, 1893; Galliard, 1895; Jürgensen, 1896; M'Combie, 1897; Brown (D.), 1898.
Hygiene of: Ollivier, 1886.
CHILDREN
Anatomy of the child: Symington, 1887; M'Clellan, 1889.
Physiology: Heyfelder, 1858.
Nervous system: ‡Warner, 1900.
Development, physical and mental: Ennemoser, 1851; Warner, 1887; Compayré, 1893; Preyer, 1894; Sully, 1895; Oppenheim, 1898.
—— *Forms for recording*: Esser, 1895.

CHILDREN—*continued.*
Scientific study of mental and physical condition: Warner, 1899.
See also previous entry, and REPORTS (Children).
Dull, delicate, nervous, or feeble-minded: Gibb, 1895; ‡Warner, 1900.
See also REPORTS (Feeble-minded).

Public protection of: Neumann, 1895.
Hygiene, management, and training (physical and mental): Dowuman, 1788; Girtanner, 1794; Cory, 1840; Roth, 1879; Madden, 1886; Bell, 1887; Keating, 1887-90; Starr, 1889; Chavasse, 1890; Roberts, 1891; Treves, 1892; Davis and Keating, 1893; Wilson (W.), 1896; Rotch, 1896; Madden, 1897; Warner, 1897.
Jewish mode of caring for: Finlayson, 1893.
Moral management when sick: Mitchell, 1888.
Children of the city: Russell (J. B.), 1896.
Children of the State: Davenport-Hill, 1889.
Diets for: Smith (E.), 1896; Starr, 1896.
Awkward walking of: Nunn, 1894.
Life insurance of: See REPORTS (Children's Life Assurance).
Indecent assaults on: ‡Gibb, 1895.
In factories: See REPORTS (Children).
of Constantinople: Violi (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

Diseases: Toletus, 1538; Austrius, 1540; *Friis, 1748; Girtanner, 1794; Gölis, Bd. 2 (see vol. 1), 1824; Jörg, 1836; Roger, 1872-83; Gerhardt, 1874-96; Fleischmann, 1875; Stössl, 1875; Edmonds, 1881; Henoch, 1883; Bouchut, 1884; Rilliet et Barthez, 1884-91; Goodhart, 1885; Lee, 1885; West, 1885; Steffen, 1885-89; Parrot, 1886; Bell, 1887; Money, 1887; Simon (Jules), 1887-89; Ashby and Wright, 1889-92; Henoch, 1889-90; Keating, 1889-99; Ollivier, 1889; Grancher, 1890; Kassowitz, 1890-98; Smith (J. Lewis), 1890-97; Vogel, 1890; Muskett, 1891; Carmichael, 1892; Donkin, 1893; Starr and Westcott, 1894; Steffen, 1895; Jacobi, 1896; Rotch, 1896; Smith (E.), 1896-97; Grancher (and others), 1897-98; Holt, 1897; Comby, 1898; Thomson (J.), 1898; Williams (D.), 1898; ‡Ashby and Wright, 1899; ‡D'Espine et Picot, 1899; ‡Elder, 1899; ‡Goodhart, 1899; Monti, 1899.
—— *Cyclopaedia of*: Keating, 1889-‡99.
—— *Prophylaxis of*: Byers, 1890; ‡Schaeffer (Fischl), 1900.
—— *Semiology of*: Stossl, 1875.
—— *Systems of*: Gerhardt, 1874-96; Grancher, 1897-98.
—— *Temperature in*: Squire, 1887.
—— *Treatment*: Smith (E.), 1896.
—— (*Dosimetric*): Burggraeve, 1876.

CHILDREN—*continued.*
Diseases:
—— *Treatment*: *Mechanical (gastric) methods*: ‡Thomson, 1899.
—— *Prescribing in*: Muskett, 1891.

SPECIAL CLASSES OF DISEASE:
(*Cardiac*): Keating and Edwards, 1889; Steffen, 1889; Hochsinger, 1890; Weill, 1895.
(*Cerebral*)
—— *anaemia and hyperaemia*: Spitzka, 1886.
—— *irritable brain*: Day, 1886.
—— *palsies*: Osler, 1889; Freud und Rie, 1891; Taylor (J.), 1899.
—— *systolic brain sounds*: Jurasz, 1897.
(*Contagious*): Delpech, 1880; Ollivier, 1886; Filatow, 1897; West ('Letter'), 1897.
(*Dental*): Pedley, 1895; Neumann, 1897.
(*Digestive*): Starr, 1886; Fenwick, 1897; Symes, 1897.
(*Ear*): Burnett, 1890.
(*Gastro-intestinal*): Starr, 1899.
(*Hepatic*): Clarke, 1894.
(*Intestinal*): Smith (J. L.), 1885; Jacobi, 1887.
(*Medical*): Donkin, 1893.
(*Mental*): Down, 1887; Emminghaus, 1887; Moreau, 1888; Spikner, 1890; Shuttleworth, 1895; Ireland, 1898; Warner, 1899.
See REPORTS (Feeble-minded); IDIOCY.

Muscular Atrophy.
—— *Peroneal type of*: Tooth, 1886.
(*Nervous*): Van Bibber, 1890; Sachs, 1895; Warner, 1899; ‡Mills, 1899.
—— (*epileptic*): Finlayson, 1896; ‡Le Duigou, 1899.
(*Ophthalmic*): Michel, 1889; Keating (vol. 4), 1890.
(*Pulmonary*): Steffen, 1885.
(*Renal*): Heubner, 1897; Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
(*Rheumatic*): Cheadle, 1889.
(*Skin*): Schiff, 1890; Stelwagon, 1899.
(*Spinal*): v. Mosengeil und Witzel, 1887.
(*Surgical*): Fumagalli, 1875; St. Germain, 1884; Owen, 1885-90; Ashby and Wright, 1889-99; Dulles, 1890; Power, 1895.
—— *deformities*: Pye, 1889.
—— *fractures*: Packard, 1890.
(*Syphilitic*): Post, 1889; Gerhardt, 1896; Hochsinger, 1898.
(*Tubercular*): Jacobi, 1889; Aviragnet, 1892; Kahane (Kassowitz), 1892; Osler, 1893; Dennig, 1896; Seifert, 1896.
(*Urinary*): *Guinon, 1889; Morgan, 1898.
—— *Lithuria*: Mayet, 1897; Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
(*Wasting*): Smith (E.), 1899.
—— *Treatment by sterilized milk*: Ignard, 1894.
So-called senility of: Löschner, 1859.

CHILDREN—*continued.*
General therapeutics of: Bartholow, 1889.
Hospitals for sick children: *Heintke, 1665; West, 1887; Johnson (L.), 1890; Alexandroff, 1894; 'Children's Hospital,' 1895.
—— *in Glasgow*: Macgeorge, 1889.

CHINA
Epidemics, etc., of: Gordon, 1884.
See also PLAGUE.
Imperial medical customs: Gordon, 1884.
Medical education in: See REPORTS (China).
Medical, political, and social account of: Health Exhib. Lit. (vol. 19), 1884; Coltman, 1891.
Medicine of: Cleyer, 1682; Dabry, 1863; Gordon, 1884; Coltman, 1891.
—— *Medicines of*: Gordon, 1884; 'China,' 1889.
Diseases endemic in Hankow: Iwanowski, 1891.
Mutilation of feet of women of: *Martin, 1872.

CHIROMANCY: Indagine, 1531.

CHLORAL HYDRATE
in epilepsy: Duncan, 1880.
Morbid craving for: Pichon, 1888.
Poisoning by: Ogston, 1878.

CHLORINE
Disinfection by: Cash, 1886.
Early history of: 'Chlorine,' 1897.
Elementary nature of: Davy, 1809-18.

CHLORO-BRIGHTISM: Chatin, 1894.
See ANAEMIA: CHLOROSIS, etc.

CHLOROFORM
Dangers and death from, with causes: Stanski, 1851; Snow, 1852-56.
Medico-legal aspects of: Kidd, 1870.
Modes of administering: Kirk, 1890; Rydygier, 1893; Wallace (D.), 1896.
Physiological effect, and use as an anaesthetic: Black, 1855; Newman, 1879; Kirk, 1890; Dumont, 1891.
—— *in operative surgery*: *Gaillard, 1861.
—— *in midwifery*: *Pinard, 1878.
See ANAESTHETICS; also REPORTS (Anaesthetics).

CHLOROSIS: Macdonald (R. G.), 1888; Luzet, 1892; Meinert, 1894; v. Noorden, 1897; Jones (E. L.), 1897; Allbutt, 1898.
Urinary poisoning in: Chatin, 1894.
See ANAEMIA; BLOOD (Diseases of).

CHOKING
Peculiar form of: Bristowe, 1888.
See ASPHYXIA.

CHOLERA and CHOLERA MORBUS
Algide stage of: Cockle, 1866.
Epidemiological aspects: Lawson, 1888; Fayrer, 1888.
Etiology, and laws of its propagation and contagion: Hallier, 1867; Shakespeare, 1884; Bellew, 1885; Fayrer, 1888; Jaeger, 1893; Rumpf, 1894.
Hygiene and prevention: Blanc, 1873; Cuningham, 1884; Christie, 1885; Gairdner, 1891; Proust, 1892; Hart, 1894.
—— *in relation to cremation*: Wells, 1894.
—— *in relation to water-filtration*: Koch, 1894.
—— *Natural immunity from*: Grümpell, 1894.
—— *Non-contagious nature of*: Chapman, 1885.
—— *Prophylaxis by vaccination*: Ferran, 1888.
in relation to climatic conditions: Bellew, 1885.
in relation to water: Furnell, 1887.
Memoirs, researches, contributions, etc.: Littré, 1832; Magendie, 1832; White, 1832; Ayre, 1833; Blacklock, 1848; Cowdell, 1848; Hawthorne, 1849; Tardieu, 1849; Searle, 1855; Sedgwick, 1868; Blanc, 1873; M'Clellan, 1876; Cameron (A. M.), 1884; Lawson, 1884; Bellew, 1885-1887; Chapman, 1885; Johnston (W. W.), 1885; Stillé, 1885; Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886; Macdowall, 1886; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vorträge'), 1887; Curran, 1888; Fayrer, 1888; Lawson, 1888; Simpson (W. J.), 1888; Packard, 1892; Russell (W.), 1892; Bartholow, 1893; Petri, 1893; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Wall, 1893; Hart, 1896; Johnson, 1896; Liebermeister, 1896; Stephens and others (Allbutt's Med. 1), 1896; Thoinot, 1896; Rumpf, 1898.
Nurseries of: Hart, 1894.
Ocular lesions in: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
Relation of, to certain physical phenomena: Lewis, 1888.
Relation of, to cholera nostras: Klein (Reports, Loc. Gt. Bd. Repts., vol. 25), 1896.
Relation of, to rainfall: Pettenkofer, 1869.
Relation of, to soil and ground water: Pettenkofer, 1869.
—— *Inoculation of the soil with the microbe*: Houston (A. C.), 1898.
Special bacillus of, and controversy respecting: Cheyne, 1885; Klein and Gibbes (in Reports, 'Cholera'), 1885; Koch (in Reports), 1887; Pettenkofer, 1887; Klein, 1889.
—— *Bacteriological diagnosis of*: Koch, 1894; ‡Delépine, 1894; ‡Delépine and Richmond, 1895.
State-aid for port cholera expenses: Hart, 1894.
Statistics and history of: Christie, 1883; Macnamara, 1892; Wall, 1893.
—— *in Europe*: Hauser, 1897.
—— *in India*: Bellew, 1885.

CHOLERA and CHOLERA MORBUS—*continued.*
AS OBSERVED IN PARTICULAR PLACES AND DIFFERENT EPIDEMICS
In Aden, 1881: Lewis, 1882.
In India: Jessop, 1883; Bellew, 1885; Furnell, 1887; Simpson, 1887; Pettenkofer, 1888.
See also REPORTS ('Cholera').
—— *in the Cantonments*: Hankin, 1895.
—— *Etiology of*; Rumpf, 1894; Hart, 1894.
In England
1848-49: Simon, 1887.
1853-54: Simon, 1887.
See REPORTS ('Cholera').
1893: See Reports ('Cholera').
In Scotland
Glasgow, 1866-7: Gairdner, 1891.
In Europe: Lawson, 1884.
1884-5: See Reports (Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 15), 1886; Transactions vi., Internat. Cong. of Hyg., 1887.
In Bosnia, 1886-7: Unterlugauer, 1887.
In Germany, 1892-3: Koch, 1884.
—— *Berlin*, 1831: Froriep, 1832.
—— *Hamburg*, 1831-93: Hueppe, 1893; Wolter, 1898.
See also REPORTS ('Cholera').
In Naples, 1884: Munthe, 1887.
In Russia, 1892: Clemow, 1893.
In Spain, 1885: See Reports ('Cholera,' and Sanit. Cond. Loc. Gt. Bd. Rep., 15). 1886.
In Africa (East): Pettenkofer, 1888.
See also REPORTS ('Cholera').
Treatment: Chapman, 1885; Packard, 1892; Petri, 1893.
Controversy regarding the treatment by elimination: Johnson (G.), 1896.
—— *'Vagus' treatment*: Harkin, 1890.
—— *by calomel*: Ayre, 1833.
CHOLERA INFANTUM: Shakespeare, 1889; Ollivier, 1890; Epstein, 1890; Packard, 1892; Jacobi, 1898.

CHOREA: See, 1849; Lasègue, 1884; Wardell, 1885; Sinkler, 1886; 'Collect. Invest. Rec.', vol. 3, 1887; Sachs, 1890-92; Blocq, 1894; Osler, 1894; Russell, 1899; Steven, 1899; Wollenberg, 1899; Starr (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Cause of: Baker (H. B.), 1876.
(*Chronic*): Huet, 1888; Audry, 1892.
complicated with epilepsy: Althaus, 1878.
(*Hemi-*): Jackson, 1868.
Mental disturbances in: Moebius, 1894.
(*Rhythmical*): Charcot, 1889.
See CONVULSIVE DISEASES; NERVES (Diseases of).

CHOROID OF EYE
Diseases of: Oliver, 1890; Ayres, 1892.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Cohnheim, 1885.
—— *Carcinoma (metastatic)*: Uhthoff, 1892.
—— *Malignant tumours of the epithelium*: Fraenkel, 1897.

CHOROID PLEXUSES (OF VENTRICLES)
Histology of: Findlay, 1898.

"CHRISTIAN SCIENCE": Buckley, 1892.
See also FAITH-HEALING.

CHRYSOPHANIC ACID
Poisoning by: Glaister, 1881.
In diseases of the skin: Stocquart, 1884.
—— *in psoriasis*: Squire, 1878.

CHYLE
Movement of: de Waal, 1640.
Absence, or deficiency of: Martius, 1897; Einhorn (‡Jacobi's 'Festsch.'), 1900.
In the urine (chyluria): Tyson, 1886; Smith (A. H.), 1892; Henry, 1896.

CICATRIZATION
Pathological anatomy of: Hutin, 1855.
(*Vicious*): Panas, 1863.

CILIARY BODY and MUSCLE
Diseases of: Arlt, 1855; Kipp, 1892; de Schweinitz, 1899.

CINCHONA: Flückiger, 1884.
Properties and therapeutic uses of: Cocchius, 1750.

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD: See BLOOD.

CIRCULATION (ORGANS OF)
Anatomy: Quénu et Lejars, 1894.
Diseases and pathological anatomy of: Pepper (vol. 3), 1885; Debove et Achard (tome 2), 1893; Allbutt (vol. 5), 1898.
of the central nervous system: ‡Adamkiewicz, 1899.
See also ARTERIES, BLOOD-VESSELS, CAPILLARIES, VEINS, VASCULAR SYSTEM, HEART, etc.

CIRCUMCISION
History of: Remondino, 1891.
Description of the ancient rite: Ormsby, 1885.
The Jewish rite, with prayers and laws: Asher, 1873.
Barbarity of the operation: Snow, 1890.
Hygienic value of: Sonsino, 1870.

CIRRHOSIS
of the liver, in children: Clarke, 1894; Finlayson, 1899.
Micro-organisms associated therewith: Adami, 1898.

CIVILISATION
Origin and development: Finch, 1876.
Progress of: Balfour (A. J.), 1891.
(PRIMITIVE)
Share of women in: Mason, 1895.

CLAVICLE
Dislocations of: Morel-Lavallée, 1844.
Fractures: *Sifflet, 1855; *Hurel, 1867; Sayre, 1871; Barker, 1886.
Swellings above: Paget (J.), 1891.
Wounds (punctured) of the vessels: Rotter, 1893.

CLIMATE
in its relation to organic nature: Gordon, 1882.
in its geological relations: Croll, 1885.
Acclimatisation: Schellong, 1894.
(*Medical climatology*): Ramsay, 1884; Poore, 1885; Weber, 1885; Drysdale (A.), 1887; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888; Reimer, 1889; Yeo, 1890; Cullimore, 1890; Williams, 1892-94; Solly, 1892; Hayem, 1894; Assmann, 1894; Weber and Foster, ('Allbutt's Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Solly, 1897.
of mountainous regions: Wise, 1884-87.
—— See below, 'Switzerland-Alpine.'
in regard to phthisis: Weber, 1885; Lindsay, 1887; Knight, 1888; Williams, 1894; Edson, 1896.
—— See also PHTHISIS.

OF PARTICULAR LOCALITIES
England: 'Climates,' 1895.
—— *Bournemouth*: Milner, 1896.
—— *Scarborough*: Haviland, 1883.
France
—— *Cannes*: Blanc, 1893.
—— *Grasse*: Peillon, 1892.
Germany
—— *Falkenstein*: 'Falkenstein,' 1890.
Italy: Young (D.), 1886.
—— *Riviera*: Coupland, 1890.
—— *Tuscan hills*: Young, D., 1886.
—— *Rome*: Young, D., 1886.
Switzerland
—— *Alpine region*: 'Andermatt,' 1885; Wise, 1887; Huggard, 1886; Waters, 1887; Coupland, 1890; 'Davos,' 1890.
Mediterranean: Ball, 1896.
Atlantic islands
—— *Madeira*: Coupland, 1890.
—— *Canaries*: Coupland, 1890; Melland, 1897.
Africa
—— *Egypt*: Sandwith, 1889.
—— *of the Soudan*: ‡Felkin, 1899.
—— *South Africa*: 'Africa, South,' 1891; Scholtz, 1897.
Australasia: Bruck, 1888.
See also below ('Climates, Tropical') BATHS; HEALTH RESORTS; also names of places.

CLIMATES (TROPICAL AND WARM)
Influence on European constitutions: Trans. vi., Inter. Con. Hyg., 1887; Moore, 1890; ‡Birch, 1893.

CLIMATES (TROPICAL AND WARM)—*continued.*
Hygiene and diseases of: Maclean, 1886; Duncan (A.), 1888; Roux, 1886-88; Kelsch et Kiener, 1889; Reimer, 1889; Sibthorpe, 1890; Notter, 1893; Davidson, 1893; Schellong, 1894; Assmann, 1894; Scheube, 1896; Weber and Foster, 1896; Solly, 1897; Manson, 1898; ‡'Tropical Diseases,' 1900.
Infectious diseases: Roux, 1886.
Systemic diseases: Roux, 1887.
Parasitic diseases: Roux, 1888.
Geographical distribution of diseases: Felkin, 1889-95.
Constitutional requirements for: Moore, 1890.
See INDIA, AFRICA, etc.

CLINICAL MEDICINE and SURGERY
See MEDICINE (Clinical); SURGERY (Clinical).

CLONUS: James, 1888.
Myo-clonus: Unverricht, 1891.

CLOTHING
Hygiene of: 'G.,' 1876; Pope, 1875; Haddon, 1881; Poore, 1892; Kratschmer, 1894; Cleveland, 1896.

CLUB FOOT
Pathology and treatment: Ogston, 1878; Green, 1881; Willard, 1884; Parker and Shattock, 1884; Roberts (A. S.), 1886; Parker, 1887; Buchanan, 1888; Bradford, 1890; Brodhurst, 1893; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898.
Equino-varus
—— *Anatomy of*: Burrell, 1893.
See DEFORMITIES; ORTHOPOEDIC SURGERY, etc.

CLUBS (MEDICAL): 'Clubs,' 1896.
See also REPORTS (Medical Clubs).

CLYDE (THE RIVER): Deas, 1884; Millar (W. J.), 1888; Marwick, 1898.
Defences of: See REPORTS (Clyde).
Plans for purifying: Muir, 1881.
See also SEWAGE (Glasgow).
Views of: Reid (Sir Geo.), 1886.

COAL: Spence, 1857.

COCA and COCAINE: Martindale, 1886-94; Mariani, 1890; Maurel, 1895.
Cocaine as an anaesthetic: Braun (H.), 1898; ‡Custer, 1898.
Craving for: Wurtz, 1895.

COCOA: 'Cocoa,' 1892.

COD-LIVER OIL
Chemistry, properties, etc., of: Möller, 1895.

COELIOTOMY (GYNAECOLOGICAL)
Mode of operating: ‡Pfannenstiel, 1900.
See LAPAROTOMY.

COFFEE
Analysis of: Bell, 1883.
Circumstances which modify action of caffeine on voluntary muscles: Brunton and Cash, 1887.
Diuretic action of caffeine: Siegert, 1897.
Physiological effects of, etc.: Beverley, 1879.

COINS
(*Glasgow and other provincial*): Murray (D.), 1885.
(*Greek*) *in Glasgow Hunterian Museum*: Macdonald (G.), 1899.
See MEDALS.

COLD
As a cause of disease: Henderson (F.), 1881; Gihon, 1895; Ruhemann, 1898.
Use in surgery: *Isambert, 1872.

COLDS: Foster, 1884; Bosworth, 1891.
(*Influenza-*): Cantley (Loc. Gt. Bd. Rep Suppl. 23), 1895.

COLIC, ENTERALGIA, etc.: Johnston (W. W.), 1885; Wardell, 1885; Lauenstein, 1892; White (W. H.), 1897.
(HEPATIC): Marsh, 1895.
—— *In the child*: *Mercat, 1884.
(LEAD or PAINTERS'): de Haen, 1745; *Pereira, 1807.
(*Endemial*) *of Devonshire*: Huxham, 1759.
(RENAL): Newman, 1897.
In relation to life assurance: Marsh, 1895.

COLLAPSE: Cobbett, 1897.

COLLOID [STRUMA GELATINOSA]: Cohnheim, 1885.

COLLOIDS
Influence of, on the forms of inorganic matter: Ord, 1872.

COLOBOMA
of the eye: Raehlmann, 1897.
of the eyelid: Owen, 1890.

COLON
Abnormalities: Young (R. B.), 1885.
—— *Congenital dilatation and hypertrophy*: Hirschsprung, 1890.
Diseases: White (W. H.), 1897.
—— *Carcinoma*: Hauser, 1890.
Colectomy: Bryant, 1882.
Colotomy: Knie, 1885; Lauenstein, 1888; Bryant, 1890; Packard, 1890; Allingham, 1892.
Colibacillus: Gilbert, 1895.
See INTESTINES.

COLONIES (AGRICULTURAL)
for lunatics: Flamm, 1890.

COLORADO: See also ROCKY MOUNTAINS.
for invalids: Solly, 1880; Edson, 1896.

COLOURS and COLOUR BLINDNESS
Theory and nature of colour: Delitzsch, 1889; Tyndall, 1892; Mauthner, 1894.
Colours of animals: Poulton, 1890.
Colours of flowers: Delitzsch, 1889.
Derived from coal-tar
—— *Diseases from, and injurious qualities of*: Grandhomme, 1881; Weyl, 1892.
Intensity of spectrum-colours: König, 1891.
COLOUR SENSE or COLOUR-VISION: Delitzsch, 1889; Stilling, 1889; Edridge-Green, 1891; Abney, 1895; Fergus, 1895; Jennings, 1896; Thomson (W.), 1897.
—— *Pathology of*: Hilbert, 1897.
—— *Measurement of*: Lovibond, 1893.
COLOUR-BLINDNESS: Stilling, 1889; Edridge-Green, 1891; Jennings, 1896.
—— (*Partial*) *in extreme myopia*: Weiss, 1897.
—— *Tests for chromatic vision and colour blindness*: Pflüger, 1880; Roberts (C.), 1881; Abney, 1895; Fergus, 1895; Nagel, 1898.
—— *as aids to diagnosis*: Day, 1869.
See REPORTS (Colour Blindness).

COLUMBUS (OHIO)
Sewage of: Waring, 1890.

COMA (ALCOHOLIC)
Diagnosis of: Macewen, 1879.

COMPLEXION
Causes of variety in: Indagine, 1630.

COMPRESSION
Apparatus for applying: Roux, 1859.
See APPARATUS; TOURNIQUET.

CONCEPTION
Theory of: Hirst, 1888.
Artificial fecundation: Gautier, 1889.
See GENERATION.

CONCHOLOGY
Dispersion of shells: Kew, 1893.

CONCRETIONS
(*Cardiac*): ‡Delépine, 1890.
See CALCULI.

CONCUBINAGE
Among ecclesiastics, etc.: Wimpheling, 1508.

CONCUSSION
(*Cerebral*): Ransohoff, 1892.
(*Spinal*): Clevenger, 1889.
See SHOCK.

CONFECTIONERS
Hygiene of: Zadek, 1898.
—— See HYGIENE.

CONFUSION (MENTAL): Chaslin, 1895.

CONGO (THE)
Travels in valley of: Stanley, 1885.
See AFRICA.

CONIA
Use in subcutaneous injection: Burman, 1872.

CONJUNCTIVA (TUNICA)
Diseases of: Arlt, 1885; de Schweinitz, 1890-92.
Follicular granulation: Stephenson, 1895.
(*Gonorrhoeal*): Knies, 1896.
Inflammation: Stephenson, 1895.
—— *Bacteriology of*: Uhthoff, 1898.
—— (*Granular*): Villard, 1896.
—— (*Croupous*): Vossius, 1898.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE
Development of the fibril: Flemming, 1891.
(*Pelvic*) *diseases of*: Rosthorn, 1899.

CONSCIOUSNESS (SELF)
Seat of: Cleland, 1883; Bechterew, 1898.
Mechanism of: Langwieser, 1897.
(*Double*): Azam, 1887.
(*Sub-*): Waldstein, 1897.

CONSTIPATION [HABITUAL]: Johnston (W. W.), 1885; Hünerfauth, 1886; Sawyer, 1886; Holloway, 1897; ‡Herschell, 1899.
(*Functional*): ‡Jenkins, 1899.
in women: v. Wild, 1897.
in children: Earle, 1890.
Treatment: ‡Mathews, 1899.
—— *by electricity, massage, etc.*: Hünerfauth, 1886.

CONSTITUTION (HUMAN)
Influence of, in disease: Hocken, 1841; Beneke, 1881; Steven, 1887; Treves ('Surgery,' vol. 1), 1895.
Influence of, on traumatic lesions: *Berger, 1875.
See also DIATHESIS.

CONTAGION and CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See INFECTION and INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

"CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS": Playfair, 1870; Deakin, 1872; Sims, 1876; Cadell, 1881; 'Contagious Diseases Acts,' 1886.
History of the system: Scott, 1890.

CONTINENCE
Diseases from: Howe, 1883.

CONTRACTIONS and CONTRACTURES: Lawrance, 1858.
of the extremities: Imbert-Gourbeyre, 1862; *Colas, 1868.
(*Hemiplegic*): Mann, 1898; ‡Stewart, 1899.
(*Traumatic*): Charcot, 1889.
See SPASMS.

CONTUSIONS: *Velpeau, 1835; Pepper, 1886; Verneuil, 1888: Cheyne (Treves, vol. 1), 1895.

CONVALESCENCE: Mitchell (S. W.), 1888.
Relation of hospitals to: Massiah, 1883.
See also REPORTS (Convalescents).

CONVICT SYSTEM. See CRIMINALS; PRISONS.

CONVULSIONS and CONVULSIVE DISEASES: Dickson (J. T.), 1873; Reichert, 1881; Hamilton (A. M'L.), 1886; Downie, 1896.
of infancy and childhood: Lewis, 1890; ‡Newmark, 1899.
—— *as related to digestive troubles*: *Schlumberger, 1877.
(PUERPERAL): Boyd, 1874; Wardell, 1885; Osthoff, 1886; Veit (G.), 1887; Olshausen, 1892; ‡Dás, 1895; ‡Edgar, 1899; ‡Fehling, 1899; ‡Herman, 1899.
—— *Treatment by saline infusions*: ‡Jardine, 1899.
—— *by bleeding*: Campbell (H. F.), 1876.
See Special Convulsive Diseases, CHOREA, etc.

COOKERY
Works, memoirs, etc.: Moffett, 1655; Marcet, 1867; Thompson ('Food and Feeding'), 1898.
for the sick and convalescent: Marcet, 1867; Thomson (B.), 1886; Jack, 1896.
for the diabetic: Poole, 1891.
See DIET; FOOD.

COPEPODA (THE): Brady, 1883.

COPPER
as prophylactic and treatment in cholera and typhoid fever: Burq, 1884.
Poisoning by: Stewart, 1895.
See POISONS.

CORAL REEFS: Quelch, 1886.

CORNEA
Structure, etc.
—— *Termination of sensory nerves in*: Cohnheim, 1885.
—— *Termination of nerves in the selachian cornea*: Shearer, 1898.
—— *Lymphatic system of*: Thin, 1874.
Refraction of: Steiger, 1895.
Diseases of: *Fabini, 1830; Arlt, 1885; de Schweinitz, 1890-92; ‡Norris and Oliver (vol. 4), 1899.
—— *Haemorrhage through*: ‡Römer, 1899.
—— *Serpiginous ulcer of*: Vossius (Bd. II. 4), 1898.
—— *Inflammation*: See KERATITIS.
—— *Distension and projection of*: Graefe, 1868.

CORNWALL
as a winter resort: 'Cornwall,' 1889; Kitto, 1896.

CORONER
Why he should be a medical man: Lowndes, 1895.

CORPSE
as a source of infection: Vacher, 1886.
Animal parasites of: Mégnin, 1894.

CORPULENCE: Ebstein, 1884; Wardell, 1885; Down, 1887; Yeo, 1892; Lyman, 1894; Oertel, 1895; Duckworth, 1897; Richardière, 1898; ‡Noorden, 1900.
Food and diet in: Davies (N. E.), 1889-90.

CORPUS CALLOSUM
(*Defective*): Down, 1887.
Tumour of: Bristowe, 1888.

CORPUS TRAPEZOIDES
of the cat: Bumm, 1893.

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE
Influence of, on pathogenic organisms: Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Supplt. 15 and 16), 1886-87.
as an antiseptic dressing: Schede, 1885.
See MERCURY.

CORYZA
of children: Seiler, 1889; ‡Fink, 1895.
See COLDS; CATARRH.

COSMETICS
of the ancients: Trillerus, 1757.

COSMOLOGY
Discussions on: Croll, 1885.

COTTON WOOL
as a dressing: Hervey, 1874.

COUGHS: Foster, 1884; Newman, 1889.
(*Reflex*) *in children*: Maccoy, 1889.
See CORYZA; CATARRH.

COUNTER-IRRITATION
Theory and practice of: Granville, 1838; Gillies, 1895; Parmenter, 1897.

COUNTY COUNCILS: Chadwick, 1879.
Handbook of: Herbert and Jenkin, 1888.
See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition).

COWS
Eruptive diseases of teats and udders: Brown (G. T.), 1888 (in REPORTS, Scarlet Fever).

COWPOX (VACCINIA): Fisher (J. D.), 1829; Fleming, 1881; Foster, 1885; Buist, 1887; Creighton, 1887-89.
Relation of, to variola: Haccius, 1892.
Corpuscles of: Hückel, 1898.
Outbreak of, in Wiltshire, etc.: Crookshank, 1888.
See VACCINATION.

CRAB (THE SHORE)
Trematode larva, etc., of: ‡M'Intosh, 1867.

CRANIOMETRY: See CRANIUM (Measurements of).

CRANIOTOMY
as compared with Caesarean section: Dolder, 1884.

CRANIUM
Crania collected in 'Challenger' Voyage: Turner, 1884.
Homologies of: Macdonald (W.), 1864.

CRANIUM—*continued.*
Horizontal plane of human: Braune, 1891.
Relations of, to brain: *Foulhouze, 1876; Froriep, 1897.
National varieties of form:
—— *of the American aborigines*: Virchow, 1892.
—— *of the ancient Helvetians*: Studer, 1894.
Measurement of: Benedikt, 1888; Török, 1890.
—— *in criminals*: See REPORTS (Identification).
Fissures (ante-partum): *Klopsch, 1847.
Fractures of: Scutin, 1835; *Michel, 1854; *Le Diberder, 1869; *Cathala, 1875; Dulles, 1886; Wagner, 1886.
—— *of base of*: *Raynaud, 1875.
—— *ante-partum*: *Klopsch, 1847.
Effects of blows in various parts of: Miles, 1892.
Senile hypertrophy and atrophy of: Humphry, 1890.
Alterations of, in rickets: Regnault, 1888.
Tumours of: *Chassaignac, 1848; *Dupont, 1858.
—— *Fibrous polypi of the base*: *Beuf, 1857.
—— (*Intra-cranial*): See BRAIN.
Wounds of: *Chassaignac, 1842; *Delfau, 1868; *Dufour, 1872; Macdonald (R. G.), 1891; ‡Genser, 1893.
——: See also HEAD (Injuries of).

CRAW-CRAW: ‡Manson, 1900.

CRAY-FISH
Physiology of nervous system of: Ward, 1879.

CREMATION OF THE DEAD
History of: Erichsen, 1887; Thompson, 1889.
Memoirs in favour of: Erichsen, 1887; Holmes, 1887; Duncan (E.), 1887; Thompson, 1889; Playfair, 1889; Robinson (W.), 1889; Goppelsroeder, 1890; Wernich, 1893; de Górdon, 1894.
as suited to the requirements of Glasgow: Chalmers, 1889.
in relation to church law: de Górdon, 1895.
in relation to cholera: Wells, 1893.
See also REPORTS (Cremation); BURIAL.

CRENOIDEA: Carpenter (P. H.), 1884.

CREOSOTE
In the treatment of tuberculous and respiratory affections: Reuss, 1881; Burlureaux, 1894.

CRETINISM: Bury, 1889; Bircher, 1890; Osler, 1893; Blake, 1894; Ewald, 1896.
(*Sporadic*): Thomson (J.), 1896; 'Cretinism,' 1896
—— *in America*: ‡Osler, 1899.
Thyroid treatment of: Peterson, 1896.

CRIME and CRIMINALS: Ellis, 1890; Morrison, 1891; MacDonald (A.), 1893.
in relation to degeneration: Féré, 1888.
Types and portraits of criminals: Lombroso, 1887.
(*Juvenile*): Keating (J. P.), 1890; Morrison, 1896.
(*Insane*), *Buildings for*: Channing, 1879.

CRIME and CRIMINALS—*continued.*
(*Female*): Lombroso and Ferrero, 1895.
(*Sexual*): ‡Chaddock, 1895.
Causes of: Morrison, 1891.
Sociology of: Ferri, 1895.
Connection of, with vice and insanity: ‡Mercier, 1900.
Psychic abnormalities of: Delbrück, 1891.
Treatment of: Crofton, 1863; Tallack, 1869; L., 1874; Campbell (J.), 1884.
Convict system: *In Ireland*: Burt, 1863.
—— *In England*: Tallack, 1877-78.
Reformatories: Rae, 1867.
Identification of criminals: See REPORTS (Identification).
Non-responsibility of: ‡Hamon, 1899.
See also REPORTS (Crime: Habitual Offenders); PRISONS.

CRISES and CRITICAL DAYS: Boderius, 1555.

CROUP: *Rockliffe, 1799; Marchant, 1853; Monti, 1884; Jacobi, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Dubest, 1889; Cameron (J. C.), 1892; Legendre, 1893; Legroux et Hudelo, 1895; Hoppe-Seyler, 1898.
(*Bronchial*): Beschorner, 1893.
(*Diphtheritic*): Baginsky, 1898.
Tracheotomy in: Pouquet, 1863.
—— See TRACHEOTOMY.
See DIPHTHERIA; LARYNX and TRACHEA; AIR PASSAGES.

CROWDS
Psychology of: Le Bon, 1896.

CRUS CEREBRI
Disease of the annular protuberance: Guinon, 1894.
See BRAIN.

CRUSTACEA
Natural history: Stebbing, 1893.
(*Macrura*): Bate, 1888.
See AMPHIPODA.

CRYPTORCHIS: See Testes (Retention of).

CRYSTALLINE LENS
Structure, etc.: Tweedy, 1871.
Pathology and diseases: Wecker, 1886; Burnett, 1892.
See CATARACT; LENS; EYE.

CUBA
Indigenous medicines of: de Górdon, 1894.
Hygiene of: de Górdon, 1895.
Medical aspects of the Hispano-American war in: Senn, 1899.

CUBITAL NERVE
Luxation of: Drouard, 1896.

CUMACEA: Sars (REPORTS, *Challenger* Voyage—Zool., vol. 19), 1887.

CUMBERLAND
Visitations of the plague in: Barnes, 1890.

CURARE: See WOORARA.

CURIOSITIES
of medicine: Gould and Pyle, 1897.
of therapeutics: "A.," 1895.

CYANOGEN
Compounds of, in alkali-making: Weldon, 1878.

CYANOSIS: Newman, 1884; Longstreth, 1885.

CYCLING
in relation to health: Jennings, 1890; Young (J. K.), 1899.
—— *as a cause of heart disease*: Herschell, 1896.

CYCLOPIANS
Brain of: Cleland, 1877.
See MONSTERS.

CYSTICERCUS
of the brain: Rudall, 1869.
See HYDATIDS.

CYSTIN
Calculi formed of: Civiale, 1840.
Fermentation causing separation of: ‡Delépine, 1889.

CYSTOSCOPY
Examination of bladder by: Nitze, 1889-94; Burckhardt, 1891-93; Casper, 1898.
See BLADDER.

CYSTOTOMY
(*Supra pubic*): Alexandroff, 1893; Lagoutte, 1894.
(*Lateral*): Omboni, 1878.
See BLADDER.

CYSTS and CYSTIC TUMOURS: *Bauchet, 1857.
(*Abdominal*): Godlee, 1887.
(*Synovial*): *Dorez, 1874; *Fayolle, 1894.
(DERMOID): Owen, 1890.
of the soft parts of the leg: *Lafitte, 1872.
(*Congenital*): Owen, 1900.
See TUMOURS; OVARIES, etc.

D

DAIRIES and DAIRY FARMS: Fleischmann, 1896.
Hygiene of: Russell, 1889-90.
—— See REPORTS (Dairies).
Dangers of milk from: Leet, 1896.
See MILK.

DANCING
in relation to health: Young (J. K.), 1899.

DANGEROUS TRADES: See REPORTS (Dangerous Trades).
Chemical works: Jurisch, 1895.
See LEAD; PHOSPHORUS, etc.

DARIER'S DISEASE: ‡Pringle, 1900.
See PSOROSPERMOSIS.

DARWINIAN THEORY: Wallace (A. R.), 1899; Romanes, 1892-97; Quatrefages, 1892; Stirling, 1894.
Application of, to man: Tait, 1869.
Precursors and rivals of Darwin: Quatrefages, 1894.
See EVOLUTION; DESCENT; SPECIES

DATA and TABLES
Anatomical, physiological, physical: Vierordt, 1888.

DATES
Dictionary of: Haydn, 1895.

DAVOS
as a health resort: Huggard, 1886; Coupland, 1890.
See CLIMATES (Alpine Regions).

DAYS
(TUTELARY): *in medicine*: Hundertmarck, 1735.
(CRITICAL): Boderius, 1555.

DEAF and DUMB [DEAF-MUTISM]: Scott (W. R.), 1844; Ackers, 1876; Couëtoux, 1890; Love, 1893; Mygind, 1893-94; Freund, 1895; Love, 1896; Liebmann, 1898.
Capability of hearing of: Bezold, 1896.
Education of: Scott, 1844; Dalby, 1872; Bell, 1883; Van Praagh, 1884; Mygind, 1892; Addison (Love), 1896.
—— *by lip-reading*: Van Praagh, 1884.
in Ireland: Stoker, 1863.
in relation to defective conditions of the vocal organs: Allen, 1892.
Peculiarities in regard to medical treatment of: Purdon, 1865.
Value of ear-exercises in: Treitel, 1898.
See also REPORTS (Deaf-Mutism; Blind and Deaf-Mutes).

DEAFNESS
from inherited syphilis: Downie, 1896.
from rigidity of the membrana tympani: Panse, 1897.
Improved hearing in noise: ‡Breitung, 1899.
in Bright's disease: Dommergue, 1881; Downie, 1885.
in the infant: Couëtoux, 1890.
(*Labyrinth-*): Freund, 1895.
(*Speech-*): Freund, 1895.
(*Vascular*): Cooper, 1886.
Nature and treatment: Wright, 1829; Cooper, 1896.
See EAR (Diseases of).

DEATH
by electricity: Kratter, 1896.
by hanging, decapitation, etc.: See HANGING, etc.
Chances of: Pearson, 1897.
Medico-legal relations of: Brouardel, 1895; Harris (F. A.), 1895.
OF CELEBRATED CHARACTERS
Alexander the Great: Littré, 1865.
Julius Caesar: Dumas (Littré), 1865.
Vice-President Wilson: Hammond, 1875.

DEATH—*continued.*
(APPARENT): Bouchut, 1874.
—— *Treatment of, by rhythmical tractions of the tongue*: Laborde, 1894.
See BURIAL (Dangers of Precipitate).
CERTIFICATION
in Scotland: Glaister, 1885-93.
See also REPORTS (Uncertified Deaths; Death Certification).
PROOFS AND SIGNS OF: Bouchut, 1874; ‡Laborde, 1900.
—— (*Ocular*): ‡Gayet, 1899.
(SUDDEN): Moore (S. J.), 1890; Brouardel, 1895.

DECAPITATION
Death by: Loye, 1888.

DECEIT
as symptomatic of disease: Delbrück, 1891.

DECIDUA MEMBRANA
Subchorial haematoma of: Breus, 1892.

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: Eiermann, 1897; ‡Kelly and Teacher, 1898; Veit, 1899.

DECOMPOSITION
of animal bodies: Hallier, 1867.

DEFAECATION
Physiology of: Brunton, 1897.
See FAECES.

DEFORMITIES, ANOMALIES, and MALFORMATIONS: Tamplin, 1846; Reeves, 1885; Baker (H. F.), 1886; Gerster, 1890; Tubby, 1896.
in children: Pye, 1889.
as exhibited in art: Charcot, 1889.
Surgery of: Clutton (Treves' Surg., II.), 1896.
See ORTHOPAEDIC ART.
(*Congenital*): Little, 1848; Macalister, 1867; Pye, 1889; Van Cott, 1889; Thomas, 1890; Halket, 1892; Ballantyne, 1892-95; ‡Chapeu, 1899.
—— *as related to maternal emotions*: See MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS.
—— *Morphological lessons taught by*: Macalister, 1894.
OF THE PARTICULAR PARTS
of the face: Churchill, 1885.
of the muscles: Macalister, 1868; Testut, 1884; Le Double, 1897.
of the upper extremity: Macalister, 1867.
of the lower extremities: Poore, 1884.
—— (*cross-legged*): Lucas, 1881.
of the foot: Churchill, 1885.
from paralysis: Vulpius, 1897.

DEGENERATION
(*Physical and mental*) *of the human race*: Legrain, 1886; Pichon, 1888; Lankester, 1890; Magnan, 1893; Nordau, 1895; Talbot, 1898.
in relation to genius: Hirsch, 1894.
in relation to criminality: Féré, 1888.
(FIBRINOID): Gaylord, 1898.
(PARENCHYMATOUS): Legg, 1873.

DEGLUTITION
Mechanism and innervation of: Robertson (J. M.), 1883.

DEGREES
in medicine: See UNIVERSITIES.
(*Bogus*): Belcher, 1872.

DELHI BOIL
Parasitic organisms in: Cunningham (India—Sc. Mem., part 1), 1885.

DELIRIUM
(*Traumatic*): Eve, 1886.
of persecution: Lasègue, 1884; Pichon, 1888.
in the degenerate: Legrain, 1886.
(*Acute*): *changes in the ganglion cells of the cortex of brain in*: Deecke, 1881; ‡Smith (P.), 1900.
See INSANITY; BRAIN (Diseases of).

DELIRIUM TREMENS: Howard, 1883; Rose, 1885.
See ALCOHOLISM, etc.

DELUSIONS: Maudsley, 1864.
(*Epidemic*): Carpenter (W. B.), 1871.
See INSANITY.

DEMENTIA
(*Paralytic*): Tuczek, 1884; Ilberg, 1896.
See INSANITY.

DEMOGRAPHY: Maurin, 1877; Willoughby, 1893; Le Fort, 1895.
See POPULATION; SOCIAL SCIENCE; VITAL STATISTICS; see also TRANSACTIONS (Congress, Internat.).

DEMONIACS
as represented in art: Tebald, 1884; Charcot et Richer, 1887.
See INSANITY.

DEMONOLOGY: Wier, 1660 and 1885; Dupouy (see 'Doupouy'), 1898.
See WITCHCRAFT.

DENGUE: Christie, 1881; Schmidt (H. D.), 1885; Mayas, 1889; Dock, 1892; ‡Davidson, 1893; Pepper, 1893; Netter, 1895; Leichtenstern, 1896; Manson, 1897; Fayrer, 1898.
Ocular lesions of: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
See CLIMATES (Tropical—Diseases of).

DENMARK
State of medical education in: 'Denmark,' 1891.
Overpressure in high schools of: Hertel, 1885.
Hygiene and demography of: 'Denmark,' 1891.
Statistics of imbeciles in: Carlsen, 1891.

DENTISTS: See REPORTS (Dental Qualifications).

DERMOIDS: Sutton, 1889.
See CYSTS; TUMOURS.

DEVELOPMENT (BIOLOGICAL)
of animals: Orr, 1893; Schultze, 1897.
Mechanism of: Haacke, 1897.
Effects of external influence on: Weismann, 1894.
Anomalies and arrest of: Hendrix, 1884; Hirst, 1895.
(HUMAN): Hirst (vol. 1), 1888; Ranke, 1894; Schultze, 1897.
(*Physical*): See MAN.
See also EMBYROLOGY; GENERATIONS; DEFORMITIES; MONSTERS, etc.

DIABETES and DIABETES MELLITUS (GLYCOSURIA): Blackmore, 1727; Abbotts, 1877; Brunton, 1879; Frerichs, 1884; Tyson, 1885; Latham, 1887; Ebstein, 1887-92; Mayer, 1888; Schnée, 1889; Seegen, 1890; Purdy, 1890; Kallay, 1891; Saundby, 1891-97; Senator, 1891; Packard, 1892; Weintraud, 1893; Hoffmeister (in Germ. Clin. Lect., 3rd ser.), 1894; Lyman, 1894; v. Noorden, 1895; Hare, 1897; Naunyn, 1898; Williamson, 1898; Lenné, 1898; Richardière, 1898.
in women: Lecorché, 1886.
—— *Influence of, on the female sexual organs*: Graefe, 1897.
in infancy and childhood: *Leroux, 1880; Fowler, 1889.
Pathology of: Latham, 1887; Ebstein, 1892.
Connection with heart disease: Mayer, 1888.
Connection with brain disease: Ogle, 1861.
Influence of syphilis on: Arnaud, 1886.
Assimilation in: Weintraud, 1893.
Ferment action in: Scherk, 1898.
as a sequel to cholera: Sedgwick, 1871.
after curari-poisoning: Eckhard, 1870.
(*Pancreatic*): Nommès, 1891; Thiroloix, 1892; Dieckerhoff (Thierfelder's 'Festsch.'), 1895.
(*Bronzed*): *Dutournier, 1895.
Sugar in
—— *testing for*: Brunton, 1880; Johnson (G.), 1884.
Treatment
—— (*Dietetic*): Naunyn, 1889; Weintraud, 1893.
—— *Cookery for*: Poole, 1891.
—— *by free phosphorus*: Squire, 1889.
(INSIPIDUS): Smith (A. H.), 1892; Ralfe, 1897; ‡Gerhardt, 1899.
See KIDNEYS (Diseases of); URINARY DISEASES.

DIAGNOSIS and CLINICAL EXPLORATION
(*General, medical, clinical, etc.*): Galen (De morb. differentiis), 1550; Dreyssig, 1804; Hall (M.), 1834; *Aronssohn, 1836; *Riant, 1866; Fenwick, 1876; Baas, 1883; Hartshorne, 1885; Finlayson, 1886; Bramwell, 1887; Brown (J. G.), 1887; Seifert und Müller, 1887; Leftwich, 1888; Vierordt, 1888-91; Burt, 1889; Nixon, 1889; Spilmann et Haushalter, 1890; v. Jaksch, 1890; Da Costa, 1890-96; Ellefsen, 1890-‡99; Finlayson, 1891; Wesener, 1892; Spehl, 1892; Bury, 1894; Musser, 1894; Geigel, 1895; Simon, 1896; Hare, 1897; Mayet, 1897-99; Meigs, 1897; Parkinson, 1898; ‡Smith (F. J.), 1899.
—— See below, 'Physical.'
Probability in: Krieg, 1897.
Dictionary of: 'Diagnostisches Lexikon,' 1893-95.
Methods of investigation: Geigel und Voit, 1895.
—— *Atlas of methods*: Jakob, 1898.
—— *by the Rontgen rays*: See SKIAGRAPHY.
—— *Chemical methods*: v. Jaksch, 1890; Wesener, 1890; Tappeiner, 1898; ‡Douglas, 1899.
—— *Colour tests in*: Day, 1869.
—— *Microbiological methods*: Eisenberg, 1888; M'Weeney, 1898; ‡Douglas, 1899.
(GYNAECOLOGICAL): Grandin, 1887; Stratz, 1887; Veit, 1891; Baker (W. H.), 1895; Boxall, 1896; Winter, 1896.
(SURGICAL): Despres, 1868; Southam, 1884; Gould, 1884; Smith (C. P.), 1897; ‡Macdonald, 1898.
(OBSTETRICAL): Stratz, 1887.
(PHYSICAL): Anderson (J. W.), 1889; Nixon, 1889; Gibson and Russell, 1890; Seitz, 1890; Ewart, 1892; Biernacki, 1896.
——: See above, 'General,' etc.
See AUSCULTATION; PERCUSSION; STETHOSCOPE; MEDICINE (Clinical).
(SERUM): ‡Delépine, 1897; ‡Cabot, 1899.
(BACTERIOLOGICAL): Eisenberg, 1888.
——: See above, 'Microbiological.'

DIAPHRAGM
Position of: Gerhardt, 1860.
Diseases of: Main (E.), 1896.
—— (*Gummatous*): Delépine and Sisley, 1891.

DIARRHOEA: Searle, 1855; Johnston (W. W.), 1887; Brunton, 1897; Upshur, 1899.
of infants and children: Holt, 1890; Drews, 1891; Smith (E.), 1897; Symes, 1897; Upshur, 1899.
As caused by food-poisons: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
(*Tropical*): ‡Fayrer, 1893.
Treatment
by antiseptics: Holt, 1887; Ebstein, 1891.
by tannigène: Drews, 1894.
See REPORTS (Diarrhoea and Diphtheria).

DIATHESES: Hutchinson, 1884.
Influence of, in surgery: *Moreau, 1872.
(*Rheumatic*): ‡Moore, 1899.
(*Urinary*): Fothergill, 1889.
—— *Lithuria*: Fothergill, 1889.
—— *Oxaluria*: Fothergill, 1889; Smith (A. W.), 1892.
—— *Phosphaturia*: Fothergill, 1889.
—— *Uric acid*: Ebstein, 1891.
See DISEASES (Constitutional); HEREDITY (in Disease); TEMPERAMENT.

DICTIONARIES
OF LANGUAGES
(*English*): Murray (J. A. H.), 1885-.
(*English Dialect*): Wright (Joseph), 1896-.
(*English-Latin*): Smith and Hall, 1870.
(*Greek-English and English-Greek*): ‡Hamilton (H. R.), 1894.
(*English-German and German-English*): Flügel, 1891.
(*English-Dutch and Dutch-English*): Picard, 1898.
(*English and Dano-Norwegian*): 'Dictionary,' 1892.
(*English and Swedish*): 'Dictionary,' 1893.
(BIOGRAPHICAL, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, etc.)
British biography: 'Dictionaries,' (Nat. Biog.), 1885-1900.
of contemporaries: 'Men,' 1887-95; Sladen, 1898.
of English authors: Allibone, 1891; Sharp, 1897.
of "Phrase and Fable": Brewer, 1895.
of British anonymous and pseudonymous literature: Halket and Laing, 1882-86.
of medical biography: Callisen, 1830-45; Hirsch, 1884-88.
of Scottish names, etc.: Irvine, 1829.
OF SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC TERMS, etc.
of anthropology: 'Dictionaries,' 1884-89.
of chemistry: Watt, 1888-94; Thorpe, 1890-93.
of dates: Haydn, 1895.
of general knowledge: Chambers, 1888-92; Hazell, 1888.
of geography: Lippincott, 1893.
—— *of British Islands*: Bartholomew, 1887.
—— *of Scotland*: Groome, 1885.
of medical science: Blancardus, 1756; 'Dictionary,' 1815; Eulenburg, 1880-83; Buck, 1885-94; Fowler, 1890; Quain, 1894; 'Encyclopaedia Medica,' 1899-.
—— *of diagnosis*: 'Diagnostisches Lexikon, 1893-95.
—— *of therapeutics and materia medica*: Tanner, 1891; Whitla, 1892; Napheys, 1892-93; Hare, 1892-97; Foster, 1897.
—— *of the active principles of plants*: Sohn, 1894.
—— *of practical receipts*: Cooley, 1892.
—— *of psychological medicine*: Tuke, 1892.
—— *of surgery*: Ashhurst, 1882-95; Keetley, 1884; Heath, 1886.
—— *of baths and mineral waters*: Bradshaw, 1894-95.

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*
of medical terms: ‡'Dictionary,' 1815; Kühn, 1824-28; ‡'Lexicon,' 1881-99; Thomas, 1886; Foster, 1888-94; Billings, 1890; Gould, 1890-94; Maxwell, 1890; Keating, 1892; Dunglison, 1893; Dornblüth, 1894.
—— (*English-French and French-English*): de Meric, 1899.
—— (*German-English*): Treves and Lang, 1890.
—— (*German-English-French*): Lehfeldt, 1894.
—— (*Latin, French, German, and Russian*): Kutschinski, 1893.
—— (*Polyglott*): Maxwell, 1890.
—— (*Greek-Latin*): Hebenstreit, 1760.

DIET and REGIMEN: Nonnus, 1645; Moffett, 1655; Bennett, 1883; Pepper, 1884; Roberts (Sir W.), 1885; Bruen, 1887; Fothergill, 1887; Sée, 1887; Burnet, 1890; Roberts, 1891; 'Diet,' 1892; Hart (Mrs. E.), 1895; Duckworth, 1896.
for particular classes:
—— *children*: Smith (in Allbutt's Medicine, vol. 1), 1896; Starr, 1896.
—— *in schools*: Dukes, 1891-‡99.
See CHILDREN; INFANTS.
—— *Diabetics*: Poole, 1891.
See also DIABETES.
—— *Invalids*: 'Diet,' 1892; Hart, 1895.
See below, "In Disease."
—— *The obese*: Davies, 1889-90.
See also CORPULENCE.
—— *Poor scholars*: Lacuna, 1550.
in public institutions, etc.:
—— *Prisons*: Lewis, 1888.
See REPORTS (Prison Dietaries), 1899.
—— *Asylums*: 'Dietary,' 1893.
—— *Schools*: Dukes, 1891-‡99.
—— *Treatment at Spas*: Beissel, 1897.
in disease: Pepper, 1884; Bauer, 1885; Bruen, 1887; Sée, 1887; Burnet, 1890; Hart, 1895; Duckworth (Allbutt's Medicine, vol. 1), 1896.
—— *in psychiatric and nervous disease*: Hitzig, 1897.
—— *The 'Salisbury' treatment*: Salisbury, 1887.
—— *in fever*: Allchin, 1885; Springthorpe, 1894.
in relation to strength and endurance: Haig, 1898.
Effects of certain diets on the urine and blood: Aitchison, 1896.
See also FOOD; COOKERY.

DIFFUSION
as a physiological process: Reid (E. W.), 1898.

DIGESTION: Beaumont, 1838; Carson, 1863; Ewald, 1886-92; Bridger, 1888; Roberts, 1891; Gillespie, 1898.
Chemistry of: Hayem et Winter, 1890; Moore (B.), 1898.
(*Imperfect*): Bridger, 1888.

DIGESTION—*continued.*
(*Cellular*)
—— *utility in pathological processes*: Davis (N. S.), 1894.
See CHYLE; GASTRIC JUICE; FERMENTS (Gastric).
See also DIGESTION (Organs of); INDIGESTION.

DIGESTION (ORGANS OF)
Anatomy of: Hensman, 1893-98.
Derangements and diseases of: Pepper (vol. 2), 1885; Brunton, 1886; Ewald, 1886-92; Debove (tome 5), 1895; Brouardel, 1897; Le Gendre, 1897; Ralfe and Fenwick, 1897; Stedman (vol. 9), 1897.
—— *due to displacements*: ‡Eccles, 1899.
—— *in children*: Starr, 1886; Fenwick (W.S.), 1897.
Diagnosis of: Leo, 1890.
Semiology of: Le Gendre, 1897.
See above, DIGESTION; also STOMACH; INDIGESTION.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA
Medical properties of: Beddoes, 1801.
—— *in heart disease*: Henry, 1890.
—— *in the weak heart of typhus*: Grimshaw, 1873.

DIOPTRICS
(*Physiological*): Tscherning, 1898.
See OPTICS (Physiological).

DIPHTHERIA: *Boussuge, 1860; Walker, 1864; Nunn, 1880; Cornilleau, 1881; Monti, 1884; *Renshaw, 1884; Taube, 1884; Wood and Formad, 1884; Jacobi, 1885-91; Löffler, 1886; Oertel, 1887; Billington, 1889; Dubest, 1889; Ollivier, 1890; Delthil, 1891; Jacobi, 1891; Thorne, 1891-96; Cameron (J. C.), 1892; Mackenzie (G. H.), 1892; Harrison, 1893; Jenner, 1893; Klein, 1893; Martin, 1893; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Browne (L.), 1895; Glaister, 1895; Grancher, 1895; Gee and others (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Hennig, 1897; Park, 1897; Baginsky, 1898; Suchannek, 1898; Hoppe-Seyler, 1898; Newsholme, 1898; ‡Browne, 1899; Jacobi (Stedman, vol. 17), 1899; Park, 1899; Rupp, 1899; ‡Smith (W. R.), 1900.
Plates: Oertel, 1887.
Origin and development: Taube, 1884; Oertel, 1887; Klein (REPORTS, San. Cond., vol. 20), 1891; Escherich, 1894; Newsholme, 1898.
—— *in relation to damp and mould fungi*: Taylor (M. W.), 1888.
History of, in Germany: Carlsen, 1898.
Bacteriology of: Taylor (M. W.), 1888; Escherich, 1890-94; Howard, 1893; Bonnier, 1894; Welch, 1894; Hennig, 1896.
—— *Necessity for bacteriological examination*: Bonnier, 1894.
—— *Inoculation of soil with bacillus of*: Houston (A. C.), (in REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 27), 1898.

DIPHTHERIA—*continued.*
Propagation and hygiene of: Almquist, 1885; Ollivier, 1886.
—— *in relation to schools*: See REPORTS (Diphtheria).
—— *Prophylaxis*: Klein, 1896.
Pathology of: Oertel, 1887; Klein (REPORTS, San. Cond., vol. 21), 1892; 1892-93; Martin, 1893.
(*Chronic*): Hennig, 1897.
(*Cutaneous*): Gyoux, 1869.
(*Experimental*): Abbott and Ghriskey, 1893.
(*Gangrenous*) *of genitals of the newly delivered*: *Chavanne, 1851.
(*Scarlatinal*): Heubner, 1888.
Ocular lesions in: ‡Story, 1899.
of the nose: Anton, 1897.
secondary to measles, in children: *Combaud, 1879.
with bronchi-pneumonia: Flexner, 1893.
Treatment
—— *by papain*: 'Papain,' 1887.
—— *by tracheotomy*: See TRACHEOTOMY.
—— *by intubation of larynx*: See LARYNX.
—— *by non-toxic hydrocarbons*: Delthil, 1891.
—— *by serum antitoxin*: Gottstein, 1894; Roncali, 1894; Baginsky, 1895; Browne (L.), 1895; Gillet, 1895; Glaister, 1895; Heubner, 1895; Kossel, 1895; Patet, 1895; Shurly, 1896; Siegert, 1896; Winters, 1896; Tirard, 1897; Bernheim, 1898; 'Trans. Clin. Soc.', vol. 31, 1898; Rupp, 1899.
—— *Influence of mode of introduction of*: ‡Arloing, 1898-99.
——: See also SERUM TREATMENT.
Surgical relations of: Cameron (H. C.), 1898.
Sequelæ:
—— *Fungous disease of the labyrinth*: Moos, 1887.
See REPORTS (Diarrhœa and Diphtheria).

DIPSOMANIA: Davey, 1872; Alford, 1876-77; Antrobus, 1876; Lasègue, 1884; Gairdner, 1889.
See ALCOHOL (Craving for); INSANITY; DRUNKENNESS.

DIRECTION
Physiology of sense of: Delage, 1888.
Illusions of: Aubert, 1864.
See EAR (Anatomy and Physiology of).

DISCOMYCETES
(BRITISH): Phillips (W.), 1887.
See FUNGI.

DISEASES
Evolution and historical development of: Ducamp, 1897; Ribbert, 1899.
Study of: Fothergill, 1886.
Causes: Galen, 1550, Aretæus, 1837; Hartshorne, 1885; Jones (J.), 1887; Campbell (H.), 1889; Pye-Smith, 1895; Meigs, 1897.

DISEASES—*continued.*
Specific origin of general: Anderson (J. W.), 1885.
See AETIOLOGY.
Classification and nomenclature: Rabagliati, 1886.
See NOMENCLATURE.
Influence of constitution and temperament on: Hocken, 1841.
See DIATHESIS.
Influence of race and nationality on: Byers, 1889.
Influence of the sympathetic on: Fox, 1885.
Influence of sex on: Williams (W. R.), 1885.
Geographical distribution of: Hirsch, 1883-86; Davidson, 1892; Haviland, 1892.
—— *of tropical disease*: Jones (Jos.), 1887; Felkin, 1889.
Registration of: Paget (C.), 1897.
Light thrown on biological processes by: Russell (W.), 1895.
Onset of: Hood, 1886.
Power of nature in: Anderson (J. W.), 1899.
Sequelæ of: Duckworth, 1896.
Cure of:
—— *Uses of elimination in*: Brunton, 1892.
—— *Nature's mode*: Densmore, 1891.
See THERAPEUTICS.
SPECIAL HISTORIES
Garfield (President): 'Garfield,' 1882.
Frederick III. of Prussia: Mackenzie, 1888; Reich, 1888.
—— See also REPORTS (Frederick III.).
Vice-President Wilson: Hammond, 1875.
OF DIFFERENT FORMS AND KINDS
(ACUTE): Sydenham, 1676-83; Aretæus, 1837; Hartmann, 1847.
(CHRONIC): Aurelianus, 1529; Aretæus, 1837; Bazin, 1870.
—— *Treatment, by hydropathy, mineral waters, etc.*: Bazin, 1870; Beni-Barde, 1894.
—— (*Open-air*): ‡Densmore, 1900.
—— *Change of air*: Atkinson, 1867.
(CONSTITUTIONAL and DIATHETIC): Beneke, 1881; Steven, 1887; Lyman, 1894; Brouardel (tome 3), 1896.
—— *Influence of, on traumatic lesions*: *Berger, 1875.
(DYSCRASIC): Debove et Achard (tome 7), 1897.
(ENDEMIC): Jones (J.), 1887; Allbutt (vol. 2), 1897.
(EXTINCT): Anglada, 1869.
(FAMINE-): Porter, 1889; O'Brien, 1896.
(FEIGNED)
—— *Insanity*: Knapp, 1895.
(FUNCTIONAL): Allchin, 1886.
(GENERAL): *Viger, 1867.
(INTERNAL)
—— *Traumatic origin of*: Stern, 1896.
(LARDACEOUS): ‡Dickinson, 1897.

DISEASES—*continued.*
(MICROBIAN): Brouardel, 1895.
See MICROBES; BACTERIA, etc.
(NEW): Anglada, 1869; Paget, 1883 (in vol. 1 of Cat.).
(PAINFUL): Turnbull, 1837.
(PREVENTIBLE): Jamieson, 1879; Ireland, 1886.
(RARE): Paget, 1891.
(RESIDUAL): Paget, 1891.
(SLIGHT): Beale, 1896.
(SURGICAL)
—— *Influence of medical doctrines on treatment of*: *Vailhié, 1810. See also SURGERY.
—— *Heredity in*: *Sanson, 1851.
—— (*Febrile*): *Catel, 1874.
—— (*Infectious*): Rosenbach, 1884-86.
(TOXIC): Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885.
(TRANSMISSIBLE): See INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
(WATER-BORNE): Hart and Smith, 1898.
of particular countries: See under their names; see also GEOGRAPHY (Medical).
of warm climates: See CLIMATES (Tropical).
of particular occupations: Ramazzini, 1705; Arlidge, 1892.
—— *medical men*: *Lange, 1732.
See under name of OCCUPATION.
of sedentary life: Fothergill, 1885.
See HYGIENE.

DISINFECTANTS: 'Infection,' 1871; Christie (J.), 1881; Cash, 1885-86; Sternberg, 1886; 'Disinfection,' 1898.
Experiments with various substances: Cash, 1886.
See also REPORTS (Sanit. Cond.—Loc. Gt. Bd., vols. 13-16), 1883-87.
See also below, DISINFECTION.

DISINFECTION
Principles and practice: Condy, 1862; Smith (R. A.), 1869; 'Infection,' 1871; Williams (J.), 1871; Fleck, 1872; Bond, 1875; Sternberg, 1886; Trans. Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887; Squire, 1887; 'Disinfection,' 1888; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Behring, 1894; Rideal, 1895; ‡Delépine, 1897.
of tubercle-infected houses: ‡Delépine and Ransome, 1895.
of rooms by Waring's system: Pontzen, 1884.
by formaldehyde: Johnston (W.), 1897; ‡Delépine, 1898.
by izal: ‡Delépine, 1895.
by heat: Adams, 1883; Parsons, 1885; Koch, 1886.
of sputum (tuberculous): Schill, 1884.
See above, DISINFECTANTS. See also HYGIENE.

DISLOCATIONS: Verduc, 1689; Morel-Lavallée, 1844-51; Ravoth, 1856; Hamilton, 1884-91; Pick, 1885; Thomas (H. O.), 1886-90; Ogston, 1888; Packard, 1890; Shield (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Mudd, 1897; Helferich, 1898-99; Stimson, 1899; ‡Packard 1899.

DISLOCATIONS—*continued.*
Skiagraphic atlas of: ‡Mackintosh, 1899.
Apparatus for: Ravoth, 1856. See APPARATUS.
(*Congenital*): Loignon, 1866; Ketch, 1890; Lorenz, 1895-97; ‡Lovett, 1899.
(*Old*): *de Labastida, 1866; *Lafaurie, 1869; *Gremion-Menuau, 1872.
of the shoulder-joint: *Gaujot, 1856; *Camus, 1871; Caird, 1886; Power, 1889; Struthers, 1896.
—— (*Congenital*): *Loignon, 1866.
of the clavicle: Morel-Lavallée, 1844.
of vertebrae: *Henszel, 1873.
of upper extremity: Sédillot, 18—.
—— *Radius*: *Fredet, 1860; ‡Platt, 1899.
—— *Thumb*: Kelly, 1883.
of the hip and femur: *Faillet, 1869; *Camus, 1871; Tillaux, 1876; Bloch, 1890; Ridlon, 1891.
—— (*Congenital*): Lorenz, 1895-97.
of the pelvic bones:
—— *Ischio-pubic*: *Lesbros, 1872.
of the knee: *Faillet, 1869.
of the ankle: *Grénier, 1860; *Vizerie, 1862.
of the foot: *Joseph, 1856; *Bérenoux, 1858.
—— *Tarsal bones*: Bähr, 1895.

DISPENSARIES: Billings and Hurd, 1894.
(*Pre-Christian*): Hoare, 1878.
as fields for clinical instruction: Steven, 1888.
of New York: Brouner, 1897.
(PROVIDENT): Nankivell, 1871; 'Provident Dispensaries,' 1872; Holmes, 1878.
See also REPORTS (Dispensaries); HOSPITALS.

DISPENSATORIES OF MEDICINE: Biggs, 1651; Morellus, 1657; Lewis, 1785; Stillé, 1884-94.
See MATERIA MEDICA, etc.

DISSECTION (ANATOMICAL)
Manuals, etc.: Cunningham, 1879-87; Clarke and Lockwood, 1883; Carrington, 1888; Cooke, 1892.
Plates: Brodie, 1895.
See ANATOMY (Practical), etc.

DISTOMUM: Manson, 1893; Looss, 1894.
See PARASITES (Animal); WORMS.

DIURETICS
Action of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.

DIVORCE
Medical jurisprudence of: ‡Brouardel, 1900.

DOG
(*English*): Caius, 1576.
Diseases of: Steel, 1888.
—— *Haematozoa*: Sonsino, 1888.
See RABIES; HYDROPHOBIA; VETERINARY ART.

DOSES: Sharp, 1890; Juckuff, 1895.
See MATERIA MEDICA.

DRAINAGE
(*Sanitary*) *of houses and towns*: Carpenter, 1868; Newman (W.), 1868; Carter, 1877; Field, 1877; Reeves, 1885; Waring, 1885-6; Putnam, 1886; Buchan, 1889; Colyer, 1889; Egglestone, 1889; Maguire, 1890; Cameron (K.), 1891; Coleman, 1896; Spinks, 1897.
(*Defective*): Reeves, 1885; Vacher, 1889; Cameron (K.), 1891; Springthorpe, 1893.
of places: See under their names.
See REPORTS (Drainage); SEWAGE.

DRAINAGE (SURGICAL) *of pus*: Chassaignac, 1856; *Isambert, 1872; Marcy, 1881; Esmarch (Neuber), 1884.

DREAMING: Cardanus, 1562; Cox, 1876; Macfarlane, 1891.
(*Prolonged*): Ball, 1885.
Dreamy mental states: Browne (Sir J. C.), 1895.
See also SLEEP.

DRESDEN
Description of: 'Dresden,' 1894.

DROPSY: Blackmore, 1727; Basham, 1858; Dickinson, 1898.
Pathology of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
Treatment by strong saline cathartics: Hay, 1883.
(*General*)
—— *situation of the viscera in*: Delitzin, 1896.
(*Epidemic*): M'Leod, 1897.
(*Scarlatinal*): Bramwell, 1887.
of the ovaries: Brown (I. B.), 1868.
——: See OVARIES (Diseases of).
See also ASCITES; OEDEMA.

DROWNING
Medical jurisprudence of, etc.: Ogston, 1882; Brouardel, 1897.
Treatment of the submerged: Damico, 1895.
— *by rhythmic traction of the tongue*: Laborde, 1894.
——: See REPORTS (Drowning).
See also ASPHYXIA; CHOKING; DEATH (Apparent), etc.

DRUGGISTS
Legal handbook for: 'Chemist,' 1892.
See APOTHECARIES; PHARMACY.

DRUG HABITS: Wilson (J. C.), 1886; Kerr, 1895; Dercum, 1897.

DRUGS
Laws relating to: Robinson and Cribb, 1895.
Adulterations of: See ADULTERATIONS.
(*Vegetable*)
—— *Chemistry, physiology, toxicology, etc., of*: Husemann, 1882-84; Robinson and Cribb, 1895.
See MATERIA MEDICA; PHARMACY, etc.

DRUNKENNESS *and its effects*: 'Drunkenness,' 1875; Crothers, 1877; Gull, 1877; Mason, 1881; 'Collect. Invest. Record,' vol. 4, 1888; Wilson (G. R.), 1893; 'Inebriety,' 1893.
Habitual and chronic drunkards: Parrish, 1877; Blodgett, 1882; Yellowlees, 1896.
——: See also REPORTS (Habitual Offenders).
Insane drunkards: Peddie, 1877; Blodgett, 1882.
Reformatories and asylums for drunkards: Belcher, 1864; Fairless, 18—; Bucknill and Clouston, 1876; Kerr, 1888-94; Paine (W.), 1899.
—— *Law of*: Paine, 1899.
——: See also REPORTS (Drunkenness).
in relation to longevity: Kerr, 1889.
Mortality of: Kerr, 1879.
as a disease: 'Drunkenness,' 1875; Mason, 1878; Kerr, 1888-94; Winslow, 1892; 'Inebriety,' 1893.
in New England: Bowditch, 1872.
Treatment of
in the higher classes: Stewart, 1889.
amongst the ancients: Brown (W. L.), 1898.
in Germany: ‡Bratz, 1898.
Means of preventing: Kerr, 1884; Gairdner, 1890.
Medico-legal relations of: 'Inebriety,' 1888; Kerr, 1888-94. See also below.
in relation to
the causation of disease: 'Collect. Invest. Rec.,' vol. 4, 1888.
to epilepsy: Mann, 1876.
to insanity: Bucknill, 1876; Peddie, 1877.
to responsibility: Willett, 1877.
to crime: Pike, 1877.
Craving for alcohol: See ALCOHOLISM; DIPSOMANIA.
See REPORTS (Drunkenness).

DUBLIN
Antiseptic vaults beneath St. Michael's Church: Vicars, 1888.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
Closure of: Warren, 1889.

DUMBNESS
(*Hysterical*): Charcot, 1889.
See DEAF AND DUMB.

DUNDEE
Duration of life in: Anderson (A. M.), 1883.

DUODENUM
Ulcers of: Pepper, 1889; Debove et Renault, 1892; Barling, 1895; Dreschfeld, 1897; Kinnicutt (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See also BURNS.

DURA MATER
Pacchionian bodies: Pacchionus, 1705.
Haematoma of: ‡Monro (T. K.), 1896.
See also BRAIN; MENINGES.

DURHAM
Plague in county of: Barnes (H.), 1890.

DUST
Lung disease from inhalation of: Bruen, 1885.
See PNEUMOCONIOSIS.

DYNAMICS: Pinkerton, 1890.
See PHYSICS.

DYSENTERY: Wilson (A.), 1761; Akenside, 1767; *Moore (Jos.), 1814; Searle, 1855; Arnott (J.), 1882; Whittaker, 1885; Packard, 1892; Davidson, 1893-97; ‡Fayrer, 1893; Kartulis, 1896; Vaillard, 1896; Johnston (W. W.), 1897; Gemmel, 1898; Sodré, 1899.
Ocular lesions of: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
(*Amoebic*): Lafleur, 1897.
See CLIMATES (Tropical Diseases of).

DYSLEXIA: Hinshelwood, 1896.
See BLINDNESS (Psychical); APHASIA (Sensory).

DYSTROPHY
(*Muscular progressive*): Erb, 1890-91.
See ATROPHY.
Angio-dystrophia ovarii: Bulius, 1897.
(*Myxoedematoid*): Henry, 1891.

E

EAR (THE)
History and progress of otology: Kramer, 1875; Meyer, 1892; ‡Karutz, 1900.
—— *Ear disease in Hippocrates*: Körner, 1896.
—— *Present position of*: Bezold, 1895.
Anatomy and physiology: Du Verney, 1684; Field, 1883; Miot et Baratoux, 1884; Randall and Morse, 1887; Schwalbe, 1887; Politzer, 1889 92; Bürkner, 1890; ‡Gad, 1892; Hertwig, 1892; Kessel, 1892; Kuhn, 1892; Roosa, 1892; Zuckerkandl, 1892; Jacobson, 1893; Hovell, 1894; Barr, 1896; Buck (Stedman, vol. 6), 1896; ‡Panse, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Rüdinger, 1866-75; Randall and Morse, 1887; Katz, 1891-92; Siebenmann, 1894; Bruhl, 1897.
—— (*Comparative*): Kuhn, 1892; Bumm, 1893; ‡Panse, 1899.
—— *Development*: Hertwig, 1892.
—— *Histology*: Ewald, 1892; Kessel, 1892; Brühl, 1897.
—— *Blood-vessels*: Siebenmann, 1894.
—— *Circulation and nutrition*: ‡Berthold, 1892.
Anthropology: Schwalbe, 1891.
Air supply to: Rumbold, 1881.
Bacteria of: Rohrer, 1889.
Hearing (sense of):
—— (*Binaural*): Thompson (S. P.), 1878.
—— *Subjective sensations*: Kayser, 1897.

EAR—*continued.*
Hearing (sense of)—continued:
—— *of school children*: Barr, 1889.
—— *Functional testing of*: Stewart (A. D.), 1879; Bezold, 1897.
Internal ear, or labyrinth: Stein, 1894.
—— *Histology of*: Steinbrügge, 1892.
—— *Question of hearing without labyrinth*: Kamm, 1899.
—— *Cochlea*:
Relations of the circulation in: Schwalbe, 1887.
Question of hearing without: Oesch, 1898.
—— *Vestibule*: Steinbrügge und Neisser, 1895.
—— *Semicircular canals*: Delage, 1888.
Auditory nerve (in the cat): Bumm, 1893.
—— *Terminal organ of*: Ewald, 1892.
Examination of: Tucker, 1894; Miot et Baratoux, 1884.
Reflex phenomena: Downie, 1888; Haug (Eitelberg, Band I., 2), 1895.
Hygiene of: Jones, 1884; Cozzolino, 1892.
Pathological anatomy: Schwartze, 1878; Politzer, 1889 92; Habermann, 1892.
—— *Atlas*: Katz, 1891-92.
Collections of memoirs on: Haug, 1895-; ‡Bresgen, 1895-.
Diseases and injuries: Wright, 1829; Schwartze, 1864; v. Tröltsch, 1868; Turnbull, 1872; Kramer, 1875; Theobald, 1881; Cassells, 1883; Dalby, 1883-96; Pomeroy, 1883; Miot et Baratoux, 1884; Buck, 1885; Erskine, 1885; Cooper, 1886; Pritchard, 1886; Strawbridge, 1886; Hartmann, 1887; Jones (H. M.), 1887; Gruber, 1888-90; Sexton, 1888; Rohrer, 1891; Bürkner, 1892; Burnett, 1892-93; Jones and Stewart, 1892; M'Bride, 1892; Randall, 1892; Roosa, 1892; Schwartze, 1892-93; Wagenhäuser, 1892; Field, 1893; Jacobson, 1893; Hovell, 1894; Politzer, 1894; Buck, 1895; Shield, 1895-96; Smith (S. M.), 1897; ‡Ballance, 1899; ‡Burnett, 1899; Paget (S.), 1899.
—— *Plates*: See TYMPANI MEMBRANA.
—— *Aetiology*: Moos, 1892.
—— *Diagnosis*: Cassells, 1883; ‡Bürkner, 1892.
—— *Prognosis*: Magnus, 1892.
—— *Symptomatology*: Urbantschitsch, 1892.
—— *Statistics*: ‡Bürkner, 1892.
—— *Influence of weather and climate on*: Hessler, 1897.

AFFECTIONS, SPECIAL OR UNDER SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES
(*Acute*): Barclay, 1892.
Arthritis of the ossicles: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
In the course of Bright's disease: *Doumergue, 1881
Catarrh (Chronic): Burnett, 1882.
(*Cerebral*): Körner, 1896.

EAR—AFFECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*
Children's: Barr, 1889; Burnett, 1890; Heermann, 1898.
Cholesteatoma: Panse (Haug, Bd. II., 4), 1897.
Dysgerasia (basic): Cooper, 1886.
Foreign bodies: Kiesselbach, 1892; ‡Hoffmann, 1896; Fink, 1897.
Haemorrhage (from external meatus): *Le Bail, 1873.
(Hysterical): Gradenigo, 1896; Flatau, 1899.
Inflammation (otitis): Schamaltz, 1895.
—— *Prophylaxis of*: Haug, 1895.
—— *from influenza*: Loewenberg, 1892; Blau, 1898.
—— *from the nasal douche*: Knapp, 1870.
—— *in young children*: Heermann, 1898.
—— *(Syphilitic)*: Habermann (Haug, Bd. I., 9), 1896.
following influenza and measles: Blau, 1898.
of labyrinth: Moos, 1887; Ogston, 1890; Gradenigo, 1892; v. Frankl-Hochwart, 1895.
See also MENIERE'S DISEASE.
Malformations: Moldenhauer, 1893; Downie, 1896; Stetter, 1898.
involving the meninges: Körner, 1896.
New formations: Kuhn, 1892.
Occupation diseases: Kahn, 1898.
—— *of locomotive engineers*: Moos, 1880.
Otorrhagia (Traumatic): *Le Bail, 1873.
Poisons: Rohrer (Haug, Bd. I., 3), 1895.
Polypus: *Faure, 1861.
Purulent disease: Sexton, 1892; Field, 1893; Haug, 1895; Michael, 1895; Hessler, 1896; Lange, 1896; Weil, 1896.
—— *Sequelae of*: Barr, 1890; Macewen, 1893; Eulenstein (Haug, I., 4), 1895.
—— *Effects on the mastoid process*: Lange, 1896.
—— *Micro-organisms in*: Rohrer, 1889; *Crevoisier de Vomecourt, 1892.
Sclerosis of middle ear: Panse, 1898.
Secondary disease: Hessler, 1892.
involving the sinuses: Körner, 1896.
(Surgical): Schwartze, 1885; Field, 1886; Buck, 1895; Blake, 1897; Paget (S.), 1899.
—— *(Treatment)*: ‡Berthold, 1898.
—— *Operations*: ‡Broca, 1899.
—— *(Mastoid)*: Allen, 1892.
—— *Opening cavity of middle ear*: Kretschmann, 1896; Stacke, 1897.
Tinnitus: Althaus, 1887; Jones (H. M.), 1890-91.
(Trade): Kahn, 1898.
Tumours near: See TUMOURS (Parotid).
(Tubercular): ‡Barnick, 1899.
of tympanum: Michael, 1895.
—— *(Suppurative chronic)*: Haug, 1895.
in typhoid fever: Wolff, 1897.
in relation to
eye diseases: Rohrer (Haug, Bd. II., 5), 1897.

EAR—AFFECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*
in relation to
general diseases: Schmaltz (‡Bresgen's Sammlung), 1895; ‡Hagedorn, 1896; Moos, 1898.
nasal obstruction: Macdonald, 1887; Browne, 1887.
Affections resulting from: Hessler, 1892; Macewen, 1893.
Cerebral disease: Barr, 1880; Robin, 1883 (in vol. I of Catalogue).
Instruction in otology
—— *Moscow clinique*: Stein, 1897.

EARTHQUAKES: Milne, 1886-96.

ECCENTRICITY
(Youthful), a precursor of crime: Winslow, 1895.
in medical men: 'Physic and Physicians,' 1839.

ECCHYMOSIS
Sub-pleural, in infants: *Chassaing, 1879.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS: Spencer, 1885.

ECHINOCOCCI
of the breast: Fieber, 1880.
of the spleen: Mosler, 1884; v. Bókay (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
of the liver: Glaser, 1877; Krause, 1888.
of the kidney: Gardner, 1894.
of the bladder: Henczynski (Thierfelder's 'Festschrift'), 1895.
connected with the pelvic connective tissue: Freund ('Gyn. Klinik'), 1885.

ECLAMPSIA: See CONVULSIONS (Puerperal).
(Nutans): Barnes, 1873; ‡Russell, 1899.

ECLIPSES
Meteorological effects of: Glaisher, 1858.

ECSTASY: Mills, 1886.

ECTROPIUM
Treatment by skin transplantation: Foxwell, 1882.
See EYELIDS.

ECZEMA
Treatises, etc.: Robinson, 1887; Van Harlingen, 1889; Rae, 1889; Hobson, 1891; Hyde (Stedman, 'Twentieth Cent. Pract.', vol. 5), 1896; ‡Payne, 1900.
in children: Schiff, 1890.
—— *Relations of*
—— *to gout*: Mapother, 1889.
—— *to nervous disturbances*: Bulkley, 1891.
See below ('Neurotic').
Anomalous form of: Mapother, 1889.
on hands and fingers: Unna, 1894.
(Neurotic): Bulkley, 1898.
(Ophthalmic): ‡Bach, 1899.
(Peri-oral): Savill, 1896.
(Seborrhoeal): Unna, 1893.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

EDINBURGH
Introduction of printing into: ‡Dobson, 1898.
Sanitary condition of: Littlejohn, 1865.
Social condition in 1865: Knox, 1865.
See REPORTS (Edinburgh—*Sanitary* Condition).

EDUCATION
Principles and practice: Magee, 1870; Madden, 1886; Warner, 1890; ‡Combe (G.), 1893; Macdonald (A.), 1893; Kerr, 1897.
Discipline of: ‡Gairdner, 1899.
(*Free*): Mitchell, 1885.
(*Primary*): Playfair, 1889.
of little boys: Meiklejohn, 1879.
Synthesis preceding analysis in: M'Cormac, 1867.
Legislation for: 'Education,' 1868; Dickson (W. P.), 1889.
Experiments in: Kerr, 1897.
(*Preliminary*), *for medical students*: Green, 1847; Lasègue, 1884.
Sacrifice of, to examinations: Herbert, 1889.
in reference to the brain and nervous system: Clarke (E. H.), 1875 (in vol. 1 of Catalogue); Browne, 1883; Donaldson, 1895.
Overstrain in: See OVERPRESSURE.
(PHYSICAL): Roth, 1879; Dukes, 1890; Roberts, 1891; Treves, 1892.
Manual training: Woodward, 1890.
in schools: Roberts, 1895.
of girls: Blackwell, 1871.
in relation to heredity: Guyau, 1891.
(TECHNICAL): Thompson (S. P.), 1879; Playfair, 1889.
See also REPORTS (Education).

EFFLUVIUM NUISANCES
from manufactures, etc.: See REPORTS (Effluvium Nuisances).
from vapour of bone manure: Adams (J.), 1876.

EGG OF FOWL
Yolk-sac of: Virchow, 1891.
—— *Vessels of*: Popoff, 1894.

EGYPT
Climate, meteorology, etc.: Flora, 1869; Sandwith, 1889; Bentley, 1894; Canney, 1897.
Entozoa of: Sonsino, 1896.
(ANCIENT)
Archaeology of: Budge, 1893-98.
Life in: Erman, 1896.
Medicine of: Conringius, 1648; Borrichius, 1674; Macalister, 1886; Finlayson, 1893; Oefele, 1894-96.
—— *Insanity*: v. Oefele, 1894.
—— *The eye*: Hirschberg, 1890.
—— *Gynaecology*: v. Oefele, 1894.
—— *Medical profession of*: v. Oefele, 1895.
—— *Mental disease*: v. Oefele, 1894.

EISTEDFOD (THE)
Antiquity of: Jeremiah, 1876.

ELASTICITY
of animal tissues: Roy, 1888.

ELBOW-JOINT
Mechanism of: Hultkrantz, 1897.
Diseases, etc., of: *Hugnier, 1842.
—— *Fractures*: Lauenstein, 1888.
—— *Ankylosis of*: *Pourat, 1861.
Excision of: *Painetvin, 1865; *Marduel, 1867; d'Arleux, 1874; Macartney, 1894.
See AMPUTATION; EXCISION.

ELECTRICAL ORGAN OF FISHES: Sanderson, 1887.

ELECTRICAL RESISTANCE
Standards of: See REPORTS (Electrical Resistance).

ELECTRICITY
History of the science: Mendenhall, 1887.
Nature of: Trowbridge, 1897.
Essays: Francis, 1850.
Applications of: See below, 'Practical'; 'Animal,' etc.
—— *in modern life*: Tunzelmann, 1889.
—— *to lighting*: Shoolbred, 1878; 'Trans. Internat. Cong. Hyg.,' 1887; Kallmann, 1895.
See REPORTS (Electric Light).
Death from: Kratter, 1896.
(PRACTICAL): Stewart and Gee, 1887.
(ANIMAL): Waller, 1897.
(PHYSIOLOGICAL): Humphreys, 1843; Grützner, 1887; Hering, 1887; Hermann, 1887; Waller, 1897; Biedermann, 1895.
Electro-synthetic experiments: Dreschel, 1887.
Effects of currents of high power on the body: ‡Hamilton and Smith, 1895; Oliver, 1898.
(MEDICAL): Duchenne, 1862; Erb, 1887; Tibbits, 1887; Ziemssen, 1887; Baynes, 1888; Dowse, 1889; Liebig and Rohé, 1890; Beard and Rockwell, 1891; Harries and Lawrence, 1891; Steavenson and Jones, 1892; Turner, 1893; Bigelow, 1894; Hayem, 1894; Jones (Allbutt's 'Med.,' I.), 1896; Hedley, 1897-‡99.
(*Static*): Knight, 1882; M'Clure, 1889.
(*Hydro-electric*): Hedley, 1892.
Applications of
in aneurysm: Bowditch, 1876.
in asphyxia and narcosis: Caldwell, 1874.
in constipation: Hünerfauth, 1886.
in surgery: Ogston, 1887; Steavenson, 1890.
in cauterisation: *Bienvenue, 1872.
in gynaecology: Rockwell, 1887; Massey, 1889; Bigelow, 1889; Goelet, 1892; Murray, 1897.
—— *Uterine fibroids, etc.*: Carlet, 1884; Apostoli, 1887; Steavenson, 1887; Keith, 1889; M'Clure, 1889; Nairne, 1892-95.

ELECTRICITY (MEDICAL) *continued.*
Applications of
in strictures of rectum and urethra: *Durand, 1873; Newman, 1882.
in induced premature birth, etc.: Bayer, 1890.
in tinnitus aurium: Althaus, 1887.
in medical diagnosis: Bernhardt, 1892.
See DIAGNOSIS.
Injuries from strong currents: Oliver, 1898.
Apparatus for: ‡Stintzing, 1883; Lobb, 1897; Schall, 1899.
See GALVANISM; THERAPEUTICS (General).

ELECTROCHEMISTRY: Le Blanc, 1896.

ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM: †Alard, 1841; Hecker, 1858; v. Esmarch und Kulenkampff, 1885; Jones (J.), 1887.
Induction of, by posture: Mapother, 1889.
of arm, following burn: Berry, 1889.
See HYPERTROPHY.

ELEPHANTIASIS GRAECORUM (or LEPRA): *Hialtalinus, 1839; Jones (J.), 1887.
History of: Raymond, 1767.
See LEPROSY.

ELIMINATION
Uses of, in cure and prevention of disease: Brunton, 1892.

ÉLOGES
In the Academy of Surgery: Louis, 1859.
See under the names of the men; also MEMOIRS.

EMBALMING: 'Embalming,' 1858.

EMBOLISM: Colnheim, 1885; Sachs, 1890; Dana, 1897; ‡Mayor, 1900.
(*Cerebral*): Steven, 1883; Sachs, 1890; Dana, 1897.
(*Pulmonary*): Robinson, 1885.
of lying in women: Barnes, 1865.
of the arteria centralis retinae: Graefe, 1869; Fischer (R.), 1891.
See ARTERIES (Diseases of).

EMBRYOLOGY: Casserius (in Spigelii 'Oper'), 1645; Spigelius, 1645; Flourens, 1836; His, 1880-85; Preyer, 1885; Haddon, 1887; Richard, 1889; Fleischmann, 1889-94; Schafer (Quain's 'Anat.'), 1890; Hertwig, 1890-92.
(HUMAN): Hirst, 1888; Macalister, 1889; Hertwig, 1892; Minot, 1892.
Plates: Martin-Saint Ange, 1884; Duval, 1888.
(COMPARATIVE): Roule, 1894.
Vertebrate: Marshall, 1893.
Mammalia: Hertwig, 1892.
(PATHOLOGICAL): Martin-Saint-Ange, 1884; His, 1891; Duval, 1895.
——: See MONSTERS; DEFORMITIES.
See also FOETUS; OVUM; GENERATION, etc.

EMBRYOTOMY: ‡Davis, 1899.

EMETICS
Action of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
—— *as influenced by section of cervical pneumogastric*: Wood (H. C.), 1870.

EMIGRATION
(*Medical*): 'Physics and Physicians,' 1839.

EMOTIONS
Cure of emotionally disturbed persons: ‡Fürstner, 1899.
Psychology of: Ribot, 1897; Janet, 1898
Pathology of: ‡Féré, 1899.
Influence of, in producing skin affections: *Meyer, 1876.
See MIND.

EMPHYSEMA
of the lungs: M'Vail, 1884; Chew, 1885; Fussell, 1892; Fowler, 1898.
—— *in children*: Hewitt, 1858; *Ehebald, 1881; Shattuck, 1889.
See LUNGS (Diseases of).

EMPYEMA: *Sédillot, 1841; Waters, 1887; Bramwell, 1889; Küstner, 1889; M'Cosh, 1897.
in children: Cabot, 1889.
(*Chronic*)
—— *Treatment by Estlander's operation*: *Cormack, 1885.
—— *by aspiration*: Bryant (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Gangrenous interlobar*): Millet, 1890.
(*Pulsatile*): *Comby, 1881.
See PLEURISY; PUS; SUPPURATION.

EMYS EUROPAEA
Tonic-fluctuation in auricle of heart of: Fano, 1887.

ENAMEL
of elasmobranch fishes: Tomes, 1898.

ENCEPHALOCELE: Cleland, 1882.
See HERNIA CEREBRI.

ENCHONDROMA: *Fayan, 1856; *Audé, 1859; Nasse, 1895.
of the testicle: *Gyoux, 1861.
of the parotid region: *Masse, 1868.
of the fingers and hands: *Valentin, 1868.
See TUMOURS (Cartilaginous).

ENDARTERITIS
(*Deformans*): Coats and Auld, 1896.

ENDOCARDIUM
Lesions of, in tuberculosis: Teissier, 1894.
Inflammation of [*Endocarditis*]: Loomis, 1885; Cheadle, 1889; Fraentzel, 1891; Dreschfeld, 1898.
—— *Infrequence of, in children*: Northrup (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

ENDOCARDIUM—*continued.*
Inflammation of (Acute): Meugy, 1889; Howard, 1893; Hun (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— (*Chronic*): Sansom, 1889.
—— (*Rheumatic, in the infant*): *Chevalier, 1887.
—— (*Ulcerative*): Renton, 1880; Howard, 1893.
—— (*Malignant*): Osler, 1885; Elsner (‡Jacobi's 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— (*Infective*): Martin (S.), 1893; Dreschfeld, 1896.
—— (*Septic*): Adams (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See HEART (Diseases of).

ENDOMETRITIS DECIDUA: Veit, 1885.
See DECIDUOMA; UTERUS.

ENDOSMOSE and EXOSMOSE: Reid (E. W.), 1898.

ENEMATA
Rash after: ‡Monro, 1899.

ENGADINE
as a health resort: Coupland, 1890.
See HEALTH RESORTS; CLIMATE.

ENGINEERING
(SANITARY): Deacon, 1878.
See PLUMBERS; HYGIENE.

ENGLAND
Sanitary condition of people of: Simon, 1887.
See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition; Population, etc.).

ENTERIC FEVER: See TYPHOID FEVER.

ENTERITIS: *Gairdner, 1811.
(*Membranous*): Edwards, 1890.
(*Pseudo-membranous*): Wales, 1885.
of infants: Seux, 1855.
See INTESTINES (Diseases of).

ENTEROCELE: See HERNIA.

ENTEROPTOSIS: Treves, 1897.

ENTERORRAPHY: Bishop, 1885. See SUTURES.

ENTOMOLOGY
Medico-legal application of: Johnston and Villeneuve, 1897.

ENTOZOA: Goeze, 1787; Belcher, 1864; v. Linstow, 1888; Sonsino, 1893; Hare, 1897.
in children: Councilman, 1890; ‡Mitchell, 1899.
voided from the urethra: Curling, 1839.
in chyluria and haemato-chyluria: Monvenoux, 1884.
of the eye: ‡Salzmann, 1899.
of Egypt: Sonsino, 1896.
See WORMS (Intestinal); PARASITES, etc.

EPIDEMICS
Nature, causes, laws, etc.: Rogers, 1734; Huxham, 1759; Lawson, 1888; Christie (J.), 1891; Russell (R.), 1892; Laveran, 1896; Weichselbaum, 1898-99.

EPIDEMICS—*continued.*
Question of contagion: Parkin, 1887.
Volcanic origin: Parkin, 1887.
Period of infection: Squire, 1887.
Prevention of: Hardwicke, 1875; Chadwick, 1881; M'Neill, 1894; Vacher, 1895.
—— : See PROPHYLAXIS.
History of: Russell (R.), 1892; Lersch, 1896.
—— *of the middle ages*: Dupouy (see Doupouy), 1888.
—— *in Britain*: Creighton, 1891-94.
—— *in Glasgow, 1783-1883*; Glaister, 1886.
International regulations for: See TRANSACTIONS (VI., 'Internat. Cong. of Hyg.'), 1887.

EPIDERMIS
Anomalies of: Lesser, 1885; Weyl (A.), 1885.
of the palma manus: Oehl, 1889.
Cell-division in: Hansemann, 1891.
See REPORTS (Epidermis).

EPIGASTRIUM (THE)
Surgical diseases: Ledderhose, 1890.

EPIGLOTTIS (THE)
Comparative anatomy of: Gegenbauer, 1892.

EPILEPSY
as described by Hippocrates: Hippocrates ('De morbo sacro,' ed. by Dietz), 1827.
Nature and treatment: Doussin-Dubreuil, 1797; Camps, 1865; Dickson (J. T.), 1873; Bennett (A. H.), 1884; Hamilton, 1886; Pichon, 1888; Rolland, 1888; Bourneville, 1890-97; Féré, 1890; Hare, 1890; Da Costa, 1892; Rosenberg, 1893; Dutil, 1894; Claus, 1895; Marinesco, 1895; Féré, 1897; Unverricht, 1897; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; ‡Binswanger, 1899; ‡Gowers, 1899; ‡Jones (R.), 1900.
(*Cerebral*): François-Franck, 1887.
(*Parasyphilitic*): Fournier, 1897.
(*Traumatic*): Salzer, 1889.
from irritation of socket of a tooth: Baly, 1851.
(*Jacksonian*): Rolland, 1888.
Connection of, with inebriety: Mann, 1876.
Afferent element in: Thomson (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Cure and treatment of: Alexander (W.), 1889; ‡Letchworth, 1900.
—— *by bromide of potassium*: Clouston, 1868.
—— *by hydropathy and bromides*: ‡Slatz, 1886.
—— *by hydrate of chloral and bromide*: Duncan, 1880.
—— *by opium and bromine*: Salzburg, 1894.
—— *by surgical operation*: Rizzoli (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1877; Dumas, 1889; Pécharde, 1889; Winkler, 1897.
—— *in Homes*: ‡'Epilepsy,' 1899; ‡Letchworth, 1900.
—— *in children*: ‡Le Duigou, 1899.

EPILEPSY—*continued.*
HYSTERO-EPILEPSY: Richer, 1885; Mills, 1886; Savill, 1889.
Portraits of: Richer, 1885.
in children: Finlayson, 1896.
See BRAIN (Diseases of); NERVES (Diseases of).

EPIPHYSES
Separation of: Clark (H. E.), 1887; Poland, 1897-98; ‡Harte, 1899.

EPISPADIAS: Couley, 1876; Durand, 1894.

EPISTAXIS: Rosenberg, 1899.
—— *in children*: Morgan, 1889.
See HAEMORRHAGE; NOSE.

EPITHELIOMA: Geber, 1885; Thin, 1886; Israel, 1891; Lassar, 1893; Desbonnets, 1894.
of the jaws: *Jacquelin, 1875.
of the stomach: Steven, 1888.
of the foot: *Dubuclet, 1874.
Treatment by astringent washes: Francis, 1883.

ERGOT OF RYE
in typhoid fever: Dubouè, 1883.
ERGOTISM: *Heusinger, 1856.
See PELLAGRA.

ERICHSEN'S DISEASE: See SPINAL CORD (Concussion of).

ERUPTIONS: Meadows, 1870.
(*Drug-*): Morrow, 1893; Shepherd, 1897; ‡Hutchinson, 1900.
(*Antitoxin*): ‡Goodall, 1900.
(*Fungoid*): Shepherd, 1897.
(*Syphilitic*): See SYPHILIS.
(*Tubercular*): Bateman, 1814.
See EXANTHEMATA; SKIN.

ERYSIPELAS: Hyde, 1885; Duncan, 1886; ‡Fehleisen (Cheyne, 'Essays'), 1886; Hirschfelder, 1889; Widal, 1889-95; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Kiliani, 1895; Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Cheyne (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; ‡Kiliani, 1899; Lenhartz, 1899; ‡M'Farland, 1899.
in connection with puerperal infection: Widal, 1889.
of the face: Ulrich, 1889; Widal, 1895.
of the pharynx: Cornil, 1862.
Treatment at the spreading margin: Miles, 1893.
Action of ichthyol on: Fessler, 1891.
Toxin of, inoculated in malignant tumours: Coley, 1894.
Ocular lesions in: ‡Story, 1899.

ERYTHEMA: Polotebnoff, 1887; Whitehouse (Stedman, vol. 5), 1896; ‡Fox, 1900.
(*Circinatum*): Wardell, 1885.
(*Exudativum*): Mogaard (Thierfelder, 'Festschrift'), 1895; Osler, 1897.

ERYTHRASMA: Payne, 1889.

ERYTHROMELALGIA: ‡Barlow, 1899.

ESTHONIANS
Brain convolutions of: Weinberg, 1896.

ETHER
as an anaesthetic in surgical operations: Snow, 1847; Bowditch, 1848; Hayden, 1890; ‡Dumont, 1891.
in parturition: Chailly-Honoré, 1847.
Morbid craving for: Pichon, 1888.
Discovery of the anaesthetic powers of: Jacobs, 1897.
as a menstruum for skin medication: ‡Sawyer, 1891
See ANAESTHETICS.

ETHICS: Beale, 1887; ‡Combe, 1893; Spencer (H.), 1893.
(*Evolutionary*): Spencer, 1893-96; Huxley, 1893; Williams (C. M.), 1893.
National and individual morality compared: Lytton, 1888.
Morals in France: Maurin, 1877.
Plea for a simpler life: Keith, 1895.
of suicide: ‡Gurnhill, 1900.
(MEDICAL): See MEDICAL PROFESSION.
(SEXUAL): Swedenborg, 1768 (trans. 1876); Beale, 1893; Ellis, 1897

ETHIDENE DICHLORIDE
as an anaesthetic: Newman, 1879. See ANAESTHETICS.

ETHMOID CELLS
Diseases of: Schaeffer, 1899.
Inflammation, in relation to nasal polypus, etc.: Woakes, 1887.

ETHNOLOGY: Peschel, 1876; Keane (Stanford's 'Compend.'), 1883-86; Quatrefages, 1889; Vernean, 1890; Wilson (D.), 1892; Keane, 1896; ‡Deniker, 1900.
in relation to woman: Ploss, 1891.
Indigenous races: Nott and Gliddon, 1857.
Races of Europe: ‡Ripley, 1900.
—— (*Prehistoric*): Taylor (I.), 1889.
Races of Britain: Beddoe, 1885.
See ANTHROPOLOGY; MAN; REPORTS (Ethnology).

ETHYENE BICHLORIDE
as an anaesthetic: Reichert, 1881.

EUNUCHS
Marriage of: Delphinus, 1730.
(*Oriental*): Andrews, 1898.

EUPHTHALMIN
as a mydriatic: ‡Hinshelwood, 1899.

EUROPE
Renaissance of: Symonds, 1872.
Geography of: Stanford (vol. 1), 1885.
Fauna of: Scharff, 1899.
Races of: Stanford (vol. 1), 1885; ‡Ripley, 1900.
Annual increment of population of: TRANSACTIONS (VI., 'Internat. Cong. Hyg.'), 1887.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE
Anatomy and physiology: Rumbold, 1880-81.

EUTHANASIA: Marx, 1826; Williams (S. D.), 1865.
Medical treatment in aid of: Munk, 1887.
—— See ANODYNES; OPIUM.

EVACUANTS: *Willens, 1770.
See PURGATIVES.

EVISCERATION
in abdominal surgery: Tixier, 1898.

EVOLUTION: Cleland, 1881; Romanes, 1882; Fiske, 1884; Spencer, 1887; Gresswell, 1888; Croll, 1890; Dawson, 1890; Eimer, 1890; Calderwood, 1893.
of man: Darwin (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1871; Drummond, 1894; Tyler, 1896.
—— (*Mental*): Romanes, 1888.
—— (*Contemporary*): Reid, 1896.
Evidences of: Romanes, 1882.
as applied to pathology and disease: Aitken, 1886; Sutton, 1890; Ducamp, 1897.
—— *in women*: Balls-Headley, 1894.
in relation to theism, revelation, etc.: Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888; Dawson, 1890.
in relation to ethics: Huxley, 1893; Williams (C. M.), 1893.
Studies in: Pearson, 1897.
Poem on: Cleland ('Scala naturae'), 1887.
(*Experimental*): de Varigny, 1892.
of religion, morals, etc.: See under these terms.
by atrophy: ‡De Moor (and others), 1899.
See DARWINISM; DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOLOGY, etc.

EXAMINATIONS: Lankester, 1890.
Sacrifice of education to: Herbert, 1889.
(*Medical*): Teale, 1896.
See REPORTS (Examinations).

EXANTHEMATA: Fuller, 1730; *Morgenstern, 1749; Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Guinon, 1892.
(*Acute*): Jürgensen, 1895.
Latent period of fever and infectiveness: Vacher, 1884.
See ERUPTIONS; MEASLES; SCARLET FEVER; SMALLPOX; also SKIN, etc. (Diseases of).

EXCISION or RESECTION OF BONES AND JOINTS: Heyfelder, 1863; Ollier, 1885-91; Jones (R.), 1888; M'Cormac, 1889; Lossen, 1894; Roncali, 1894; Ashhurst, 1884-95; Ransohoff, 1897.
of the jaws: Forget, 1851; Demarquay, 1857; Heyfelder, 1858; Verneuil, 1860; Pancoast, 1874.
of shoulder-joint: Baudens, 1855; Longmore, 1865.
—— *The first excision*: Pétit ('Essais'), 1887.
of scapula: Syme, 1864; King, 1873; Shepherd, 1896; Edington, 1897.

EXCISION or RESECTION, ETC.—*continued.*
of elbow-joint: *Painetvin, 1865; d'Arleux, 1874; Macartney, 1894.
of ulna: Carnochan, 1854.
of wrist-joint: *Folet, 1867.
of hip-joint: *Bazire, 1860; *Boucher, 1871.
of knee-joint: *Tostivint, 1868; Fenwick, 1884; Iversen, 1885; Thomson (W.), 1889; Miller, 1893.
of the ankle-joint: Edington, 1897.
of the foot bones: *Thomas, 1853.
—— *Os calcis*: Page, 1850; *Vaquez, 1859.
—— *Tarsus*: Edington, 1897.
(*Subperiosteal*): Gouley, 1877.
Process of repair after: Cllier, 1858.
See BONES; JOINTS, etc.; SURGERY (Operations).

EXCRETA: Mercurialis, 1572.
Employment of, in medicine, etc.: Bibliotheca Scatologica, 1850; Bourke, 1891.
(*Human*)
—— *Fatty matters in*: Marcet, 1858.
See FAECES, etc.

EXERCISE
Influence on health: Cantlie, 1883; Hartwell, 1892; Thilo, 1897.
See GYMNASTICS; TRAINING; MOVEMENTS, etc.

EXHILARANTS: ‡Raulin, 1900.

EXOSTOSIS
(*Subungual*): *Vallin, 1860; *Borde, 1875.
—— *of big-toe*: André, 1868; Paillé, 1874.
(*Multiple*): Cohnheim ('Abhand.'), 1885.
—— (*Cartilaginous*): Nasse, 1895.

EXPERIMENTATION (BIOLOGICAL)
Functions and limits: Richardson, 1896.
See VIVISECTION.

EXPERTS
(*Medical*): Hornblower, 1895.
(*Medico-legal*): Brouardel, 1898.
—— *in relation to testimony*: ‡Bowditch (and others), 1870.

EXPLOSIONS and EXPLOSIVES
Medical jurisprudence of: Brouardel, 1897.

EXPRESSION (PHYSICAL)
Anatomy, etc., of: M'Quillen, 1864; Cleland, 1881; Warner, 1885.
in nature: Main, 1894.
See PHYSIOGNOMY; ANATOMY (Artistic).

EXTREMITIES
Primary cancer of: Volkmann, 1889.
Congenital abnormalities of: Neilson, 1890; Kümmell, 1895.
Comparative surgery of: *Devouges, 1859.
Hypertrophy of: See ACROMEGALY.

EXTREMITIES—*continued.*

(UPPER)

Abnormalities of: Macalister, 1867.
Absence of: Hulke, 1877.
Anatomy: Rüdinger, 1875.
Surgery: Bardenheuer, 1886.
—— *Fractures and Dislocations*: ‡Platt, 1899.
Traumatic birth-paralysis of: ‡Robinson, 1899.
See ARM.

(LOWER)

Surgery and surgical diseases: Southam, 1886; Thomas, 1890; Nasse, 1897.
—— *as compared with that of the upper*: *Devouges, 1859.
Deformities of: See DEFORMITIES; OSTEOTOMY, etc.
See LEGS; LIMBS.

EYE

History, progress, and state of ophthalmology
—— *Among the ancients*: Anagnostakis, 1872; ‡Hirschberg, 1899.
—— *in Egypt*: Ebers, 1889; Hirschberg, 1890.
—— *of Aetius*: ‡Hirschberg, 1899.
—— *of Alcmaeon*: Pagel, 1896.
—— *of Benvenutus Grapheus*: Berger und Aurscher, 1884.
—— *of Pope John XXI.*: ‡Petrus Hispanus, 1899.
—— (*Modern*): Jeffries, 1873; Saemisch, 1892; ‡Ramsay, 1900.
Anatomy and physiology: Berger, 1887; Schwalbe, 1887; Collins, 1896.
—— *Plates*: Frost, 1890.
—— *Embryology and development*: Holden, 1893; Fick, 1897.
—— *Histology*: Alt, 1880; Pollock, 1886.
—— *Muscles of*: Maddox, 1898.
—— *Anomalies of*: ‡Hansell and Reber, 1899; ‡Landolt, 1899.
—— *Canal of Pétit*: Berger, 1887.
—— *Neurology of*: Wilbrand, 1899.
—— *Posterior chamber*: Berger, 1887.
—— *Electrical changes in, from irritation of the facial nerve*: Engelmann, 1891.
—— *Accommodation*: Landolt, 1886.
—— *Refractive power*: Hartridge, 1884; de Wecker et Landolt, 1884; Helm, 1886; Landolt, 1886; Jackson, 1892; Oliver, 1893; Morton, 1894; ‡Norris and Oliver (vol. 4), 1900.
—— *Anomalies of refraction*: Helm, 1886; Landolt, 1886.
—— *of the cornea*: Steiger, 1895.
—— *Optical defects*: Jackson, 1892.
See MYOPIA; VISION (Defects of), etc.
Comparative anatomy and physiology:
—— *Optical construction of the eyes of vertebrates*: Matthiessen, 1891.

EYE—*continued.*

Movements of: de Wecker et Landolt (tome 3), 1887.
—— *Relation to movements of the head*: Brown (A. Crum), 1895.
Hygiene of, in childhood and schools: Cohn, 1886; Snell, 1899.
Pathological anatomy: Alt, 1880; Pollock, 1886; Berger, 1887.
Pathology and diseases: Jaeger, 1870; Theobald, 1881; Juler, 1884; Swanzy, 1884; Wolfe, 1884-90; de Wecker et Landolt, 1884-86; Arlt, 1885; Williams (E.), 1885; Gunn, 1886; Norris, 1886; Carter and Frost, 1887; Meyer, 1887; Higgens, 1888; Taylor, 1888; Berry, 1889; Turnbull and Gould, 1890; Macnamara and Hartridge, 1891; Berger, 1892; Fuchs, 1892; Bowman, 1892; Swanzy, 1892; Mellinger, 1893; Panas, 1894; Kollock, 1895; Schulek, 1895; Collins, 1896; Fick, 1896; Norris and Oliver, 1897-‡1900; Stilling, 1897; Wood, 1897; Jessop, 1898; ‡de Schweinitz, 1899.
—— *Collected and separate memoirs*: Quadri, 1857; Wolfe, 1884-90; Bowman, 1892; Vossius, 1898-.
—— *System of*: Norris and Oliver, 1897-‡1900.
—— *of the fundus of the eye*: Frost, 1890; Weiss, 1897.
—— *Examination of the eye and diagnosis*: Ramsay, 1888; Berry, 1891; Lang, 1895; Snell, 1898.
—— *Symptoms* (*Subjective*): Berry, 1886.
—— *Transmission*: ‡Vossius, 1899.
—— *Therapeutics*: Owen, 1890; Hare (vol. 3), 1892.
—— *Asepsis and antisepsis in relation to*: ‡Bach, 1897.
—— *Relation of*
to general diseases: Berger, 1892; Fergus, 1892; Knies, 1895; Schmidt-Rimpler, 1898.
to functions and diseases of female generative organs: Cohn, 1890.
to diseases of the nose and throat: Winckler, 1898.
to diseases of the teeth: Courtaix, 1892.
to diagnosis of diseases of the brain and nervous system: Schwarz (O.), 1898.
—— *In children*: Michel, 1889; Keating (vol. 4), 1890.
—— *Condition of the eyes of school children*: Cohn, 1867; Snell, 1895.
—— *Causing headache*: Peters, 1898.
—— *In the course of or following certain diseases*:
Diphtheria: Schirmer, 1896.
Influenza, dysentery, cholera, malaria, etc.: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
Functional neuroses: ‡Standish, 1899.
Relation to organic diseases of the brain and spinal cord: ‡Swanzy, 1899.

EYE—*continued.*
Pathology and diseases:
In syphilis of the nervous system: Uhthoff, 1894.
—— *of skin*: Mooren, 1884.
Variola, rubeola, morbilli, scarlatina, erysipelas: ‡Story, 1899.
—— *Special affections*:
Cataract: See CATARACT.
Coloboma oculi: Raehlmann, 1897.
(*Congenital*): de Schweinitz, 1889.
Conjugate deviation: Bennett and Savill, 1887; Klaas, 1898.
Corneo-sclerotic capsule (rupture of): Müller (L.), 1895.
Degeneration of optic nerve: Michel, 1887.
Ectasis of the fundus: Weiss, 1897.
(*Eczematous*): ‡Bach, 1899.
Embolism in fundus: ‡Thomson (H. W.), 1900.
Entozoa: ‡Salzmann, 1899.
Eye-strain: See ASTHENOPIA; EYE-STRAIN.
(*Functional*): Emmert, 1876; Schoen, 1896.
(*Gouty*): ‡Hirsch, 1899.
Hemimicrosoma: Raehlmann, 1897.
(*Inflammatory*)
—— *Experiments on substances producing inflammation*: Leber, 1891.
Malformations and anomalies: de Schweinitz, 1889.
(*Medical*): ‡Carter, 1899; ‡Norris and Oliver (vol. 4), 1900.
Microphthalmos: Raehlmann, 1897.
Muscular or motor (paralysis, spasm, etc.): Graefe, 1870; *Barois, 1874; *Chevalierean, 1879; Mauthner, 1886; Coupland, 1887; Howe, 1892; *Sauvineau, 1892; Möbius, 1895; Marina, 1896; ‡Norris and Oliver (vol. 4), 1900.
in the horse: Wardrop, 1819.
(*Nervous*): Wilbrand, 1899.
(*Optical*): Jackson, 1892.
of optic nerve: Ayres, 1892.
Phthisis bulbi: Berger, 1887.
Refraction, defects of: ‡Norris and Oliver (vol. 4), 1900.
—— See page l., "Refractive Power."
Secretory and excretory: ‡Lawford, 1899.
(*Tubercular*): *Wojtasiewicz, 1886; Berger, 1887.
Tumours: Da Gama Pinto, 1886.
Vaccine diseases: ‡Schirmer, 1900.
of external tissues: de Schweinitz, 1899.
(*Venereal*): Alexander, 1895; Ramsay, 1897; Pooley, 1898.
—— *Plates*: Dalrymple, 1852; Frost, 1890; Gowers, 1890; Haab, 1895; Oeller, 1896-99; Ramsay, 1898; Neisser, 1898; ‡Haab, 1899.

EYE—*continued.*
Operative surgery, injuries and surgical diseases: Carter and Frost, 1887; Buller, 1892; Kollock, 1895; ‡Bull, 1897.
—— *Magnet operations*: ‡Hirschberg, 1899.
—— *Injuries from lucifer matches*: ‡Brandenburg, 1899.
—— *in German army, 1870-71*: See REPORTS (Eye).
Nursing in eye diseases: Jeafferson, 1894; Stephenson, 1894.
(ARTIFICIAL): See REPORTS (Eye).
—— *Formation of socket for*: Ogston, 1894.

EYELIDS
Diseases, etc.: Gradle, 1892; de Schweinitz, 1890-99.
—— *Cysts*: *Pujo, 1869.
—— *Coloboma*: Owen, 1890.
—— *Gangrene of*: ‡Römer, 1899.
—— *Trachoma*: Raehlmann, 1885.
—— *Tumours*: *Pujo, 1869; Knapp, 1870.
Formation of artificial (blepharoplasty): *Rigaud, 1841; Bonnet, 1847.

EYESIGHT: See also VISION: EYE.
in civilisation: Carter, 1884.
Preservation and hygiene of: Cohn, 1886.
Defects, impairment, or weakness of: Longmore, 1885; Fayrer, 1886; Helm, 1886.
—— *Ametropia*:
—— *The shadow test for diagnosis of*: Beaumont, 1890.
—— *Astigmatism*: Helm, 1886; Burnett, 1887.
—— *Short sight*: Helm, 1886; Stilling, 1887; ‡Hübner, 1899.
—— *Long sight and presbyopia*: Helm, 1886; Jackson, 1892.
—— *Disturbance of, connected with the skin*: Mooren, 1884.
Education of, after operation in the congenitally blind: Uhthoff, 1891.
TESTING OF: Baer, 1884; Cohn, 1894.

EYE-STRAIN: Corning, 1890; Clarke, 1892; Howe, 1892; Ranney, 1897.
See also ASTHENOPIA.
—— *as a cause of headache*: Corning (Webster), 1890.

F

FACE (HUMAN)
Facial angle of Camper: Topinard, 1874.
Disorders, etc., of: Post, 1885; Roberts (J. B.), 1895; Souchon, 1897.
—— *of the bones*: *Diday, 1839.
—— *Atrophy*: Mills, 1886; Dercum, 1892; Moebius, 1895; Turner, 1899.
—— *Hypertrophy*: Turner, 1899.
—— *Deformities*: Churchill, 1885; Park, 1889; Roberts, 1898.

FACE—*continued.*
Disorders, etc., of:
—— *Erysipelas*: Widal, 1895.
—— *Osseous tumours of*: *Olivier, 1869.
—— *Paralysis*: Roberts, 1895.
—— *Streptococcus*: Widal, 1895.
Illumination of the cavities of: Tucker, 1894.
Surgery of: Collis, 1867; Post, 1885; Roberts, 1895-98.
See PLASTIC SURGERY; ERYSIPELAS; HEAD, etc.

FACTORIES and WORKSHOPS
Hygiene of: See HYGIENE.
Medical inspection of: Arlidge, 1875-7.
See also REPORTS (Factories).
Effects of the factory system: ‡Clarke, 1899.
See also REPORTS (Children's Employments; Factories).

FACULTY OF MEDICINE (PARIS)
(THE OLD)
History of: Sabatier, 1837; Corlieu, 1877.
(THE MODERN): Corlieu, 1896; ‡Prévost, 1900.

FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW
See TRANSACTIONS (Physicians and Surgeons).

FAECES
Fatty matters in: Marcet, 1859.
of infants
—— *Alterations in, as influenced by diet*: Uffelmann, 1881; Blauberg, 1897.
See EXCRETA; MEDICINE (Scatological); DEFAECATION.

FAIRIES: Kirk and Lang, 1893.

FAITH-HEALING: Buchanan (G.), 1885; Gliddon, 1890; Buckley, 1892.
See also CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

FALLOPIAN TUBES
Diseases and tumours of: Goodell, 1886; Coe and Wylie, 1888; Freund, 1888; Cornil, 1889; Sutton, 1891; Tertillon, 1891; Kelly, 1892; Coe, 1895; Martin, 1895-99; Cullingworth, 1895; Doran, 1896; Pfannenstiel, 1898; ‡Kleinhaus und Veit, 1899.
—— *adenoma and cystadenoma*: Recklinghausen, 1896.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Steven, 1882-83.
—— *in children*: ‡Kelly, 1899.
See also UTERUS; GENERATION (Organs of).

FAMILY (THE)
Evolution of: Letourneau, 1891.
(*The primitive*): Starcke, 1889.
Development of marriage and kinship: Wake, 1889; Letourneau, 1891.
Record of faculties of members of: Galton, 1884.
See also KINSHIP; HEREDITY; MARRIAGE.

FAMINE
The great Irish famine: O'Brien, 1896.
Diseases of the Madras famine, 1877-78: Porter, 1889.

FARADIMETER: Sloan (S.), 1898.

FASCIAE OF MUSCLES
Diseases of: Walsham, 1886; ‡Burrell, 1897.
Relation of sheath to burrowing abscess: Schmitt (A.), 1893.

FASTING
in lunacy practice: Campbell (J. A.), 1878.

FAT (ANIMAL): Liebreich, 1891.
Formation of, in the body: Lawes and Gilbert, 1897.
Uses and administration of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
Fatty matter in the urine: Monvenoux, 1884.
—— *in human excreta*: Marcet, 1858.
Necrosis of fatty tissue: Langerhans, 1891.
Clinical relations of: Mitchell, 1884.
Retrogression of the fat-cell: Hoggan, 1879.

FATIGUE
Physiology of: Kraus, 1897.
See FEVER (Fatigue).

FAUCES
Injuries and diseases of: Paget, 1857; Heath, 1885; Mears, 1895.
See also THROAT; JAWS.

FEAR
Physiology, etc., of: Mosso, 1896.
(*Morbid*), *as a symptom of nervous disease*: Beard, 1879.

FECUNDITY: ‡Zola, 1899.
Artificial checks to: Routh, 1879; Allbutt (H. A.), 1887.

FEEBLE-MINDED (THE): See IDIOCY.
See also REPORTS ('Feeble minded').

FEEDING
(*Excessive*) *of infants*: *Bellot, 1893.
in lunacy practice: Campbell (J. A.), 1878.
See DIET; FOOD.

FEMORAL ARTERY
Ligature of: Syme, 1866; *Machenaud, 1868.

FEMUR
Dislocations: *Camus, 1871; Tillaux, 1876; Bloch, 1890.
—— (*Congenital*): Lorenz, 1895-97.
—— (*Spontaneous*): *Vincent, 1870.
Fractures: Martin, 1855.
—— *of the neck and upper third*: Ribes, 1831; Gresely, 1832; *Robert, 1832; Mayor, 1835; *Bonnichon, 1855; Martin, 1855; *Jan K/Guistel, 1872; Stokes, 1896.
Amputations; See AMPUTATIONS; HIP-JOINT.

FERMENTATION and FERMENTS: Hallier, 1867; Hibbert, 1885; Trouessart, 1886; Hansen, 1896; Lafar, 1898; ‡Green, 1899.
Bacteriology of: Le Fort, 1882; Lasègue, 1884; Fischer und Brebeck, 1894.
(*Glycogenic*): Cohnheim, 1885.
(*Morbific*): Polli, 1861; Lasègue, 1884.
Application of ferments to treatment: Manders, 1898.
(*Soluble*): ‡Green, 1899.

FETISHISM
Development of religions from: Forlong ('Rivers of Life'), 1883.
in amours: Binet, 1888.

FEVERS or INFECTIOUS DISEASES (ACUTE): Pacinus, 1558; Gaddesden, 1595; Broun, 1691; Freind, 1730; Rogers, 1734; Quesnay, 1753; de Haen, 1760; Grant, 1772; Clutterbuck, 1804; Eisenmann, 1834; Lyons, 1857; Page, 1880; Murchison, 1884; Allan, 1885; Pepper (vol. 1), 1885; Allan, 1886-89; Collie, 1887; Squire, 1887; Maclagan, 1888; Pasteur, 1889; Hare, 1891; Moore, 1892; Jenner, 1893; Goodall and Washburn, 1896; Unverricht, 1896; ‡Edwards, 1899; ‡Guinon, 1900.
On the fever process: Macalister (D.), 1887; Maclagan, 1888; Rabe, 1894; Sanderson (in Allbutt's 'Med.', I.), 1896.
Production of heat in: *Rosenthal, 1891.
Diet and nutrition in: Hösslin, 1882; Allchin, 1885; Springthorpe, 1894.
Respiratory interchange of gases in: Wertheim, 1882.
Nursing in: Wilson (J. C), 1888.
Comparative influence of vegetable and animal decomposition in causing: Parsons, 1830.
Special treatment
(*Antipyretic*): Liebermeister, 1885; Hare, 1891; Hunter (W.), 1894; Bunzel, 1898.
Bed for protracted cases: Belcher, 1864.
PARTICULAR KINDS OF
(*Blackwater*): Copeman, 1897; Koch, 1898.
(*Cerebro-spinal*): Smith (J. L.), 1889.
See MENINGITIS.
(*Continued*): Belcher, 1864; Hutchinson, 1885; Pasteur, 1889; Pepper, 1893.
(*Ephemeral*): Pepper, 1893.
(EPIDEMIC)
in Edinburgh, 1843: Arnott (N.), 1844.
in Glasgow, 1843: Arnott (N.), 1844.
—— *1888 in an Industrial School*: Russell, 1888.
(ERUPTIVE): Fuller, 1730; Guinon, 1892; Moore, 1892.
——: See EXANTHEMATA.
(*Fatigue-*): Knott, 1888-89.
(*Glandular*): Williams (D.), 1897; Stengel, 1899.
(*Haemorrhagic malarial*): Jones (J.), 1887.
(*Haemoglobinuric*): Copeman, 1897; Koch, 1898.

FEVERS, ETC.—*continued.*
(INTERMITTENT): Mathesius, 1577; Blacklock, 1852; Jones (J.), 1887; Baker, 1888; Filatoff, 1890.
—— (*Semitertian*): Spigelius, 1645.
—— *Treatment by phosphate of lime and sulphur*: 'Intermittent Fever,' 1852.
(MALARIAL): See MALARIA.
(*Malta*): Hughes, 1897; Notter, 1897; Bruce, 1898.
(*Marsh*): Spratt, 1884; Jones (J.), 1887.
(*Masked*): Filatoff, 1890.
Miliary: Pepper, 1893; Thoinot, 1896; Netter, 1898.
(*Mediterranean*): Hughes, 1897.
(*Pernicious*): Jones (J.), 1887.
(*Pneumonic, contagious*) *in children*: Weber (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(RELAPSING): Pepper (vol. 1), 1885; Wardell, 1885; Curtin, 1889; Pepper, 1893; Rabagliati and Wesbrook (Allbutt's 'Med.', I.), 1896; Netter, 1896; Popoff, 1899.
(REMITTENT): Jones (J.), 1887.
(*Suppurative*): Eve, 1886.
(*Texas*): Koch, 1898.
(*Traumatic*): *Béal, 1868; Eve, 1886; Malcolm, 1893.
(*Typho-malarial*): Woodward, 1876.
Typhoid and typhus: See TYPHOID FEVER; TYPHUS FEVER.
(*Undulant*): Hughes, 1897.
(*Urinary*): Moullin, 1898.
In India: See REPORTS (Fever).
See INFECTIOUS DISEASES; EPIDEMICS.

FIBRE (MUSCULAR, etc.).
(STRIATED): Cohnheim, 1885.
Development of: Braidwood, 1863.
See MUSCLES; NERVES.

FIBRIN
Origin, development, etc.: Goodman, 1878.
Method of staining: ‡Weigert, 1887.

FIBROMA
(*Arborescens*), *of the joints*: Sokoloff, 1893.
of nerves (*mucinoid element of*): Unna, 1894.
—— (*The ulnar*): Keen and Speller (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

FICUS HISPIDA
Fertilisation of: King (India, 'Scient. Memoirs,' pt. 2), 1886.

FIELD VOLES
In Scotland: See REPORTS ('Field Voles').

FILARIA: Lewis, 1874; Celli, 1891; Henry, 1896; Lancereaux, 1897.
of man: Myers, 1881-86.

FILARIA—*continued.*
of animals: Danilewsky, 1889.
—— *of birds*: M'Callum, 1898.
Metamorphosis of, in the mosquito: Manson, 1884.
of malaria: Laveran, 1891.
Bibliography of: Huber, 1895.
See BLOOD; PARASITES.

FILTRATION
as a physiological process: Reid (E. W.), 1898.

FINGERS
Prints of: Galton, 1892.
Congenital excess in numbers: Jolly, 1891.
Congenital deficiency in number of: Nicaise, 1875; Riedinger, 1899.
Malformations: Anderson (W.), 1897; Riedinger, 1899.
Injuries and diseases: *Crane, 1874; Ledderhose, 1895.
—— '*Doigt à ressort*': Fieber, 1880.
—— *Dupuytren's contraction*: Madelung, 1876; Adams, 1892.
—— *Enchondroma*: *Valentin, 1868.
—— *Hypertrophy*: Humphry, 1891.
—— (*Jerking*). ‡Genser, 1893.
—— *Permanent flexion*: *Lacroix, 1868.
—— *Retraction, from inflammation of fore-arm*: *Courrégelongue, 1874.
—— *Syphilitic inflammation*: Koch, 1890.
See HAND; NAILS; DEFORMITIES; WHITLOW.

FIRE
Applications of, to surgery: Abeille, 1886.
See CAUTERIES.

FIRES
Extinction of: Chadwick, 1877.
See REPORTS ('Fire Brigades').

FISHES
Natural history, anatomy, etc.: Aldrovandus, 1638; Bloch, 1801.
(*Deep-sea*): Günther (REPORTS, *Challenger* Voyage, Zoology, vol. 22), 1887.
(*Pelagic*): (*Ibid.*, vol. 31), 1889.
(*Food-*): M'Intosh and Masterman, 1897.
(*Elasmobranch*):
—— *Enamel of*: Tomes, 1898.
(*Poisonous*): Savtschenko, 1886.
International Fisheries Exhibition: Lankester, 1890.
See VERTEBRATES; ZOOLOGY.

FISSURE
in ano: Compaignac, 1851; *Copin, 1860; *Masson, 1868.

FISTULA: Barbette, 1672; Benton, 1886-89.
(*Cervical congenital*): Sachs (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
(*Lachrymal*): *Couranjou, 1860.
(*Recto-vaginal*): Bozeman, 1860; Newman, 1884.

FISTULA—*continued.*
(*Vesico-vaginal*): Bozeman, 1860; Trendelenburg, 1890; Samter, 1897.
—— *Closure of*: Noble, 1898.
(*Intestinal*): Senn, 1894.
(*Urethral and ureteral*): *Crespré, 1870; Geyl, 1892.
(*Genito-urinary*): Bozeman, 1860.
—— *in women*: Bozeman, 1882; Jenks, 1888; Dührssen, 1894; Freund, 1895.
of scrotum: *Crespré, 1870.
—— (*Tubercular*): Schuchardt, 1887.
See ANUS and RECTUM (Diseases of).
IN PERINAEO: *Crespré, 1870.

FIXED IDEAS: Ireland, 1885; Janet, 1898; Raymond, 1898. See INSANITY.

FLAGELLATION
Use of, in medicine and venery: Meibomius, 1792.
for criminals: ‡Collinson, 1899.

FLAMES
(*Musical*): Kastner, 1875.

FLATULENCE
Treatment by charcoal: Leared, 1865.

FLINT
Formation of: Johnson (M. H.), 1874.

FLORENCE
as a health resort: Coldstream, 1889.

FLUIDS
Difference of: Reid (E. W.), 1898.
Rapidity of flow of, in tubes: Kries, 1887.

FLUIDS and HUMOURS (ANIMAL):
Nature, etc., of: *Hall (Hugo), 1791.

FLUSHING
Physiology and pathology of: Campbell (H.), 1890.

FOAMS (MICROSCOPICAL): Bütschli, 1892-94.

FOETUS
Respiration of, in utero: *Laub, 1702.
As inoculating maternal, with peculiarities of paternal organism: Harvey, A., 1886.
Diagnosis of position of: Homburger, 1885; Müller (P.), 1885; Van Cott, 1889.
Diseases and deformities of: Hirst, 1889; Martin-Saint-Ange, 1894; Ballantyne, 1892-97; Duval, 1895; Webster, 1899.
See MONSTERS; DEFORMITIES.
Nutrition of: Wiener, 1886.
Influence of small-pox on: Voigt, 1894.
Fracture of limbs during delivery of: de La Dure, 1889.
Pathology of intra-uterine death: Priestley, 1887.
Anomalies and diseases of appendages of: ‡Etheridge, 1899.
See MIDWIFERY; PARTURITION; EMBRYOLOGY; OVUM, etc.

FOLK-LORE
(*Medical*): Andrews, 1895.
of Perthshire Highlands: Kirk and Lang, 1893.

FOLKSTONE: ‡Larking, 1899.

FOOD
Physiology, etc., of: Stephanus, 1550; Nonnus, 1645; Pisanelli, 1662; Bennett (J. R.), 1883; Carter (A. H.), 1884; Yeo, 1889-92; Burnet, 1890; Densmore, 1891; Martin (S.), 1892; Munk, 1893; Stutzer, 1894; Rabagliati, 1897; Thompson (Sir Henry), 1898.
Laws relating to: Robinson and Cribb, 1895.
Bibliography of: Baldinger, 1793.
In relation to strength and endurance: Haig, 1898.
Chemistry, analysis and composition of: Bell, 1881-83; Bonnet, 1890; Girard et Dupré, 1894; Robinson, 1895; Pearmain and Moor, 1899; Halliburton, 1898.
Sanitary examination and hygiene of: Bonnet, 1890; Martin, 1892; Robinson, 1895.
Sterilization of: Arnould, 1894.
for poor scholars: Lacuna, 1550.
for invalids: Yeo, 1889; Henry, 1894.
—— *Given per rectum*: Smith (A. H.), 1879.
—— *in fever*: v. Hösslin, 1882; Allchin, 1885; Springthorpe, 1894.
—— *for the wounded*: *Boderean, 1859.
(ANIMAL)
Fluid meat: Darby, 1870.
—— *Meat peptone*: Kochs, 1884.
—— *Liebig's Extract*: Thudichum, 1869.
—— *Relation of, to the public health*: Billings (F. S.), 1884; M'Call, 1884.
—— (*Tuberculous*): See REPORTS (Tuberculous Meat), 1889-98.
—— —— See also REPORTS (Meat, Diseased).
—— *from fishes*: M'Intosh and Masterman, 1897.
—— *Inspection of*: Villain et Baseon, 1890; Walley, 1890; Hope, 1892; Vacher, 1892; Edelmann, 1896; Russell, 1896.
Preservation of: Morgan, 1864.
(VEGETABLE): Vogl, 1899.
See also DIET; COOKERY.

FOOT (HUMAN)
Form, anatomy, etc.: Dowie, 1861; Fick, 1892.
—— *Venous system of*: Braune, 1889; Quénu et Lejars ('Etudes'), 1894.
Form of, in nature and art: Braune, 1887.
Best form of covering for: Dowie, 1861.
Diseases and injuries of
—— *Epithelioma*: *Dubuclet, 1874.
—— *Dislocations*: *Joseph, 1856; *Bércioux, 1858; *Grenier, 1860.
—— *Fractures of the bones of middle foot*: ‡Muskat, 1899.

FOOT (HUMAN)—*continued.*
Diseases and injuries of:
—— *Paralysis*: Stewart (Sir T. G.), 1881.
—— *Profuse sweating, connected with bacterium foetidum*: Thin, 1880.
—— *Pain in the tarsus*: *Froustey, 1873; *Puy-le-Blanc, 1875.
—— *Sprains*: Baudens, 1852.
—— *Tuberculosis of the joints*: *Schmid-Monnard, 1888.
Deformities: Churchill, 1885; Walsham and Hughes, 1895.
—— *Flat-foot*; Ogston, 1884.
—— (*Congenitally arched*): Jeanne, 1897.
—— *from mutilation, in Chinese women*: *Martin, 1872.
Surgery of: See also above, 'Deformities.'
—— *Amputations*: Sedillot, 1848; *Robert, 1850; *Bourdette, 1852: Demarquay, 1857; *Vaquez, 1859; *Flamain, 1872; Quimby, 1875; Roux de Brignoles, 1894.
See also ANKLE JOINT.
Excision: *Thomas, 1853.
—— *at ankle*: Edington, 1897.
—— *of os calcis*: Page, 1850; *Vaquez, 1859.
See also AMPUTATIONS; FRACTURES; TARSAL BONES, etc.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE: v. Korányi, 1897; M'Fadyean, 1897; Boas, 1898.
In the human subject: Whittaker, 1893; Siegel, 1895; Glaister, 1896.
See also VETERINARY MEDICINE.

FOOTPRINTS
Significance of, in disease: Neugebauer, 1895.

FORAMINIFERA: ‡Carpenter, 1862; Brady, 1884.
of Great Britain: Williamson, 1858.
See also REPORTS ('*Challenger* Voyage,' vol. 9, Zoology), 1884.

FORCEPS (OBSTETRIC)
Mechanism and use of: Davis (E. P.), 1889; Chassagny, 1891.
History of the short straight, and the long double curved: Madden, 1875.
(*Axis-traction-*): Bumm, 1888.
(*Antero-posterior compression-*): Sloan (S.), 1889.
Removable traction-rods for: Lyon, 1881.
See PARTURITION; MIDWIFERY; INSTRUMENTS (Obstetric).

FOREIGN BODIES
in surgical practice: Hutin, 1851; Wardell ('Contributions'), 1885.
in different localities:
in the air passages: Napier, 1885; Cameron (H. C.), 1892.
—— *in the bronchi*: Downie, 1893.

FOREIGN BODIES—*continued.*
in different localities:
—— *Tracheotomy tube in right bronchus*: Hulke, 1877.
—— *in the larynx and trachea*: Schaeffer, 1898.
—— *in the pharynx*: Jurasz, 1898.
—— *in the nose*: Delavan, 1889; Fink, 1897; Seifert, 1899.
—— *in the oesophagus*: *Martin (J. A.), 1868.
—— *artificial teeth in*: Duncan (J.), 1844.
—— *in the ear*: Kiesselbach, 1892; Fink, 1897.
—— *in the bladder*: Lund, 1871; Güterbock, 1894.
Pathological mobile bodies in the joints: *Mignot, 1872; *Dartiguenave, 1875.
Detection of metallic bodies: Kauffmann, 1891.
Treatment when swallowed: Salzer, 1889.
Healing-in of: Salzer, 1894.

FORESTS
as sanitary agents: Anders, 1887.

FORMALDEHYDE
as a disinfectant: Johnston (W.), 1897; ‡Delépine, 1898.

FORMULAE MEDICAMENTORUM: Bartholomaeus Anglicus, 1491; Brasavolus, 1543; Moncrieff (of Tippermalloch), 1716; Charteris, 1886; Fairfax, 1890.
of new medicines: Martindale, 1884-98; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1887-91; Murray (W), 1896.
——: See PERIODICALS ('New Remedies'); and TRANSACTIONS ('Brit. Pharm. Conf.'; 'Amer. Pharm. Assoc.').

See MEDICINES; DISPENSATORIES; PHARMACOPOEIAS; MATERIA MEDICA.

FOSSILS
of trees in Whitrinch: Young and Glen, 1888.
from the Menevian group: Hicks, 1872.
See PALAEONTOLOGY.

FOUNDRIES
Hygiene of workers in: Füller, 1895.

FRACTURES: Verduc, 1689; Ravoth, 1856; *Le Gendre, 1857; Pemberton, 1884; Pick, 1885; Southam, 1886; Thomas, 1886-90; Hamilton (F. H.), 1891; Landerer, 1891; Boyd (Treves, vol. I.), 1895; Kocher, 1896; Mudd, 1897; Helferich, 1898-99; Stimson, 1899; ‡Packard, 1899.
Plates: Helferich, 1898-9.
—— *Skiagraphical atlas of*: ‡Mackintosh, 1899.
Laws of displacement of bone in: Lacroix, 1844.
in children: Packard, 1890.
from gunshot injuries: Saurel, 1856.
——: See WOUNDS (Gunshot).

FRACTURES—*continued*
(*Ununited*): Smith (H. H.), 1855; Pancoast, 1877; Ridlon, 1891.
(*Longitudinal*): *Mangenot, 1872.
(*Compound*): Ogston, 1888; *Dennis, 1886.
—— *Effects on, of continuous irrigation, etc.*: *Isambert, 1872.
(*Spontaneous*), *in tabes*: Kredel, 1888.
Apparatus and splints for: Roy, 1855; *Arrachart, 1856; *Grandclément, 1857; *Roux, 1859; *Lambotin, 1871; Nelson, 1882.
—— *History of*: Malgaigne, 1841.
See also APPARATUS.

Massage and movements in treatment of: Lucas-Championnière, 1889.
Treatment of accidents following: v. Nussbaum, 1875.

OF PARTICULAR LIMBS AND BONES:
at joints: *Jarjavay, 1851; Lauenstein, 1888; Oberst, 1888; Klemm, 1893.
Cranium: Scutin, 1835; *Michel, 1854; *Le Diberder, 1869; *Cathala, 1875; Dulles, 1886; Wagner (W), 1886.
—— *Base of*: *Raynaud, 1875.
Jaw: See JAWS.
at shoulder-joint: *Sicard, 1860.
Elbow: Roberts (J. B.), 1898.
Clavicle: *Sifflet, 1855; *Hurel, 1867; Sayre, 1871; Barker, 1886.
Scapula: Edgar, 1897.
Upper extremities: Lauenstein, 1887; ‡Platt, 1899.
Radius: *Lopes, 1860; Tait, 1867; *Guérin, 1873; *Herbline, 1875.
Metacarpal bones: Bennett (E. H.), 1882.
Pelvis: *Renauld, 1873.
Pubis: *Gloaguen, 1871.
Lower extremities: *Fluteau, 1872; *Garabet, 1875; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
Leg: *Henry (L.), 1852; *Vizy, 1855; *Arrachart, 1856; *Grandclément, 1857; *Defrance, 1873; Ridlon, 1891.
Patella: *Ribadieu, 1856; *Bouchard, 1868; Lucas-Championnière, 1890; Bahr, 1894.
Femur (*Neck of*): Gresely, 1832; *Robert, 1832; Mayor, 1835; *Bonnichon, 1855; Martin (F.), 1855; *Jan K Guistel, 1872; Stokes, 1896.
Tibia: Pancoast, 1877; ‡Lauenstein, 1899.
Fibula (*Pott's Fract.*): Nebel, 1897.
Malleolus: *Didion, 1872.
Ankle: Rotter, 1893.

FRAMBOESIA, SIBBENS or YAWS: Rat, 1891; Prout, 1893; Charlouis, 1897; Firth, 1897; Maxwell, 1897; Wallridge and Daniels, 1897; ‡Nicholls, 1899.
(*Brazilian*): Breda, 1897.
See also REPORTS (Yaws; Leprosy).

FRANCE
Regulations for medical study and qualification in: Rodet, 1887.
Stationary condition of population of: Lagneau, 1890; Maurel, 1896; Dumont, 1898; ‡Zola, 1899.
Epidemics in: Ollivier, 1890.
Medical history of: See MEDICINE (History of).
See also under BATHS; CLIMATE, etc.

FREEMASONRY: Ferneley, 1866.

FREDERICK III.
Controversy on the illness of: Mackenzie, 1888.
See also REPORTS (Frederick III.).

FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE: Raymond, 1894; Stewart (T. G.), 1899.
See also PERIODICALS ('Brain,' Vol. 7, 1885, and Vol. 13, 1890; 'Boston Med. Surg. Journal,' vol. 113, 1885.).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES: See REPORTS (Friendly Societies).
Estimation of wage-earning capacity: Reichel, 1898.

FROG
Anatomy of: Ecker, 1889.
Development of the egg: Morgan, 1897.

FROST-BITE: Gihon, 1895; Parmenter, 1897.

FUNGI [IN BOTANY]
(*British*): Stevenson, 1886.
Morphology of: De Bary, 1884-88.
Contained in the family of Discomycetes: Phillips, 1887.
(*Parasitic mould-*):
—— *in man*: *Roberts, 1893.
(*Poisonous*): Sapolini, 1890; Boyer, 1891; Girode, 1896; Ducor, 1896; Allbutt, 1897; Wurtz, 1898.
—— *Atropia as an antidote*: Brunton ('Disorders of Digest.'), 1886; Boyer, 1891.
(*Lower*): De Bary, 1884.
—— *Action of, in the etiology of infectious diseases*: Baumgarten, 1886-90.
—— *Rôle in the arts and manufactures*: Lafar, 1898.
—— *in human blood*: Hoffmann, 1884.
(*Edible*)
—— *of France*: Boyer, 1891.
See BOTANY (Cryptogamic).

FUNGI [IN PATHOLOGY]: See MYCOSIS; FUNGUS; FUNGOUS EXCRESCENCES.

FUNGOUS EXCRESCENCES: Balzer, 1896.

FUNGUS
of the testicle: *di Borgo, 1874; *Moutier, 1875.
Fungus disease of India: Lewis, 1888.

FURUNCULUS: Melsome (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Bulkley, 1897.

G

GALL BLADDER
Diseases of: Musser, 1892; Murphy, 1897; Waring, 1897; Robson, 1897.
—— *Carcinoma*: Siegert, 1893.
—— *Inflammation*: Martin and Keenan, 1897; Robson, 1897.
Surgery of: Körte, 1892; Lauenstein, 1892; Langenbuch, 1894; Robson, 1897.
—— *Incision of*: Sims, 1878; Nairne, 1888; Delagénière, 1890.
——: See below, GALL STONES.

GALL STONES
Pathology, chemistry of: Gil, 1890; Roth, 1891; Robson, 1892; Naunyn, 1892-96; Brockbank, 1893; Kraus, 1896; ‡Kehr, 1899.
Sounding for: Harley, 1884.
Solution of: *Brockbank, 1893.
Extrusion of, by digital manipulation: Harley, 1889.
As a cause of intestinal obstruction: Armstrong, 1898.
Surgery of: Sims, 1878; Armstrong, 1895; Kehr, 1898.
in a new-born infant: Thomson (J.), 1898.
See above, GALL BLADDER.

GALL [OAK] and GALL FLIES
Biology of: Adler, 1894.

GALVANISM
Theory of the voltaic pile: Bridgman, 1869.
Application of, to medical purposes: Lawrance, 1858; Keith, 1889; Nairne, 1892.
See ELECTRICITY.

GALVANO-CAUTERY: *Bienvenue, 1872.
in chronic metritis: Apostoli, 1887.

GANGRENE and GANGRENOUS DISEASES: Hildanus, 1598; Himly, 1800; Duncan (J.), 1886; Moore (E. M.), 1895.
(*Diabetic*): Musser, 1889; Paget, 1891; Godlee, 1894.
(*Post-partum*): *Raynaud, 1841.
(SYMMETRICAL)
—— *of the extremities* (*Raynaud's disease*): Raynaud, 1862 and 1888; Hochenegg, 1886; ‡Abercrombie, 1886; Musser, 1889; Henry, 1894; Defrance, 1895; ‡Barlow, 1899; ‡Monro, 1899.
—— *Relation of, to scleroderma*: *Favier, 1880.
—— *Significance of nephritis in*: ‡Gibert, 1899.
(PULMONARY): Lasègue, 1884; Carson, 1885; Fussell, 1892; Vargas (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— *Surgery of*: Tuffier, 1897.
(HOSPITAL): *Ziemssen, 1853; *Lallour, 1856; *Albespy, 1860; Rosenbach, 1889; Kiliani, 1895.
—— *of female genitals*: *Chavanne, 1851.

GARELOCH (THE): See REPORTS (Gareloch).

GAS (COAL)
Analysis of: Dittmar, 1887; Wanklyn, 1890.
Lighting by: Trans. Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887.
Asphyxia from: Brouardel, 1896.

GASES
Analysis of: Hempel, 1892.
Liquefaction of: Faraday, 1823-45 (repub. in 1896).
of the atmosphere: Ramsay (W.), 1896.
(*Poisonous*)
—— *Asphyxia from*: Brouardel, 1896.
See also GAS (Coal); SEWER GAS; and under the names of the various gases.

GASTEROPODA: Watson (R. B.), 1886.

GASTRIC JUICE: Beaumont, 1838; Edkins, 1898.
Hypersecretion and hyperacidity of: v. d. Velden, 1886.
Interchange with saliva: Sticker, 1887.
Deficiency of: Martius, 1897; Einhorn (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
See STOMACH; DIGESTION.

GASTRITIS: ‡Brunton and Leith, 1896.
(*Phlegmonous*): Hemmeter and Ames, 1897.
in relation to vaccination: Bayard, 1855.
See STOMACH (Diseases of).

GASTRONOMY
in Paris, 12th-18th century: Franklin, 1891.

GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
Results of: Kirkpatrick, 1894.

GASTROTOMY
in treatment of intraperitoneal wounds: MacCormac, 1888.
in stricture of the oesophagus: Thomson (W.), 1878.
See REPORTS (Gastrotomy); LAPAROTOMY.

GAZETTEER
of the world: Lippincott, 1893.
of the British Isles: Bartholomew, 1887.
of Scotland: Groome, 1885.

GENERATION
Function of: Venette, 1779; Flourens, 1836; Anderson (John), 1837; Richard, 1889.
Alternation of: Adler, 1894.
Male and female elements in: Cullen, 1894.
See next entry; also CONCEPTION; EMBRYOLOGY.

GENERATION (ORGANS OF)
Anatomy and physiology: Thomson (A.), 1859; Richard, 1889.
Abnormalities of: Keating (vol. 3, pt. 2), 1890; Debierre, 1892; Hirst, 1892.
—— *Medico-legal view of doubtful sex*: Tardieu, 1874.

GENERATION (ORGANS OF)—*continued.*
Diseases and injuries of: La' Mert, 1849; Lund, 1886; Tarnowsky, 1886; Keyes, 1888; Hill (M. B.), 1890; Fürbringer, 1892; Will, 1894; Morris, 1895; Taylor (R. W.), 1897; Bangs and Hardaway, 1898.
—— *Medico-legal relations of*: Sturgis, 1895.
—— *Renovation (of fem. org.) after fistulæ*: Bozeman, 1882.
—— *Prophylaxis*: ‡Schaeffer, 1900.

(MALE)
Diseases, etc.: Bell (H. R.), 1886; Koeher, 1887; Jacobson, 1893; Davis, 1895; Fürbringer, 1895; Belfield, 1897; Guinon, 1898.
—— (*Functional*): Allen (Stedman, vol. 7), 1896; Pedersen, 1898.
—— (*Surgical*): Güterbock, 1890-94; Jacobson, 1893.

(FEMALE)
Anatomy: Coe, 1887.
Development: Garrigues, 1887; Nagel, 1897.
Bacteriology of: Menge und Krönig, 1897.
Arrest of development and malformations of: Garrigues, 1887; Marshall (C.), 1890; Debierre, 1892; Hirst, 1895; Ballantyne, 1896; Nagel. 1897; ‡Winckel, 1899.
Pathological anatomy: ‡Gebhard, 1899.
Diseases, etc.: Parvin, 1886-95; Treves, 1886; Schroeder, 1896; Sutton, 1896; Chrobak, 1896; Montgomery, 1897; ‡Etheridge, 1897; Siredey, 1898.
—— *of the external organs*: Zweifel, 1885; Taylor (R. W.), 1890; Smyly, 1896.
—— (*Parasitical*): Haussmann, 1870.
—— (*Surgical*): Tertillon, 1889; Sutton, 1896; ‡Belfield, 1897.
—— (*Inflammatory*): Taylor (R. W.), 1890; Polk, 1895.
—— (*Malignant*): M'Guire, 1899.
—— (*Tubercular*): Williams (J. W.), 1895.
—— *Etiology of*: Balls-Headley, 1896.
—— *Influence of diabetes on*: Graefe (M.), 1897.
—— *Morbid condition after delivery*: *Chavanne, 1851; Herman, 1896.
—— *Treatment, by graduated pressure*: Bozeman, 1883.
See GONORRHŒA; SYPHILIS; CANCER; URINARY ORGANS; WOMEN, etc.

GENERATION (ABERRATION OF FUNCTION OF)
Conjugal frauds: Routh, 1879; Allbutt (H. A.) ('Wife's Handb.'), 1887.
Sexual perversion and other aberrations: Tarnowsky, 1886-98; Krafft-Ebing, 1888-95; Schrenck Notzing, 1892-95; Laupts, 1896; Ellis, 1897.

GENIUS
Nature of: Walshe, 1886; Lombroso, 1889-91.
Affinity of, to insanity: Lombroso, 1891; Nisbet, 1891; Toulouse, 1896.
in relation to degeneration: Hirsch, 1894.

GEOGRAPHY
Text-book: Stanford, 1883-86.
Atlas of the world: ‡Johnston, 1899.
Gazetteer, of Scotland: Groome,
—— *of the world*: Lippincott,
—— *of the British Islands*: Bartholomew, 1887.
of particular places: See under these names.
(MEDICAL): Fuchs, 1853; Hirsch, 1881-86; Jones (J.), 1887; Davidson, 1892.
of Great Britain: Haviland, 1892-96.

GEOLOGY
Addresses: Duncan (P. M.), 1877-78; Haviland, 1888.
Papers: Kelvin (vol. 2), 1894.
of the 'Challenger' voyage: Renard, 1889.
Chronology of: Croll, 1885; Young, 1892.
Microchemical analysis (of rocks), etc.: Behrens, 1894.
in relation to climate: Croll, 1885.
See also PALAEONTOLOGY.

GEPHYREA (THE): Selenka, 1885.

GERMANY
Public health system of: Pistor, 1890.
History of medicine in: Rohlfs, 1875-85.
—— *Medical profession of, in olden time*: ‡Peters, 1900.
History of diphtheria in: Carlsen, 1898.

GERM THEORY—MICROBIOLOGY, etc.
The precursor of: Mollière, 1885.
as applied to the causation of disease: Béchamp, 1883; Millican, 1883; Simpson (W. J.), 1884; Anderson (J. W.), 1885; Baumgarten, 1886-90; Duclaux, 1886; Klein, 1886; Koch, 1886; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Black (D. C.), 1891.
—— *of infectious diseases*: Marcy, 1884; Stricker ('Infectionskrank.'), 1886; Flügge, 1890.
Relation of, to tissue elements: Woodhead, 1885.
OF PARTICULAR AFFECTIONS: See BACTERIA; also under the names of the diseases.
Mode of action of pathogenic organisms: Wooldridge (REPORTS, 15th and 16th Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl.), 1886-87.
See BACTERIA; MICRO-ORGANISMS; FERMENTATION; PUTREFACTION.

GILLS
Anatomy of: Rathke, 1832.

GLANDERS (FARCY): Law, 1885; Woodhead, 1897.
in the human subject: Law, 1885; Whittaker, 1893; Menetrier, 1896; Korányi, 1897; Woodhead, 1897; Billings (F. S.), 1898.

GLANDS
Doctrine of the internal secretory activity of: Adami, 1897.
Affections of
—— *Sarcoma*: Owen, 1890.
—— *Scrofula*: Ashhurst, 1889.
(*Alimentary*)
—— *Functions of*: Thomson, 1868; ‡Pawlow, 1898.
(*Bronchial*)
—— *diseases*: Guéneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1886; Biedert, 1890.
(*Convoluted*)
—— *Functions of*: Meissner, 1889.
(*Intercarotid*)
—— *Pathological anatomy of*: Marchand, 1891.
(*Lymphatic*)
—— (*Enlarged*): Owen, 1890.
—— *Surgical anatomy of*: Leaf, 1898.
Sea-water in gland disease: Russell (R.), 1753.
For other glands, see under their names; BILIARY, etc.

GLANDULAR DISEASE AND FEVER: Caddell, 1800; Williams (D.), 1897-98.

GLASGOW
Legends of St. Mungo: Rawnsley, 1889.
History of: 'Glasgow, Past and Present,' 1884; Wallace (A.), 1889; Lang, 1895; ‡M'Dowall, 1899.
—— *Municipal organization, administration, and work*: Bell and Paton, 1896; ‡Richmond, 1899.
Reminiscences and anecdotage: Alison, 1892; Aird, 1894.
Old system of espionage in: ‡Richmond, 1824.
Descriptions of: 'Glasgow, 1812 and 1824.'
Vital statistics of: Russell, 1886.
—— *Census, 1891*: Russell, 1891.
——: See also REPORTS (Glasgow, Vital Statistics, by Watt, Nicol, etc.).
Protocols of the town-clerks: 'Glasgow' (Renwick), 1894-.
Charters and other documents: 'Glasgow' (Marwick), 1894-98.
Plates, with views of: Scott, 1834; Fairbairn, 1885; 'Kelvinside,' 1894; Small and Millar, 1896; ‡Simpson, 1899.
Streets and places of: ‡Muir, 1899.
History of particular parts of:
—— *Buchanan Street*: Frazer, 1885.
—— *George Square*: Somerville, 1892.
—— *Maryhill*: Thomson (A.), 1835.
Account of particular localities, etc.:
—— *Division into districts*: 'Glasgow,' 1842.
—— *Boundaries*: See REPORTS ('Glasgow').
—— *The harbour and river*: Deas, 1884; Millar, 1888; Marwick, 1898.
——: See also CLYDE.

GLASGOW—*continued.*
Institutions and relics, etc.:
—— *Municipal buildings*: 'Glasgow, 1885.
—— *Cathedral*: Gordon, 1894; Pagan, 1897; Eyre-Todd, 1898.
—— *'Old Glasgow' Exhibition*: 'Glasgow,' 1894.
—— *Old coins and tokens*: Murray, 1885.
—— *Two old firms*: Mitchell, 1894.
Noteworthy men, etc.:
—— *Memoirs and portraits of one hundred citizens*: 'Glasgow,' 1855.
—— *The old gentry and their country houses*: 'Glasgow,' 1878.
Literary history: Duncan (W. J.), 1831.
Early printing: Ferguson, 1889.
Libraries: Mason, 1885; Murray, 1894; Barrett, 1897.
—— *in reference to the Public Libraries Acts*: Brown (R.), 1888.
Transactions of medical societies and periodical publications: See TRANSACTIONS (Med. Chirurg. Socy. of Glasgow, Glasg. Obstet. and Gynaec. Socy., Glasg. Pathol. and Clin. Socy.); and PERIODICALS (Glas. Hosp. Reports).
City incorporations (Histories of):
—— *Bakers*: Ness, 1896.
—— *Barbers*: ‡'Glasgow' (Tennent), 1899.
—— *Bonnet-Makers and Dyers*: Dunlop (R. M.), 1886.
—— *Maltmen*: Donie, 1895.
—— *Wrights*: ‡'Glasgow,' 1889.

HOSPITALS OF: See REPORTS.
(Royal Infirmary):
—— *Suggestions to improve organization and nursing*: Thomas, 1873 and 1877.
—— *Account of the medical school*: Thomas, 1888.
——: See also below, 'St. Mungo's College.'
Western Infirmary:
—— *Inauguration of Pathological Institute*: 'Glasgow,' 1896.
—— *Remarks on some points of management*: Russell, 1897.
Victoria Infirmary:
—— *Plea for its erection*: Duncan, 1878.
—— *Management of*: Dunlop, 1896.
Belvidere Fever Hospital: 'Belvidere,' 1884.
—— *Account of*: Russell, 1888.
Royal Hospital for Sick Children: Macgeorge, 1889.
Eye Infirmary:
—— *Correspondence regarding*: Macfie, 1887.
Samaritan Hospital: Kelly (J. K.), 1895.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF
Anderson's College:
—— *History of*: Sexton, 1894.
—— *Inaugural address in*: Mathieson, 1889.
—— *Professors of chemistry of*: Browning, 1894.

GLASGOW—*continued.*
Barony Parochial Board: Mather, 1858.
Board of Green Cloth: Donald, 1891.
Botanic Gardens: Bower, 1891.
Churches: Muirheid, 1813.
—— *The Barony*: Lang, 1895.
—— *Collegiate, of the Blessed Virgin*: 'Glasgow, 1846.
City Poorhouse and Parochial Asylum: Robertson (A.), 1897.
——: See REPORTS (Glasgow City Poorhouse).
Haldane's Academy: See REPORTS (Haldane's Academy).
Hunterian Museum: Laskey, 1813 (in Catal., vol. 1).
—— *Coins in*: Murray, 1892.
—— *(Greek)*: Macdonald (G.), 1899.
St. Mary's Industrial School:
—— *Outbreak of febrile disease in*: Russell, 1888; Muir (G. W.), 1888.
Medical School of: ‡Lawrence, 1899.
St. Mungo's College:
—— *Opening of*: ‡Blackie, 1889.
—— *Constitution*: See REPORTS (St. Mungo's College).
—— *Calendars of*: See PERIODICALS (Calendars).
Technical College:
—— *Constitution*: See REPORTS (Glasgow).
—— *Calendars*: See PERIODICALS (Calendars).
University of: See UNIVERSITIES in Reports.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS: Christie, 1888-89.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons:
—— *Memoir of the founder of*: Finlayson, 1889.
—— *Memorials of*: Duncan, 1896.
History of the Southern Medical Society: Dougall (J.), 1888.
See TRANSACTIONS (Physicians and Surgeons); REPORTS (Medical Clubs).
Medical profession: Duncan, 1896.
—— *Some celebrated members of*: Finlayson, 1896. Finlayson ('Brit. Med. Journ.', vol. 2), 1897.
Municipal industries of: Smart, 1894.
Public health and sanitary condition:
—— *History of sanitary administration in*: Russell, 1888.
—— *'Ticketed houses' of*: Russell, 1888.
—— *Common lodging-houses*: Russell, 1889.
—— *One-room houses of*: Russell, 1888.
—— *Distribution of tuberculous disease in*: Chalmers, 1895.
—— *Life table for*: Chalmers, 1894.
Sewage of: See REPORTS (Sewage).
—— *Proposals for disposing of*: Chapman, 1868; Brown (J.), 1879; Frew, 1879; Nelson, 1889.
—— *in connection with pollution of Gareloch*: Henderson, 1880; also REPORTS (Gareloch).
Glasgow Improvements Act, 1866: Morrison, 1877.
Moral statistics of: Logan, 1849.

GLASGOW—*continued.*
DISEASES OF
Epidemics, 1783-1883: Glaister, 1886.
Management of epidemic disease in: Russell, 1883.
——: See REPORTS (Glasgow); CANCER; ENTERIC FEVER; FEVER HOSPITALS; TUBERCULOSIS, etc.

GLASS-WORKERS
Hygiene of: Sonne, 1896.

GLAUCOMA: Mackenzie, 1838; Smith (P.), 1891; Burnett, 1892; Ramsay, 1895; Lange, 1896.
(*Chronic*): Johnson, 1884.
Relation of, to general diseases: Lange, 1896.
Optical illusions following: Gueneau de Mussy (Tome 4), 1885.
Glaucomatous optic-nerve excavation: Berger, 1887.
See EYE (Diseases of); CATARACT.

GLEET: Marat, 1775 (reprint 1891).
See GONORRHOEA.

GLOBIOCEPHALUS SVINEVAL
Anatomy of: Macalister, 1867.

GLOTTIS
Action of, in singing: French, 1891.
Spasm of: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Kassowitz, 1892.
See THROAT; LARYNX.

GLUCOSE
in urine: Rudisch (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

GLYCERINE: 'Glycerine,' 1898.
(*Crystallized*): Roos, 1876.

GLYCOGEN (ANIMAL)
as formed by the liver: Paton, 1894; Pavy, 1894-95.
Formative property of: Creighton, 1896.
of snails and slugs: ‡Creighton, 1899.
Glycogenic ferments: Cohnheim ('Ges. Abhand'.), 1885.
Method of demonstrating, in the liver: ‡Delépine, 1891.

GOETHE
His theory of colour: Tyndall, 1892.
His pathology: ‡Möbius, 1898.

GOLD
Literature of the making of: Ferguson, 1894.

GONORRHOEA: Clare, 1781; Pepper, 1886; Neumann, 1888; White (J. W.), 1892; Hutchinson (J.), Jun., 1895; Finger, 1896; Balzer, 1896; ‡Belfield, 1897.
Non-identity of, with syphilis: Hernandez, 1810.
Panegyric on: 'Hilarius,' 1711.
Accidents of: *Tourasse, 1860; *Robert, 1868.
of the conjunctiva: Knies, 1896.
as affecting joints, bursae, etc.: Nasse, 1897; Edington, 1897.

GONORRHOEA—*continued.*
as affecting the vesiculae seminales: Collan, 1898.
in women: Schwarz, 1886; Sinclair, 1888; Luther, 1893; Verchère, 1894; Bumm, 1897.
Treatment
by bougies and metallic sounds: Collon (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
by ichthyol: *Canova, 1895.
by caustic injections: Debeney, 1846.
See VENEREAL DISEASES; GLEET; GENERATION (Organs of).

GOUT: Friccius, 1693; Musgrave, 1736; Lecorché, 1884; Draper, 1885; Granville, 1885; Roose, 1885; Ebstein, 1886; Latham, 1887; Duckworth, 1889; Charcot, 1890; Roberts, 1892; Stewart, 1892; Lyman, 1891-95; Claus, 1895; White (J. W.), 1895; Ewart, 1896; Roberts, 1897; Luff, 1898; Richardière, 1898.
Morbid anatomy and pathology: Latham, 1887; Moore (N.), 1887.
Correlation of, with eczema: Mapother, 1889.
as a peripheral neurosis: Wade, 1893.
as a diathesis: Richardière, 1898.
as a tropho-neurosis: Duckworth, 1881.
in relation to life assurance: Marsh, 1895.
in relation to heart disease: Spratt, 1875.
in relation to uric acid: Haig, 1888; Mordhorst, 1898.
in relation to diseases of the liver and kidney: Roose, 1885.
Onset of deposit of urates in: Mordhorst, 1898.
Treatment by
Wiesbaden waters: Mordhorst, 1890.
salicyl of soda: Mordhorst, 1898.
Pitkeathley cum-lithia: 'Gout,' 1891.
hepatic stimulant and uric acid solvent: ‡Vail, 1899.
Regimen in: Ebstein, 1885.
Obscure forms of: Dulles, 1892.
(*Suppressed*): Dickinson (J. C.), 1873.
(*Rheumatic*): Garrod (Sir A. B.), 1876; Garrod (A. E.), 1895.
——: See ARTHRITIS; RHEUMATISM.

GRAFTING
of skin from animals: Miles (A.), 1895.
(*Sponge-*): Hamilton (D. J.), 1881.
See also SKIN.

GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES: Payne, 1889.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

GRAPHIC METHOD OF RESEARCH
in physiology: Langendorff, 1891.
Development of, by the use of photography: Marey, 1885.

GRASSE
as a health resort: Peillon, 1892.

GRASSES
(*British*): Pratt, 1859.
See BOTANY.

GREECE (ANCIENT)
Medicine of: Freind (in Catal., vol. 1), 1725; Houdart, 1856; Russell (J. R.), 1861; Tsintsiropoulos, 1892.
Collection of Greek authors: Ideler, 1841-42.

GREENING OF VEGETABLES: See REPORTS (Greening).

GREENOCK
History of sanitation of: Wallace (J.), 1895.

GREGARINIDAE
Connection with cancer: Cattle, 1893.

GROUSE DISEASE
Pathology of: Klein, 1892.

GROWTHS (MORBID): Shattock (Allbutt's 'Medicine,' I.), 1896.
See TUMOURS.

GUBERNACULUM
Structure of: Curling, 1841; *Cleland, 1856.

GUTTA ROSEA: ‡Payne, 1900.

GYMNASTICS
(*Hygienic and Medical*): Voarino, 1828; 'Philostratus,' 1858; Heigenthal, 1884; Naismith, 1884; Lasègue, 1885; Busch, 1886; Nebel, 1886; Alexander, 1887-90; Arnim, 1887; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888; Lagrange, 1889-94; Roberts (C.), 1891-95; Adam, 1894; ‡Grafstrom, 1899.
in public schools: Tyler, 1864; Fletcher, 1886; Alexander, 1887; Dukes, 1887-90; Wilson (W.), 1896.
for girls and women: Harvey, 1896.
'*Swedish movements*': Chapman, 1875; Karlsioe, 1881; Baynes, 1888; Nissen, 1889; Kellgren, 1890-95; Lee (B.), 1892; Ostrom, 1892; Hughes, 1896.
——: See REPORTS (Gymnastics).
for heart disease: See HEART (Diseases—Schott Treatment).
(*Musical*): Tyler, 1864; Wilson (W.), 1896.
Institution for:
——*Central Institute of Medical Gymnastics, Stockholm*: Somerville, 1894.
See CHILDREN (Physical Education); MASSAGE, etc.

GYNOCARDIA ODORATA: Lepage, 1878.

H

HABIT
Physiology of: Morgan, 1896.
(*Morbid*): Crothers, 1892.

HAEMATEMESIS: Welch, 1885.
See HAEMORRHAGE; STOMACH.

HAEMATINURIA: Tyson, 1886.
See URINE; HAEMOGLOBINURIA.

HAEMATOMYELIA: ‡Batten, 1899.
See SPINAL CORD.

HAEMATOCELE
(*Pelvic*): Thomas, 1886; Van de Warker, 1887; Tait (L.), 1888; Priestley, 1896; Winternitz, 1899.
(*Retro-urine*): *Voisin, 1858; *Coquard, 1859.
(*Suppurating*): Nobel, 1897.
Connected with the kidney: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
See TUMOURS.

HAEMATOMA
(*Valvular*): Gibson (G. A.), 1879.
(*Pelvic*): Van de Warker, 1887; Thorn, 1895.
of the head: *Zeller, 1822.
of the decidua: Breus, 1892.
See TUMOURS.

HAEMATURIA: Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884; Tyson, 1886; Newman, 1897.
—— *from bilharzia haematobia*: Guillemard, 1882.
as a symptom: Newman, 1898.
See URINE; URINARY DISEASES.

HAEMOGLOBIN
Connection with carbonic acid: Bohr, 1887.

HAEMOGLOBINURIA: Tyson, 1886; Copeman, 1898.
(*Paroxysmal*): Chvostek, 1894.

HAEMOPTYSIS: Carson, 1885.
See HAEMORRHAGE; LUNGS.

HAEMORRHAGE: Koch (W.), 1889; Parmenter, 1897.
Effects of loss of blood: Hall, 1832.

HAEMOSIALEMESIS: Gélibert, 1898.
See HAEMATEMESIS.

HALLUCINATION: Brierre de Boismont, 1859; Maudsley, 1864; Ireland, 1885; Parish, 1897.
(*Optical*): Thompson (S. P.), 1879.
following glaucoma: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1886.
The demon of Socrates: Lélut, 1855.
The amulet of Pascal: Lélut, 1846.
See DELUSIONS; APPARITIONS; INSANITY, etc.

HAMMAM RIRHA
as a health resort: Savill, 1886.

HAMBURG
History of the Medical Union of: Michael, 1896.
Epidemics of cholera in: Hueppe, 1893; Wolter, 1898.

HAND
Training of, in education; Woodward, 1890.
Form of, in nature and art: Braune, 1887.
Anatomy and physiology
—— *Development of bones*: Poland, 1898.
—— *Arterial system*: *Cauchy, 1875.
—— *Epidermis and cutis of palm of*: Oehl, 1889.
—— *Tactile sensibility of*: Ballard, 1862.

HAND—*continued.*
of the artizan from hygienic and medico-legal standpoint: Vernois, 1862.
Cause of predominance of right hand, and cause of left-handedness: Ireland, 1885; Wilson (D.), 1891; ‡Lueddeckens, 1900.
Study of, for indications of disease: Blake, 1898; Gerhardt, 1898.
—— *for indications of character, etc.*: Indagine, 1531.
Diseases, etc., of:
—— *Enchondroma*: *Valentin, 1868.
—— *Haemorrhages*: *Balansa, 1852; *Leconte, 1872; *Belhomme, 1875.
—— *Inflammation of joints*: Bauchet, 1859; Niehans (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
—— : See WHITLOW.
—— *Muscular atrophy*: Ness, 1895.
—— *Nervous affections*: Poore, 1897.
—— *Paralysis from nerve disease*: Stewart, 1881.
—— *Conditions which interfere with piano-playing*: Poore, 1887.
—— *Subcutaneous nodules*: Middleton, 1887.
—— *Synovial cysts*: *Gosseln, 1851; *Legouest, 1857.
—— *Retraction of the palmar aponeurosis*: *Roque, 1872.
Surgery of: Abbe, 1894.
—— *Amputation*: Gairal, 1835.
Mode of rendering a thumbless hand serviceable: Lauenstein, 1888.
See EXTREMITIES (Upper); FINGERS, etc.
See METACARPAL BONES.

HANGING: Brouardel, 1897.
Experiences of an executioner: Berry (J.), 1892.

HARELIP
Causes of: Shepherd, 1899.
Operations for: *Périat, 1857; *Thevenin, 1866; *Delatour, 1874; Wheeler, 1887; Thompson (J. F.), 1889; Owen, 1890; Rose, 1891.
—— *History of operations*: Périat, 1857.
See PLASTIC SURGERY; FACE; LIPS.

HARVESTING
in wet weather: Gibbs, 1871.

HAY FEVER or ASTHMA: Smith (W. Abbotts), 1866; Pirrie, 1867; Mackenzie, 1884-87; Geddings, 1885; Bosworth, 1886; Shattuck, 1889; Ingals, 1896; Sticker, 1896; Goodhart, 1898; ‡Garel, 1899.
See ASTHMA; RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

HEAD
Anatomy of: Rüdinger, 1873-78.
—— *Atlas of frozen sections of*: Macewen, 1893.
—— : See BRAIN.

HEAD—*continued.*
Measurement of: Benedikt, 1888.
Malformations: Cleland, 1878; Treves, 1885.
—— : See MICROCEPHALY.
Temperature of: Lombard, 1881.
—— *in insanity*: Voisin, 1880.
Movements of, as related to those of the eyes: Brown (A. Crum), 1895.
Diseases: Treves, 1885-6; Keen, 1895; Dean, 1896.
—— *Noises in*: Jones (H. M.), 1891.
—— *Noddings and shakings of*: Russell (J. S. R.), 1899.
—— *Shakings, in infants*: Thomson (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Injuries and wounds, and fractures of cranium: Sentin, 1835; Nancrede, 1865; Corley, 1886; Lund, 1886; Treves, 1886; Dean (Treves's 'Surgery,' vol. 2), 1896.
—— *Trade-like movements following*: Miles, 1897.
—— *Surgery and surgical diseases of*: Southam, 1884; Keen, 1895.
—— *Doctrine of the ancients concerning*: *Joliet, 1811.
—— *Tumours*: *Zeller, 1822.
—— *in children*: Seux, 1863.
—— *Ostitis of the atlanto-occipital joint*: v. Bergmann, 1890.
—— : See TREPAN; FRACTURES.
See also BRAIN; CRANIUM.

HEADACHE: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886; Sinkler, 1886-92; Hamilton (A. M.), 1888; Corning, 1890; Seguin, 1890; Campbell (H.), 1894; Windscheid, 1897.
following eye affections: Corning, 1890; Peters, 1898.
connected with the teeth: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
Localisation of: Hewetson, 1897.
of one side: See HEMICRANIA; MEGRIM.

HEALING
Process of: Hamilton (D. J.), 1879.

HEALTH: See HYGIENE.
(NATIONAL): Ellis, 1892.

HEALTH RESORTS: Charteris, 1885; Coupland, 1890; Yeo, 1890; Tiebel and Philpots, 1896.
of Britain: 'Climates and Baths,' 1895.
abroad: ‡Hobhouse, 1899.
—— (*Mediterranean*): Ball, 1896.
See BATHS; CLIMATE.

HEARING: See EAR; DEAFNESS; SOUND.

HEART
Physiology and mechanism: Sandborg et Müller, 1880.
—— *in mammals*: Roy and Adami, 1892.

HEART—*continued.*
Physiology and mechanism (continued):
—— *in birds*: M'Intosh, 1862.
—— *Electric changes in muscle, from irritation of vagus*: Gaskell, 1887.
—— *Ganglia of*: Ott, 1888.
—— *Orifices of*: Davies (H.), 1871.
—— *Venous circulation of the auricular walls*: *Lannelongue, 1867.
—— *Relative position of*: *Henke, 1883.
—— *Motions, actions, etc.*: Landois, 1876; Hesse, 1880; Fleischl v. Marxow, 1887; Roy and Adami, 1890; Martius, 1894; Damsch, 1897; Sherrington, 1898.
— — (*Cardio-pneumatic*): ‡Delépine, 1892.
—— *Sounds*: Bergeon, 1868-69; Sawyer, 1886; Martius, 1894; Gerhard, 1898.
—— (*Anomalous*): Gairdner, 1889.
—— *Reduplication of*: Barr (J.), 1882.
—— *Bruit de souffle*: Bergeon, 1868; Cuffer, 1877.
—— (*Uterine*): *Charcot (F.), 1877.
—— *Normal area of dulness (in children)*: Troitzky (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— : See also MURMURS.
Outlines of: Ewart, 1892.
Measurement and size:
in male children: *Ludger, 1883.
Transitory variations in volume: *Foubert, 1887.
Physical examination of: Ewart, 1892.
—— *Auscultation of*:
in children: Hochsinger, 1890.
—— : See AUSCULTATION.
Pathological anatomy: Letulle, 1897; Schmorl, 1899.
—— *in mammals*: Roy and Adami, 1892.
Diseases and pathology: Sée, 1849; Peter, 1883; Bramwell, 1884; Osler, 1885; Russell (W.), 1886; Barr (J.), 1887-88; Harris (V. D.), 1888; Fraentzel, 1889-92; Sée, 1889; Duroziez, 1891; Hampeln, 1892; Thomson (W. H.), 1892; Huchard, 1893; Petit, 1893; Foxwell, 1895; Whittaker, 1896; Broadbent, 1897; Henry, 1897; Rosenbach (O.), 1897; Balfour, 1898; Gibson, 1898; ‡Merklen, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Schmorl, 1899.
—— *of the muscle*: Osler, 1885; Hampeln, 1892.
—— *of the ganglia*: Ott, 1888.
—— *of the aortic area*: Allbutt, 1898.
—— *Semeiology of*: Tripier et Devic, 1897.
—— *Physical diagnosis*: Ewart, 1892; Sansom, 1892; Mackenzie (H. W. G.), (in Allbutt's 'Med.', vol. 4), 1897.
—— : See AUSCULTATION; DIAGNOSIS; PERCUSSION.
—— *Aetiology*:
from cycling: Herschell, 1896.

HEART—*continued.*
Diseases and pathology:
—— (*Congenital and foetal*): Longstreth, 1885; Osler, 1889; Carpenter (G.), 1894; Moussous, 1895; Vierordt, 1898; Escherich (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— *Circulation of blood in*: Davies, 1889.
—— *in children*: Keating and Edwards, 1889; Steffen, 1889; Hochsinger, 1890; Weill, 1895.
—— *in adolescence*: Keating and Edwards, 1889.
—— *Irritable heart*: Da Costa, 1871.
—— *Senile heart*: Balfour, 1894.
—— *Connection of*:
with tuberculosis and lung disease: *Pappenheim, 1869; von Weismayr, 1898.
with insanity: Mickle, 1888.
with pregnancy, etc.: Feis, 1898; Kisch, 1898; Steven, 1899.
—— (*Chronic*): Schott, 1885-98; Thorne, 1895.
—— : See below, 'Treatment' (Shcott method).
—— (*Functional or non-organic*): Da Costa, 1889-‡1899; Renaud, 1893; Allbutt, 1898.
—— (*Surgical*): ‡Eve, 1897.
—— : See below, 'Surgery.'
—— *Treatment*: Barr (J.), 1887-8; Powell, 1899.
—— *by massage*: Oertel, 1889.
—— *by baths and resistance movements (Schott or Nauheim method)*: Schott, 1885-98; Thorne, 1894-95; Hassebroek (Thierfelder's 'Festschrift'), 1895; Hughes, 1896; Leith, 1896; Steven, 1896; Kidd, 1897; Morison, 1897; Dowse, 1898; Gräupner, 1898.
—— *by thermal chlorine baths*: de Bosia, 1895.

SPECIAL DISEASES AND ABNORMAL CONDITIONS
Accentuation of the pulmonary second-sound: Sawyer, 1886.
Aneurysm: Legg, 1884; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Bruce (J. M.), 1889.
Arhythmia: Riegel, 1898.
Asystole: Renaud, 1893.
—— *Comparative role of right and left side in*: van Heuverswyn, 1889.
Concretions: Bristowe, 1879; ‡Delépine, 1890.
Dilatation: Anderson (T. M.), 1881; Pearce, 1889; Harris (T.), 1893.
Ectopia: Brown (B.), 1885.
Endocarditis: Fraentzel (O.), 1890.
—— (*Chronic*): Sansom, 1889.
—— (*Infectious*): Martin (S.), 1893.
—— (*Malignant*): Osler, 1885.
Failure: Morison, 1897.
Fibroid degeneration: Steven, 1887-93.
Gout: Spratt, 1875; ‡Fothergill, 1885.

HEART—*continued.*
Hypertrophy: Wardell ('Contributions'), 1885; *Thouvenet, 1888; Bruce, 1889; Fraentzel, 1889; André, 1893; Bauer und Bollinger, 1893.
—— *Connection of, with renal disease*: Saundby, 1880.
Infarction of myocardium: *Marie, 1896.
Insufficiency: ‡Jürgensen, 1899.
Malformations and anomalies: Newman, 1884; Longstreth, 1885; Osler, 1889; Humphry, 1898; Ness, 1899; Holt (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— (*Uni-ventricular*): Elliott, 1877.
Neuroses: Flint, 1885; Brunton, 1892; Determann, 1894.
Obstruction of the orifices: Gairdner, 1893.
Palpitation: Bristowe, 1888.
Rupture: Steven, 1884.
Sclerosis: Huchard, 1893; Steven, 1893.
Strain and overaction: Leyden, 1886; Roy and Adami, 1888; Schott, 1894; Allbutt, 1898.
Syphilis: Lang (T.), 1889; Stolper, 1896.
Tachycardia: Bristowe, 1887; Larcena, 1891; Renaud, 1893; Martius, 1895.
—— (*Paroxysmal*): ‡Hoffmann, 1900.
Thrombosis: Robinson, 1885; v. Recklinghausen, 1889.
Wounds: Carnochan, 1855; ‡Eve, 1897.
——: See below, 'Surgery.'

SURGERY OF: Terrier et Reymond, 1899.
——: See THORAX (Surgery of).
——: See above, 'Diseases (Surgical)'; 'Wounds,'

VALVES
Diseases of: Loomis, 1885; Sansom, 1886-89; Middleton, 1889; Gairdner, 1893; Pitt, 1899.
—— (*Mitral*): Harris, 1893; Sansom, 1898; ‡Brockbank, 1899.
—— *Stenosis, in relation to pregnancy*: Steven, 1899.
—— *State of the left side of heart in*: Briquet, 1890.
—— (*Pulmonic*)
—— *Malformation*: Hand, 1873.
—— *Jugular reflex and tricuspid regurgitation*: Gibson, 1880.
—— *Traumatic aortic regurgitation*: Oliver (T.), 1885.

CORONARY ARTERIES
Disease of: Steven, 1884-87; Cutler, 1885.
—— *Pathology of*: Wild, 1892; Steven, 1898.
—— *Occlusion of*: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
See also CIRCULATION (Organs of).

HEAT
Diseases from: Wood (H. C.), 1886.
—— *Effects of, on the body*: See SUNSTROKE.
Therapeutical employment of: Hayem, 1894.

HEAT—*continued.*
ANIMAL
Production of: Richet, 1889; Pembrey, 1898.
Means of maintenance and regulation of: Liebermeister ('Abhandl.'), 1889.
in relation to vital principle: Trevelyan, 1850.
See also TEMPERATURE.

HEBEPHRENIA: Ilberg, 1898.
See INSANITY.

HEBONA
Hamlet's juice of: Harrison, 1882.

HELIOPOLIS
The Salerno of Ancient Egypt: Oefele, 1895.

HEMIANAESTHESIA: Fraser (D.), 1880.
See ANAESTHESIA.

HEMIANOPSIA: See BLINDNESS (on one side).

HEMICEPHALI
Central nervous system of: Schürhoff, 1894.
See MONSTERS.

HEMICRANIA: Lasègue, 1884; Möbius, 1894.
Localisation of: Hewitson, 1897.
See HEADACHE; MEGRIM.

HEMIMICROCOSMA: Raehlmann, 1897.

HEMIPLEGIA: Dana, 1897.
(*Cerebral*): Mann, 1895.
—— *in infants and children*: *Vallantin, 1875; Fraser (D.), 1880.
—— *Recurrence of*: Pauly, 1895.
(*Spinal*): Gläser, 1883.
(*Syphilitic*): Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
in nervous affections: Edwards, 1889.
Disorders of movement after: Gowers, 1876.
See PARALYSIS.

HEMA- and HEMO-: For names beginning with, see *Haem-*.

HEMP
Medical action of: Wood (H. C.), 1869.
Cultivation of, in India: See REPORTS (Hemp Drugs).

HENDON DISEASE: See SCARLET FEVER (Cow-scarlatina), 1888.

HERBALS: Archer, 1673; Culpeper, 1819; Fernie, 1897.
See BOTANY (Medical).

HEREDITY
Theories, etc., of: Dunlop, 1881; Mackendrick, 1888; Galton, 1889; Lithgow, 1889; Nisbet, 1889; Jordan, 1890; Lankester, 1890; Weismann, 1889-93; Shoemaker, 1890; Orr, 1893; Sanson, 1893; Delage, 1895; Le Gendre, 1895; Romanes, 1895; Hertwig, 1896.
—— *Examination of Weismann's theory*: Romanes, 1893.

HEREDITY—*continued.*
in reference to
Diseases: *Luys, 1863; Bollinger, 1882; Lithgow, 1889; Sanson (André), 1893; Hutchinson, 1896.
—— (*Surgical*): *Sanson (Alphonse), 1851.
—— *Purpura*: Knott, 1888.
—— *Cirrhosis of liver*: ‡Finlayson, 1899.
—— *Nervous system and diseases*: Ireland, 1885; Dejerine, 1886; Voisin, 1893.
of effects of use and disuse: Ball, 1890.
of mutilations: Weismann ('Essays,' vol. 1), 1889.
in twin births: Galton, 1875.
in relation to education: Guyau, 1891.
in relation to evolution: Eimer, 1890.
in relation to life assurance: Hudson, 1896.
in relation to marriage: Nisbet, 1889.

HERMAPHRODITES: Laurent, 1894.
Psychical condition of: Dailliez, 1893.
in the limpet: Gemmill, 1897.
See MONSTERS; FOETUS; GENERATION (Organs of), etc.

HERNIA (ABDOMINAL, etc.): Houston, 1726; Pott, 1763; Beaugrand, 1844; Fiévée de Jeumont, 1856; Hilles, 1856; Gosselin, 1865; Parker (R.), 1882; Wood, 1885-86; M'Cormac, 1886; Roser, 1887; Lockwood, 1889; Bennett, 1893; Macready, 1893; Manley, 1893; Wyeth, 1895; Schmidt (B.), 1896; Treves, 1896; Berger (P.), 1897; Gibney and Walker, 1897; Richardson, 1897.
Etiology of: *Amen, 1856.
Radical cure: Beaugrand, 1844; Wells, 1854; *Amen, 1856; Parker (R.), 1882; Wood, 1886; Hoche, 1888; Wolter, 1890; Lucas-Championnière, 1891-94; Bennett, 1893; Manley, 1893; Lockwood, 1898.
Statistics of: Hutin, 1853.
Cure of, by antiseptic animal ligature: Marey, 1881.
With a loop of intestine (enterocele): ‡Riedel, 1896.
in children: *Hoche, 1888; Owen, 1890; Taylor (W. J.), 1890-99.
—— (*new-born*): Pott, 1765.
History of rupture cures: Houston, 1726.
(STRANGULATED): *Gosselin, 1844; Boyer, 1849; *Broca, 1857; James, 1859; *Allaux, 1860; *Tardif, 1860; *Coulhon, 1861; Hulke, 1864; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884; ‡Riedel, 1896; Paget (S.), 1899.
Diagnosis of: Battemberg et Guyton, 1851.
Mechanism of: Busch, 1875.
Operations for: *Dieuzaide, 1862; Girard, 1868.
(DIAPHRAGMATIC): Dickinson, 1897.
(UMBILICAL): Fiévée de Jeumont, 1856; Fieber, 1881; Witzel, 1890; Breus, 1893; Lindfors, 1893; Lucas-Championnière, 1896.

HERNIA—*continued.*
(LUMBAR): *Rigodin, 1872.
(INGUINAL): Wells, 1854; Fiévée de Jeumont, 1856; *Baille, 1862; Banks, 1881; Stanton, 1881; Agier, 1895.
—— *of children*: Félizet, 1894.
(RETRO-PERITONEAL): Jonnesco, 1890; Moynihan, 1899.
—— *of infancy*: Félizet, 1894.
—— *Pathological anatomy of*: Eppinger, 1891.
(FEMORAL or CRURAL): Spence, 1855; Fiévée de Jeumont, 1856; *Després, 1863; Hulke, 1864.
OF PARTICULAR VISCERA:
of the brain (cerebri): Cleland, 1882.
—— (*Congenital*): Lindfors, 1898.
(*Caecal*)
—— (*Congenital*): Bennett and Cunningham, 1888.
of the lungs, in children: ‡Hochsinger, 1890.
Trusses and bandages for: Hilles, 1856; Bates, 1862; *Pujos, 1862; Rainal, 1899.
History of: Rainal, 1899.

HERNIOTOMY: *Girard, 1868; ‡Riedel, 1896.

HERPES
of the ancients: *Hensler, 1801.
of the larynx: Klemperer, 1898.
Internal herpetic affections: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
(*Zoster*): ‡Head, 1900.
—— *occurring during the administration of arsenic*: Nielsen, 1893.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

HESIOD
Fauna of: Groshans, 1839-43.

HETEROPODA: Smith (E. A.), 1888.

HIDROCYSTOMA: Adam, 1895.

HIGHMORE'S ANTRUM
Empyema of: Burger, 1894.
See JAWS.

HIP-JOINT
Mechanism of: Holden, 1850.
Diseases and injuries: Sayre, 1863; Willard, 1880-81; Quain, 1884; Wright, 1887; Judson, 1890-93; Lovett, 1891; Joachimsthal, 1898; ‡Albert, 1899.
—— *Pain in (Coxalgia)*: *Labbé, 1863; *Tostivint, 1868; *Bounaix, 1874.
—— (*Hysterical*): *Bach, 1874; Charcot, 1889.
—— *Diseases simulating*: *Renon, 1874.
—— *Inflammation*: Hoffa, 1896.
—— *Bone-tunnelling in*: Stokes, 1896.
—— *Dislocations*: *Camus, 1871; *Tillaux, 1876; Bloch, 1890.
—— (*Congenital*): Lorenz, 1895-97; ‡Lange, 1899.
—— (*Spontaneous*): Vincent, 1870.

HIP-JOINT—*continued.*
Diseases and injuries:
—— *Ostitis (Chronic)*: Stillman, 1891.
—— *Value of traction in*: Judson, 1893.
—— *Prevention of shortening*: Judson, 1895; Hoffa, 1896.
—— *Measuring deformity in*: Judson, 1896.
—— *Resection in*: *Bazire, 1860; *Tostivint, 1868; *Boucher, 1871.
—— *Amputation at*: Orton, 1829; Legouest, 1855; Roux, 1860; Spence, 1863; Newman, 1876; Wyeth, 1894.
—— *Contraction, anchylosis, etc.*: Lorenz, 1898.
—— *Fracture at the femoral neck*: Willard, 1881.
See FEMUR; JOINTS, etc.

HISTOLOGY: Heitzmann, 1884; Stöhr (M'Kendrick's 'Physiol.'), 1888; Landois (by Stirling), 1885-91; Koelliker, 1899-‡99; Macalister, 1889; Stöhr, 1889; Schäfer, 1892; Clarkson, 1896; Klein and Edkins, 1898.
Plates: Brass, 1897.
of the nervous system (staining): Pollack, 1898-99.
(PATHOLOGICAL): Heitzmann, 1884; Cornil and Ranvier, 1886; Gibbes, 1891; Boyce, 1892; Delafield, 1892; Weichselbaum, 1892-95; Grawitz, 1893; Kahlden, 1894; ‡Dürck, 1900.
Plates: Karg und Schmorl, 1893; ‡Dürck, 1900.
See ANATOMY (Pathological).
Methods of: Kahlden, 1894.
(PRACTICAL): Gibbes, 1885; Fearnley, 1887; Stirling, 1890.
See also MICROSCOPE; ANATOMY; PHYSIOLOGY; PATHOLOGY.

HISTORY
Annals of our time: Fyfe, 1887-92.
Tests of credibility of: Forsyth, 1874.
Medicine in: Harnack, 1892; Andrews, 1895; Vierordt, 1896.
See also MEDICINE (History of).

HOBART
Health of: Johnston (R. M.), 1896.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE: Murray, 1897.
associated with amyloid disease: ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1889.
See LYMPHATICS; LYMPHADENOMA.

HOMER
Fauna of: Groshans, 1839-43.
Medicine of: Daremberg, 1865.
Medicine after: Daremberg, 1869.

HOMICIDE: ‡Balch, 1895.

HOMOEOPATHY
Doctrines of, as expounded by homoeopathists: Gilchrist, 1833; Curie, 1837-38; Jähr, 1847; Hastings, 1854; Harper, 1858; Horner, 1858; Stens, 1863; 'Homoeopathy,' 1864; Jones (D.), 1866; Drysdale, 1870; Pope, 1875; Brown (D. D.), 1878; Wyld, 1878; Hayward, 1882-84; Sharp, 1886-89; Goldsbrough, 1896.
See also TRANSACTIONS ('Homoeopathic League Tracts').
in acute diseases: Hartmann, 1847.
History of: Ameke, 1885.
Against: Brodribb, 1852; Gairdner, 1889.
Law of similars: Blake (J. G.), 1877.
Against separate homoeopathic schools: Cockburn, 1877.
Relation of homoeopathists to operating surgeons: Dudgeon, 1881.
Electro-homoeopathy: Mattei, 1880-‡90.

HOMOLOGIES
(*Muscular*): Macalister, 1868.
of the cranium: Macdonald (W.), 1864.

HORSE
Anatomy and natural history of: M'Fadyean, 1884; Flower, 1891.
Experiments in cross-breeding: ‡Ewart, 1899.
Diseases
—— (*Venereal*): See REPORTS (Venereal Diseases).
—— *Mycosis of the lung*: Bollinger, 1885.
—— *Typhoid fever*: Servoles, 1883.
—— *of the eye*: Wardrop, 1819.
—— *'Roaring'*: Fleming, 1889.
See VETERINARY ART.

HOSPITALS
Legal handbook for authorities of: Bristowe, 1894.
Historical notices: Martyn, 1862.
—— (*Pre-Christian*): Hoare, 1878.
—— *State of, in Howard's time*: Bailey, 1884.
Life in: Morten, 1889.
Construction, warming, and ventilation: Hawthorne, 1830; Poumet, 1844; Boudin, 1854; Ross (G.), 1874; Degen, 1882; Galton, 1883-93; Mouat and Snell, 1883-84; Sweeting, 1884; Burdett, 1893; Billings and Hurd, 1894; Cowles, 1895; Le Fort, 1895; Ruppel, 1896.
—— *Plans*: Burdett, 1893.
Management, organization, etc.: Martyn, 1862; Gamgee (S.), 1868; Beale, 1874; Cowles, 1886-95; Billings and Hurd, 1894; Merke, 1899.
—— *as contrasted with that of the continental hospitals*: M'Donnell, 1857.
—— *Public control of*: Roberts (H.), 1895.
—— *Abuses and reform in system of*: Gamgee, 1868; Berdoe ('St. Bernards'), 1888; 'Hospitals,' 1888; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; Black (D. C.), 1896; 'Medicine (Experimental),' 1897.
——: See also REPORTS (Hospitals—Birmingham, etc.).
—— *Breakdown of system*: Sutherland, 1888.

HOSPITALS—*continued.*
Hygiene and vital statistics of: Boudin, 1854; Sweeting, 1884; Trans. VI., Internat. Cong. Hygiene, 1887; Howse, 1892; Burdett, 1893; Billings and Hurd, 1894; Le Fort (tome 1), 1895.
Out-door department: Hardy, 1872.
—— : See DISPENSARIES.
Accounts, etc., of
Uniform system of: Burdett, 1893.
Question whether state-aided or voluntary: Sibley, 1896; Erskine, 1897.

HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, etc.
(*British*): *Lane, 1853.
Guy's (*History*): Wilks and Bettany, 1892.
—— : See REPORTS (Hospitals).
King's College: ‡Curnow, 1895-99.
Middlesex (*History of*): Wilson (E.), 1845.
St. George's
—— *History of*: Page, 1866.
—— *Statistics for 1843*: Lee, 1844.
St. Thomas's
—— *History of*: Mason, 1876.
of Scotland: See REPORTS (Hospitals).
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary
—— *in the fifties*: Gairdner, 1894.
—— *Pharmacopoeia of*: Arthur, 1892.
Glasgow Royal Infirmary
—— *Suggestion to improve the organization of*: Thomas, 1873.
—— *in relation to the Medical School*: Thomas, 1888.
Glasgow Western Infirmary:
—— *Point in management of*: Russell (J. B.), 1897.
of Ireland
compared with those of other countries: M'Donnell, 1857.
of France
of Paris: 'Hospitals' (Möring et Quentin), 1881-84.
Statistics of major operations in: Malgaigne, 1842.
Hotel Dieu, Paris: Rondonneau de la Motte, 1787.
of America: 'Hospitals,' 1883.
Johns-Hopkins: Billings, 1890.
of Russia (*Moscow*): 'Hospitals,' 1897.
(FEVER): Johnston (C. S. S.), 1894; M'Neill, 1894; Thorne (REPORTS, 10th Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl.), 1880.
(ISOLATION-): M'Neill, 1894.
—— : See FEVER; INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
See also CHILDREN; WOMEN, etc.

HOUSES
Influence of the condition of: Rawlinson, 1883.
Hygiene of: See DRAINAGE; HYGIENE; VENTILATION and WARMING.

HOUSES—*continued.*
of artisans, labourers, etc.: Chadwick, 1877; Fyfe, 1899.
—— : See REPORTS (Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings; Housing of the Working Classes).
(*Back-to-back*): See REPORTS (Back-to-back Houses).
(*Model*): Gowans, 1886.
(*Unhealthy*): Martin, 1871.
Overcrowding of: Phillips, 1877.
in relation to public health: Russell, 1887.
House plants as sanitary agents in: Anders, 1887.
Inspection of: Jenkin, 1882; Gerhard, 1885.

HUMERUS
Dislocation of: *Gaujot, 1856; *Camus, 1871; Caird, 1886; Power, 1889; Struthers, 1896.
—— (*Congenital*): *Loignon, 1866.
Fractures of
(*Condyloid*): Roberts (J. B.), 1898.
of the neck: *Sicard, 1860.
Tumours
of the shoulder-blade: *Demandre, 1873.
Excision of the joint: Baudens, 1855; Longmore, 1865.

HUNGARY
Health resorts and bitter waters of: Rae, 1888.

HURRY
Evil results of: Haviland, 1868.

HYDATIDS: *Orrillard, 1869; Lasègue, 1884; ‡Muskett, 1886; Macdonald, 1889; Graham, 1891; Thomas, 1894; Verco and Stirling, 1897.
in Australia and New Zealand: Thomas (J. D.), 1884-94; Macdonald, 1889; Gardner, 1894; Thomas, 1894.
Relation of the dog to: Ollivier, 1888.
Hydatid tumours and cysts:
of bone: Targett, 1893.
of muscle: *Orrillard, 1869.
(*Alveolar*): *Carrière, 1868.
of liver: 'Pathology,' (plates), 1888.
of lungs and pleura: Dougan, 1874; Bruen, 1885.
of kidney: Steven, 1885.
of orbit: Mandour, 1896.
See PARASITES; WORMS, etc.

HYDRAEMIA: Cohnheim ('Gesamm. Abhand.'), 1885.

HYDROA: Immermann, 1898; ‡Payne, 1900.

HYDROCELE: Pott, 1767; Richard, 1854; Béraud, 1856; *Orhond, 1874; Osborn, 1876.
of the head: Pringle, 1895.
Treatment: *Cortyl, 1862.
—— *Radical cure*: Lockwood, 1898.
See TESTES (Diseases of).

HYDROCEPHALUS (ACUTE): Cohen, 1841; Newman, 1882; Miles (F. T.), 1890.
(*Ventricular*): Newman, 1882.
Diagnosis of: Bierbaum, 1848.
(*Chronic*): Minot, 1886.
—— *Puncture in*: Malgaigne, 1840.
Hydrencephaloid disease: Hall (M.), 1836.
See MENINGITIS; BRAIN; CONVULSIONS.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID: Gore, 1869.

HYDROGEN
Inflation of the stomach with, as a diagnostic measure: Senn, 1888.
See GASES.

HYDRONEPHROSIS: Wardell, 1885; James (A.), 1888.
(*Intermitting*): Lucas-Championnière, 1892; *Knight, 1893; Newman, 1897.
See KIDNEY; URINARY DISEASES.

HYDROPATHY and HYDROTHERAPY: Marsh, 1863; Metcalfe, 1869; Williams (J.), 1871; Winternitz, 1886; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888; Allsop, 1891; Kneipp, 1891; Beni-Barde et Materne, 1894; Weber, 1896; Baruch, 1892-97.
See BATHS; WATER (Therapeutic Application).

HYDROPHOBIA: Cadet (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1875; Bigelow, 1881; Law, 1885; Dulles, 1886; Gordon ('New Theory'), 1886-87; Buchanan (G.), 1890; Whittaker, 1893; Gaston, 1895; Menetrier, 1896; Högyes, 1889-97; Romanes ('Essays'), 1897.
Pathology and morbid anatomy of: Gowers, 1877; Coats, 1878.
—— *Vascular lesions in*: Middleton, 1881.
in children: Ollivier, 1888.
History of: Tornéry, 1893.
Pasteur's treatment: Dolan, 1886; Dulles, 1886; Gordon, 1887; Lutaud, 1887; Palmberg, 1887; Suzor, 1887; Högyes, 1889; Buchanan (G.), 1890; Lankester, 1890.
——: See REPORTS (Hydrophobia).
See RABIES.

HYDROSTATICS: Pinkerton, 1890.
See PHYSICS.

HYDROZOA (OCEANIC): Huxley, 1859.

HYDRURIA: Eckhard, 1870.
See URINARY DISEASES.

HYERES
(*Prehistoric*): Jaubert, 1878.

HYGIENE or PRESERVATION OF HEALTH: Rantzovius, 1604; Curio, 1659; Tryon, 1698; Winslow (F.), 1842; Morrell, 1867; Power (A.), 1871; Fothergill, 1874; Tucker, 1874; ‡Bowditch, 1876; Cameron (C.), 1881; Gairdner, 1881; Dukes (C.), 1884; Horne, 1884; Billings (Pepper, vol. 5), 1885; Wilson (A.), 1886; Bouchardat, 1887; Richardson, 1887; Squire (W.), 1887; Willoughby, 1888; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Flügge, 1889; Blyth, 1890; Newsholme, 1890; Roberts, 1890; Shoemaker, 1890; Densmore, 1891; Baker, 1892; Stevenson and Murphy, 1892-94; Weyl, 1893-99; Parkes (L.), 1895; Notter and Firth, 1896; Roche, 1896; Glaister, 1897; Hart and Hendley, 1897.
(*Natural*): Kingzett, 1884; Densmore, 1891.
in relation to therapeutics: Duncan (E.), 1883; Sée, 1887; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888.
Sociological aspects of: Russell, 1887.
(*Domestic and personal*): Fothergill, 1874; Simpson (H.), 1876; M'Vail (J.), 1887; Gairdner, 1881; Nunn, 1881.
—— *of gentlewomen*: Mitchell, 1892.
—— *in respect of the conjugal relationship*: Gardner, 1892.
—— *Life in one room*: Russell, 1888.
History of the principles of: Chadwick, 1889.
On instruction in: Trans. VI., Internat. Cong., 1887.
Defective sanitation as connected with disease: Corfield, 1896.
of houses: Martin (W.), 1871; Banner, 1878; Jenkin, 1878; Collins, 1881; Haynes, 1881; Russell, 1881; Bedford, 1884; Gerhard, 1885; Russell, 1887; Colyer, 1889; Smith (P. G.) and Young, 1892; Springthorpe, 1893; Emmerich, 1894; Albrecht, 1895; Hueppe, 1896; Nussbaum, Wernich, und Hueppe, 1896; Stubben, 1896.
—— *Overcrowding*: Phillips, 1877.
—— *Social and national influence of*: Rawlinson, 1883.
—— *in reference to disease*: Corfield, 1896.
—— *House plants as sanitary agents*: Anders, 1887.
—— *Inspection of*: Jenkin, 1882; Gerhard, 1885.
of artizans' and workmen's houses: Allen, 1876; Chadwick, 1877.
——: See REPORTS (Artizans and Labourers' Dwellings; Housing of the Poor; Housing of the Working Classes).
Professional and industrial: Ramazzini, 1705; Arlidge, 1892; Pettenkofer, 1882-94; Albrecht, 1894; Bluhm, 1894; Kraft, 1894; Roth, 1894; Lloyd, 1895; Weyl (Band 8), 1898.
—— *of the working classes*: Vaughan, 1886.
—— *of workers in chemicals*: Jurisch, 1895.
—— *of textile industries*: Netolitzky, 1897.
—— *of factories and workers therein*: His, 1882; Kraft, 1894.
——: See below, 'Factories.'
—— *Ramazzini's work in the history of*: Pagel, 1891.
of youth: Dukes (Allbutt's 'Med.,' I.), 1896.
of women, children, old age: See under these names; also above, 'of gentlewomen.'

HYGIENE—*continued.*
(PUBLIC or STATE): Pettenkofer und Ziemssen, 1882-94; Ollivier, 1886-90; Bouchardat, 1887; Parkes (E. A.), 1887; Richardson (Chadwick), 1887; Simon, 1887; Willoughby, 1888; Playfair, 1889; Blyth, 1890; Nasmyth, 1890; Whitelegge, 1890; Parkes (E. A.), 1891; Ruata, 1891; Reid (G.), 1892; Stevenson and Murphy, 1892-94; Sykes, 1892; Wilson (G.), 1892; Palmberg, 1893; Weyl, 1893-99; Willoughby, 1893; Davies, 1895; Le Fort (vol. 1), 1895; Parkes (L.), 1895; Notter and Firth, 1896; Glater, 1897.
—— *Historical development and organization of*: Finkelnburg, 1893; Russell, 1895.
—— *Relation of Ramazzini to*: Pagel, 1891.
—— *Systems of*: Pettenkofer und Ziemssen, 1882-94; Stevenson and Murphy, 1892-94; Weyl, 1893-99.
—— (*Practical*): Lehmann, 1890-93; Kenwood, 1893; Smith (W. R.), 1896.
—— *Applications of, in different European countries*: Palmberg, 1893.
—— *Germany and Prussia*: Pistor, 1890; Roche, 1896.
—— *in European countries*: Legge, 1896.
Nationalisation of health: Ellis, 1892.
Addresses and other contributions on: Chadwick, 1861-77; Gairdner, 1884; Ruata, 1886-91; Armstrong, 1889; Pettenkofer, 1893; Craik, 1896.
Mathematics of: Ferguson, 1894.
Model bye-laws: Knight, 1885.
in reference to air, water, and soil: Condy, 1862; Renk, 1882.
——: See AIR; WATER; SOIL.
(*Prophylactic*): Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Chadwick, 1889.
Medical officer of health (duties, status, etc.): Chadwick, 1878; Armstrong, 1885; Gerhard, 1885; Baker, 1889; Willoughby, 1893; Berry, 1897.
—— *Separation of, from private practice*: Chadwick, 1872.
—— *Relation of, to other medical men*: ‡Berry, 1899.
Sanitary inspector (duties, etc.): Smith (E.), 1873 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Taylor (A.), 1893.
History and progress of: Barclay (A. W.), 1856; Christie, 1879; Baker, 1888; Thorne, 1888; Chadwick, 1889; Duncan, 1893; Finkelnburg, 1893; Russell, 1895.
Laws relating to
—— *in Britain*: Clegg, 1873; Husband, 1883; Manley [Reid (G.)], 1892; Sisley, 1892; Blyth, 1893; Willoughby, 1893; Stevenson and Murphy (vol. 3), 1894.
—— *in Scotland*: Husband, 1883; Muir, 1884; Nasmyth, 1889; Skelton, 1890-92.

HYGIENE—*continued.*
Laws relating to
—— *in Scotland: as regards the Local Government Board*: Skelton, 1890.
—— (*Mosaic*): Adler, 1873; Gillespie, 1894; Baginsky, 1895.
of towns: Morrell, 1870; Honeyman, 1883; Fyfe, 1888; Chadwick, 1889; Fothergill, 1889; Weyl (Band 2), 1894.
—— *as regards food supply, meat markets, etc.*: Osthoff, 1894.
of small towns and rural districts: Christie, 1889; Poore, 1893.
of public institutions: Pettenkofer, 1882; Sweeting, 1884; Weyl (Band 5), 1896.
——: See under HOSPITALS; PRISONS; SCHOOLS; THEATRES, etc.
of factories and workshops: Trans. VI., Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887; Kraft, 1894; Roth, 1894.
See REPORTS (Hygiene); SANITARY SCIENCE.

HYGROMA
(*Congenital*): Owen, 1890.
of the trochanter: Petit, 1891.
See BURSAE (Serous).

HYOID BONE: Rathke, 1832.
Specimens in the Hemenway Collection, U.S.: Matthews, 1890.

HYPERAESTHESIA: Searcy, 1884.
See ANAESTHESIA.

HYPERTROPHY OF THE BODY
(*Unilateral*): *Massonnaud, 1874.
(*Muscular*): Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; ‡Beevor, 1899.
Pathology of the increase of tissue: Ribbert, 1896.
(*Compensatory*) *of organs*: Coats, 1888.
See ELEPHANTIASIS; NUTRITION.

HYPNOTISM: Braid, 1882-‡99; Lasègue, 1884; Tuke, 1884; Azam, 1887; Roth, 1887; Binet, 1888; Kraft-Ebing, 1889; Nonne, 1889; Luys, 1890; Moll, 1890; Preyer, 1890; Shettle, 1890; Bernheim, 1891; Hurd, 1891; Kingsbury, 1891; Pitres, 1891; Hart, 1893; Kraft-Ebing, 1893; Vincent, 1893-97; Benedikt, 1894; Romanes ('Essays'), 1897; ‡Braid, 1899.
in relation to mental pathology: Luys, 1890.
Emotions of hypnotics: Luys, 1888.
Hypnotic writing: Binet, 1888.
in its applications to medicine: Bernheim, 1889-91; Tuckey, 1889; Felkin, 1890; Kerr, 1890; Wetterstrand, 1897.
—— *in its relation to legal medicine*: Gilles de la Tourette, 1887.
See MESMERISM; MAGNETISM (Animal); SOMNAMBULISM; SUGGESTION, etc.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS: Geigerus, 1652; Zacchias, 1671; Robinson (N.), 1729; Reid (J.), 1823.
See INSANITY: NERVES (Diseases of), etc.

HYPODERMIC INJECTION OF MEDICINES: Guérin, 1841; Eulenburg, 1885; Bourneville et Bricon, 1887; Bartholow, 1891; Boisson, 1897.
—— *of salines*: Fourmeaux, 1897.
—— *of blood*: Ziemssen (Klin. Vorträge, 3), 1887.
—— *of a juice from the testicle of animals*: Brown-Séquard, 1890.
See TRANSFUSION.

HYPOPHOSPHITES
Medical use of: Percy, 1877; Churchill, 1888.

HYPOSPADIAS
Operations for: Gouley, 1876.

HYSTERIA: Robinson, 1729; Hovell, 1870; Espanet, 1875; Burkart, 1884; Mitchell (S. W.), 1884; Richer, 1885; Eve, 1886; Mills, 1886; Jacobi, 1888; Bristowe, 1888; Bourneville, 1890-97; Legrand du Saulle, 1891; Pitres, 1891; Duthil, 1894; Möbius (Neurol. Beiträge), 1894; Gilles de la Tourette, 1891-95; ‡Bruns, 1897; Féré, 1897; Sollier, 1897; ‡Ormerod, 1900.
History of, in the 17th and 18th centuries: Abricossoff, 1897.
Mental condition in: Legrand du Saulle, 1891; Janet, 1893.
In relation to spiritualism: Charcot, 1889.
Organic disease resembling: Buzzard, 1891.
Functional vomiting of: Bristowe, 1888.
Laryngeal motor disturbances in: Treupel, 1895.
Ear manifestations in: Haug (Gradenigo), 1896.
Eye manifestations of: ‡Parinaud, 1899.
in the male: *Petit, 1875; Charcot, 1889; Stewart, 1898.
—— *in boys, etc.*: Charcot, 1889; Bruns, 1897.
Treatment by rest: Mitchell (J. K.), 1892.
See NERVES (Diseases of); WOMEN (Diseases of).

HYSTERO-NEUROSES: See HYSTERIA; EPILEPSY (Hystero-); NERVES (Diseases of).

HYSTEROTOMY and HYSTERECTOMY: Secheyron, 1889; Senn, 1895; Landau, 1896-97; Lockhart, 1898.
See CAESAREAN SECTION; UTERUS; WOMEN (Diseases of).

I

ICE
Effects of, on the earth: Bonney, 1896.
The ice age: Bonney, 1896.
—— *Man in*: Wright (G. F.), 1892.
See FROST.

ICELAND
Leprosy in: Ehlers, 1895; *Eichmüller, 1896.

ICHTHYOL
Therapeutic uses of: Unna, 1886-91; Müller (A.), 1890; Gillet de Grandmont, 1890; Stocquart, 1891.
—— *in chyluria*: ‡Moncorvo, 1898.
—— *in erysipelas, etc.*: Ulrich, 1889; Fessler, 1891.
—— *in gonorrhoea*: *Canova, 1895.
—— *in gynaecology*: Bloch, 1890; Freund, 1890; Kötschau, 1891; Hermann, 1892.
—— *in dyspepsia*: Stocquart, 1891.
—— *in lymphangitis (Children)*: ‡Moncorvo, 1898.
—— *in ophthalmology*: ‡Eberson, 1898.
—— *in ship and tropical practice*: ‡Leistikow, 1898.
Hypodermic injection of: *Damiens, 1892.

ICHTHYOSIS: Mapother, 1889; ‡Pringle, 1900.
See SKIN (Congenital Diseases).

IDEAS (FIXED): Ireland, 1885; Janet, 1898; Raymond, 1898.
See INSANITY.

IDENTITY (PERSONAL)
Medico-legal view of: ‡Cardozo, 1895; Hamilton, 1895.
in relation to
sexual malformations: Tardieu, 1874.
the skeleton: Dwight, 1878.
Means of ascertaining: Bonomi, 1872.
—— *in criminals*: See REPORTS (Identification).

IDIOCY and IMBECILITY: Millard, 1864; Grabham, 1875; Voisin, 1881; Down, 1887; Bourneville, 1890-97; Brush, 1890; Sollier, 1891-98; Voisin (J.), 1893; Shuttleworth, 1895-‡1900; Bateman, 1897; Ireland, 1898; Thomson (J.), 1898.
Psychology of: Sollier, 1891; Voisin, 1893.
Condition of mouth and teeth in: Down, 1887; *Sollier (A.), 1887.
Obliteration of cranial sutures in: Tacquet, 1892.
Microscopic anatomy of brain in: Kesteven, 1870.
in relation to tuberculosis: Down, 1887.
Education of idiots: Voisin, 1893; Beach, 1895; Ireland: 1898.
in Denmark: Carlsen, 1891.
in America (Institutions for): Shuttleworth, 1876.
See REPORTS (Feeble-minded; Idiocy).
See INSANITY.

IDIOSYNCRASY
in its bearing on disease: Hutchinson, 1884.
See TEMPERAMENT.

ILEUS: Senn, 1889; Schlange, 1894.
following gall-stones: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
See INTESTINES (Diseases of); VOLVULUS.

ILIUM
Inflammation of the iliac fossae: *Thirault, 1874.
Tumour involving: Buchanan, 1864.

ILLEGITIMACY
Influence of season on: Leffingwell, 1892.

ILLUMINATION
of the face cavities: Tucker, 1894.
—— : See NOSE; MOUTH; OPHTHALMOSCOPE, etc.
(*Electric*) *of the bladder, etc.*: Fenwick, 1888-93; Burckhardt, 1891-93.
See SKIAGRAPHY.

ILLUSIONS: Parish, 1897.
(*Optical*): Thompson (S. P.), 1879.
See HALLUCINATIONS.

IMAGINATION
Power of maternal emotions on foetus: Fisher (G. J.), 1870; Halket, 1892.

IMBECILITY: See IDIOCY.

IMMUNITY FROM INFECTION: Hamer, 1893; Gottstein und Schleich, 1894; Welch, 1894; Metchnikoff, 1897; Ernst, 1898.
(*Acquired*): Reid (G. A.), 1897.
—— *in relation to the serum treatment*: Thomson and Marsh (R. S.), 1897.
(*Natural*)
of families, as regards tuberculosis, insanity, etc.: Reibmayr, 1899.
(*Experimental*)
in tetanus: Tizzoni, 1892.

IMPETIGO: ‡Payne, 1900.
(*Contagious*): Ollivier, 1888.
(*Football-*): Armstrong, 1896.

IMPOTENCE (SEXUAL): Hargreaves, 1888.
in the male: *Sonntag, 1774; Hammond, 1883; Ultzmann, 1887.
See GENERATION (Organs of).

IMPREGNATION: See CONCEPTION.
Prevention of: See GENERATION (Aberration of Function of); FECUNDITY (Checks to).

IMPULSE (MORBID): M'Intosh; 1863-66.
See INSANITY.

INCUBATOR
for rearing of infants: Auvard, 1883; Pascaud, 1899.

INCUBATION IN INFECTION
Period of: See INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

INDIA
Medical climatology of: Fayrer, 1897.
—— : See also CLIMATES (Tropical).
Ancient medicine of: Súsrutas, 1844-55; Roy, 1871; Hoernle, 1893-97; Charaka-Samhita, 1896-98.
—— *Antiquity of*: Royle, 1837.
—— *History of*: Jee, 1896.
Modern medicine of: Roy, 1871.
Diseases of: Chevers, 1886; Sibthorpe, 1890.
—— *Fevers*: Fayrer, 1897.
—— *Medical practice in the villages*: *Macphail, 1895.
—— : See CLIMATES (Tropical—Diseases of).

INDIA—*continued.*
Hygiene of: Fayrer, 1894-97
Materia medica of: Acosta, 1578; Dymock, 1884.
Public services of
—— *Defects of vision which disqualify for entering*: Fayrer, 1886.
—— (*Medical*): Webb, 1890; Bahadurji, 1896.
—— *grievances of*: 'Ind. Med. Service,' 1883.
—— *researches by medical officers of*: 'India,' 1885-99.
Camping out in central provinces: ‡Revie, 1895.
Medical topography of Western Rajputana: ‡Adams, 1900.
Prostitution in: 'Prostitution,' 1897.
—— : See also REPORTS (Prostitution).
Medical jurisprudence of: Lyon, 1889.
Periodicals: See PERIODICALS ('Med. Annals'; 'Ind. Mag.'; 'Ind. Med. Gaz.').
Medical register of: Wallace (J. R.), 1892-98.
See REPORTS (India).

INDIARUBBER
Poisoning of workers in: Laudenheimer, 1899.

INDIANS (THE LUCAYAN): Brooks, 1887.

INDIGESTION: Roberts, 1885; Stafford, 1885; Brunton, 1886; Bridger, 1888; Coutaret, 1890; Herschell, 1892; Brunton, 1897.
in women: Saundby, 1894.
of phthisis: Fenwick (W. S.), 1894.
in childhood: Fenwick, 1897.
as a cause of nervous depression: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
(*Duodenal*): Allchin, 1892.
(*Intestinal*): Johnston (W. W.), 1885.
(*Nervous*): Ihring, 1886.
Treatment
by diet: Roberts, 1885.
by ichthyol: Stocquart, 1891.
See DIGESTION; STOMACH (Diseases of).

INDUCTION: See LOGIC.

INDUCTION COIL: Wright (L.), 1897.
See also SKIAGRAPHY.

INFANTS
Weight and length of, in relation to age: *de Franco, 1874; *Foisy, 1873; *Metz, 1873; Ogston, 1881; v. Lange, 1896.
Hygiene, management, nursing, etc.: *Grove, 1731; Cory, 1840; Heyfelder, 1858; 'Infants,' 1878; Ploss, 1881; Jex-Blake, 1884; Keating, 1887; Money, 1889; Penrose, 1889; Rouvier, 1889; ‡Sevestre, 1889; Starr, 1889; Yale, 1889; Smith (J. L.), 1890-97; Hellier, 1895; ‡Combe, 1896; Jacobi, 1896; Biedert, 1897; Budin, 1897; Heubner, 1897; Holt, 1897; ‡Bartley, 1899.

INFANTS—*continued.*
Hygiene, management, nursing, etc.:
—— *Care of, according to the Bible and Talmud*: Finlayson, 1893.
—— *in Paris, 12th to 18th centuries*: Franklin, 1893.
—— *Hungarian popular superstitions regarding*: ‡Temesváry, 1900.
——: See also CHILDREN (Hygiene of).
Training and development (physical, mental, and moral): Warner, 1890; Compayré, 1893.
Suckling and weaning of: Mercurialis, 1552; Fleischmann, 1875; Keating, 1887; Paillotte, 1890; Baum und Illner, 1894; Hellier, 1895; Biedert, 1897; Cautley, 1897; Heubner, 1897; Monti, 1897.
Incubator for: Auvard, 1883; Pascaud, 1899.
Food, feeding, diet: Liebig, 1867; Berry, 1887; Rotch, 1889-99; ‡Hähner und Pfeiffer, 1890; Paillotte, 1890; Chittenden, 1895-96; Cautley, 1897; de Rothschild, 1897; ‡'Baby Feeding,' 1898; Rotch (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
—— *Artificial feeding*: Riefenstahl, 1883; Meigs, 1885; Berry, 1887; Cheadle, 1889; ‡Hähner und Pfeiffer, 1890; Paillotte, 1890; Starr, 1896; Cautley, 1897; Drews, 1897; ‡'Baby Feeding,' 1898; Heubner (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
—— *by cow's milk*: ‡Knoepfelmacher, 1898.
—— (*sterilized*): de Rothschild, 1897.
—— *Digestion of starch-food*: Sonsino, 1873.
Faeces of, in natural and artificial feeding: Blauberg, 1897.
Immersion of, in cold springs: Laurent, 1891.
Diseases of: ‡Bagellardus, 1472; Austrius, 1540; ‡Ferrarius, 1577; Harris, 1689; *Schulze, 1758; *Baudin, 1802; Valleix, 1838; Seux, 1855-63; Edmonds, 1881; Rilliet (and others), 1884-91; Smith (J. L.), 1889; Grancher, 1890; Muskett, 1891; Ballantyne, 1891; Jacobi, 1896; Holt, 1897; Williams (D.), 1898; ‡D'Espine et Picot, 1899.
—— *from faults of diet*: *Schulze, 1758; Cheadle, 1889; *Bellot, 1893.
—— *of the digestive organs*: Starr, 1886; Hutinel et Thiercelin, 1897.
—— (*Congenital and of new-born*): Berti, 1890; ‡Ballantyne, 1899; ‡Chapen, 1899.
—— (*Contagious*): Delpech, 1880.
—— *Septic conditions*: Ross, 1897; Fischl, 1898.
—— (*Cutaneous*): Campbell (C. M.), 1889.
—— (*Intestinal*): Aikman, 1877; Jacobi, 1887.
—— (*Nervous*)
—— *Paralysis*: See PARALYSIS (of Infants).
—— (*Pseudo-*): *Lebard, 1877.
—— (*Spasmo-*): Raymond, 1894.

INFANTS—*continued.*
Diseases of—continued.
—— (*Respiratory*): Finch, 1874.
—— (*Surgical*): St. Germain, 1884; Owen, 1890; Smith (J. L.), 1897.
—— (*Syphilitic*): See SYPHILIS.
—— (*Wasting*): Dobell, 1873; Smith (E.), 1899.
Atrophy: Denéchaud, 1818; ‡Morse, 1899.
—— *Treatment by sterilized milk*: Ignard, 1899.
—— *by injection of serum*: Vargus (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
Cholera infantum and diarrhoea: Packard, 1892; Drews, 1894; Hutinel, 1897; Jacobi, 1898.
Convulsions (Etiology of): *Schlumberger, 1877.
Ecchymoses (Sub-pleural): *Chassaing, 1879.
Endocarditis (rheumatic): *Chevalier, 1887.
Haemorrhages: Thomson (J.), 1898.
Melaena: Goebel, 1889.
Ophthalmia: Stephenson, 1898.
Pyrexia, with disordered bowels: Aikman, 1877.
Scurvy: Cheadle, 1898.
Insufficient urine of the newly born: Berti, 1890.
Danger of phlebotomy in: *Chemnitz, 1766.
Mortality of, with causes: *Koeleges, 1792; 'Infants,' 1871; Gibbs, 1877; Reeve, 188–; ‡Millard, 1900.
—— (*still-born*): Champneys, 1887.
—— *during labour*): Brothers, 1896.
——: See REPORTS (Infant Mortality).
See also CHILDREN.

INFANTICIDE: Baines, 1864.
Medical jurisprudence of: Wardell, 1885; Glaister, 1895; ‡Jewett, 1895; Brouardel, 1897.
Question of legislation: Lankester, 1870.
See REPORTS (Infant Mortality; Uncertified Deaths).
See MEDICINE (Legal).

INFECTION, CONTAGION, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Natural history, laws, etc., of infection: 'Infection,' 1871; Braidwood, 1882; Jervoise, 1882; Le Fort, 1882; Jones (J.), 1887; Squire (W.), 1887; Reger, 1890; Willoughby, 1890; Hutchinson, 1891; Wolff, 1891; Charrin, 1891; Thompson (T. W.), 1893; Behring, 1894; Welch, 1894; Kanthack, 1896; Russell, 1896; Ernst, 1898.
Etiology and general pathology: Baines, 1875; Woodhead and Hare, 1885; Stricker, 1886; Sahli, 1888; Klein, 1893; Kanthack, 1896.
—— *As connected with micro-organisms*: See BACTERIOLOGY.
—— *Dead body as a source*: Vacher, 1886.
—— *The sun, water, and air as agents of*: ‡Chantemesse, 1896.
—— *Auto infection*: Thorn, 1888; Sterling, 1897.

INFECTION, CONTAGION, ETC.—*continued.*
Infectious diseases:
—— (ACUTE): Allan, 1886; Bouchard, 1889; Reger, 1890; Charrin, 1891; Widal, 1891; Klein, 1893; Thompson (T. W.), 1893; Parkes, 1894; Goodall and Washbourn, 1896; Debove et Achard (tome 2), 1897; Allbutt (vol. 2), 1897; Stedman (vols. 13-17), 1898-99.
See also FEVERS.
—— *In children*: Delpech, 1880; Ollivier, 1886; Filatoff, 1897; West ('Letter'), 1897.
—— *in Glasgow Belvidere Hospital, 1892-95*: Thomson (R. S.), 1898.
—— *Co-existence of*: Caiger, 1887.
—— *Modes of transmission*: Bollinger, 1882; Wolff, 1891; ‡Chantemesse, 1896.
—— *Bacteriological diagnosis of*: ‡Delépine, 1898.
—— *Predisposition of races to*: Transact., Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887.
—— *Prevention and notification of*: Dolan, 1877; Crane, 1881; Anderson (A. M.), 1883; Sternberg, 1886; Littlejohn, 1890; Hart, 1894; Parkes (L.), 1894.
—— *Arrest and hygiene of*: Barnes, 1883; 'Infectious diseases,' 1897; ‡Abbott, 1899.
—— *by isolation*: M'Neill, 1894; M'Hugh, 1896; Berry, 1897.
Immunity from: Hamer, 1893; Gottstein und Schleich, 1894; Metchnikoff, 1897; Ernst, 1898.
Duration of infection: Vacher, 1884; Finlayson, 1889; Williams (D.), 1898.
See also REPORTS (Infectious Diseases).
Duty of citizens in relation to: Dolan, 1877.
In relation to legislation: Sims, 1876.
Common to man and animals: Roger, 1890; Schneidemuhl, 1898.
See ZOONOSES: and the names of the diseases.
Common to animals and plants: Zopf, 1888.
Treatment (antiseptic): Bouchard, 1889.
Clinical instruction in: Allan, 1889.
(CHRONIC): Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885.
(*Surgical*): See SURGERY; ERYSIPELAS, etc.
—— *Micro-organisms of*: Rosenbach, 1884-86
See BACTERIOLOGY.
See REPORTS (Infectious Diseases).

INFLAMMATION
Nature and pathology of: North, 1867; Cohnheim, 1885; Landerer, 1885; Turner (F. C.), 1885; Leber, 1891; Metchnikoff, 1892-93; Steven, 1892; Letulle, 1893-‡1900; Unna, 1893; Weiss, 1893; Cheyne (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Ernst (Ashhurst, vol. 7), 1895; Adami (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Ribbert, 1896; Ziegler, 1899; ‡Courmont, 1900.
Etiology: Garre, 1886.
Experiments on substances producing: Leber, 1891.

INFLAMMATION—*continued.*
Comparative pathology: Metchnikoff, 1891-93; Steven, 1892.
Mode of increase of tissue in; Ribbert, 1896.
Cell-segmentation in: Eberth, 1892.
State of the blood in: Jones (T. W.), 1891.
Behaviour of connective-tissue corpuscles in: Cohnheim, ('Abhandl.') 1885.
Destruction of micro-organisms during: Ruffer, 1890.
(*Pelvic*): Cullingworth, 1896.
of organs and parts: See under these names.

INFLUENZA
History of, 1510-1890: Thompson (E. S.), 1890.
Memoirs on: Kormann, 1883; Seifert, 1884; Wilson (J. C.), 1885; Corradi, 1890; Gairdner, 1890; Grasset, 1890; Kusnezow, 1890; Walter, 1890; Parsons (in REPORTS), 1891; Sisley, 1891-92; Althaus, 1892; Glaister, 1892; Dixey, 1892; Gardner, 1893; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; Claus, 1895; Netter, 1895; Leichtenstern, 1896; Goodhart (Allbutt's 'Medicine I.'), 1896; Gray (W.), 1897; Hare, 1897; Finkler, 1898; ‡Galliard, 1898; ‡Jennings, 1899.
In children
—— *Acute dilatation of heart in*: Forchheimer (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Infection of lung by bacillus of: Finkler, 1895.
Nervous form of: Springthorpe, 1889; Hennig, 1895.
—— *Nervous and mental disturbances in*: Kirn, 1891.
Pseudo-tubercular form: Egger, 1894.
Ocular lesions of: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
Statistics of: Dixey, 1892.
Epidemic of 1782: Strack, 1790.
of 1889-91: Brakenridge, 1890; Corradi, 1890; Gairdner, 1890; Grasset, 1890; Walter, 1890; Laurent, 1891.
—— *in Russia*: Teissier, 1891.
——: See also REPORTS (Influenza).
—— *in Australia*: Springthorpe, 1890.
—— *in relation to the female organs of generation*: Müller (R.), 1896.
—— *in reference to the law of England*: Sisley, 1892.

INHALATIONS (MEDICATED)
in local treatment of the respiratory organs: Scudamore, 1830; Maddock, 1851; Marsh, 1863; Williams (J.), 1871; Hassal, 1885; Gilbert, 1889; Spencer, 1895.
See RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

INHIBITORY ACTION
by the electrical excitation of striated muscle: Biedermann, 1887.

INJECTIONS
of blood: Polli, 1863.
See ENEMATA; HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS; SKIN; SERUM.

INOCULATION
(PREVENTIVE): Thomson (Hugh), 1887-90.
of small-pox: Dimsdale, 1781.
See also VACCINATION.
for measles: Thomson (Hugh), 1890.
for plague (against): ‡Gajjar, 1899.
See also REPORTS (Plague).
for rabies, hydrophobia, etc.: See under these names.
See also TRANSACT. (Int. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
for rinderpest: Pigeon, 1882.
See also REPORTS (Cattle Plague), 1886.
(*Concurrent*) *for various affections*: Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd., vols. 19-21), 1890-93.
of blood or serum: Bouchard, 1891; Coyle ('New Theory'), 1896.
See also PROPHYLAXIS; TUBERCULOSIS.

INSANITY: Perfect, 1801; Moseley, 1844; Prichard, 1846-68; Trevelyan, 1850; Belcher, 1864; Campbell (J. A.), 1875-89; Curwen, 1877; Yellowlees, 1881; Clouston, 1883; Sankey, 1884; Savage, 1884; Gairdner, 1885; Ireland, 1885; Folsom, 1886; Combe (A.), 1887; Tucker, 1887; Kraft-Ebing, 1888; Pichon, 1888; Schüle, 1888; Lewis, 1889; Leppmann, 1890; Mercier, 1890; Spitzka, 1890; Scholz, 1892; Tuke, 1892; Gray (L. C.), 1893; Ballet, 1894-97; Maudsley, 1895; Blandford, 1896; ‡Arndt, 1897; Clark, 1897; Kirchoff, 1897; Winslow, 1898; ‡Lewis, 1899; ‡Macpherson, 1899; ‡Wilson (G. R.), 1899; ‡Jones (R.), 1900; ‡Savage, 1900.
Collection of memoirs on: ‡Alt, 1897.
Dictionary of: Tuke, 1892.
Bibliography of: Buschan, 1895-99.
Portraits of: Hamilton, 1883.

PARTICULAR KINDS OF
(*Alcoholic*): Pichon, 1888; ‡Hyslop, 1900.
(*Asthenic*): Wright (S. H.), 1892.
(*Contagious*): Lasègue, 1884; Ireland, 1885.
(*Delusional*): ‡Norman, 1900.
(*Epileptic*): Addison, 1866; *Finlay, 1888.
(*Epochal*): ‡Clouston, 1900.
(*Feigned*): Knapp, 1895.
(*Moral*): Binswanger, 1887; Tuke, 1890.
(*Periodic and recurrent*): ‡Hoche, 1897; ‡Urquhart, 1900.
(*Puerperal*): Clark (A. C.), 1888; Lloyd, 1889; Kuauer, 1897; ‡Hamilton, 1899.
(*Toxic*): Pichon, 1888; ‡Savage, 1900.
(*Traumatic*): *Powell, 1893; Dent, 1900.
of power: Ireland, 1885.
lighter forms of: ‡Hoche, 1897.

INSANITY—*continued.*
States of mental weakness: ‡Urquhart, 1900.
Primitive mental confusion: Chaslin, 1895.

DEFINITIONS, THEORIES, ETC.: Mercier, 1890; Williams (J. W. H.), 1890; Jackson (J. Hughlings), 1894; ‡Arndt, 1897; Kirchoff, 1897.
Causes: Maudsley, 1867.
—— *Heredity*: Magnan, 1893.
—— *Over-exertion of brain*: Tuke, 1894.
—— *Alcoholism*: Bucknill and Clouston, 1876; Blodgett, 1882; Pichon, 1888; Peddie, 1897; ‡Hyslop, 1900.
Prophylaxis: ‡Schaeffer (Fuchs), 1900.
Relation of, to
Physical disease: Gray, 1871.
—— *Heart disease and phthisis*: Mickle, 1888.
—— *Somatic disease, toxic agents, anaesthesia, etc.*: *Simpson (J. C.), 1896.
Surgical operation: Powell, 1893; ‡Dent, 1900.
Vice and Crime: ‡Mercier, 1900.
Prognosis of: Sutherland, 1894.
Pathology of: Shettle, 1869; Howden, 1871; Gray, 1876; Lewis, 1889-99; Lwoff, 1891.
—— *State of the blood*: Macphail, 1885.
—— *State of the urine*: Addison, 1865.
—— *Separation of hydrochloric acid in stomach in*: Leubuscher and Ziehen, 1892.
—— *Pathological statistics*: ‡Simpson, 1900.

IN DIFFERENT CLASSES
Children: Down, 1887; Emminghaus, 1887; Moreau, 1888; Spitzka, 1890; Ireland, 1898.
Young people at puberty: Ilberg, 1898.
Women: Madden, 1884.
—— See above, 'Puerperal.'
Twins: Ball, 1885.
Management of: Yeats, 1875; Wilbur, 1877; Curwen, 1878; Campbell (J. A.), 1880-89.
—— *in asylums*: See LUNATIC ASYLUMS.
—— *in private dwellings*: Sutherland, 1887.
—— *in agricultural colony*: Flamm, 1890.
—— *as regards physical restraint*: Voisin, 1881; Robertson (A.), 1889.
—— *as regards "chemical restraint"*: Wilbur, 1881.
—— *Handbook for attendants*: 'Insane,' 1885.
History of
in England: Tuke, 1891.
——: See also MEMOIRS (Prichard and other alienists).
in France: Semelaigne, 1894.
Famous alienists (Conolly, Maudsley, Prichard): Hodgkin, 1849; Bettany, 1885.
—— (*French*): Bricheteau, 1828; Semelaigne, 1894.
Alleged increase of: Robertson (C. L.), 1869.
——: See also REPORTS (Insanity), 1895-97.

INSANITY—*continued.*
State and statistics of, in different countries: Popp, 1844; Tucker, 1887; Letchworth, 1889.
—— *Britain*: Wilbur, 1877.
—— *Scotland*
—— *Paisley, 1895-96*: Fraser, 1896.
—— *America*: Robertson (A.), 1869; Tuke, 1885.
—— *France*: Tuke (D. H.), 1878.
—— *Germany*: Binswanger, 1896.
—— *Poland*: Rothe, 1896.
—— *Russia*: Rothe, 1895.
—— *Syria*: Waldmeier, 1896.
Treatment of: Clouston, 1871; Yeats, 1875; Gairdner, 1885; Bannister, 1892; Tuke (D. H.), 1892; Fraser, 1886; ‡Tuke, 1900.
—— *by splenic extract*: Clark (A. C.), 1898.
—— *in hospitals*: Brush, 1892; Dornblüth (Thierfelder's 'Festschrift'), 1895.
Curability of: Earle, 1877.
Disturbances of speech in: Séglas, 1892.
of notable characters
William Blake: Ireland, 1889.
Czar Ivan IV. ('*The Terrible*'): Rothe, 1895.
Charles J. Guiteau: Ireland, 1889.
Louis II. of Bavaria: Ireland, 1889.
Emanuel Swedenborg: Ireland, 1889.
Thebaw, king of Burma: Ireland, 1889.
G. V. Townley: Black (C.), 1865.
Gabriel Malagrida: Ireland, 1889.
Theodore of Abyssinia: Ireland, 1889.
Medical jurisprudence of: Hamilton (A. M.), 1883; Williams (J. W. H.), 1890; Mann, 1893; Springthorpe and Mullen, 1893; ‡Hamilton, 1895.
Relation of, to crime and responsibility: Davey, 1864-65; Yellowlees, 1876; Moeli, 1888; ‡Binsse, 1895; Sachs, 1895; ‡Nicolson, 1900.
Buildings for insane criminals: Channing, 1879.
in relation to suicide: Strahan, 1893.
Responsibility in civil cases: Pratt, 1895.
Laws relating to: Davey, 1863; Roy, 1879; Wood (W.), 1879; Mercier, 1894; Pitt-Lewis, 1895; Renton, 1896; ‡Wood and Savage, 1900.
Teaching and scientific study of: Flechsig, 1888; Kraft-Ebing, 1890; Tuke, 1891.
See REPORTS (Insanity); MIND; NERVOUS SYSTEM.

INSCRIPTIONS
Phoenician: Heath, 1873.

INSECTS
Natural history of: Aldrovandus, 1638.
Senses, instinct, and intelligence of: Badham, 1837; Lubbock, 1888.
Use of colours in the case of: Poulton, 1890.
(*Household*): Butler, 1893.
(*Blistering*): Beauregard, 1890.
See also PARASITES.

INSOMNIA: See SLEEP.

INSTINCT
of animals: Hancock, 1824; Lubbock, 1888; Morgan, 1896.
Darwinian theory of: Romanes, 1897.
(*Sexual*): Kraft-Ebing, 1888-92.
See MIND.

INSTRUMENTS
(*Surgical*)
of the ancients: Gérzetić, 1894.
(*Gynaecological*): Freund, 1898.
(*Electro-medical*): Schall, 1899.
See APPARATUS.

INSURANCE (LIFE): See ASSURANCE.

INSUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFECTION
Conditions of: Hamer, 1893.
See IMMUNITY; INFECTION (Immunity from).

INTERMAXILLARY BONE: *Hamy, 1868.
See JAWS.

INTERCAROTID GLAND
Anatomy and pathology of: Marchand, 1891.

INTESTINES
Anatomy and physiology: Harris (C. J.), 1878; Nothnagel, 1884; Treves, 1885; Edkins, 1898.
Rest and movement of: Cash, 1886.
Antiperistaltic movement of: Langman (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Diseases and morbid anatomy: Nothnagel, 1884-96; Wharton, 1890; Courtois-Suffit, 1892; Ewald, 1897; Galliard, 1897; Pick, 1897; Rolleston (Allbutt, vol. 3), 1897.
—— *Pathological preparations of*: Sutherland, 1897.
—— *in children*: Jacobi, 1887.
—— *in hot weather*: Smith (J. L.), 1885.
—— *Bacteria of*: Booker, 1890; Koch, 1890; Gilbert, 1895.
—— *Physical treatment*: Ziemssen (Klin. Vorträge, No. 12), 1888.
Special affections:
Atony: Federn, 1894.
Cancer: Atkinson, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Bloch, 1892.
Contraction (spasmodic, etc.): Werder, 1897.
Dilatation (idiopathic): Martin (C. F.), 1897.
Fistula: Senn, 1894.
Haemorrhage: Whittaker, 1885.
Invagination: See INTUSSUSCEPTION.
Incarceration: Neumann, 1891.
Lardaceous degeneration: Atkinson, 1885.
Malformation: Wharton, 1890.
Neuroses: Allbutt, 1884; ‡Morison, 1899.

INTESTINES—*continued.*
Obstruction, strangulation, etc.: *Besnier, 1857; *Piriou, 1868; *Tariote, 1874; Treves, 1884; M'Guire, 1885; Thomas (H. O.), 1885; Wardell, 1885; Barker, 1886; Ashhurst, 1886; Sawyer, 1886; Staffel, 1889; Martin, 1892; Buchanan (G.), 1892; Ashhurst, 1895; Fowler, 1897; Treves, 1897-99.
—— *in children*: Keen, 1890; ‡Ashhurst, 1899.
—— *from gall-stones*: Armstrong, 1898.
—— *from Meckel's diverticulum, etc.*: Neumann, 1891.
—— *in relation to peri-uterine inflammation*: *Nouët, 1874.
—— (*Faecal*): *Godart, 1875.
—— *Parasites*: See ENTOZOA.
—— *Perforations and ulcerations*: *Refroigney, 1873; Whittaker, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Carter (H. V.), 1886.
—— *Laparotomy in*: Mikulicz, 1885.
Colitis (ulcerative): Gemmel, 1898.
—— See DYSENTERY.
Wounds and surgical diseases: Senn, 1890; Jessett, 1892.
—— (*Gunshot*): Senn, 1888-92; Klemm, 1896.
Surgery of: Senn, 1889; Maylard, 1896; Smith (J. G.), 1896.
—— See ABDOMEN (Surgery of).
—— *Sutures (enterorrophy)*: Gély, 1842; Bishop, 1885.
—— *Resection*: Kummer, 1891; Werder, 1897.
SMALL INTESTINE
Diseases of: Carter (H. V.), 1886; Rolleston, 1897.
—— See DUODENUM; ILEUM.
See ABDOMEN; VISCERA; COLON; CAECUM; RECTUM, etc.; also the different diseases of the intestines.

INTOXICATION: See POISONING; DRUNKENNESS; AUTO-INTOXICATION, PTOMAINES, etc.

INTUBATION: See LARYNX.

INTUSSUSCEPTION OF INTESTINES: Power (D'Arcy), 1898.
See INTESTINES.

INUNCTION
Treatment by: Neisser, 1897.
See OLEATES.

INVERTEBRATA
Physiology of: Griffiths, 1892.
See ZOOLOGY, etc.

INVOLUTION
of cells and tissues: Ribbert, 1897.
See TUMOURS.

IODINE
effects of, in scrofulous disease: Lugol, 1831.

IODOFORM
in gynaecology: Fritsch, 1886.
See ANTISEPTICS.

IRELAND
Health resorts and watering places: Flinn, 1888.
Superiority of schools of: Hime, 1889.
Great famine of: O'Brien, 1896.
Epidemics of: See REPORTS (Epidemics).
Typhus in, in 1852: Lindwurm, 1853.
See also REPORTS (Registration, etc.).

IRIDOCYCLITIS: Berger, 1887.
See IRITIS; CILIARY BODY.

IRIS
Pathology and diseases: v. Arlt, 1885; Kipp, 1892; de Schweinitz, 1899.
—— *Cyst*: Knapp, 1870.
—— *Inflammation*: See below, IRITIS.
—— *Tubercle*: Wolfe, 1884.
See EYE (Anatomy, etc.).

IRITIS
(*Plastic*)
—— *Correction of refraction errors in*: Oliver, 1893.

IRON
Therapeutical uses of: Quincke, 1895.
Perchloride of, as a dressing: *Fouilloux, 1872.
Instrument for detecting: ‡Asmus, 1898.

IRRITATION
Pathological and therapeutic importance of: Goldscheider, 1898.
(*Excretory*): Walsh, 1897.
(*Spinal*): Berry, 1881.

ISAMBERT'S DISEASE: *Angelot, 1883.

ISOLATION
(*Biological*): Romanes, 1897.
In infectious diseases: See FEVERS; INFECTION.

ISOPODA: Beddard, 1884-86.

ITALY
Climate: Young (D.), 1886.
Travels in: Matthews, 1820.
Baths of: 'Baths,' 1894.
Sanitary laws and institutions of: 'Italy,' 1885-94; 'Sanitary Law,' 1894.
First pharmacopoeia of: Corradi, 1887.
Medical Periodicals of: Boyd, 1887.

ITCH: See SCABIES.

ITCHING: See PRURITUS.

IZAL
Disinfecting and antiseptic properties of: ‡Delépine, 1895.

J

JACOBSON'S ORGAN: Mihalkovics, 1898.

JAPAN
Flora of: Gray (A. S. A.), 1889.
History of midwifery in: Ogata, 1891.

JAUNDICE: Blackmore, 1727; *Cramer, 1800; Murchison, 1885; Hunter, 1897; Stadelmann, 1891.
(*Chronic*): Hanot, 1892.
in infants and children: Seux, 1855; Chapin, 1890; Thomson (J.), 1897.
(*Epidemic*): Hennig, 1890.
(*Toxaemic*): Hunter, 1897.
See LIVER (Diseases of): BILE.

JAVA
The women of: Stratz, 1897.

JAWS [MAXILLARY BONES]
Anatomy of the intermaxillary bone: *Hamy, 1868.
Diseases and injuries: Heath, 1884-94; Pepper, 1886; Mears, 1889; Mears, 1895; Sutton (Treves, vol. 1), 1895.
—— *as influenced by dental anomalies*: Forget, 1859.
—— *of the intermaxillary bone*: *Hamy, 1868.
—— *of the maxillary sinus*: *Sardallion, 1844.
—— *Cancer*: Pancoast, 1874; *Jacquelin, 1875; Stokes, 1895.
—— *Closure and immobility*: Verneuil, 1860.
—— *Congenital defects and deformities*: Park, 1889.
—— *Cysts*: *Duchaussoy, 1857; Giraldès, 1860; *Glenerean, 1865; *Barbat, 1872.
—— *Surgical diseases*: ‡Bevan, 1897.
—— *Tumours*: *Bauchet, 1854; *Guillaume, 1875.
—— (*Hydatid*): Carrière, 1868.
—— *Fractures*: *Cluzeau, 1865; *Mauguié, 1871; *Aron, 1873; *Lehéribel, 1874; Ogston, 1881.
—— *Excision, upper jaw*: Demarquay, 1857; Heyfelder, 1858; Pancoast, 1874.
—— *Lower jaw*: Forget, 1851; Verneuil, 1860.
—— *Formation of bone after*: Langenbeck, 1878.

JELLY-FISH
Nervous system of: Romanes, 1885.

JEWS
Anthropology of: Bergel, 1885.
Their mode of slaughter: Dembo, 1894.
Knowledge of Natural History: Carpenter, 1836.
(ANCIENT)
Medicine and diseases of: Bartholinus, 1672; Eschenbach, 1779; Wunderbar, 1850-60; Bennett (J. R.), 1887.
—— *Venereal disease*: Hammonic, 1887.
—— *of the Talmud*: Bergel, 1885.

JEWS—*continued.*
Sanitary code of: Adler, 1893; Gillespie, 1894; Baginsky, 1895.
Care of children: Finlayson, 1893.
History of physicians of: Landau, 1895.
See also BIBLE.

JOINTS
Anatomy and mechanism of: Thane, 1892; Morris, 1893-98.
—— (*Imperfect*): Luschka, 1858.
Deformities: Robert, 1851.
Diseases: *Lagrange, 1874; Sayre, 1879; Barker, 1883; Marsh, 1886; Kirmisson, 1890; Poore, 1890; Steele, 1890; Barker (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Lovett, 1895; Marsh, 1895; Ransohoff, 1897; Schuchardt, 1899.
—— *from tabes*: Kredel, 1888.

PARTICULAR DISEASES, etc.
Charcot's disease: Roberts (A. S.), 1885.
—— *Discussion on*: Clin. Soc. Trans. (vol. 18), 1885.
Congenital malformations: Robert, 1851.
Dropsy: *Brown (T.), 1798.
Gonorrhoeal inflammation: Nasse, 1897.
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy: Springthorpe, 1893; ‡Edgar, 1897.
Lipoma: Sokoloff, 1893.
Mobile (pathological) bodies in: *Mignot, 1872; *Dartiguenave, 1875.
Muscular atrophy: Hoffa, 1892; Miller, 1896.
(*Neurotrophic*): Turney, 1899.
Ostitis: Bergmann, 1890.
Pain in (arthralgia): *Decaestecker, 1875.
Pseudarthrosis: *Puel, 1867; Jordan, 1868.
Synovitis (acute): Banks, 1881.
in tabes: Kredel, 1888.
Tuberculosis: Schmid-Monnard, 1888; Bergmann, 1890; Thomson (H. A.), 1890; Senn, 1893; *Casse, 1895; Cheyne, 1895; Rabl, 1895; Krause, 1899.
—— *Transformation of the products of*: Lannelongue, 1891.
Tumours: Claus, 1895.
WHITE SWELLING: *Queirel, 1865; *Paquet, 1867; *Grandmougin, 1871.
Wounds, fractures, injuries, and operations on: Decaisne, 1844; *Marchesi, 1868; *Nolle, 1873; *Blanchet, 1874; Andrews, 1883-95; Pick, 1886; Shield (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Ransohoff, 1897.
—— *Fractures*: *Jarjavay, 1851; Klemm, 1893.
—— *from fire-arms*: *Blandin, 1833.
See also DISLOCATION; FRACTURES; AMPUTATION; EXCISION; BONES; BONE SETTING.

JUAN FERNANDEZ
Botany of: Helmsley, 1885.

JUICES (GASTRIC, PANCREATIC, INTESTINAL)
Mechanism of secretion of: Edkins (Schäfer, vol. 1), 1898.
JURISPRUDENCE
(*Medical*): See MEDICINE (Forensic).

K

KÁLA ÁZAR: Rogers, 1897.
See REPORTS (Kála Ázar); see BERI-BERI: MALARIA.
KENTUCKY
Pioneer surgery of: Yandell, 1890.
KERATITIS: Cohnheim ('Abhandlungen'), 1885.
(*Interstitialis*): ‡Greeff, 1897.
(*Panniform*): Follin, 1856.
(*Self-infecting*): Tommasoli, 1893.
Bacteriology of: Uhthoff, 1898.
See CORNEA (Diseases of).
KERATOSA
(DEEP-SEA): Poléjaeff and Haeckel (REPORTS, *Chall.* Voy., Zool., vols. 11 and 32), 1884-89.
KIDNEYS
Anatomy of: M'Donnell, 1854; Récamier, 1889; Ribbert, 1896.
—— *Connective tissue*: Beer, 1859.
Physiology: M'Donnell, 1854; Newman (D.), 1878; Chabrié, 1892; Ribbert, 1896; Starling, 1898.
—— *Circulation in*: Cohnheim und Roy, 1883.
Influence of mercury on: Karvonen, 1898.
Pathology and diseases: Rufus, 1726; *Steven, 1884; Beale, 1885; Dickinson, 1885; Ralfe, 1885; Roberts, 1885; Delafield, 1886; Edes, 1886; Labadie-Lagrave, 1888; Brault, 1893; Rosenstein, 1894; Debove et Achard (tom. 6), 1895; Delafield, 1895; Fürbringer, 1895-98; Senator, 1895-96; Ribbert, 1896; Saundby, 1896; Bradford, 1897; Davis, 1897; Morris (H.), 1897; Chauffart, 1898.
—— *of the connective tissue*: Beer, 1859.
Anomalies of position, form, or number: Roberts (in vol. 1 of Catol.), 1879; Fowler, 1890; Edington, 1894.
—— *Malpositions*: Dickinson, 1885; Macalister, 1897.
—— *Floating or movable*: Ceccherelli, 1884; Landau, 1884; Dickinson, 1885; Sawyer, 1886; Tuffier, 1889; *Knight, 1893: Keller, 1896; Noble, 1896-97; Franks, 1897.
Renal signs of disorders of nutrition: Squire (W.), 1887.
Special affections:
Abscess: *Steven, 1884; Dickinson (part 3), 1885.
Bright's disease: See BRIGHT'S DISEASE.
—— See also ALBUMINURIA.
Calculi: See CALCULI (Renal).
Cystic disease: Campbell (A.), 1874; Roberts, (in vol. 1 of Catol.), 1879; Pye-Smith, 1881; Newman, 1889; Gardner (W.), 1894; Ritchie, 1895.
KIDNEYS—*continued.*
Special affections—continued.
Cystic disease: *Diagnosis of*: Wells, 1867.
—— *Echinococcus of*: Gardner (W.), 1894.
—— (*Hydatid*): Fotheringham and Steven, 1884 Steven, 1885.
—— See HYDATIDS.
Deficient excretion: Bulkley, 1898.
Degeneration (*fatty*): Richardson, 1856.
—— (*granular*): Saundby, 1881; Johnson, 1896; ‡West, 1900.
—— *Histology of*: Saundby, 1881.
—— *Diagnosis*: Saundby, 1881.
Haemorrhage:
—— *from anatomically unchanged kidney*: Grosglik, 1898.
(*Infectious*): Barette, 1886.
(*Inflammatory*): See NEPHRITIS.
(*Malignant*):
—— *Sarcoma*: Abbe, 1894.
—— (*Congenital muscular*): Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
(*Non-albuminous*): Stewart (D. D.), 1894.
(*Surgical*): Lucas, 1883; Dickinson (part 3), 1885; Morris, 1885-90; Newman, 1888; Le Dentu, 1889; Harrison, 1895; Küster, 1896; ‡Morris, 1899; ‡Newman, 1899.
—— *Contusions and wounds*: *Ravel, 1870; *Bloch, 1873.
—— See below, 'Surgery of.'
Thrombosis: Dickinson (part 3), 1885.
Tubercle: Dickinson, 1885; ‡Noble and Babcock, 1899; ‡Newman, 1900.
(*Traumatic*): *Ravel, 1870.
Tumours and new growths: Campbell (A.), 1874; Roberts (in vol. 1 of Catol.), 1879; Dickinson, 1885; Kelynack, 1898; Wilms, 1899.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Wells, 1867.
—— (*Malignant*) *in children*: Rehn (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Vaso-renal change: Fothergill, 1887.
—— See BRIGHT'S DISEASE.
Lesions determined by certain toxines: Claude, 1897.
Surgery of: Lucas, 1883; Ceccherelli, 1884; Barette, 1886; Brodeur, 1886; Clarke (W. B.), 1886; Lauenstein, 1887; Newman, 1888; Récamier, 1889; Tuffier, 1889; Morris, 1890; Thornton, 1890; Obalinski, 1891; ‡Bolton, 1898; ‡Noble, 1899.
—— *History of renal surgery*: Morris, 1898.
—— *Extirpation*: Tuffier, 1889; Bloch, 1896.
—— *Incision into*: Tuffier, 1889.
—— *Statistics of*: Israel, 1897.

KILMARNOCK
Small-pox in, in 18th century: M'Vail (REPORTS, *San.* Cond., Loc. Gt. Bl. Suppl., vol. 14), 1884.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON
History of: ‡Curnow, 1895-99.

KING'S EVIL
Royal touch for: Barnes, 1895.
See SCROFULA.

KINSHIP
Development of: Wake, 1889.
See FAMILY: MARRIAGE.

KNACKER'S YARD
Hygiene of: Wehmer, 1893.

KNEE-JOINT
Anatomy of: Coote, 1850.
Diseases, etc.: Sayre, 1879; Jones (H. M.), 1884.
—— *White swelling*: *Queirel, 1865; Judson, 1886-93.
—— *Tumours*: *Queirel, 1865.
—— *Treatment by operation*: Allingham, 1889.
—— *Synovitis (acute)*: Banks, 1881.
Injuries: Baudens, 1855.
—— *Rupture of ligament*: Baudens, 1851.
Dislocation: *Faillet, 1869.
Foreign bodies (pathological) in: *Mignot, 1872.
Excision: Fenwick, 1884; Iversen, 1885; Thomson (W.), 1889; Miller (A. G.), 1893.
Deformities
—— *Genu Valgum*: Ogston (in Catal., vol. 1), 1877; Pilcher, 1878: Fowler and Pilcher, 1879.
—— *Ankylosis*: *Queirel, 1865.
—— (*False*): Duval, 1864.
See also JOINTS; PATELLA.

KOCH'S LYMPH: See TUBERCLE; LUPUS.

KOUMISS: Stange, 1885.

L

LABORATORIES: See LABORATORIES (in Alph. Catal.).
(ANATOMICAL and PHYSIOLOGICAL)
Collège de France: Ranvier, 1887.
Faculté de Médecine: Laborde, 1885.
Leipzig: Ludwig, 1869.
(PUBLIC HEALTH)
The work of: Kenwood, 1893.
See HYGIENE (Practical).
(PATHOLOGICAL, etc.): See REPORTS (Laboratories); and LABORATORIES (in Gen. Catal.).

LABOUR: See PARTURITION.

LABOURING CLASSES
Condition of: Booth (C.), 1891.
See also REPORTS (Sanitary Condition).
Housing of: See HYGIENE; also REPORTS (Housing of the Working Classes).
(*Agricultural*): Heath (R.), 1884.

LACHRYMAL ORGANS
Anatomy: Watson (W. S.), 1892.
Diseases: Wecker, 1886; de Schwienitz, 1890; Gradle, 1892; Watson (W. S.), 1892; Ramsay, 1895.
Bacteria in the canaliculus: Graefe, 1870.
See EYE.

LACTATES
Use of, in diseases of digestion: Pétrequin, 1864.

LACTATION: See INFANTS (Suckling of).

LAKE-DWELLINGS
of Europe: Munro (R.), 1890.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA: Smith (E. A.), 1885.

LANARK (BURGH OF)
Records of: 'Lanark,' 1893.

LANARK (COUNTY OF): See SANITARY CONDITION (in REPORTS).

LANGUAGE
in reference to thought: Müller ('Science of Thought'), 1887.
in reference to race: Lefèvre, 1894.
Colloquial faculty for: Walshe, 1886.
Localisation of the faculty of: Broca ('Mémoirs'), 1888.
Affections of: See APHASIA.
—— *in the insane*: Séglas, 1892.
OF MEDICINE: Campbell (F. R.), 1888.
—— *History of popular terms*: Brissaud, 1892.
See DICTIONARIES: SPEECH: VOICE.

LANOLINE: ‡Gubb, 1886; Unna, 1895.

LAPARO-ELYTROTOMY: Harris (R. P.), 1889.

LAPAROTOMY: Hunter (J. B.), 1885; Homans, 1887.
(*Gynaecological*): ‡Pfannenstiel, 1900.
—— (*Anterior-vaginal*): Dührssen, 1899.
—— (*Posterior-vaginal*): Mackenrodt, 1896.
(*Exploratory*): *Adler, 1892.
in treatment of intra-peritoneal wounds: M'Cormac, 1888; Küster, 1891.
—— *of perforation of stomach and bowels*: Mikulicz, 1885.
—— *of tubercular peritonitis, etc.*: *Aldibert, 1892; Jaffé, 1898.
—— *of inflammatory tumours of the uterine adnexes*: Wertheim, 1894.
—— *of ruptured uterus, and extra uterine pregnancy*: Harris, 1886.
See ABDOMEN (Surgery of).

LAPAROMYMOTOMY: Harris (R. P.), 1889; Fritsch, 1889-‡99.

LAPLAND
Brain of a Laplander: Retzius, 1891.

LARDACEOUS DISEASE: See AMYLOID DEGENERATION.

LARYNGECTOMY
for malignant disease: Newman, 1886.
See LARYNX.

LARYNGITIS: Kingdon, 1851; Jacobi, 1885.
(*Pseudo-membranous*): Jacobi, 1885; Northrup, 1889; ‡Bovaird, 1899.
(CHRONIC) [Laryngeal Phthisis]: Mackenzie, 1883; Newman, 1885; Sawyer, 1886; Whipham, 1889; Gougenheim, 1889; Kafemann, 1897; Schech, 1897.
—— *Koch's treatment*: Browne (L.), 1891.
(*Board-School*): Macdonald (G.), 1889.
(*Spasmodic*): Northrup, 1889.
See LARYNX, etc.

LARYNGOSCOPY: Türck, 1862; Yearsley, 1862; Holmes, 1881; James, 1885; Seiler, 1885; Tucker, 1894.
in diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system: Dreyfuss, 1897.
Autoscopy of larynx: Kirstein, 1897.
See LARYNX; THROAT, etc.

LARYNGOTOMY: Schuchardt, 1887.

LARYNX
Anatomy, physiology, development: ‡Ewald, 1898; Heymann, 1898; Zuckerkandl, 1898.
—— *Plates*: Garel et Collet, 1897.
—— *Phantom of*: Labus, 1884.
—— *Physiology of the muscles*: Raugé, 1890.
Cortical motor centres of: Delavan, 1885-89.
Laryngology (History of): Heymann und Kronenberg, 1898.
—— *Teaching of*: Wagner, 1898.
Hygiene of: Flatan, 1898.
Method of examination of: ‡Fränkel, 1898.
—— *Autoscopy of*: Kirstein, 1897; Thorner, 1899.
—— *Section-method*: Hansemann, 1898.
—— *Histology of the mucous membrane*: Heymann, 1898.
Morbid anatomy and histology: Raugé, 1890; Seifert und Kahn, 1895.
Diseases, and their treatment: Hastings, 1850; Türck, 1862; Elsberg, 1885; Gottstein, 1885-93; Moure, 1890; Sajous, 1892; v. Schrötter, 1892; Ruault, 1893; Williams (P.W.), 1894; Bosworth, 1896; Schech, 1897; Semon, and others (Allbutt's 'Medicine,' vol. 4), 1897; Kyle, 1897; Lermoyez, 1897; Stoerk, 1897-98; Grünwald, 1898; Heymann (Band 1), 1898; ‡Castex et Barbier, 1900.
—— *Plates*: Krieg, 1892; Gouguenheim et Glover, 1894; Schnitzler, 1895; Seifert und Kahn, 1895; Grünwald, 1898.

LARYNX—*continued.*
Diseases, and their treatment:
—— *Etiology of*: Schech, 1898.
—— *Semiology*: Lermoyez et Boulay, 1897; Schech, 1898.
—— *in relation to diseases of the central nervous system*: Gottstein, 1888.
—— *in acute infectious diseases*: ‡Catti und Landgraf, 1898.
—— *in chronic and general disease*: Sokolowski, 1898.
—— *Pathology of the muscles*: Raugé, 1890.

SPECIAL AFFECTIONS:
Agglutination: Rosenberg, 1898.
Aphthae: Klemperer, 1898.
Cancer: Newman, 1888-89.
—— *Auto-inoculation in*: Newman (D.), 1889.
Catarrh: Heymann, 1898.
Croup: See CROUP.
Diphtheria: See DIPHTHERIA.
Erysipelas: ‡Gerber, 1898.
Foreign bodies: Schaeffer, 1898.
Fracture of the cartilages: *Cavasse, 1859.
Herpes: Klemperer, 1898.
Infiltration
(*Chronic infectious*): Pieniázek, 1898.
Inflammation: See LARYNGITIS.
—— *Acute infectious*: ‡Gerber, 1898.
—— *of mucous membrane*: Krieg, 1898.
—— *of submucous tissues and cartilage*: Hajek, 1898.
Leprosy: ‡Bergengrün, 1898; Mackenzie, 1888.
Malformations: Hansemann, 1898.
Malignant disease: Mackenzie ('Fred. the Noble'), 1888; Newman, 1888-89; Sendziak, 1897.
Nervous affections: Johnson (H. A.), 1885; Semon, 1898.
—— *Motor-disturbances in hysteria*: Treupel, 1895.
New-formations: Wolfenden and Martin, 1888; Gerhardt, 1896; Jurasz, 1898.
—— (*Benign*): Browne (L.), 1875.
Oedema: Hajek, 1898.
Paralysis of the muscles: Semon, 1891.
—— *in fever*: Przedborski, 1897.
Pemphigus: Klemperer, 1898.
Perichondritis (Suppurative): Newman, 1890; Hajek, 1898.
Phthisis: See LARYNGITIS (Chronic); PHTHISIS.
Polypi: Schuchardt, 1887.
Rheumatic affections: ‡Sendziak, 1899.
Scleroma of mucous membrane: Juffinger, 1892.
Spasm: Strübing, 1897.
Stenosis: Newman, 1888; Billington, 1889; Sajous, 1889; Rosenberg, 1898; Simpson (W. K.), 1899.
Syphilis: Newman, 1886; ‡Gerhardt, 1898.
Thrush: Klemperer, 1898.

LARYNX—*continued.*
Tubercle: Schech, 1898.
——: See LARYNGITIS (Chronic).
—— *Acute miliary*: See ISAMBERT'S DISEASE.
Tumours: Schuchardt, 1887; Mackenzie, 1889; Gerhardt, 1896; Simpson, 1899.
—— (*Malignant*): Sendziak, 1897.
——: See also 'New-formations'; 'Cancer.'
Ulceration of mucous membrane: Seifert, 1898.
Wounds: Hopmann, 1898.
Operations on: Salzer, 1889.
—— *Extirpation*: Hahn, 1885; Newman, 1886.
—— *Injections into*: Downie, 1890.
—— *Catheterism of*: *Collin, 1860.
See also LARYNGECTOMY; LARYNGOTOMY.
INTUBATION OF: Ingals, 1887; 'Larynx,' 1887; Waxham, 1888-89; Billington, 1889; Northrup, 1889; Ranke, 1890; Ball, 1891; Mackenzie (G. H.), 1892; Ferroud, 1894; Hugues, 1895; Wharton, 1895; ‡Boviard, 1899. ‡Sargnon, 1900.
PERIODICAL: 'Internat. Centralblatt.'
See LARYNGOSCOPY; THROAT; VOICE, etc.

LATAH: ‡Manson, 1900.

LATHYRISM: Deschamps, 1896.

LAUGHTER
Anatomy, physiology, psychology, and pathology of: Mivart ('Essays'), 1892; ‡Raulin, 1900.

LAWS
(*Natural*): See PHYSICS.
—— *in the spiritual world*: Drummond, 1885; Finlayson (T. C.), 1885.
(*International*): Levi, 1887.
of the property of married persons: Murray (D.), 1891.
relating to medicine: See MEDICAL PROFESSION; HYGIENE; MEDICINE (Forensic), etc.

LAWSUITS
Purposeless prosecution of, as a symptom of insanity: Hitzig, 1895.

LEAD
Action of water on: Garrett, 1891.
Poisoning and diseases from: Wardell, 1885; Wilson (J. C.), 1886; *Brown (J.), 1889; Dejerine-Klumpke, 1889; Putnam, 1890-‡99; Oliver, 1891-97; Stewart (J.), 1895; Letulle, 1897.
—— See REPORTS (Lead Poisoning; Dangerous Trades).
—— *Transitory albuminuria in*: *Ségnin, 1883.
Contamination of water by: *Brown, 1889; Garrett, 1891.
Use of, in glazing pottery: ‡Burton, 1899.

LEAMINGTON
Guide to: Beck, 18–.

LEANNESS
Treatment of: Berger, 1890; Veo, 1892.

LEECH (THE MEDICINAL): ‡Hudson, 1841.
See BLEEDING.

LEG
Venous system of: Braune, 1889.
Cysts of soft parts: *Lafitte, 1872.
Deformities: See DEFORMITIES.
See also EXTREMITIES; THIGH; FEMUR; FRACTURES, etc.

LEGITIMACY
of a 13th month foetus: Wagner (J. G.), 1753.
See also ILLEGITIMACY.

LEIPZIG
History of medical clinique of: ‡His, 1899; ‡'Medical Clinics,' 1899.

LEMNISCUS (THE)
Descending degeneration of: Bruce, 1894.

LEMON JUICE
Use of, in erythematosis: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.

LENS (OF THE EYE)
Anatomy and development: Becker, 1883; Robinski, 1885; Berger, 1887; ‡Rabl, 1900.
Pathology and diseases: Graefe, 1871; Becker, 1883; Robinski, 1885; Berger, 1887; Burnett, 1892; de Wecker, 1897; ‡Norris and Oliver, 1900.
—— *Opacity*: ‡Hess, 1896; ‡Norris and Oliver, 1900.
—— *Stellation of*: Tweedy, 187–.
See CATARACT; EYE.

LEPROSY or LEPRA: *Ottner, 1805; *Hialtalinus, 1839; Esmarch und Kulenkampff, 1885; 'Leprosy,' 1885; White (J. C.), 1885; Leloir, 1886; Jones (J.), 1887; Roose, 1890; ‡Delépine and Slater, 1891; Hansen, 1891-94; Thin, 1891; Pepper, 1893; 'Leprosy,' 1895-97; Hansen, 1895; Hallopeau, 1896; Impey, 1896; Abraham, 1897; Bergmann, 1897; ‡Morrow, 1899.
Recrudescence of: Tebb, 1893; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893.
Prevention of: Ashmead, 1897.
Communicability of: Macnamara, 1889; Bergmann, 1891.
Micro-organisms: Lutz, 1886; ‡Cornil and Suchard, 1886; Babes, 1898.
Aetiology of: Neisser, 1886; Hansen, 1891.
Pathological anatomy of: Unna, 1885; Lutz, 1886; Kühne, 1887; Hansen, 1895; Babes, 1898.
History of: Raymond, 1767; *Ottner, 1805.
—— (*Ancient*) *of the Hebrew Bible*: Münsch, 1893.
—— *of middle ages*: Hensler, 1790.
IN PARTICULAR PLACES
Australia: Thompson (J. A.), 1897.
Britain
—— *Decline and extinction of*: Newman (G.), 1895.
China, India, and the East: Lewis, 1888; Cantlie, 1897.

LEPROSY or LEPRA—*continued.*
Iceland: Ehlers, 1895; *Eichmüller, 1896.
IN PARTICULAR PLACES
Japan: Burton, 1892.
Molokai, in Sandwich Islands: Stoddard, 1887.
Norway: *Hialtalinus, 1839; Roose, 1890.
Memel: Blasehko, 1897.
Siberia: Marsden, 1893.
South Africa: Impey, 1895.
OF PARTICULAR PARTS
The upper air-passages: Mackenzie, 1888; ‡Bergengrün, 1898.
The eye: ‡Borthen, 1899.
—— *as a cause of blindness*: Pollock, 1889.
as an imperial danger: Wright, 1889.
as a cause of blindness: Pollock (C. F.), 1889.
Influence of yaws on: Maxwell, 1897.
in relation to the charity of the church: Mulhane, 1896.
Treatment of
by baths: Burton, 1892.
Spontaneous recovery from: Impey, 1895.
See REPORTS (Leprosy).

LEPTOTHRIX
in the canaliculus lacrymalis: Graefe, 1870.

LETHARGY
(NEGRO): Manson, 1893-97.

LEUCOCYTOSIS
as produced by nucleinic acid: Ames and Huntley, 1897.
Nature, etc., of leucocytes: Gulland, 1891.

LEUCOMAINES: Vaughan and Novy, 1888; Vaughan (Stedman, vol. 3), 1898.
See ALKALOIDS.

LEUCORRHOEA: Darwin, 1884; Jaggard, 1886.

LEUKAEMIA or LEUCOCYTHEMIA: Gowers, 1879; Muir (R.), 1898.
as a protozoa-infection: ‡Löwit, 1900.
Colourless blood-corpuscles in: Cavafy, 1881.
Enlargement of the spleen in: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
(*Medullary*), *in children*: Baginsky (‡Jacobi's 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Pseudo-*): Cohnheim ('Abhand.'), 1885.
—— *Relation of, to leukaemia*: Martin (C. F.), 1896.
See BLOOD (Diseases of); SPLEEN.

LIBRARIES
System of open access in: ‡Foskett, 1900.
(*Public*) *of Glasgow*: Mason, 1885.
—— *Stirling's*: Mason, 1888.
—— *University of Glasgow*: Dickson, 1888.
—— (*Hunterian*): Young, 1897.

LIBRARIES—*continued*
of the United States: Flint, 1893.
Use of indicators in: Cotgreaves, 1893.
(MEDICAL)
Royal College of Surgeons of England: Bailey, 1899.
See CATALOGUES; BIBLIOGRAPHY; REPORTS (Libraries).

LICHEN: ‡Brooke, 1900.
(*Urticatus*): ‡Fox, 1900.

LIFE (ANIMAL)
Nature, laws, etc.: *Watt, 1796; Garnett, 1804; Buchan, 1811; Dunn, 1868; M'Elroy, 1869; Blackwell, 1871; Morgan, 1890.
Life theories: Garner, 1877; Richardson, 1882; Lasègue, 1884; Coats, 1894.
Meaning and method of: Gould, 1893.
in relation to the equivalence of force: Drysdale, 188–.
Duration of: See LONGEVITY; STATISTICS (Vital); ASSURANCE (Life); LIFE TABLES.
—— *in the animal kingdom*: Weissmann's 'Essays,' 1889.
VITAL FORCE AND DYNAMICS: Lewins, 1869; Shettle, 18—; Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888; Gowers, 1894.

LIFE ASSURANCE: See ASSURANCE.

LIFE TABLES
Brighton: Newsholme, 1893.
Glasgow: Chalmers, 1894.
Manchester: Tatham, 1892.

LIGAMENTS: Sutton, 1887.

LIGATURE: See BLOOD-VESSELS; ARTERIES.

LIGHT
Measurement of sensation of: Lovibond, 1893.
Influence of, on bacteria: Jamieson, 1883.
Influence of, on the skin: Hammer, 1891; ‡Möller, 1900.
Influence of, on the eye: Krienes, 1897.
Beneficial effects of: Stokes, 1887.
Emitted by animals: Bartholinus, 1669.
See COLOUR; OPTICS; VISION, etc.

LIMBS
Deformities of: ‡Klaussner, 1900.
Injuries of: Cotterell, 1885.
——: See BONE-SETTING; DISLOCATIONS; FRACTURES.
(ARTIFICIAL)
Treatment of ununited fracture by means of: Smith (H. H.), 1855.

LIME
Phosphate of
Action (*physiological, therapeutical*): Dusart, 1885.

LIMPET
Hermaphroditism in: Gemmill, 1896.

LING'S MANUAL SYSTEM: Baynes, 1888; Kellgren, 1890.
See GYMNASTICS (Swedish Movements).

LIPOMA
(*Multiplex, symmetricum*): Fieber, 1880.
See TUMOURS (Fatty).

LIPS
Diseases and Injuries: Post, 1885; Roberts (J. B.), 1895.
Plastic operations in: *Rigaud, 1841; Teale, 1857.
Cancer and cancroid: *Lortet, 1861; Stokes, 1895.
Congenital defects: Park (R.), 1889.
——: See HARE-LIP; PALATE (Cleft).

LIQUIDS
Diffusion of, applied to analysis: Graham, 1861.

LITERARY ESSAYS: [Findlay, Wm.], 'My City Garden,' 1898.

LITERATURE
(BRITISH)
Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous works: Halkett and Laing, 1888.
(*Comparative*): Posnett, 1886.
Alliance of medicine with: Rollet, 1840; Andrews, 1895.

LITHOTOMY: Larrey, 1832 (?); Cazenave, 1850; Smith (S.), 1859; *Mousten, 1862; Smith (A. P.), 1878; Harrison, 1883; Bloch, 1885; Keelan, 1887; Nairne, 1888.
in the child: Mayet, 1897.
in women: Ogston, 1879.
(*Nephro-*): Beck, 1882.
OPERATIONS
(*Recto-vesical*): *Brun, 1866.
Suprapubic operations: Morand, 1728; Thompson, 1886; Langenbuch, 1888.
Dilatation of urethra: Nairne, 1888.
See CALCULUS; SURGERY (Operations).

LITHOTRITY and LITHOTRIPSY: Cazenave, 1850; *Mousten, 1862; *Segalas, 1862; *Alessandresco, 1864; Watson (P. H.), 1869; Reliquet, 1882; West, 1883.
Rapid (*Litholapaxy*): Reliquet, 1882; Freyer, 1886; Keegan, 1887; Harrison, 1895.
in children: Mayet, 1897.
(*Perineal*): Harrison, 1891.
See URINARY DISEASES; CALCULI.

LITHURIA
in children: Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
See URINARY DISEASES.

LIVER
Anatomy and physiology: Saunders, 1809; Sabourin, 1888; Hunter, 1897.
—— *of vertebrates*: ‡Delépine, 1890.
—— *Suspensory apparatus*: Faure, 1892.
—— *Variations in, under certain conditions*: ‡Brunton, 1891.
—— *Changes in cells, from action of certain drugs*: ‡Brunton and Delépine, 1894.
Diseases and pathology: Campbell (H.), 1809; Saunders, 1809; Bartholow, 1885; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888-93; Hanot et Gilbert, 1888; Murchison (by Brunton), 1888; Sabourin, 1888; Tissier, 1889; Chauffart, 1892; Labadie-Lagrave, 1892; Musser, 1892; Debove et Achard, 1895; Allbutt (vol. 4), 1897; Eichberg, 1897; Hunter, 1897; Semmola and Gioffredi (Stedman, vol. 9), 1897; Waring, 1897; Gilbert et Fournier, 1898; ‡Musser, 1899; Quincke und Hoppe-Seyler, 1899.
—— (*Functional*): Fenwick, 1887; Chapin, 1890; Hunter, 1897.
—— *in children*: Chapin, 1890; Hatfield, 1890.
—— (*Rare*): Murchison, 1869.
—— (*Infectious*): Gaston, 1893.
—— *in hereditary syphilis*: Hudelo, 1890.
—— *Regeneration of, after disease*: Ponfick, 1891.
—— (*Tropical*): Murchison, 1885; ‡Cayley, 1893.
SPECIAL DISEASES
Abscess: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Harley, 1886; ‡Fayrer, 1893.
—— (*Amœbic*): Lafleur, 1897.
—— *Spontaneous disappearance of*: Buchanan (G.), 1886.
Angioma: Hanot et Gilbert, 1888.
Atrophy: *Bollinger, 1869; Cullingworth, 1881; Harley (G.), 1886; Hunter, 1897.
Cancer: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Coats, 1888; Hanot et Gilbert, 1888.
Cirrhosis: Harley, 1886; Hatfield, 1890; Foxwell, 1896; ‡Rolleston, 1896; Hawkins, 1897; ‡Hunter and Workman, 1899.
—— *in children*: Clarke, 1894.
—— (*Hypertrophic*): Saundby, 1879; Hanot, 1892; Foxwell, 1896.
—— *Family tendency to*: ‡Finlayson, 1900.
Concretions: See GALL-STONES; CALCULI (Biliary).
Congestion: Hunter (W.), 1897.
Cysts: *Dolbeau, 1856; Pye-Smith, 1881; Hanot et Gilbert, 1888.
Degeneration, from raising the natural temperature: Legg, 1873.
—— (*Fatty*): Richardson, 1856.
Disturbances of circulation: Cohnheim ('Abhand.'), 1885.
Enlargement: Musser, 1890.
—— *in young child*: Blackader, 1896.

LIVER—*continued.*
SPECIAL DISEASES
Gummatous lesions: ‡Delépine and Sisley, 1891.
Echinococci: Glaser, 1877; Krause, 1888.
—— *Volkmann's operation for*: Krause, 1888.
Inflammations [hepatitis]; Harley, 1886.
—— (*Suppurative*): Davidson, 1897.
——: See 'Abscess.'
—— *Perihepatitis*: White (W. H.), 1897.
Melanoma: Hanot et Gilbert, 1888.
Movable liver: Landau, 1885; Faure, 1892.
Sarcoma: Hanot et Gilbert, 1888.
—— (*Melanotic*): ‡Delépine, 1891.
Sclerosis: *de Grandmaison, 1892.
Syphilis: Lacombe, 1874; Hudelo, 1890.
Tumours: White, 1897.
See also above, 'Cysts,' 'Cancer,' etc.
Lesions determined by certain toxines: Claude, 1897.
Surgery of: Körte, 1892; Langenbuch, 1894.
—— *Fixture of movable liver*: Faure, 1892.
Action of mercury on: See MERCURY.

LIVERPOOL
Prostitution in: Lowndes, 1886.
School of Tropical Medicine: ‡'Tropical Diseases,' 1900.

LOBSTER
Minute anatomy of nervous system: Clouston, 1863.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT: See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition, Local Government).
SCOTLAND
Handbook to the Act of 1894: Macdougall and Dodds, 1894.
—— *Public Health Clauses*: Nasmyth, 1889-90.

LOCALISATION
of brain and nerve functions and diseases: Lucas-Championnière (in Catal., vol. 1), 1878; Gavoy, 1882; Charcot, 1886; Seguin, 1886; Walshe, 1886; Delage et Aubert, 1888; Leyden und Jastrowitz, 1888; Mills, 1888; Ferrier, 1890; Adamkiewicz, 1892; Vetter, 1896.
(*Spinal*): Mills, 1889.
of mental processes and sensations: Flechsig, 1896.
See also TRANSACTIONS (Cong. Amer. Phys. and Surg., vol. 1), 1889.

LOCH LONG
Pollution of: See REPORTS (Loch Long).

LODGING-HOUSES (COMMON): Russell, 1889.

LOGIC
TEXT-BOOKS: Hamilton, 1859; Jevons, 1886.
Fallacies from operations of the mind: Maudsley, 1886.
(MEDICAL): Blane, 1825; Lasègue, 1884.
The inductive method in: Ferguson, 1836; Murray, 1891; Cleveland, 1897.

LOCOMOTOR APPARATUS
Diseases of: Kirmisson, 1890.
Iconography of animal locomotion: Muybridge, 1887.

LONDON
Guide through: Timm, 1851.
Sanitary state of: Aldis, 1857; 'London,' 1872; Newton, 1872; Simon, 1887; Poore, 1889.
—— *House sanitation of*: Bedford, 1884.
Water supply: 'Water Supply,' 1867.
Medical and sanitary history of: Poore, 1889.
Higher education of: See REPORTS (University of London Commission).
See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition—London).

LONGEVITY
Means of attaining: Tryon, 1698; Moser, 1839; Evans, 1885.
Instances and statistics of: Easton (J.), 1799; Evans, 1885; Collect. Invest. Rec. (vol. 3), 1889; Humphry, 1889.
—— *among distinguished men*: Bailey, 1888.
Post-mortem examination of centenarians: Rolleston ('Papers,' vol. 1), 1884; 'Collec. Invest. Rec.' (vol. 3), 1889.
See AGE (Old); HYGIENE.

LOURDES
The alleged healing at the Grotto of: Buchanan (G.), 1885; Boissarie, 1891; Zola, 1896.

LOVE
Ethnology of: Mantegazza, 1886.
(*Conjugal, etc.*): Swedenborg, 1768 and 1876.

LUKE (ST.)
as a physician: ‡Harnack, 1892.

LUMBAGO
Treatment by hot air: Sibley, 1896.
See also TALLERMAN TREATMENT.

LUNACY: See INSANITY.

LUNARIAE: Gesner, 1669.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS
Construction, organisation, and management: Damerow, 1840; M'Intosh, 1862; Wilbur, 1877; Campbell (J. A.), 1883; Tucker, 1887; Burdett, 1891; Bibby, 1894; Mercier, 1894.
——: See also INSANITY.
—— *for the poor*: Sibbald, 1897.
The Dilwyn Committee's Report: 'Lunatic Asylums,' 1879.
Abolition of personal restraint in: Campbell (J. A.), 1884.
Voluntary patients in: Haynes, 1869.
(*Private*): Balfour (W. G.), 18—.
Escapes from: Campbell (J. A.), 1884.
Necessity for examining entrants: Campbell, 1882.
Medical officers of: 'Lunatic Asylums,' 1890.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued.*
Description, statistics, and history of asylums
Bridewell: Copeland, 1888.
'John Bost': Rolland (by Monod), 1888.
(*Eastern*)
First, in Bible lands: Waldmeier, 1896.
Nietleben: 'Festschrift,' 1897.
(*French*): M'Intosh, 1862.
(*German*): M'Intosh, 1862.
Reform of: Binswanger, 1896.
See INSANITY (Treatment of).
See REPORTS (Insanity: Lunatic Asylums).

LUNGS
Anatomy, etc.: *Mocquot, 1875; Ewart, 1889.
Blood-vessels of: Ewart, 1889.
Correlations with the heart: Weismayr, 1898.
Vital capacity of: Schnepf, 1857.
—— *in pregnancy, parturition, etc.*: Vejas, 1886.
—— *Carbon-capacity*: Hanna, 1898.
Absorption of oxygen by: Haldane and Smith, 1897.
Pathological anatomy: Fox, 1888; Letulle, 1893.
—— *Atlas*: Fox, 1888.
Diseases and pathology: Barker, 1866; Sée, 1884-86; Powell, 1886; Charcot, 1888; Harris (V.), 1888; Fraenkel, 1890; Fox, 1891; Powell, 1893; Foxwell, 1895; Anderson (Stedman, vol. 6), 1896; Letulle, 1897; Fowler and Godlee, 1898; Marfan, 1898.
—— *Physical diagnosis of*: Mackenzie (H. W. G.), (Allbutt's 'Medicine,' vol. 1), 1897.
——: See DIAGNOSIS; AUSCULTATION; STETHOSCOPE.
—— *Semeiology of*: ‡Barth, 1900.
—— *Connection of, with meteorological conditions*: Baker, 1888.
—— *Diseases of the lungs*
in children: Steffen, 1885.
resembling acute phthisis: Waters, 1887.
in relation to heart disease: v. Weismayr, 1898.
from inhalation of dust: Bruen, 1885.
(*Acute*): Netter, 1893.
(*Chronic*): Marfan, 1898.
(*Non-infectious*): Anderson (W.), 1896.
(*Non-tubercular*): Sée, 1885.

SPECIAL DISEASES
Abscess: Carson, 1885; Fussell, 1892; ‡Mosny, 1900.
—— *in young children*: ‡Hochsinger, 1890.
Apoplexy: Carson, 1885; ‡Méry, 1900.
Atelectasis: Chew, 1885; Minot, 1889; Fussell, 1892; ‡Le Noir, 1900.
Cancer: Bruen, 1885; Waters, 1887; Coats, 1888; Siegert, 1893.
Congestion: Chew, 1885; Lenf, 1885; ‡Méry, 1900.
Embolism of arteries: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; Robinson, 1885; Grawitz, 1891; ‡Méry, 1900.

LUNGS—*continued.*
SPECIAL DISEASES
Emphysema: Chew, 1885; Fussell, 1892; Fowler, 1898; ‡Le Noir, 1900.
Fibroid disease: Clark (A.), 1894; ‡Packard, 1899.
Gangrene: Lasègue, 1884; Carson, 1885; Fussell, 1892; ‡Mosny, 1900; Vargas (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
Gummatous lesions: ‡Delépine and Sisley, 1891.
Haemorrhage: Tholozan, 1856; Carson, 1885.
Hernia (in infants): ‡Hochsinger, 1890.
Hydatids: Dougan, 1874; Bruen, 1885; ‡Méry, 1900.
Infarction: Grawitz, 1891.
——: See 'Embolism.'
Inflammation: Aufrecht, 1897; Gerhardt, 1891.
——: See PNEUMONIA.
Mycosis: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
—— *in horses*: Bollinger, 1885.
Micrococci: Finkler, 1895.
Oedema: Chew, 1885; Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; ‡Méry, 1900.
Sclerosis: ‡Triboulet, 1900.
Streptococci: Finkler, 1895.
Syphilis: Bruen, 1885; ‡Delépine, 1891; Stolper, 1896; Storch, 1896; Fowler, 1898; ‡Balzer, 1900.
Thrombosis of artery: ‡Méry, 1900.
Surgery of: Paget (S.), 1896; Tuffier, 1897.
See also ASTHMA; CIRRHOSIS; PHTHISIS; PNEUMONIA; TUBERCLE, etc.

LUPUS: Leloir, 1892; Desbonnets, 1894.
Relations of, to scrofula and tuberculosis: Leloir, 1892: See REPORTS (San. Cond., Loc. Gt. Bd., vol. 18), 1889.
(*Erythematosus*): Squire, 1887; Bulkley, 1893.
Treatment by
lemon juice: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
Koch's serum: Bergmann, 1891; Macdonald, (R. G.), 1891.
phosphorus: Bulkley, 1893.
(*Pseudo-*): Gilchrist, 1898.
See TUBERCULOSIS; SKIN (Diseases of).

LYING
as evidence of mental disease: Delbrück, 1891.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS
Necessity of an off-period for infected students: Starwey, 1895.

LYMPH
Physiology of: Brunner, 1722; Starling, 1898.
Course of: *Calbris, 1801.
—— *Retardation of, as an element in the causation of disease*: *Chaffey, 1890.

LYMPHADENOMA
of the neck: *Legallois, 1873.
——: See HODGKIN'S DISEASE.

LYMPHATICS
Anatomy and physiology: Hansen, 1871; Leuf, 1885; Walsham, 1893-98.
—— *of the skin*: Hoggan, 1879.
Pathology, diseases and injuries: *Binet, 1858; Hansen, 1871; Bellamy, 1883; Moullin, 1886; Morgan (Treves' 'Surg.,' I.), 1895; Nancrede, 1895; Dawson, 1896; ‡Gerrish, 1897; Rolleston, 1899.
—— *Inflammation*: Busey, 1885.
(*Superficial*) *wounds of*: *Binet, 1858.
Lymphatic glands: See GLANDS.

M

MACULA LUTEA
Anatomy and physiology: Dimmer, 1894.

MADEIRA
as a health resort: Brown (A. S.), 1890; Coupland, 1890; Mackenzie (M.), 1893.

MADNESS: See INSANITY.

MADURA FOOT: Acland, 1897; Boyce and Surveyor, 1894.

MAGDEBURG
Festschrift of the Congress of German Naturalists and Physicians at: Rosenthal, 1884.
—— *of the Medical Society of*: 'Festschrift,' 1898.

MAGIC
Memoirs on: Lully, 1546; Wier, 1660 and 1885.
(*Oriental*): Weatherly (Maskeleyne), 1892.
Apology for eminent men suspected of: Naudé, 1712.
See WITCHCRAFT; MAGNETISM (Animal), etc.

MAGNETISM: Gordon, 1880; Creak, 1889.
Magnetic figures: Thompson (S. P.), 1878.
Magnetical results of the 'Challenger' voyage: Creak, 1889.
See ELECTRICITY (General works on).
(ANIMAL): Teste, 1843; Braid, 1882-‡99; Baréty, 1887; Binet et Féré, 1887.
——: See HYPNOTISM; MESMERISM, etc.
See also REPORTS (Magnetism, Animal).
(TERRESTRIAL): Muirhead, 1880.

MAINE
Medical School of: Little, 1894.

MALACOSTEON: See BONES (Softening of); MOLLITIES OSSIUM.

MALACOSTRACA
(*Recent*): Stebbing, 1893.

MALAPTERURUS
Electrical phenomena of: Du Bois Reymond, 1887.

MALARIA: Bemiss, 1885; Jones (Jos.), 1887; Klebs und Tommasi-Crudeli, 1888; Baker, 1888-90; Laveran, 1891-93; Dock, 1892; ‡Davidson, 1893; Mannaberg, 1893-99; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Marchiafava and Bignami, 1894; Baccelli, 1895; Lindsay (R.), 1895; Anders, 1897; Osler, 1897; Thayer, 1897; Koch, 1898; Laveran, 1898; ‡Forchheimer, 1899; ‡Celli, 1900; ‡Marchiafava and Bignami, 1900.
Relation of, to the mosquito, and prevention of: ‡'Tropical Diseases,' 1900.
Pathological Anatomy of: Jones (Jos.), 1887.
Blood-parasite of: Laveran, 1891; Hehir, 1892; Mannaberg, 1893; ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1894; Murray, 1897; Ziemann, 1898.
Alteration in the red globules: Marchiafava, 1898.
in children: Holt, 1883.
Ocular lesions of: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.
IN DIFFERENT LOCALITIES
Assam: Rogers, 1897.
Borneo: Nieuwenhuis, 1898.
East Africa: Steudel, 1894.
—— *Report of Expedition to East Africa*: 'Tropical Diseases,' 1900.
Mauritius: See REPORTS (Malaria).
Rome: Tommasi-Crudeli, 1892.
Sierra-Leone: Wilson (E. M.), 1897.
Variations of the ground water in reference to: Rogers, 1897.
(*Pernicious*): Steudel, 1894.

MALFORMATIONS: See DEFORMITIES; MONSTERS.

MALIGNANT DISEASE: See CANCER; CARCINOMA; SARCOMA.

MALIGNANT PUSTULE: See PUSTULE (Malignant).

MALPRAXIS
Medico-legal relations of: Mair, 1894; Fowler, 1895; ‡Brouardel, 1899.

MALTA FEVER: Hughes, 1897; Notter, 1897; Bruce, 1898.

MALTHUSIANISM: Malthus (in Cat., vol. 1), 1807-17; Sadler (in Cat., vol. 1), 1830.
See POPULATION.
Limitation of families by purposive interference: Bergeret, 1869 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Allbutt (H. A.), 1887; Lindner, 1890; ‡Zola, 1899.
See FRANCE (Population of).

MAMMALIA
in relation to primeval times and descent: Schmidt (O.), 1885; Parker (W. K.), 1885.
Natural history, anatomy, etc.: Flower and Lydekker, 1891.
(EXTINCT): Flower and Lydekker, 1891.
See PALAEONTOLOGY.
See under the names of the different species.
See ANATOMY (Comparative); VERTEBRATA; ZOOLOGY.

MAMMARY GLAND: See BREAST.

MAN
Natural history, etc.: Bray, 1868; Cox, 1874-76; Ranke, 1894; Wiedersheim, 1895; Haddon, 1898.
—— See ANTHROPOLOGY.
—— *Structure of, an index to his past history*: Wiedersheim, 1895.
Constitution of: ‡Combe, 1893.
Differences between man and woman:
(*Mental*): Romanes ('Essays'), 1897.
in nervous organisation: Campbell (H.), 1891.
Secondary sexual characters: Ellis, 1894.
Stature of: Quetelet, 1871; Frölich, 1896.
Equilibrium and movements: Mora, 1896.
Erect attitude: Wilson (John), 1888; Munro ('Prehistoric Prob.'), 1897.
Origin and destiny of: Hardwicke, 1885; Laing, 1892; Tyler, 1896,
In relation to nature: Carpenter, 1888.
(*Prehistoric*): Pengelly, 1877; Wiedersheim, 1895; Munro, 1897; ‡Keane, 1899.
—— *Antiquity of*: Pengelly, 1877.
—— *in Ayrshire*: Smith (John), 1895.
—— *in the Ice Age*: Wright, 1892.
—— *Primitive condition*: Reclus, 1890; Smith (W. G.), 1894; ‡Keane, 1899.
—— *The primitive family*: Starcke, 1889.
Descent, evolution, ascent, etc.: Mivart ('Essays'), 1892; Balkwill, 1893; Calderwood, 1893; Drummond, 1894; Tyler, 1896; Haeckel, 1898.
—— *by survival of the fittest*: Tait, 1869.
—— *Mental evolution*: Romanes, 1888.
—— *Present condition and evolution*: Reid (G. A.), 1896; ‡Keane, 1899.
Unity of species of: Dunn, 1861.
Development and training of his physical faculties: Allen (N.), 1888.
—— See TRAINING (Physical).
See also ANTHROPOLOGY; ETHNOLOGY; DARWINISM; EVOLUTION; DESCENT; MARRIAGE, etc.

MAN (ISLE OF)
Geology of: Haviland, 1888.

MANCHESTER
Results of sanitary administration of: Chadwick, 1883.
Life table of: Tatham, 1892.

MANGANESE: Scheele, 1774.

MANIA and MANIACAL DISEASES: Campbell (J. A.), 1885; ‡Savage, 1900.
Treatment of: Campbell (J. A.), 1871 and 1885.
(MONOMANIA)
Literary activity in: Behr, 1895.
(PUERPERAL): Clark (A. C.), 1884; Madden, 1884; Lloyd, 1889; Knauer, 1897.
(*Suicidal*): Davey, 1865.
See INSANITY.

MANUAL TRAINING
in education: Woodward, 1890.
See EDUCATION; TRAINING (Physical).

MANUFACTURES
Preventible causes of death in: Ireland, 1886.
State of the workers in Scotland: ‡Richmond (A.), 1824.

MANURE
Poisoning by: Duncan (E.), 1885.

MARGATE
Death rate of: Mottley, 1868.
See also REPORTS (Mortality—Sanitary Condition).

MARIE'S DISEASE: See ACROMEGALY.

MARKETS (CATTLE)
Hygiene of: Osthoff, 1894.

MARRIAGE
Medical and hygienic aspects of: Capp, 1891; Gardner, 1892; Strahan, 1892.
in reference to tuberculosis: Reibmayr, 1894.
Medico-legal aspects: ‡Brouardel, 1900.
History and development of: Wake, 1889; Letourneau, 1891; Westermarck, 1894.
in relation to heredity: Nisbet, 1889; Strahan, 1892.
Law of property in relation to: Murray (D.), 1891.
Dissolution of
—— *Identity of sex as a ground of*: Tardieu, 1874.
Intermarriage of relations: Down, 1887; Huth, 1887.

MARENIADAE: Bergh (Reports, *Challenger* Voy.—Zool., vol. 15), 1886.

MARVELLOUS (THE)
in medicine: *Lamouboux, 1865.

MASONS
Hygiene of: Sonne, 1896.

MASSACHUSETTS
Consumption in: ‡Bowditch, 1862.
Climatology, epidemics 1868-69: ‡Bowditch, 1869.

MASSAGE: Reibmayr, 1884; Busch, 1886; Murrell, 1886-89; Nebel, 1886; Dowse, 1887-89; Schreiber, 1887; Baynes, 1888; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888; Nissen, 1889; Edwards, 1890; Lee (B.), 1892; Ostrom, 1892; Eccles, 1895; Mitchell (Allbutt's Med., vol. 1), 1896.
(*Cardiac*): Oertel, 1889.
(*Gynaecological*): Norström, 1892; Rabagliati, 1895; Ziegenspeck, 1895.
(*Respiratory*): Laker, 1897.
Friction or rubbing cure: Neisser, 1897.
in habitual constipation: Hünerfauth, 1886.
in fungous inflammation of the joints of the hand: Niehans (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
(*Sulphur-douche-*): Forestier, 1891.
See also GYMNASTICS (Medical); MOVEMENTS, etc.

MASTOID PROCESS
Diseases of: ‡Bezold, 1892.
After-treatment of tapping: Kretschmann, 1900.
Abscess: Broca, 1897.
Mastoid operation: Allen, 1892.

MATERIA MEDICA
Treatises, text-books, etc.: Morellus, 1657; Aikin, 1785; ‡Dietz, 1833; Nothnagel, 1883; Bartholow, 1884; Bruce, 1884; Martindale, 1884-98; 'Materia Medica,' 1884; Stillé, 1884-94; Garrod, 1885; Phillips, 1886-94; Semple, 1892; Squire, 1894; Stillé, Maisch, and others, 1894; Hawthorne, 1895; Shoemaker, 1895; Whitla, 1898; ‡Greenish, 1899; ‡Merck, 1899.
Atlas: Tschirch und Oesterle, 1893-98.
of the Ancients: Berendes, 1891.
Bibliography of: Baldinger, 1793.
(PRACTICAL): Elborne, 1890.
(ANIMAL): Phillips, 1886.
(MINERAL or INORGANIC): Phillips, 1894.
Influence on nutrition: Polli, 1870.
(VEGETABLE): Phillips, 1886; Jadin, 1894; Sohn, 1894.
(ORGANIC): Hawthorne, 1895.
of Western India: Dymock, 1884.
See DISPENSATORIES; FORMULAE; PHARMACOPOEIAS; PHARMACY; THERAPEUTICS.

MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS: Fisher, 1870; Dabney, 1889; Halket, 1892.

MATHEMATICS
Papers, etc.: Kelvin, 1882-90.
of hygiene: Ferguson, 1894.
Common sense of: Clifford, 1885.

MAXILLARY BONES: See JAWS.

MAXILLARY SINUS
Tumours of: *Fourdringer, 1868.
Empyema of: Burger, 1894.

MEASLES: Harvey (G.), 1696; Mead, 1747; Ziemssen und Krabler, 1863; Hardaway, 1885; Waxham, 1889; Smith (J. L.), 1892; Whittaker, 1893; Grancher, 1895; Jürgensen, 1895; Hare, 1897; Williams (D.), 1897-98; ‡Crandall, 1899.
Diagnosis of: Dukes, 1894.
Ocular lesions in: ‡Story, 1899.
in pregnancy and childbed: de Tornéry, 1891.
Prevention and hygiene of: Ollivier, 1886-90; Candler, 1889.
Ancient authors on: Gruner, 1788-90.
(*German*) [*Rubeola* or *Rötheln*]: Hardaway, 1885; Smith (J. L.), 1892; Hood, 1895; Netter, 1895; Jürgensen, 1896; Williams (D.), 1897; Forchheimer, 1898; ‡Edwards, 1899.
—— *Ocular lesions in*: ‡Story, 1899.
of pigs (*Ladrerie*): Deschamps, 1897.

MEASUREMENT
of the human body: See ANTHROPOMETRY.

MEAT: See FOOD (Animal).

MEDALS
Struck in honour of physicians, physicists, etc.: Blumenbach, 1825; Rudolphi, 1862-63; Virchow, 1893.
illustrative of obstetrics and gynaecology: Storer, 1887.
Sigillary stones of Roman oculists: Sichel, 1866.

MEDEA (OF EURIPIDES): Rauber, 1899.

MEDIASTINUM
Pathology of: Steven, 1892.
Diseases of: Bruen, 1885; Edwards, 1889; Hare, 1889; Steven, 1892; Hoffmann, 1896; Main, 1896; Marfan, 1898; Roberts (F. T.), 1899.
—— *Abscess of, following tracheotomy*: *Pelletier de Chambure, 1860.
—— *Tumours*: *Siebert, 1872; Napier and Steven, 1889; Steven, 1889; Rolleston, 1896.

MEDICAL AID ASSOCIATIONS: Phillips, 1892.

MEDICAL EDUCATION, MEDICAL EXPERTS, MEDICAL ETHICS: See MEDICAL PROFESSION.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See MEDICINE (Legal).

MEDICAL LOGIC: See LOGIC (Medical).

MEDICAL MISSIONS: Lowe, 1886; ‡Revie, 1895 Rankine, 1896.
See REPORTS (Medical Missions).

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: See HYGIENE.

MEDICAL PROFESSION
History and state of
—— *in ancient times*: Baas, 1889; Franklin, 1892.
in Egypt: v. Oefele, 1895.
in Rome: 'Medicine (Historical),' 1681; Schlaeger, 1740.
in Germany: ‡Peters, 1900.
—— *in modern times*: Pancoast, 1856; Baas, 1889.
in Britain: 'Medical Profession,' 1854; 'London Med. Practice,' 1860; Lee, 1857-63; Bushnan, 1870; Simon, 1887; Laffan, 1888; Rivington, 1888; Dalby, 1894.
Political powerlessness of: Foster (B.), 1883.
Overcrowding in: Banks, 1895.
as depicted in history, literature, and folklore, etc.: Rollet, 1840; Dupouy (see Doupouy), 1888; Banks, 1893; Andrews, 1895; Vierordt, 1896.
of particular places:
—— *Glasgow and West of Scotland*: Duncan, 1896.
—— *America*: See REPORTS ('Med. Education').
—— *Number of college-bred men in*: M'Intyre, 1883.
See also MEDICINE (History of).

MEDICAL PROFESSION—*continued.*
as a means of developing the whole nature: Bowditch, 1863.
Conditions of admission into: ‡Schwalbe, 1899.
Laws relating to: Glover and Davidson, 1858; Clarke and Tidy, 1890.
—— *in France*: Rodet, 1887.

EDUCATION AND TEACHING OF: Paxton, 1707; Dubois, 1838; Acland, 1879; Clark, 1880-90; Blenkinsop, 1881; Jamieson, 1884; May, 1886; Laffan, 1888; Rivington, 1888; Glover, 1889; Sawyer, 1889; Morris, 1893; Banks, 1895; Le Fort (Tome 2), 1895; Struthers, 1896.
(*Clinical*): O'Ferrall, 1859; Jones (H. M.), 1877; Esmarch, 1884.
Liberty in teaching: Arlridge, 1874.
History of: Baas, 1889; Puschmann, 1891.
Guides to, advice regarding, etc.: Fuller, 1857; Blenkinsop, 1881; Keetley and Wharry, 1885; Rodet, 1887; Dalby, 1894; Styrap, 1896.
Influence of human progress on: Aitken, 1872.

Medical students
Statistics relating to: See REPORTS (Students).
Conduct and duties: Brodie, 1843.
Five years' course: Struthers, 1893.
Earlier part of course: M'Kendrick, 1878.
of the time of Louis le Grand: ‡Fauvelle, 1899.

in different places
Scotland: Duncan (E.), 1888.
Glasgow—Royal Infirmary: Thomas, 1888.
London—St. George's Hospital: Page, 1866.
——: See also HOSPITALS (History, etc.).
Cambridge: Foster (M.), 1878.
Dublin: Cameron, 1886.
France: Rodet, 1887.
Paris, 12th–18th century: Franklin, 1893.
America: Davis (N. S.), 1877; 'Medical Education,' 1884.

Medical practitioners
In relation to the state: Wilkinson, 1870.
Legal relation of, to patients: Purrington, 1895.
Medico-legal risks of: Glaister, 1886.
On the ill that has been spoken of: Witkowski, 1884-85.
Diseases of members of: *Lange, 1732.
Specialism in: Henry, 1876; Nettleship, 1878; Saunders ('Addresses'), 1881; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; Moldenhauer, 1896; Bulkley, 1898.

Medical experts: ‡Bowditch, 1870.
—— *Duties and responsibilities of experts*: Hornblower, 1895.

MEDICAL PROFESSION—*continued.*
Medical reform: 'Medical Reform,' 1788; Hodgkin, 1847; Gamgee (S.), 1870; Broom (J.), 1883; Playfair, 1884.
Medical ethics, duties, etc.: Brodie, 1843; Laycock, 1855; 'Alciphron,' 1858; 'Medical Ethics,' 1860; Styrap, 1886-90; Purrington, 1895; Black (D. C.), 1896; Cathell, 1896; West, 1896; Ziemssen (O.), 1899.
Medical fees: 'Medical Fees,' 1874.
—— *in Prussia*: Joachim, 1896.
As a profession for women: Drysdale, 1870; Huntley, 1886; Blackwell, 1895.
——: See WOMEN (Medical).
See also REPORTS ('Medical Defence,' 'Medical Education,' 'Medical Reform').

MEDICAL SERVICES (PUBLIC)
Manuals, etc.: Riordan, 1890; Faulkner, 1893.
(*Indian*): 'Indian Medical Service,' 1883; Fayrer, 1886; Webb, 1890.

MEDICINE
The philosophy, study, and advancement of, etc., including lectures and orations before societies: Conquest, 1830; Chowne, 1841; Wilson (J. A.), 1850; Hodgson, 1855; Gay, 1860; Lund, 1860; 'Medicine,' 1862; Symonds, 1863; Thudichum, 1864; Bennett (J. H.), 1866; Gray (J. P.), 1868; Alderson, 1870; Mason, 1870; Cholmeley, 1871; Baker, 1872; Curling, 1872; Farre, 1872; Cotting, 1875; Hamilton (F. H.), 1878; Parvin, 1879; Erichsen, 1880; Gairdner, 1881; Haward, 1881; Reynolds, 1884; Quain, 1885; Littlejohn, 1886; Parry, 1886; Gairdner, 1888; Dickinson, 1891; Hutchinson, 1891; Lefevre, 1891; Brunton, 1892; Banks, 1893; Pepper, 1893; Brunton, 1894; de Górdon, 1895-96; Hulke, 1895; Russell (W.), 1895; Goldsbrough, 1896; Lister, 1896; Payne, 1897; MacCormac, 1899.
On the study of [*Addresses at the opening of medical schools, etc.*]: Baker (J.), 1830; Latham (R. G.), 1847; Morehead, 1853; M'Whinnie, 1856; Habershon, 1859; Henry, 1859; Priestley, 1862; M'Donnell, 1864; Page, 1864; Andrew, 1865; Bennett, 1866; Donaldson, 1867; Watson (P. H.), 1867; Mason, 1868; Wilkinson, 1870; Banks, 1872; Jones (H. M.), 1874; MacCormac, 1874; Armstrong, 1875; Chiene, 1875; Parkes, 1876; Sawyer, 1876; Stewart (T. G.), 1878; Haward, 1881; Oliver, 1882; Finlay, 1884; Bower, 1885; Chiene, 1886; Simpson (P. A.), 1887; Buchanan (G.), 1888; Brown (A. C.), 1889; 'Johns Hopkins Hospital,' 1889; Clark, 1890; Wells, 1890; Black, 1891; Moore, 1893; Banks, 1895; Black, 1896; Hawthorne, 1899; ‡Dickinson, 1899.

MEDICINE—*continued.*
On medicine, medical education, medical progress, etc. [*Essays and addresses mostly on subjects not precisely defined by the title*]: Hall (M.), 1830-36; Bushnan, 1850; Preston, 1864; Baxter, 1870; Chiene, 1886; Black (D. C.), 1890; Furness, 1894; Coats, 1895; Armstrong (G. E.), 1896; Reynolds, 1896; ‡Pagel, 1899.
Scientific study of: Paget, 1891.
Precision in
—— (*Clinical*): Callender, 1874.
—— (*Instrumental*)
History of: Mitchell, 1892.
Inductive system applied to: Murray, 1891; Cleveland, 1897.
Division into branches: Daremberg, 1852.
Relations of, to literature: 'Physic and Physicians,' 1839; Rollet, 1840; Dupouy, 1885; Andrews, 1895.
——: See also MEDICAL PROFESSION.
Relations of, to history: Vierordt, 1896.
cians,' 1839; Rollet, 1840.
Relations of, to general science: 'Physic and Physi-
Medicine of the future: Heymann, 1896.
Anomalies and curiosities of: Gould and Pyle, 1897.
Bibliography and literature of: Gallus, 1590; Spachius, 1591; Moronus, 1663; Gunzius, 1725; Burdach, 1810-21; Kühn, 1826-32; Bernstein, 1829; Broussais, 1829; Sprengel, 1829; Büchting, 1867-68; Pétit, 1887; Hahn, 1897.
——: See also Alph. Catal. (p. 66, 67); BIOGRAPHY (Medical); and below, MEDICINE (History of).
——: See PERIODICALS. [For critical and analytical works of recent literature, see under 'Annual,' 'Bibliotheca,' 'Compendium,' 'Index,' 'Jahresbericht,' 'Satellite,' 'Med. Chronicle,'] etc., etc.
Language of: Campbell (F. R.), 1888.
History of popular expressions relating to: Brissaud, 1892.
Dictionaries: Blancardus, 1756; 'Dictionary,' 1815; Eulenburg, 1880-83; Buck, 1885-94; Fowler, 1890; Whitla, 1892; Quain, 1894; 'Encyclopaedia Medica,' 1899-.
—— *of special branches*: See under these names, 'Diagnosis,' etc.
—— See also 'Dictionaries of Terms,' p. xcii
HISTORY OF: Albinus, 1702; Barchusen, 1710; Goelicke, 1719-21; Boerhaave ('Acad. Lect.,' in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1742; Hecker, 1793; Scuderi, 1794; Metzgers, 1796; Ackermann, 1792-97; Sprengel, 1809-10; Choulant, 1822; Hecker, 1822-39; Broussais, 1829; Becker, 1830; Dezeiméris, 1832-38; Kühnholtz, 1837; Krüger, 1840; Hirschel, 1843; Quitzmann, 1843; ‡Heine, 1848; Lutgert, 1852; Wunderlich, 1859; Hirschel, 1862; Guardia, 1865; 'Medicine, Historical,' 1866; Day, 1872; Bouillet, 1883; Guardia,

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF—*continued.*
1884; Haeser, 1884; Quain, 1885; Barbillon, 1886; 'Healing Art,' 1887; Dignat, 1888; Everitt, 1888; Baas, 1889; Larrieu, 1889; Puschmann, 1891; Berdoe, 1893; Withington, 1894; Breitenstein, 1895; Baas, 1896; Kobert, 1896; Liétard, 1897; Pagel, 1898; Park (R.), 1898.
Bibliography of: Choulant, 1842; Büchting, 1868; Pagel, 1898.
Periodicals: 'Archiv, Deutsches, für Geschichte d. Medicin'; 'Janus.'
Views of the state, progress and character of, at different times: Daremberg, 1850; Ellis, 1865; l'Anson, 1870; Crosby, 1871; Wardell, 1885; Quain, 1885; Gairdner, 1889; Ziemssen, 1890; Leonhardi, 1895; Reynolds, 1896; Fuchs, 1898.
Dates, tables, etc., of: Krüger, 1840.
Medicine in its prophetic aspects: Quain, 1885.
in relation to general history: Andrews, 1895.
HISTORY AND STATE OF, IN PARTICULAR NATIONS, COUNTRIES, AND PERIODS
of primitive people: Bartels, 1893.
The ancients: Beverovicius, 1637; Hundertmarck, 1749; Choulant, 1841; Gauthier, 1844; Brugsch, 1863; Auber, 1864; *Villeneuve, 1865; Burchell, 1878; Gérzetic', 1895.
(*Pre-Hippocratic*): Kühn (Ackermann, 'Opusc.'), 1797; Brugsch, 1863.
(*Hippocratic*): Dietz, 1834; Spaet, 1897.
——: See also under 'Hippocrates' in Alphab. Catalogue; and (p. xcii.) 'Grecks', 'Hippocratic.'
(*Oriental*): Liétard, 1897.
(*Aryan*): Jee, 1896.
(*Egyptians*): Conringius, 1648; Borrichius, 1674; Miller (R.), 1811 (in Catal., vol. 1); Marx ('Herophilus'), 1838; *Liebmann, 1845; Macalister, 1886; Ebers, 1889; Joachim, 1890; Fuchs, 1892; Finlayson, 1893; Oefele, 1895-96; Diels, 1896.
(*Arabians*): Avicenna (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1544; Reiske, 1776; Kühn, 1826-32; Wüstenfeld, 1840.
—— *Albucasis*: Fisher, 1883; *Eddé, 1889.
—— *Maimonides*: Münz, 1895.
(*Chinese*): Cleyer, 1682; Dabry, 1863; Gordon, 1884; Coltman, 1891.
(*Hindoos*): Royle, 1837; Sûsrutas, 1844-55; Roy, 1871; Hoernle, 1893-97; Charaka-Samhita, 1896-98; Jee, 1896; Liétard, 1897.
—— *Primitive period*: Daremberg, 1867.
(*Jews*): Bartholinus, 1672; Eschenbach, 1779; Reiske, 1776; Wunderbar, 1850-60; Rabbinowicz (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1880; Bergel, 1885; Bennett (J. R.), 1887; Hamonic, 1887; Landau, 1895.
—— *of the Talmud*: Wunderbar, 1850-60; Bergel, 1885.

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF—*continued.*
(*Greeks*): Freind (in vol. 1 of Catal.), Hebenstreit, 1757-60; Tsintsiropoulos, 1892; Osler, 1893.
—— *in Homer*: Daremberg, 1865.
—— *before Hippocrates*: Daremberg, 1869; Liétard, 1896.
——: See above, 'Pre-Hippocratic.'
—— *after Galen* (*210–1453*): Corlieu, 1885.
—— *in Plato*: Osler, 1893.
—— *Herophilus and Erasistratus*: Marx, 1838; *Liebmann, 1845; Fuchs, 1892; Finlayson, 1893.
—— *Greek physicians in Rome*: Albert, 1894.
—— *Galen*: Dietz, 1834; Daremberg, 1847; Falk, 1871; M'Rae, 1890; Finlayson, 1895; Payne, 1897.
—— *in connection with early church history*: Harnack, 1892.
—— *Greek MSS. in England*: Daremberg, 1853.
(*Romans*): Schlaeger, 1740; Dupuoy, 1885.
in the Middle Ages: Fort, 1883; Doupouy, 1888; Pagel, 1896; Liétard, 1897.
The Hermetical or Paracelsian School: See Paracelsus (in Alphab. Catal.).
——: See below, 'Paracelsian.'
in the 17th century: Salomon, 1889; Legue, 1896.
in Britain: Casper, 1822; Rommelaere (in Catal., vol. 1), 1866.
—— *14th century*: Heinrich, 1896; Henslow, 1899.
—— *In Shakespeare's time*: Chesney, 1884; Griffiths, 1887; Moyes, 1896; ‡Doran, 1899.
—— *In London*: Poore, 1889.
——: See PHYSICIANS; SURGEONS.
in France: Casper, 1822.
—— *Time of Molière*: Brown (A. M.), 1897.
—— *In Paris, 12th to 18th centuries*: Franklin, 1891.
—— *19th century* (*first half*): Roubaud, 1851.
—— *The old Faculté de Médecine of Paris*: Sabatier, 1837; Corlieu, 1877.
—— *The modern Faculté de Médecine* (*1794-1894*): Corlieu, 1896; ‡Prévost, 1900.
—— *The Faculté of Bordeaux*: Pery, 1888.
—— *In Normandy*: Lendet, 1858; Roger, 1890.
in Germany: Rohlfs, 1875-85; Hirsch, 1893; Berger, 1896; Michael, 1896.
—— *In Berlin*: Pagel, 1897.
in Austria
—— *The Vienna School*: Hecker, 1839; Puschmann, 1884.
in Italy, 15th century: ‡Ferarri, 1899.
—— *Time of Morgagni*: Falk, 1887.
—— *In Milan*: Corte, 1718.
in Russia: Richter, 1813-17.
in America: Gross, 1876; Stone, 1894; Valentine, 1897.

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF—*continued.*
in modern times: Pitt, 1703; Hecker, 1839; l'Anson, 1870; Gairdner, 1889; Romberg, 1897; ‡Pagel, 1899.
Sects in: Cockburn, 1877; Drummond, 1877; Gee, 1889.
History of particular doctrines and schools
—— *Ancient doctrines*: Beverovicius, 1637.
—— (*Hippocratic*): Stahl, 1704; Aubry, 1781; Dietz, 1834; Daremberg, 1852; M'Rae, 1890; Finlayson, 1892; Spaet, 1897.
—— (*Galenists*): Dietz, 1834; Daremberg, 1847; Falk, 1871; M'Rae, 1890; Finlayson, 1895; Payne, 1897.
—— *School of Salerno*: Handerson, 1883; Bécavin, 1888.
—— (*Paracelsian*): Conringius, 1648; Rixner und Siber, 1819-20; Marx, 1842; Hartmann, 1887; Schubert, 1887-89; Kahlbaum, 1894; 'Paracelsus,' 1894; Schlegel, 1898.
—— *Vitalists*
Animist and vitalist schools: Stahl, 1861-64; Lasègue, 1884.
—— *Broussais's doctrine*: Foderà, 1821; Roche, 1827.
—— *History of instrumental precision*: Mitchell, 1892.
Secret symbols of: ‡Gessmann, 1900.
Anonymous works on medicine of Middle Ages: Heinrich, 1896; Henslow, 1899.
Dictionaries of terms: Blancardus, 1756; Kühn, 1824-28; Foster, 1884-94; Thomas, 1886; Campbell, 1888; Billings, 1890; Gould, 1890-94; Maxwell, 1890; Keating, 1892; Dunglison, 1893.
(*English-French and French-English*): de Méric, 1899.
(*German-English*): Treves and Lang, 1890.
(*Latin-English-French-German*): Foster, 1884-94.
(*English-French-German*): Lehfeldt, 1894.
(*German*): Dornblüth, 1894.
Latin-French-German-Russian: Kutschinski, 1893.
(*Polyglot*): Maxwell, 1890.
See also 'Dictionaries,' p. xci.
Principles (*including institutes, theory, elements, etc.*): Bonetus, 1685; 'Medicine,' 1714; Jackson, 1716; Home, 1762; Cullen, 1772; Gordon, 1815; Armstrong, 1838; Auber, 1864; Fagge, 1885; ‡Khory, 1885; Pepper, 1885; Roberts, 1885-90; Flint, 1886; Eichhorst, 1887-90; Bristowe, 1890; Charcot (and others), 1891-94; Fagge and Pye Smith, 1891; Osler, 1892-98; Pepper, 1893; Debove et Achard, 1893-97; Nothnagel, 1894-; Brouardel et Girode, 1895-98; Stedman, 1895-1900; Allbutt, 1896-1900.
Syllabus of lectures: Steven, 1896.

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Practice of (including manuals): Gaddesden, 1595; Caesalpinus, 1605; Hollerius, 1611; Mercurialis, 1618; à Brunn (Morellus), 1657; Riolanus (jun.), 1671; Archer, 1673; Sylvius, 1675; Bonetus, 1685-94; Jackson (J.), 1716; Carl, 1738; Shebbeare, 1755; Gregory, 1767-72; 'Lond. Pract. Physic,' 1792; Cullen, 1803; Armstrong, 1835; Baumgärtner, 1847; Charteris, 1885-88; Fagge, 1885-91; ‡Khory, 1885; Pepper, 1885; Roberts, 1885-90; Flint, 1886; Strümpell, 1886; Eichhorst, 1887-90; Money, 1889; Bristowe, 1890; Taylor, 1890-91; Charcot, Bouchard, et Brissaud, 1891-94; Osler, 1892-98; Aitchison, 1893; Debove et Achard, 1893-97; Pepper, 1893; Roux, 1894; Nothnagel, 1894-1900; Brouardel, Gilbert, et Girode, 1895-98; Carter, 1895; Stedman, 1895-1900; Allbutt, 1896-1900; Beale, 1896; Tyson, 1896; Meigs, 1897; Wood and Fitz, 1897; Cuff, 1898; ‡Evans, 1899.

Systems (by writers in collaboration): Pepper, 1885-86; Charcot (and others), 1891-94; Debove et Achard, 1893-97; Pepper, 1893-94; Nothnagel, 1894-1900; Brouardel (and others), 1895-1900; Stedman, 1895-1900; Allbutt, 1896-1900.

Collected and selected works: Paulus Ægineta, 1528; Dioscorides, 1529; Arnoldus de Villa Nova, 1532; Leonicenus, 1532; Riolanus, 1629; Poterius, 1645; Zacutus, 1649; Wier, 1660; de Marchettis, 1665; Massaria, 1669; Sydenham, 1705; Pitcairn, 1714; Saccus, 1730; Fantoni, 1738; Lanzoni, 1738; Morgagni, 1764-65; Macbride, 1767; Burserius, 1820; Heberden, 1831; Sprengel, 1844; Stahl, 1861-64; Duchenne, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Seguin, 1884; Charcot, 1886-93; v. Gudden, 1889; Liebermeister, 1889; Bowman, 1892; Fleischl von Marxow, 1893; Gull, 1894-96; Le Fort, 1895-97; Sperk, 1896.

Slight ailments: Beale, 1896.

Observations, essays, consultations, cases, epistles, commentaries, etc.: Cassius, 1562; Mizaldus, 1599; Caesalpinus, 1605; Septalius, 1625; Hollerius, 1632; v. d. Linden, 1656; Wier, 1657; Sydenham, 1680; Muys, 1686; Bonetus, 1687; Lanzoni, 1688; Sinapius, 1697; Paullini, 1698-1706; Pitt, 1703; Franck de Franckenau, 1722; Armstrong, 1735; 'Satyrae,' 1736-38; *Wehle, 1754; Baldinger, 1782; Cleghorn, 1782; *Böttcher, 1791; *Bernard, 1795-96; Burserius, 1820; Platner, 1824; Dietz, 1834; Kühn, 1837-38; Crichton, 1842; Sprengel, 1844; Hall, 1846; Mayo, 1857; Stahl, 1861-64; Arnott, 1864; Belcher, 1864; *Doublet, 1865; Cuming, 1869; Pétrequin, 1870; Ermerins, 1872; Eade, 1883-91; Richardson, 1884-95; Wardell, 1885; Craig and Maule, 1886; Fothergill, 1886; Gordon (C. A.), 1886; Johnston (G.), 1887; Moxon, 1887; Waters, 1887; Savill, 1888; Murray (W.), 1891; 'Dissertations,' 1892; Thierfelder, 1895; Dickinson, 1896; Goldsbrough, 1896; Gould, 1896; Reynolds, 1896; Keith (G. S.), 1897.

Influence of character and right judgment on: Duckworth, 1898.

MEDICINE (CLINICAL)

Epochs in history of: Petersen, 1890.

Teaching and study of: *Gendrin, 1831; O'Ferrall, 1859.

Treatises, lectures, essays, cases, etc.: Cullen, 1768-69; Gregory (John), 1769; Botkin, 1870; Anderson (T. M'Call), 1884-85; Graves, 1884-85; Gueneau de Mussy, 1884; Quain, 1884; Sée et Labadie Lagrave, 1884-92; Jaccoud, 1885-88; Finlayson, 1886-91; Steven, 1886-89; Bramwell, 1887; Johnson (G.), 1887; Robin, 1887; Wagner, 1887; Waters, 1887; Charcot, 1888-90; James, 1888; Bramwell, 1889; Nixon, 1889; Rossbach und Schrwald, 1890; Grasset, 1891; Lancereaux, 1892; Picot, 1892; Anderson (T. M'Call), 1893-94; Paget (G.), 1893; Bury, 1894; Middleton, 1894; Marie, 1896; James, 1896; Ballet, 1897; Charrin, 1897; Hutchison and Rainy, 1897; Dieulafoy, 1898-‡1900; Anderson, 1898; ‡Steven, 1900.

Plates: Baumgärner, 1839; Corfe (in Catal., vol. 1), 1849; Littré, 1885; Bramwell, 1891-99; Curschmann, 1894; Nieser, 1896.

—— *of methods of investigation*: Jakob, 1898.

Introductory lecture: Allchin, 1885.

Fallacies of: Wight, 1880.

Research in: 'Clinical Research,' 1896.

See also REPORTS ('Laboratories').

Collection of clinical lectures: See PERIODICALS ('International Clinics').

Precision in: Callender, 1876; Mitchell (S. W.), 1892.

Methods of investigation: Geigel und Voit, 1895; Da Costa, 1897.

CLINIQUES OF

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary: James, 1896.

Glasgow Royal Infirmary: Middleton, 1894; ‡Steven, 1900.

Hôtel Dieu, Paris: Charrin, 1887; Dieulafoy, 1898.

Montpellier: Grasset, 1891.

Leipzig — History of: ‡His, 1899; ‡'Medical Cliniques,' 1899.

MEDICINE (LEGAL or FORENSIC)

Early history of: Glaister, 1897; de Górdon, 1898.

Means for rendering more available: Laycock, 1868.

Treatises: Zacchias, 1621-35; Casper, 1850-63; Ludwig, 1885; Taylor, 1891-94; Mann, 1893; Hamilton and Godkin, 1895; Luff, 1895; Guy and Ferrier, 1895; Strassmann, 1895; Hawthorne, 1897; ‡'Catechism Series,' 1899.

MEDICINE (LEGAL or FORENSIC)—*continued.*
Atlases: Lesser, 1883-99; Hofmann, 1898.
for India: Lyon, 1889.
Chemistry in relation to: Ludwig, 1885.
Essays in: Laycock, 1868; Magnan, 1893.
In reference to nervous diseases: Hamilton, 1883.
Medical evidence and proof: Walker (J.), 1890.
Application of the microscope to: Bizzozero et Firket, 1885.
Examination of suspected persons: Lowndes, 1890.
Legal post-mortem examinations: Casper, 1850-53.
—— See REPORTS (Post-Mortem Examinations).
For the medico-legal aspects of subjects, see under the names of the subjects (*e.g.* ABORTION; INSANITY, etc., etc.).
See also TRIALS; TOXICOLOGY.

MEDICINE (SPECIAL DIVISIONS OF)
(COMPARATIVE) *of man and domestic animals*: Schneidemühl, 1898.
(DOMESTIC AND POPULAR): Craig and Maule, 1886; 'Medicine (Domestic),' 1886.
—— *Atlas*: Littré, 1885.
(EXPERIMENTAL): 'Medicine (Experimental),' 1897.
(HERMETIC): Conringius, 1645; Borrichius, 1674; Paracelsus, 1894.
(MAGNETIC): Maxwell, 1679.
(NATURALISTIC): Polli, 1868.
(OBSTETRIC): See MIDWIFERY.
(PNEUMATIC): Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1888.
——: See AIR; CLIMATE.
(PREVENTIVE): See HYGIENE; PROPHYLAXIS; and below, 'State.'
(PALLIATIVE): Lund, 1880.
(STATE-): Baker, 1888; Hart (E.), 1894.
—— *State medical service*: Erskine, 1897.
—— *of Prussia*: Lahs, 1896.
See HYGIENE (Public).
(SUGGESTIVE): See HYPNOTISM; SUGGESTION.
(SCATOLOGICAL): 'Bibliotheca Scatologica,' 1850; Bourke, 1891.

MEDICINES
of the ancients: Trillerus, 1787.
Classification, composition, etc.: Bartholomaeus Anglicus, 1491; Brasavolus, 1543; Cassius, 1562; Merck, 1897-‡1900.
History of: Berendes, 1891; Coulon, 1892; Robert, 1896.
—— *of the 14th century*: Henslow, 1899.
—— *of middle ages*: Franklin, 1891; Heinreich, 1896.
Powers, therapeutical uses, etc.: Alamyns, 1637; Boyle, 1712; Boerhaave, 1727; Hare, 1883; Fairfax, 1890; Murray, 1896.
(*New*): Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1887-91; ‡Bocquillon-Limousin, 1896; Merck, 1897.
——: See PERIODICALS ('New Remedies').

MEDICINES—*continued.*
(*Out of fashion*): Hare, 1883.
(*Patent*): 'Patent Remedies,' 1892; Fife, 1898.
Herbal simples for modern use: Fernie, 1897.
Action on the system: Rutherford, 1880; Fraser, 1882; Brunton, 1897.
——: See PHARMACOLOGY.
Antagonism between: Jacobi (M. P.), 1888.
See also MATERIA MEDICA; THERAPEUTICS; PHARMACY.

MEDITERRANEAN
Health Resorts of: Ball, 1896.
See BATHS; HEALTH RESORTS.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
Structure and function: Gavoy, 1886.
Diseases: Guinon, 1891.
—— *Tumours*: Anderson (T. M.), 1881.
See SPINAL CORD.

MEDULLA SPINALIS
Surgery of: Chipault, 1894.
See SPINAL CORD.

MEGRIM: Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; ‡Mackenzie, 1900.
(*Ophthalmic*) *in early stage of general paralysis*: Charcot, 1889.
Localisation of: Hewitson, 1897.
See HEADACHE.

MELAENA NEONATORUM: Goebel, 1889.

MELANCHOLIA: *Le Clerc, 1633; Ziehen, 1896.
See INSANITY; HYPOCHONDRIASIS.

MELANANAEMIA
Origin of: Marchiafava and Celli, 1888.
See also MALARIA.

MELANESIANS (PAPUO-, MALAYO-, OCEANO-)
Social history of: Feathermann, 1887-88.

MELANODERMA: *Fabre, 1872.
See SKIN (Pigmentation of).

MELBOURNE
Typhoid fever in: Thomson (W.), 1882.
Sanitary condition: See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition).

MEMBRANES
(MUCOUS)
—— *Inflammation of*: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
—— *Diagnostic value of mucous-secretion*: Schmidt (A.), 1898.
—— *Abnormalities of*: Tait, 1869.
(SEROUS)
Abnormalities: Tait, 1869.

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, ÉLOGES, APPRECIATIONS, LETTERS, ETC.

*** The name printed in *italics* is that of the chief entry. Only cross entries are given under the name printed in Roman letters, except in cases in which the memoir is anonymous or the work of a relative.

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Abernethy (John),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Addison (Thomas),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Agassiz (Louis),	Agassiz (E. C.), 1885.
Agnew (D. Hayes),	*Adams (J. H.)*, 1892.
Albucasis,	*Fisher (Geo. J.)*, 1883.
Alison (Wm. P.),	*Gairdner (W. T.)*, 1889. *Harvey*, 1877. *Douglas (A. H.)*, 1866.
Andrews (Thomas),	Tait (P. G.) and A. Crum-Brown, 1889.
Arbuthnot (John),	*Aitken (G. A.)*, 1892.
Aristotle,	*M'Rae (C.)*, 1890.
Arnoldus de Villa Nova, 1532,	*Hauen (Marc)*, 1896.
Auenbrugger (L.),	*Char*, 1867.
Baillie (Matthew),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Barker (Mrs. Elizabeth),	*Wesley*, 1861.
Barter (Richard), 1875.	——
Bateman (Thomas),	*Bresler*, 1834.
Bell (Sir Charles),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Gamgee*, 1875.
Beneke (F. W.),	*Mettenheimer*, 1883.
Bernard (Claude),	‡*Foster (M.)*, 1899.
Billroth (T.), 1895,	——
Bird (Golding),	*Balfour (J. H.)*, 1855.
Boerhaave (H.),	*Maty*, 1748.
Boerner (Paul),	*Albrecht*, 1885.
Bowman (Sir Wm.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Bowditch (H. I.),	*Folsom*, 1893.
Bretonneau (P.),	*Lasègue*, 1884. *Triaire*, 1892.
Bright (Richard),	*Lasègue*, 1884. *Bettany*, 1885.
Brodie (Sir Benj.),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Holmes (T.)*, 1898.
Brown (John),	*Peddie (A.)*, 1893.
Browne (Sir Thomas),	*Whyte (A.)*, 1898.
Buckland (Frank),	*Bompas*, 1885.
Budd (Wm.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Cabanis (P. J. G.),	**Schiff*, 1886. **Duchenne*, 1893.
Caius (J.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Camper (Pierre),	*Topinard*, 1874.
Cardan (Jerome),	*Rixner* und Siber, 1820. *Morley* (H.), 1854. *Waters*, 1898.
Carter (Brudenell),	*Bettany*, 1885.

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc. *-continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Celsus (A. C.), 1831,	Kühnholtz, 1838. *Kissel*, 1844. *Broca*, 1866.
Chambers (T. King),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Christien (Florent),	*Spalikowski*, 1896.
Christison (Sir Robert),	Himself and his sons, 1885-86. *Bettany*, 1885.
‡Clark (Stewart), 1898,	——
Claudet (A.), 1868,	——
Cleland (James),	Burns (J. C.), 1878.
Cobbold (T. Spencer),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Columba (Saint),	*Adamnan*, 1895.
Cohnheim (Julius), 1888,	——
Conolly (John),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Cooper (Sir A.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Croll (James),	*Irons (J. C.)*, 1896.
Cullen (William),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Dalton (John),	*Roscoe*, 1895.
Darwin (Charles), 1887,	*Allen (Grant)*, 1885. Darwin (T.). *Flower*, 1898.
Desault,	*Bouisson*, 1842.
Dix (Dorothea L.),	*Tiffany*, 1891.
Dodonaeus (R.),	*Van Meerbeeck*, 1841.
Ermerins (F. Z.),	*Greenhill*, 1872.
Esquirol (J. E. D.),	*Semelaigne*, 1894.
Falret (J. P.),	*Semelaigne*, 1894.
Faraday (Michael),	*Thompson (S. P.)*, 1898.
Farre (Fred J.),	Church (in St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., vol. 22).
Fergus (Andrew),	*Duncan (Eben.)*, 1887.
Fergusson (Sir Wm.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Ferrari (H. M.), ‡1899,	——
Ferrus (G. M. A.),	*Semelaigne*, 1894.
Fleischl von Marxow (E.),	Exner (S.), 1893.
Fodéré (François E.),	*Mottard*, 1843.
Foerster (A.),	*Bohmer*, 1886.
Forget (C. P.),	*Hirtz*, 1861.
Galen (C.),	*M'Rae*, 1892. *Payne*, 1897.
Gambetta (L.),	*Laborde*, 1898.
Garnett (Thomas), 1804,	——
Georget (E. J. G.),	*Semelaigne*, 1894.
Gesner (C.),	*Lebert*, 1854.
Gordon (Sir Charles A.),	Himself, 1898.
Gough (John),	*Sherlock (F.)*, 1879.
Graves (R.),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Lasègue*, 1884.
Gregory (James and John),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Griesinger (Wilhelm), 1869,	——

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc.—*continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Gross (Samuel D.),	Himself, 1887.
Gull (Sir Wm.), 1896,	——
Guy (W. A.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Guy de Chauliac,	*Follin*, 1866.
de Haen (Anton),	*Petersen (Julius)*, 1889.
Hall (Marshall),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Haller (A.),	**Becker*, 1880. *Lissauer*, 1873. *Zimmermann*, 1755.
Halford (Sir Henry),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Munk*, 1895.
Harley (George),	*Tweedie (Mrs. A.)*, 1899.
Harvey (William),	*Béclard*, 1866. *Bettany*, 1885. *Paget* (in St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., vol. 22), 1886. *M'Rae*, 1890. *Pye-Smith*, 1895. *Payne*, 1897. *Power*, 1897.
Hassall (Arthur H.),	Himself, 1893.
Heberden (Wm.) 1831,	——
Helmholtz (H. L. F.),	*Du Bois Reymond*, 1897. ‡*M'Kendrick*, 1899.
Herbert (Saint),	*Rawnsley*, 1889.
Hildanus (Wil. Fabricius),	*Müller (P.)*, 1883.
Hippocrates,	*M'Rae*, 1890.
Hinton (James),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Hislop (Stephen),	*Smith (Geo.)*, 1888.
Hoffmann (F.),	*Lasègue*, 1884.
Holland (Sir Henry),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Holmes (Oliver Wendell),	*Osler*, 1894. *Morse*, 1896.
Houston (Robert),	*Finlayson (J.)*, 1896.
Hume (David),	*Huxley (T.)*, 1894.
Hunter (John),	*Bonisson*, 1842. *Fletcher*, 1854. *Bettany*, 1885. *Mather*, 1893. *Paget (S.)*, 1897.
Hunter (William),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Mather*, 1893. Teacher (Wm.), (See ‡'*Museum*' Catalogue).
Huxley (Thomas),	*Flower*, 1898.
Jenner (Edward),	*Bousquet*, 1847. *Lorain*, 1866. *Bettany*, 1885. *Crookshank*, 1889. *Creighton*, 1889.
Jenner (Sir William),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Johnston (George), 1892,	——

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc.—*continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Kavanagh (A. M.),	*Steele*, 1891.
Kentigern (Saint),	*Rawnsley*, 1889.
‡*Koelliker (A.)*,	Himself, 1899.
Laennec (R. T. H.),	*Chauffard*, 1866.
Lavater (J. G.),	d'Albanès (in vol. 1. of Catal).
Lavoisier (A. L.),	*Grimaux*, 1888.
Lawrence (Sir William),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Levret (André),	*Tornier*, 1866.
Lewis (Timothy R.), 1898,	——
Liebig (Justus),	*Beneke*, 1881. *Shenstone*, 1895.
Lindwurm (Joseph),	*Bauer (J.)*, 1874.
Linnaeus (C.),	*Hjelt*, 1877. *Stoerre*, 1794.
Lister (Lord),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Charcot*, 1893. *Turner (R.)*, 1899. *Finlayson*, 1900.
Liston (Robert),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Lizars (J.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Louis (A.),	*Verneuil*, 1866 ('Medicine Hist.').
Louis (P. C. A.),	*Bowditch*, 1872. *Lasègue*, 1884.
Lowe (Peter),	*Finlayson*, 1889.
Macdonald (Angus), 1886,	——
M'Dowell (Ephraim),	*Valentine*, 1897.
M'Intosh (Wm. C.),	*Prince*, 1893.
Mackenzie (Sir Morell),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Haweis*, 1893.
Maillot (F. C.), 1894,	——
Marat (J. P.),	*Cabanès*, 1891.
v. Marcus (Carl F.),	*Edel*, 1862.
Martin (Sir J. Ranald),	*Fayrer*, 1897.
Mather (Geo. R.), 1896,	*Steven (J. L.)*, 1896.
Maudsley (Henry),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Mayer (Carl),	*Virchow*, 1869.
Monro (Alex.), *primus* and *secundus*,	*Bettany*, 1885.
Moore (Samuel J.),	*Finlayson*, 1894.
Morgagni (J. Baptiste),	*Virchow*, 1894.
v. Mueller (Sir Ferdinand), 1896,	——
Müller (H. Franz),	*Poch (R.)*, 1898.
Müller (Johann),	*Du Bois Reymond* ('Reden,' Band 2), 1887.
Muirhead (Henry),	*Dyer*, 1890.
Murchison (Charles),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Greenfield*, 1889.
Newton (Sir Isaac),	*Brewster*, 1855.
Owen (Sir Richard),	Owen (R.), 1894. *Flower*, 1898.

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc.—*continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Paget (Sir George),	Paget (C. E.), 1893.
Paget (Sir James),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Paracelsus,	*Rixner und Siber*, 1819. *Hartmann*, 1887. *Kahlbaum*, 1894.
Paré (Ambroise),	*Gross (S. D.)*, 1873. *Paget (S.)* 1897.
Parkes (Edmund A.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Parker (W. Kitchen),	*Parker (T. Jeffery)*, 1893.
Pasteur (Louis),	His son-in-law, 1885. *Duclaux*, 1896. *Tyndall*, 1892. *Frankland*, 1898.
Patin (Gui),	Reveillé-Parise, 1846. *Larrieu*, 1889.
Physick (Philip S.),	*Randolph*, 1839.
Pinel (P.),	*Bricheteau*, 1828. *Semelaigne*, 1894.
Playfair (Baron),	‡*Reid*, 1899.
Prichard (J. C.),	*Hodgkin*, 1849.
Priestley (Joseph), 1867,	——
de Quatrefages (J. L. A.),	Hamy (E. T.), 1894.
Rake (Beaven Neave), 1894,	——
Ramazini (B.),	*Pagel*, 1891.
Reid (John), *Glasgow*,	*Steven*, 1895.
Reil (Johannes C.),	*Steffens*, 1815.
Reynolds (Sir J. Russell), 1896.	——
Richardson (Sir Benj. Ward),	Himself, 1897.
Richter (Hermann Eberhard),	*Grosse*, 1896.
Riolanus Ambianus (J.), sen.,	*Le Fort*, 1866.
Robertson (David),	*Stebbing*, 1890.
Robin (Charles),	*Pouchet (G.)*, 1887.
Rogers (Joseph),	Himself, 1889.
Rolleston (George),	*Flower*, 1898.
Romanes (George John),	His widow, 1896.
Roser (Wilhelm),	Roser (Karl).
Rumford (Count),	*Tyndall*, 1892.
Sabatier (R. B.),	*Percy*, 1812.
Schütz (Wilhelm),	*Krieger (E.)*, 1857.
Scot (Michael),	*Brown (J. W.)*, 1897.
Scott (W. Affleck),	*Rankin (W. H.)*, 1896.
Sellars (James),	*Miller (A. L.)*, 1888.
Semmelweis (Ignaz P.),	‡*Brennecke*, 1896. *Edgar*, 1898. *Grosse*, 1898.
Simon (John),	*Bettany*, 1885.

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc.—*continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Simpson (Sir J. Y.),	*Gamgee (S.)*, 1875. *Bettany*, 1885. *Simpson (E. B.)*, 1896. *Gordon (H. L.)*, 1897.
‡*Simpson (Wm.)*,	Miller (A. H.).
Sims (J. Marion),	Himself, 1885. *Olshausen*, 1897.
Smellie (William),	M'Clintock (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1876. *Glaister*, 1894.
Smith (Southwood),	*Lewes (C. L.)*, 1898.
Smollet (Tobias G.),	*Hannay (D.)*, 1887.
v. Soemmerring (S. T.),	*Stricker*, 1862.
Spallanzani (L),	*Tourdes*, 1800. *M'Kendrick (J. G.)*, 1891.
Spinoza,	*Caird*, 1888.
Stahl (G. E.),	*Lasègue*, 1884.
Stokes (William),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Stokes (Sir W.)*, 1898.
Stoll (Max),	*Parrot*, 1866.
Storie (Elizabeth),	Herself, 1859.
Swedenborg (Emanuel),	*Ireland*, 1889.
Sydenham (Thomas),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Picard*, 1889.
Sylvius de la Boe,	*Gubler*, 1866.
Syme (James),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Taylor (A. Swaine),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Thaer (Albrecht),	*Körte (W.)*, 1839.
Thompson (Sir Henry),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Thomson (Allen),	*M'Kendrick*, 1884. *Struthers*, 1884.
Thomson (Thomas), 1852,	——
Tissot (S. A. D.),	*Eynard*, 1839.
Toynbee (Arnold),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Toynbee (Joseph),	*Montague*, 1889.
Trallian (Alex.),	*Milward*, 1754.
Traube (L.),	*Virchow*, 1876.
Trew (C. J.),	*Biehl*, 1857.
Vesalius (A.),	*Cullen (G. M.)*, 1894. *M'Rae*, 1890. *Richardson* ('Asclepiad,' vol. 2), 1885. *Roth*, 1892.
Vicary (Thomas),	*Furnivall*, 1888.
Virchow (Rudolf),	*Jacobi (A.)*, 1881. *Becher*, 1894.
Wakley (Thomas),	*Sprigge*, 1897.
Watson (Sir Thomas),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Watt (James),	*Barr*, 1889.
Watt (Robert),	*Mason (T.)*, 1888. *Finlayson*, 1897.
Wells (Sir Spencer),	*Bettany*, 1885. *Cullingworth*, 1897

MEMOIRS, OBITUARY NOTICES, etc.—*continued.*

SUBJECT OF MEMOIR.	AUTHOR OF MEMOIR.
Wier (Johann), 1885.	*Axenfeld*, 1866. *Binz*, 1885-96.
Williams (C. J. B.),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Wilms (Robert F.),	Himself (see *Lotholz*).
Wilson (Sir Erasmus),	*Bettany*, 1885.
Wiseman (Richard),	*Longmore (Sir T.)*, 1891.
Wood (Alexander),	*Brown (T.)*, 1886.
Wurmb (Franz),	*Watzke*, 1865.
Wurtz (Felix),	*Trélat*, 1866.
Youmans (E. L.),	*Fiske*, 1894.
Young (Thomas),	*Tyndall*, 1892.
Zola (Emile),	*Toulouse (E.)*, 1896.

See also under these names in Catalogue.
For Collections of Biographical Memoirs, see BIOGRAPHY.

MEMORY
Cultivation of: Pick, 1888; Edridge-Green, 1897.
Diseases of: Sollier, 1892; Janet, 1898; Raymond, 1898.
(*Unconscious*) *in disease*: Creighton, 1886.
(*Visual*): Hinshelwood, 1895.

MENIÈRE'S DISEASE: Frankl-Hochwart, 1895; Brunner, 1896; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898.
See EAR (Diseases of).

MENINGITIS: Minot, 1886; Mills, 1892; Macewen, 1893; Ormerod (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Collins, 1897.
(*Simple*) *in children*: ‡Lees and Barlow, 1899.
(*Serous*): Quincke, 1893; Boenninghaus, 1897.
(*Suppurative*): Gray, 1890.
(SPINAL)
of children: Jacobi (M. P.), 1890-‡99.
(PACHY-): Seguin ('Op. Min.'), 1884; Charcot, 1889; Thomson (H. A.), 1893; Soltmann (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(CEREBRO-SPINAL *Epidemic*): Mannkopf, 1866; Stillé, 1885; Bristowe, 1888; Jaksch, 1889; Wilson (J. C.), 1892; Flexner, 1894; Ormerod, 1896; ‡Netter, 1899; ‡Rolleston and Allingham, 1899.
Purpura of: Mapother, 1889.
(*Tuberculous*): *Zwicke, 1868; Seitz, 1874; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Minot, 1886; *Morel, 1887; Bristowe, 1888; Jacobi, 1890; ‡Barlow, 1899.
—— *Separation of cranial bones in*: *Grousilliers, 1860.
—— *in the adult*: Seitz, 1874; *Morel, 1887.
—— *Diagnosis of, by the ophthalmoscope*: Vance, 1873.
See BRAIN.

MENINGOCELE
(*Sacralis anterior*): Löhlein, 1895.
See BRAIN and SPINAL CORD (Tumours).

MENOPAUSE: See MENSTRUATION (Cessation of)

MENSTRUATION
Physiology, etc., of: *Reid (M. H.), 1803; Wylie, 1887; Hirst (Martin), 1888; Webster, 1897; ‡Gebhard, 1898; Moericke, 1898; Manton, 1899.
Relations of, to nervous and mental disease: Icard, 1890.
—— *Nervous tumefaction of skin accompanying*: Börner, 1888.
Influence of small-pox on: Voigt, 1894.
Medico-legal relations of: Icard, 1890.
Diseases and accidents of: Wylie, 1887; Robb, 1892; Croom, 1896; Cushing and Cumston, 1896.
RETENTION, *absence and suppression of* [*Amenorrhœa*]: Reeve, 1886; Robb, 1892.
(DIFFICULT) [*Dysmenorrhœa*]: Bell (R.), 1885; Reeve, 1886; Champneys, 1891; Robb, 1892; Moericke, 1898.
(EXCESSIVE) [*Menorrhagia*]: Reeve, 1886; Robb, 1892.
(VICARIOUS): *Jaeschke, 1702.
(CESSATION OF) [*Menopause*]: Jaggard, 1886; Webster, 1892; Napier, 1897.
—— *Nervous and other disorders accompanying*: Jaggard, 1886; Börner, 1888.
See WOMEN (Critical age of).

MENTAL DISEASES: See INSANITY.

MERCURY
Method of administering: Plenck, 1768.
Medical use and action: Goris, 1717; Falck, 1776.
—— *on the kidney*: Karvonen, 1898.
—— *on the liver*: Scott (G.), 1858; Fraser, 1871; Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
—— *in syphilis*: Meredyth, 1866; *Deu, 1868; Yandell, 1877.
Poisoning by: Stewart (J.), 1895.
—— *Mercurial trade disease*: Mapother, 1866.
See CALOMEL; CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE.

MESENTERY
Tabes mesenterica: *Denéchaud, 1818; Dobell, 1873; Busey, 1885; Gairdner, 1888; Jacobi, 1890; Woodhead, 1895.
Micro-organisms in the glands: Cautley (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 23), 1894.
Tumours
Removal of: Shepherd, 1897.
See INTESTINES.

MESMERISM: Mesmer, 1814; Wolfart, 1815; Sandby, 1848; Tuke, 1884; Hart (E.), 1893.
See HYPNOTISM; MAGNETISM (Animal).

MESOSALPINX
Structures in: Ballantyne and Williams, 1893.

METABOLISM: Hoppe-Seyler, 1891; Schaefer, 1898.
Influence of the ductless glands on: Schaefer, 1898.

METACARPAL BONES
Mode of ossification of: Thomson (A.), 1869.
Fractures of: Bennett, 1882.
——: See HAND.

METALLOTHERAPY
in therapeutics, etc.: Burq, 1884; Seguin ('Opera Minora'), 1884.
See also REPORTS (Metalloscopy).

METALS
Nature, etc.: Aldrovandus, 1648.
Hygiene of workers in: Füller, 1895.

METAPHYSICS: Hamilton, 1859.

METAPLASIA
of diseased tissue: Sangalli, 1891.

METASTASIS
in struma: Feurer (Kocher's 'Festschrift'), 1891.
of tumours: Cohnheim ('Abhand.'), 1885.

METATARSAL BONES
Mode of ossification of: Thomson (A.), 1869.
See FOOT.

METEOROLOGY: Hartwig, 1874; Abercromby, 1887; Black (W. G.), 1889; Symons, 1892; Waldo, 1893; Moore, 1894.
of the "Challenger" voyage: Buchan, 1889.
Weather charts and storm warnings: Buchan, 1889.
Atlas of: ‡Bartholomew and Herbertson, 1899.
of Rothesay: See REPORTS (Meteorology).
(*Indian, etc.*): See REPORTS (Meteorology).
at the sea-side: Black (W. G.), 1889.
(MEDICAL): Baker (H. B.), 1886-88; M'Dowall, 1895; ‡Hessler, 1900.
See AIR; CLIMATE.

METHOD
in medical study: May, 1886.

METRIC SYSTEM: Kerr (J.), 1863.

METRITIS: Jaggard, 1886.
Pathological anatomy of: Cornil, 1889.
(*Endo-*): Jaggard, 1886.
See UTERUS (Diseases of).

MEXICO
School of medicine of: Brito, 1862.

MICROCEPHALY
Operative treatment of: Åkerman, 1894.
with rickets: ‡Hansemann, 1899.
See HEAD (Malformations).

MICROCOCCI: Courmont, 1895.
of the face: Widal, 1895.
of the lungs: Landouzy, 1895; Finkler, 1895.
—— *of pneumonia*: ‡Friedländer, 1886.
See BACTERIA; MICRO-ORGANISMS.

MICRO-ORGANISMS
Morphology, natural history, biology, and rôle, etc.: Béchamp, 1883; De Bary, 1884-88; Klein, 1884; Baumgarten, 1886-90; Trouessart, 1886; Dubief, 1888; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Bütschli, 1890; Black, 1891; Griffiths, 1891; Thoinot et Masselin, 1893; Flügge, 1890-96; Glaister, 1896; Frankland, 1897; ‡Flexner, 1900; ‡Opie, 1900.
Variability in: Rodet, 1894.
Psychic life of: Binet, 1888.
in the air: Miquel, 1893.
in water: Frankland, 1894; Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 24), 1895.
—— *in soft moorland waters*: Smith (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 18), 1889.
in milk: Freudenreich, 1894.
of the mouth: Miller, 1889; David, 1890.
in common articles of food: Cautley (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 24), 1895.
in the small intestine of man: Cautley (*ibid.*, vol. 22, 25), 1893.
in the bronchial and mesenteric glands: Cautley (*ibid.*, vol. 24), 1894.
in vaccine lymph
—— *Influence of glycerine on*: Copeman and Blaxall (*ibid.*, vol. 25), 1895.
associated with disease: See BACTERIA; GERM THEORY; and also under the special diseases.
The antagonism of: Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vols. 22 and 24), 1892-95.
Influence of heat on: Klein (*ibid.*, vol. 18), 1889.
Action of toxines on: Artaud, 1895.
Utilization of, in the arts and sciences: Lafar, 1898.
See also FERMENTATION; PUTREFACTION; ORGANISMS; PROTOZOA.

MICROPHTHALMOS: Raehlmann, 1897.

MICROSCOPE and MICROSCOPY
Construction and use: Harting, 1866; Robin, 1871; Petri, 1896.
Improvements on: Foster (M.), 1867.
Address on: Reade, 1872.
Section-cutting and mounting, etc.: Lee (A. B.), 1885; Colman, 1888; Gulland, 1893.
Objectives and eye-pieces: Schulze, 1886.
Application to anatomy, physiology, and pathology: Heitzmann, 1884; Bizzozero et Firket, 1885; Stöhr, 1889; Wethered, 1892; Friedlaender, 1894.
——: See HISTOLOGY; PATHOLOGY.
Application to analysis: Behrens, 1894.
Application to practical medicine: Bizzozero et Firket, 1885; Peyer, 1897.
Tables for use in microscopy: Behrens, 1898.
Application to toxicology: Bizzozero, 1885.

MIDDLE AGES
Epidemics of: Hecker (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1835-44.
Medicine during: Fort, 1883; Dupouy (see 'Doupouy'), 1888; Franklin, 1892; Pagel, 1896; Liétard, 1897.

MIDWIFERY
History of: Siebold, 1839-45; Jamieson, 1885; Madden, 1886; Witkowski, 1887; Engelmann, 1888; Döderlein, 1897.
—— *among primitive people*: Engelmann, 1883.
—— *in the Hippocratic writings*: Fasbender, 1897.
—— *of Soranus Ephesius*: Soranus, 1838-94; *Pinoff, 1840.
—— *in the 17th century*: Placet, 1892.
—— *in the 18th century*: Tolver, 1770; Placet, 1892; Glaister, 1894.
—— *Present state of*: Döderlein, 1897.
—— *in Japan*: Ogata, 1891.
—— *Surgical progress in*: Dührssen, 1896.
—— *Famous accoucheurs*: Witkowski, 1891.
—— *Court accouchements*: Witkowski, 1889.
—— *Monuments representing accouchements*: Morgoulieff, 1893.
—— *of obstetrical appliances*: Witkowski, 1887.
Recent reform-movements in: ‡Brennecke, 1896.
in Japan: Ogata, 1891.
in Hungary (popular notions and superstitions): ‡Temesváry, 1900.
Economics of: Brown (H.), 1897.
Prophylaxis in: ‡Schaeffer, 1900.
Principles and practice: Rhodion, 1532; Smellie, 1752; Young, 1768-69 (MS.); Le Bas, 1780; Leake, 1787; Power (J.), 1823; Kiwisch, 1851; Schultze, 1870; Tarnier et Budin, 1882-98; Barnes, 1884-85; Playfair, 1884-89; Galabin, 1886; King, 1886; Mundé, 1887; Pajot, 1887; Parvin, 1887; Spiegelberg, 1887-88; Hirst, 1888; Leishman, 1888; Winckel, 1890; Farabeuf et Varnier, 1891; Hermann, 1891; Kehrer, 1891; Schaefer, 1894; Fothergill, 1896; Norris, 1896; Budin, 1897; Dakin, 1897; ‡Hirst, 1899; ‡Jardine, 1899; ‡Jellett, 1899; ‡Jewett, 1899; ‡Varnier, 1900.
Systems of: Hirst, 1888; Norris, 1896.
(Plates): Denman, 1787; Schaefer, 1896.
Lectures: Jamieson, 1879; Busey, 1884.
(Aseptic): Tarnier, 1894; Straussmann, 1895.
(Antiseptic): Thorn, 1885; Tarnier, 1894; Brown (H.), 1897; Kaltenbach, 1897.
See ANTISEPTICS (in Midwifery, etc.).
Memoirs, essays, observations, etc.: Levret, 1766; Ramsbotham, 1842; Kehrer, 1879-90; Lyon, 1881 (MS.); Balandin, 1883; Auvard, 1889; Hegar, 1889; Hart (D. B.), 1893; Döderlein, 1897.
—— *Collection of*: ‡Graefe, 1899.
(CLINICAL): Lee, 1848; Kehrer, 1879-90; Balandin, 1883; Budin, 1889.

MIDWIFERY (CLINICAL)—*continued.*
Diagnosis in: Stratz, 1887.
—— *Cliniques of Vienna and Berlin*: Halket, 1887
—— *Pressure of the head in the pelvic canal for diagnostic purposes*: Müller (P.), 1885.
Presentations
(Face and frontal): Bayer, 1886; Ziegenspeck, 1886; Weiss, 1893.
—— *(Anterior frontal)*: Weiss, 1892; ‡Edgar 1900.
Operations and difficult procedure: Kehrer, 1891; Herman, 1894.
—— See PARTURITION.
Rendering of artificial aid in: Döhrn, 1894.
Statistics of
in Prussia: Hegar, 1891.
in Leipzig: Littauer, 1898.
See PARTURITION: PREGNANCY.

MIDWIVES
(Famous): Witkowski, 1891.
Training of: Rentoul, 1894.
in reference to puerperal fever: Hönck, 1897.
in Prussia: Hegar, 1891.

MILAN
Historical notices of its medical writers: Corte, 1718.

MILIARY FEVER: Pepper, 1893; Thoinot, 1895; Netter, 1898.

MILITARY MEDICINE, SURGERY, & HYGIENE
Bibliography: Frankel, 1876.
Army Medical School: Acland, 1887.
Preparation of surgeons for field duties: Clements, 1886.
Points of difference between French and British soldier: Gordon, 1872.
HYGIENE, REGIMEN, AND SANITARY CONDITION: Boudin, 1846-48; Papillon, 1849; 'Army,' 1859; Notter, 1893.
in tropical campaigns: Duncan (A.), 1888; Notter, 1893.
in France: Boudin, 1846; Bégin, 1849.
—— *Constantine campaign, 1837*: Sédillot, 1838.
—— *French colonial army*: Reynaud, 1894.
—— *Camp at Chalons*: Larrey, 1858.
—— *Citadel of Anvers*: Larrey, 1833; Paillard, 1833.
Roumanian army: Fotino, 1878.
Crimean war: Tholozan, 1856-61; Aitken, 1857.
Military sanatoria: Pincoffs, 1856.
in India: De Renzy, 1883.
(Hispano-American): ‡Senn, 1899.

MEDICINE AND DISEASES: Minderer, 1620; Pascal, 1835; Tholozan, 1856; Marvaud, 1894.
Medical history of war with Russia: Tholozan, 1856; Aitken (W.), 1857.

MILITARY MEDICINE, etc.—*continued.*
SURGERY: Legouest, 1859; Demme, 1861; Neudörfer, 1867; Clements, 1886; Delorme, 1888-93; Duncan (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Le Fort (tome 2), 1895; Senn, 1895; Sleman, 1895; Stevenson, 1897.
See WOUNDS (Gunshot).
Asepticism in: Wagner, 1893.
History of, in France: Larrey, 1833; Delorme, 1888.
Volunteer surgery: Sleman, 1895.
—— *Handbook for Volunteer medical officers*: Matthews and Harper, 1898.
in New Zealand war, 1863-66: Mouat, 1866.
Influence of, on progress of pathology: *Alquié, 1840.
Army and Navy surgeons: 'Physic,' 1839.
—— *Biographies of military surgeons*: See MEMOIRS (under their names).
See AMBULANCES; RECRUITS; also REPORTS (Hospitals, Military).

MILK
Chemistry and analysis of: Bell, 1881; Gerber, 1882; Bond, 1883; Meigs, 1885; Wanklyn, 1886; Scholl, 1891; Harris, 1894; Aikman, 1895; Pearmain and Moor, 1899.
Bacteriology of: de Freudenreich, 1894.
—— *Occurrence of fungus in*: Demme, 1890.
—— *Bacteriological poisons in*: Vaughan (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
——: See below, 'Sterilized.'
Hygiene of: Scholl, 1891; Leet, 1896.
—— *Modes in which it becomes pathogenic*: ‡Delépine, 1898.
Methods of investigating: Sommerfeld, 1896; ‡Delépine, 1898.
Physiology of secretion of: Schäfer, 1898.
—— *in the newly born*: Czerny, 1890.
—— *woman's, in relation to suckling*: Baum und Illner, 1894.
—— *Dietetic employment of*: Meigs, 1885; Rondot, 1894; ‡Knoepfelmacher, 1898; ‡Bulkley, 1899.
—— *Coagulation of*: Harris, 1894.
in relation to the propagation of disease: Woodhead, 1888; Chalmers, 1894.
——: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever).
(*Asses'*): v. Ranke (Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Condensed*): Gerber, 1882; Meigs, 1885.
—— *Visit to the Nestlé factories*: ‡Milk, 1899.
Pasteurized: ‡Bell, 1899.
Peptonized: Nunn, 1880.
Sterilized: de Rothschild, 1897; ‡Bell, 1899.
MILK FOODS
Deficiency of fat in: Chittenden, 1895.

MILK SICKNESS: Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885; Pepper, 1893.
See CATTLE; ZOONOSES.

MILLERS
Hygiene of: Zadek, 1898.

MILZBRAND: See PUSTULE (Malignant).

MIND
Nature and powers: Adair, 1787; Ennemoser, 1851; Hamilton (Sir Wm.), 1859; Winn, 1865; Dunn, 1868; Cox, 1874; Müller, 1887; Baldwin, 1890; Sully, 1892; Romanes, 1895.
Health and regimen of: Tschirnhaus, 1695; Winslow, 1842; Gray (J. P.), 1878.
Distress of, as an element of damages for personal injury: Parsons, 1895.
Evolution of: Dobell, 1887; Romanes, 1888.
Growth and training of: Warner, 1890.
——: See CHILDREN (Development of).
with reference to matter: Winn, 1865.
Relation of, to brain and nervous system: Mercier, 1888; Hyslop, 1895; Flechsig, 1896.
Reciprocal influence of mind and body in health and disease: Adair, 1787; Gairdner, 1889; Paget (G.), 1893; Flechsig, 1896.
Relation of thought to language and words: Ireland, 1885; Müller, 1887.
Intensity of mental images: Binet, 1888.
Physiology of: Hyslop, 1895.
Diseases of: See INSANITY.
—— *Science and treatment of (psychiatry)*
History of, in Russia: Rothe, 1895.
in Poland: Rothe, 1896.
Poisons of the intellect (alcohol, etc.): Richet, 1879.

MINEHEAD
as a winter health resort: Clark, 1877.

MINES AND MINERS
Hygiene of miners: 'Mines,' 1872; Füller, 1895.
Employment of children in: See REPORTS (Children).
Inspection of: See REPORTS (Coal Mines).

MIRACLES
(*Biblical*): Belcher, 1872; Dickson (W. P.), 1892; Huxley's 'Essays' (vol. 6), 1894.

MIRROR-SILVERERS
Hygiene of: Sonne, 1896.

MIRROR-WRITING: Ireland, 1885.

MNEMONICS: See MEMORY.

MOLECULES: Tyndall, 1892.
The molecular theory: Dalton, 1808-11 (reprint); Croll, 1872.

MOLES: See NAEVUS.
(*Osseous*): *Hankoph, 1746.

MOLESEY (EAST)
Sewage and drainage of: Melliss, 1895.

MOLIÈRE
Medical associations of: Raynaud (in Cat., vol. 1), 1863; Brown (A. M.), 1897.

MOLLITIES OSSIUM: Stanski, 1851; Ormerod, 1859; *Clasen, 1866; Jones (J.), 1869; Pommer, 1885; Ribbert, 1893; Lyman, 1894; Councilman, 1895; *Meslay, 1896; Vierordt, 1896; Bowlby, 1897; Hanot, 1897.
See BONES (Softening of).

MOLLUSCA: Aldrovandus, 1642; Garner, 1877.
(*Deep-sea*) *anatomy of*: Pelseneer, 1888.
(*Nudibranchiate*): Kelaart, 1857; M'Intosh, 1865.

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM: Geber, 1885; Hürthle (Ziegler's 'Beitrage,' Bd. 1), 1886; ‡Galloway, 1900.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

MOLUCCAS
(*South-eastern*) *botany of*: Helmsley, 1885.

MONAXONIDA: Ridley (REPORTS, '*Challenger*' Voyage, Zool., vol. 20), 1887.

MONEY
Hygiene of the media of circulation: Kunkel, 1882.

MONISM: Romanes, 1895.

MONSTROSITIES AND FOETAL ANOMALIES: Aldrovandus, 1642; Martin St. Ange, 1884; Van Cott, 1889; His, 1891; Ballantyne, 1892-97; Hirst and Piersol, 1892-93; Webster, 1899.
Thoracopagus omphalopagus: Jacobi, 1891.
Causes of: Ballantyne, 1897.
Artificial production of: Dareste, 1891.
Plates: Martin St. Ange, 1885; Hirst and Piersol, 1892.
(*Double bodied*): Cleland, 1874.
—— *Joined twins*: Jaggard, 1889.
—— *Siamese twins*: Pancoast, 1875.
—— *Coalescent at thorax and navel*: Jacobi, 1891.
—— *Lower parts coalescent*: *Langsdorff, 1846.
Arrest of development from intra-uterine pressure: Hendrix, 1884.
in birds: Cleland, 1886.
Periodical relating to: 'Teratologia.'
See FOETUS; DEFORMITIES; and 'Anomalies' under names of parts.

MOON
Influence of, on health: Mead, 1746.

MORPHIA
Action of, as influenced by species and temperature: Brunton and Cash, 1887.
Comparative action, in labour: *Pinard, 1878.
Use of, in insanity: M'Intosh, 1861.
Morbid craving for [*morphinomania*]: Ball, 1885; Pichon, 1888; Jennings, 1890; Chambard, 1893; Mattison, 1893; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898.
—— *in medical men*: Mattison, 1894.
See OPIUM.

MORPHOLOGY
(HUMAN): Macalister, 1889; Hennegny, 1896.
(EXPERIMENTAL): Davenport, 1897.
(MICROSCOPICAL): Heitzmann, 1884.
See ANATOMY; BOTANY; HISTOLOGY.

MORTALITY and DEATH RATE
Laws of: Roche, 1827.
as affected by education, etc.: *Koeleges, 1792.
of occupations: Arlidge, 1892.
in early life: ‡Brothers, 1899.
—— *among professional classes*: Ansell, 1874.

LOCAL RATES
Scotland, diminution since 1855: Fyfe, 1892.
of various capitals in 1865: Vacher, 1866.
See REPORTS (Mortality); also STATISTICS (Vital).

MORTIFICATION: Hildanus, 1598.
See GANGRENE.

MORTMAIN and CHARITABLE USES ACT: Bristowe, 1891.

MORVAN'S DISEASE: *Louazel, 1890; Pringle, 1893.
See SKIN (Trophic diseases of).

MOSCOW
Medical guide to: Diakonow, 1897.
Cliniques of: 'Hospitals,' 1897.
Children's Hospital (*St. Olga*): Alexandroff, 1894.
The Medical Congress of 1897: Robertson (A.), 1899.

MOSSES
(*British*): Gardner, 1836.
See BOTANY (Cryptogamic).

MOTHERS
Care of their own and children's health: Chavasse, 1890; Westland, 1892; Davis and Keating, 1893.
—— *in pregnancy*: ‡Davis, 1899.
Abuse of maternity: Evans, 1875.
See WOMEN; INFANTS; CHILDREN; NURSING.
in nursing
—— *alcoholic drink as an article of diet for*: Edmunds, 1870.
See WOMEN; NURSES.

MOTION
Laws of: Pirrie, 1720.
(ANIMAL): Muybridge, 1887-93; M'Kendrick, 1892; Marey, 1894; Romanes, 1895.
Anatomy of: Warner, 1887.
—— *of birds*: Marey, 1890.
Analysis, by photography, of the various phases of animal locomotion: Muybridge, 1893.
relations of, to sensation: Féré, 1887.
(*Muscular*): Mitra, 1867.
—— *Influence of suggestion in modifying*: Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888.
—— *Automatic execution of voluntary movements*: Carpenter, 1888.
—— *Disorders of*: See ATAXY.
—— (*Post-hemiplegic*): Gowers, 1876.

MOTION—*continued.*
ORGANS OF
Diseases: Kirmisson, 1890.
—— *Locomotor affections in nervous disease*: Blocq, 1892.

MOULD (Vegetable): Trouessart, 1886.
See FUNGI.

MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: Whymper ('Travels'), 1890; Pepper, 1893; Füller, 1895; Liebig, 1895; Allbutt, 1897; Mosso ('High Alps'), 1898.

MOUTH
Hygiene of: Unna, 1893.
Advantages of keeping shut: Cassells, 1877.
Relation to mental development: Down, 1887.
In relation to taste: Nagel, 1894.
Histopathology: Seifert und Kahn, 1895.
Micro-organisms of: Jacobson, 1888; Miller, 1889; David, 1890; Vicentini, 1897.
Diseases and injuries: Paget, 1857; Cohen, 1885; Heath, 1885; Schech, 1886; Whitehead, 1886; Allchin, 1889; Blackader, 1892; Ruault, 1892; Mears, 1895; Waterhouse, 1896; Kraus, 1897; Mikulicz und Kümmel, 1897-98; Teissier et Roque, 1897; Wills, 1897; Roughton, 1898.
—— *Atlas of*: Mikulicz und Michelson, 1891-92.
—— *Surgery of*: Roughton, 1898.
—— : See below, 'Surgical.'
—— *Algosis faucium leptothricia*: Jacobson, 1888.
—— *Cysts of the floor*: *Demons, 1868.
—— See RANULA.
—— *Cancer*: Jessett, 1886; Stokes, 1895.
—— *Defects and deformities*: Park, 1889.
—— (*Epidemic*): Siegel, 1895.
—— See FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.
—— *Gangrene (in infants)*: *Tourdes, 1848.
—— *Stomatitis*
(*Aphthous*): Monti (in Henoch's 'Paed. Arb.'), 1890.
(*Diphtheritic*): *Boussuge, 1860.
(*Epidemic*): Siegel, 1895.
(*Ulcerative*): *Chauvin, 1874; Lingard, 1888.
—— (*Surgical*): ‡Bevan, 1897.
—— *Syphilis*: Bulkley, 1898.
—— (*Tuberculous*): *Bourcheix, 1870.
—— *Arising from certain trades*: Haug (Seifert), 1895.
See JAWS; TEETH; PHOSPHORUS, etc.

MOVEMENTS: See MOTION (Animal).

MOVEMENTS (SWEDISH)
Ling's system, etc., in treatment of disease: 'Movements,' 1851; Karlsioe, 1881; Nissen, 1889; Kellgren, 1890-95; Lee, 1892.
In chronic heart disease: See HEART (Diseases—Schott's Method of Treatment).

MUCUS
Secretion of: Schmidt (A.), 1898.
Colouring matter of: Unna, 1895.
Mucous disease: Starr (L.), 1899.
Mucous membrane: See MEMBRANES.

MUMMIES (EGYPTIAN): Budge, 1890-93.
See EGYPT.

MUMPS: See PAROTITIS.

MUNICH
Sewage of: Varrentrapp, 1880.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
of Great Britain: Shaw, 1895.
of Glasgow: Bell and Paton, 1896.

MURDER
Contagion of: Aubry, 1894.
See HOMICIDE; MEDICINE (Legal); INFANTICIDE, etc.

MURMURS
(*Anaemic*): Fowler, 1884.
(*Endocardial*): Russell (W.), 1898.
(*Functional*): ‡Abbott, 1899.
(*Abnormal*) *following haemorrhages*: *Potain, 1853.
of mitral disease: ‡Brockbank, 1899.
See HEART.

MUSCLES
Anatomy and histology of: Mitra, 1867; Thane, 1892; Davies-Colley, 1898.
—— *of the pelvic floor*: ‡Thompson (P.), 1899.
—— *Homologies of*: Macalister, 1868.
Physiology of: Sanderson (J. B.), 1887.
—— *Physiology of contraction*: Tigerstedt, 1887; Müller (G. E.), 1891.
—— *Histology of*: Koelliker, 1889.
—— *Law of contraction of*: Tigerstedt, 1887.
Variations and anomalies: Macalister, 1868; Testut, 1884; Le Double, 1897.
Testing of: Hedley, 1897-‡99.
'*Muscle-reading*': Beard, 1882.
—— : See THOUGHT-READING.
In relation to surgery: ‡Burrell, 1897.
Diseases: Walsham, 1886; Kirmisson, 1890; Osler, 1893; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1895; Lane (Treves's 'Surg.,' vol. 2), 1896; Hallion, 1898; Lorenz, 1898.
—— (*Painful*) [*Myalgia*]: Wilson (J. C.), 1886.
—— (*Neuro-muscular*): Kobler, 1890.
—— *Electrical changes in*: Savill, 1895.
—— See above, 'Testing of.'
—— *Atrophy*: Deroche, 1890; Hedley, 1897.
—— *in brain disease*: Finley, 1896.
—— (*Arthritic*): Hoffa, 1892.
—— (*Clonic spasms*): Unverricht, 1891; Wollenberg, 1899.
—— *Debility* [*Myasthenia*]: Laquer, 1898.
—— *Dystrophy*: Erb, 1890-94.
—— *Inflammation* [*Myositis*]: Lewin, 1891; ‡Batten, 1899.
—— *Myositis ossificans*: Macdonald (R. G.), 1891.

MUSCLES—*continued.*
Injuries: Walsham, 1886; Lane, 1896.
—— (*Neuro-muscular*): Kobler, 1890.
—— *Sclerosis* (*progressive*): Pepper, 1871.
Syphilis: *Rousset, 1875; Lewin, 1891.
Tumours: See MYOMA.
See also MYOTOMY.
(STRIPED)
Development of: Braidwood, 1863.
Diseases of: Paget, 1858.

MUSEUMS: Flower, 1898.
See also TRANSACTIONS (Cong. Amer. Phys. and Surg., vol. 1, 1889).
Formation of: Knox, 1836.
Question of Sunday opening of: Taylor (P. A.), 1877.
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow
—— *Coins in*: Murray (D.), 1892.
—— (*Greek*): Macdonald (G.), 1899.
—— *Roman stones in*: Macdonald (J.), 1897.
—— *Anatomical and physiological preparations*: ‡Museum (Teacher), 1900.
(*Medical*): ‡Billings, 1888.
Pathological: See under MUSEUMS in the Suppl. Catalogue, pp. 271-72, for the following:
Royal College of Surgeons of England.
Charing Cross Hospital.
London Hospital.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Thomas's Hospital.
University College.
Army Medical Department.
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.
Glasgow Royal Infirmary.
Glasgow Western Infirmary.
British Medical Association.
Odontological Society.
Bellevue Hospital, New York.
Army Medical Museum, Washington.
(*Natural History*)
—— *in Glasgow*: Bower, 1891.

MUSHROOMS
of France: Boyer, 1891.
(*Poisonous*): Girode, 1896.
See FUNGI.

MUSIC
Physiological perception of tone: Preyer, 1891; ‡M'Kendrick, 1899.
Evolution of the art of: Parry, 1896.
Musical sense: Weismann ('Essay,' vol. 2), 1892.

MYALGIA: Wilson (J. C.), 1886.
See MUSCLES (Diseases of).

MYASTHENIA: See MUSCLES (Debility).

MYCETOMA [MADURA FOOT]: Acland, 1897.
Fungi of: Boyce and Surveyor, 1894.

MYCETOZOA
Morphology and biology of: De Bary, 1884-87.
See FUNGI: MICRO-ORGANISMS.

MYCOLOGY: See FUNGI.
(*Technical*): Lafar, 1898.

MYCOSIS
(*Fungoid*): Kühne, 1887; Blanc, 1893; Wolters, 1899; ‡Payne, 1900.
Tonsillaris benigna: Downie, 1894.
(*Yeast-*): Buschke, 1898.

MYELITIS: Anderson, 1881; Bristowe, 1888; Jacobi (M. P.), 1890-‡99; Starr, 1892; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898-99; Taylor (F.), 1899.
of anterior horns: Seguin ('Oper. Minora'), 1884; Sinkler, 1890.
(*Syphilitic*): Gilles de la Tourette, 1898-99.
from compression: Schmaus, 1890.
See SPINAL CORD.

MYOCARDIUM
Diseases of: Powell, 1898.
—— *Fibrous degeneration*: Steven, 1887-93.
—— *Infarction*: *Marie (R.), 1896.
—— *Inflammation* [*Myocarditis*]: Koester, 1888; Bruce (J. M.), 1889.
See HEART.

MYOCLONUS: Unverricht, 1891; Wollenberg, 1897.

MYOLOGY: See MUSCLES.

MYOMA
of the muscles of relation:
of uterus: Chrobak, 1892; Gebhard, 1897; Veit, 1897; Olshausen, 1897; Lockstaedt, 1898.
in pregnancy and labour: Landau, 1891; Olshausen, 1897.
—— *of cervix*: Freund, 1893.
Cyst-formation in: Breus, 1894.
Action of the glandular tubes in: Lockstaedt, 1898.
(*Gummous*): *Saint-Arroman, 1858.
Treatment
(*Electrical*): Schaeffer, 1897.
by excision: Küstner, 1896; Schick, 1896.
by castration: ‡Sippel, 1899.
See MUSCLES; UTERUS; LAPAROMYOTOMY, etc.

MYOPIA: See EYESIGHT (Defects of).

MYOSITIS: See MUSCLE (Inflammation of).

MYOTOMY: Küstner, 1896.
See MYOMA.

MYSTICS and MYSTICISM
Faculties and diseases of mystics: Charbonnier, 1875.
In medicine: Rosenstein, 1866.

MYTHOLOGY
(*Greek and Roman*): Smith (W.), 1870.
(*Comparative*)
Myths in the light of: Fiske, 1892.

MYXOEDEMA: Bircher, 1890; Savill, 1890; Henry, 1891; Blake, 1894; Wilson (A. M.), 1894; Pel, 1895; Buschan, 1896; Ewald, 1896; Gaucher et Barbe, 1897; Ness, 1897.
In relation to the thyroid gland and thyroid treatment: Gimlette, 1895; Régis, 1895; Buschan, 1896; Ewald, 1896; Murray, 1896.
—— See also TRANSACTIONS (Clinical Society, vol. 21), 1888.
Effects of climate on: Wilson (A. M.), 1894.
(*Infantile*): Régis, 1895.
Relation of acromegaly to: Pineles, 1899.
See CRETINISM.

MYZOSTOMIDA (THE): Graff, 1887.

N

NAEVUS: Monod, 1873; Mapother, 1889; Pilcher, 1889.
(*Arterio-renous*): O'Neill, 1892.
—— *Excision of*: O'Neill, 1892.
See CHILDREN (Surgical Diseases).

NAILS
Semeiology and medico-legal aspects of: Ulmo-y-Truffin, 1875.
Diseases of: Geber, 1885; Montgomery (Stedman, vol. 5), 1896; ‡Shield, 1900.
—— *Onychomycosis*: Lespinasse, 1889.
—— *Ingrowing of the toe-nail*: Amiard, 1889.
—— *Nail scurf*: Lespinasse, 1889.
—— *Hypertrophy of*: Berry, 1889.
See EXOSTOSIS; FINGERS; TOES; WHITLOW.

NAMES
of structures of the body taken from those of persons: Finlayson, 1895.
of diseases: See NOMENCLATURE.
—— *taken from those of persons*: Gould ('Illust. Dict.,' Article—*Diseases*), 1894.
(*Latino-vernacular*) *of Scotland*: Irvine, 1819.

NAPHTALIN
use of, in dermato-syphilitic practice: ‡Rohleder, 1898.

NARCOTICS
Effects of
—— *Paralysis*: Krumm, 1895.
—— *Treated by electricity*: Caldwell, 1874.
See ALCOHOL; OPIUM, etc.

NATURAL HISTORY: Aldrovandus, 1638-81.
Bibliography of writers: Choulant, 1842.
(*Primitive*): Romanes ('Essays'), 1897.
of the time of Shakespeare: Seager, 1896.
See BOTANY; ZOOLOGY; ANTHROPOLOGY; MAMMALIA, etc.

NATURAL LAW
As automatic intelligence: Bray, 1878.
in the spiritual world: Drummond, 1885; Finlayson (T. C.), 1885.

NATURAL SELECTION: Muirhead, 1870; Wallace, 1889-91; Weismann's 'Essays,' 1889.
as applied to man: Tait, 1869.
See DARWINISM; EVOLUTION.

NATURE
Unity of: Argyll, 1884.
Beauties of: Lubbock, 1892.
Power of, in disease: Anderson (J. W.), 1899.

NAUHEIM BATH: ‡Groedel, 1899.

NAUHEIM TREATMENT
in chronic heart disease: See HEART.
in circulatory disturbances generally: Gräupner, 1898.

NAVAL MEDICINE, HYGIENE, ETC.
Bibliography of works in: Fränkel, 1876.
Naval hygiene: Senftleben, 1877; Armstrong, 1893; Kulenkampff, 1895; Thierry, 1896.
—— See TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
(*Tropical*): ‡Coppinger, 1893.

NECK, THE
Anatomy of: Rüdinger, 1875.
Diseases and injuries: Ottley, 1848 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Southam, 1882; Macleod, 1885; Horsley, 1886; Lund, 1886; Ransohoff, 1895; Souchon, 1897; Bottini, 1898; Pitts (Treves, vol. 2), 1898.
—— (*Scrofulosis*): Allbutt, 1885.
——: See SCROFULA.
—— *Suture of laceration of*: Bertherand, 1846.
—— *Cicatrices*: *Merle, 1869.
—— *Cysts*: *Mossel, 1868.
—— (*Branchial*): Senn, 1884.
—— (*Serous*): *Viala, 1859; *Mossel, 1868.
—— *Fistula* (*Congenital*): Sachs (W.), 1891.
—— *Lymphadenoma*: *Legallois, 1873.
Tumours (*ganglionic*): *Lambry, 1872.
in new-born children: *Le Breton, 1883.
Fatty: Wimmer, 1797.
(WRY): See TORTICOLLIS.
(DERBYSHIRE): See BRONCHOCELE; CRETINISM.

NECROSIS
of bone: Himly, 1800; *Michon, 1832; *Sanson, 1833.

NEGROES
Social history of: Featherman, 1885.
Colour of skin: Hannemann, 1677.
Albinism among: Jones (J.), 1887.

NEMATOIDEA (THE)
Secretory organs of: Macalister, 1865.

NEMERTEA, THE: Hubrecht, 1887.
(*British*): M'Intosh, 1869.

NEOPLASMS
Aetiology and general pathology of: Ziegler, 1891; Shattock and Ballance, 1896.
See TUMOURS.

NEPHRALGIA: Basham, 1879.
See COLIC (Renal); KIDNEY.

NEPHRECTOMY: Tuffier, 1889.
See KIDNEY (Surgery of); CALCULI (Renal).

NEPHRITIS: Beck, 1879; Delafield, 1886; Smith (A. H.), 1892; Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
(*Suppurative*): *Steven, 1884.
Microscopy of the urine in: Tahier, 1895.
(*Chronic*): Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 24), 1896; Heubner, 1897.
in infants and children: ‡Jacobi, 1896; Heubner, 1897.
(*Peri-*): Delafield, 1886.
in Raynaud's disease: ‡Gibert, 1899.
(*Infectious*): Barette, 1886.
See ALBUMINURIA; KIDNEY; PYELONEPHRITIS; BRIGHT'S DISEASE, etc.

NEPHRORRAPHY: Tuffier, 1889.
See KIDNEY (Floating).

NEPHROTOMY: Tuffier, 1889; Bloch, 1896.
See KIDNEY (Surgery of).

NERVES and NERVOUS SYSTEM
Anatomy and physiology: Brücke, 1884; Seguin ('Op. Min.'), 1884; Sanderson (B.), 1887; Schwalbe, 1887; Mercier, 1888; Ranney, 1888; Foster (Pt. 3), 1890; Hughes, 1890; Obersteiner, 1890-92; Edinger, 1892; Thane (Quain, vol. 2), 1892; Brooks, 1893-98; Golgi, 1894; Déjerine, 1895; Thane (Quain's 'Anat.'), 1895; Schaefer (Quain, vol. 3); Foster and Sherrington, 1897; Mills, 1898; ‡Gordinier, 1900.
—— *Applied anatomy*: Ranney, 1888.
—— *Plates*: Heiberg, 1885; v. Gudden, 1889; Hirschfeld and Léveillé, 1890; Hughes (A. W.), 1890; Luys, 1890; Bruce, 1892; Golgi, 1894; Hasse, 1895; Jakob, 1896; Retzius, 1896; ‡Gordinier, 1900.
—— *of nerve cells*: Goldscheider und Flatau, 1898.
—— *Atlas of nerve cells*: Starr, 1896.
(*Primitive*): Romanes, 1885.
Galen's doctrine of: Falk, 1871.
Evolution of: Beaunis, 1890.
Differences of nervous organisation of men and women: Campbell (H.), 1891.
The four-root theory of cranial nerves: Monro, 1896.

NERVES and NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*
Education of the central nervous system: Halleck, 1896.
Correlations with the mind: See MIND.
Histological and microscopic anatomy: Lister and Turner, 1859; Lenhossék, 1893; Golgi, 1894; Koelliker, 1896; Goldscheider und Flatau, 1898; ‡Gordinier, 1900.
—— *Plates*: Lenhossék, 1893; Golgi, 1894; Starr, 1896; Dagonet, 1897; Gordinier, 1900.
Method of investigating: ‡Weigert, 1882.
Methods of staining: ‡Weigert, 1892; Pollack, 1898-99.
Mode of investigating the direction of the fibres: Martius, 1886.
Mucinoid element of: Unna, 1894.
Physics or mechanics of: Weinland, 1895.
—— *Excitation by the nerve current*: Hering, 1887.
—— *Mechanical irritation*: Tigerstedt, 1887.
The circulation in: Browning, 1897.
Heredity in the nervous system: See HEREDITY.
Ultimate nerve fibres; Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
Exercise and hygiene of: Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 20), 1893.
of the child: ‡Warner, 1900.
Comparative anatomy: Anderson (John), 1837.
—— *Plates*: Anderson, 1837.

ANATOMY AND FUNCTION OF PARTICULAR NERVES
(CEREBRAL)
of the eye
The optic nerve, as a part of the nervous system: Monro, 1896.
Decussation of: Michel, 1887.
Termination of sensitive nerves in cornea: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
Second: Bruce, 1892. See above ('Optic').
Third (*oculomotorius*)
Roots of: Bernheimer, 1894.
Fifth pair: Althaus, 1869.
Roots of: Boyce, 1894.
Seventh pair: Beck, 1847.
(*Auditory*): Bumm, 1893.
Terminal organ of: Ewald, 1892.
Histology: Steinbrügge, 1892.
Eighth pair: Ewald, 1892.
Ninth: Beck, 1847.
(SPINAL)
(*Reflex function*): Hall (M.), 1848.
of the thyroid body: Brian, 1898.
(PERIPHERAL): Rüdinger, 1872. (Atlas.)
of the skin: Heiberg, 1885. (Atlas.)
of respiration: Marckwald, 1888.
THE GREAT SYMPATHETIC
Functions of: Bucke, 1877.
Moral nature of: Bucke, 1878.
Influence of, in disease: Fox, 1885.

NERVES and NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*

PATHOLOGY, INCLUDING PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY: Erb, 1880; Seguin ('Op. minora'), 1884; Babes et Blocq, 1892-96; Goldscheider, 1898; Lewis, 1899.
Artefacts of: Van Gieson, 1892.

DISEASES AND DERANGEMENTS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM: Boerhaave, 1761; Reid (J.), 1823; Turnbull, 1837; Moseley, 1844; Anderson (W. J.), 1850; Axenfeld, 1883; Dowse, 1884; Stewart (Sir Grainger), 1884; Mitchell, 1885; Ross, 1885; Charcot, 1886-93; Gowers, 1886-92; Page, 1886; Pepper (vol. 5), 1886; Vulpian, 1886; Wood (H. C.), 1887; Bristowe, 1888; Ranney, 1888; Raymond, 1889-‡1900; Seguin, 1890; Suckling, 1890; Goodhart, 1892; Hare's 'Therapeutics' (vol. 3), 1892; Ormerod, 1892; Dana, 1893; Gray, 1893; Hirt, 1893; Magnan, 1893; Osler, 1893; Blocq, 1894; Grasset et Rauzier, 1894; Möbius, 1894-98; Brissaud, 1895; Deaver, 1895; Dercum, 1895; Gowers, 1895; Krafft-Ebing, 1895; Raymond, 1896-‡1900; Ballet, 1897; Lloyd, 1897; Mitchell, 1897; Stedman (vol. 10, 11), 1897; Beevor, 1898; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; Hallion, 1898; Mills, 1898; Oppenheim, 1898; ‡Bezançon, 1899; Gibson and Fleming, 1899.
System of, by various writers: Dercum, 1895.
Plates: Jakob, 1896.
Syllabus of lectures: Hall (M.), 1835.
Collection of memoirs on: ‡Alt, 1897-.
Bibliography of: Buschan, 1895-.
Aetiology of: Edinger, 1894.
Semeiology of: Seguin, 1886.
—— *The urine in*: Peyer, 1889.
Diagnosis of: Moebius, 1886; Seguin, 1886; Suckling, 1887; Wood (H. C.), 1887; Hamilton (A. M.), 1890; Oliver, 1897.
—— *by the ophthalmoscope*: Gowers, 1890; Oliver, 1890.
—— *by pharyngo-laryngoscopy*: Dreyfuss, 1897.
—— *by the reflexes*: Vetter, 1885.
——: See REFLEXES.
Localization of: See LOCALIZATION.
Therapeutics of: Suckling, 1890.
(*Chronic*), *spasm in*: Sharkey, 1886.
(*Feigned*): Knapp, 1895.
of cranial nerves: Turner, 1899.
(*Functional*): Anderson (W.), 1850; Bristowe, 1888; Roose, 1888; Goodhart, 1892.
(*Hereditary*): See HEREDITY.
Medical jurisprudence of: Hamilton, 1883.
(*Spasmodic*): Sharkey, 1886; Collins, 1897; Féré, 1897.
(*Surgical*): Deaver, 1895.
of peripherial nerves: Miles, 1886; Holschewnikoff, 1890; Van Bibber, 1890; Bernhardt, 1896-97.

NERVES and NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*

DISEASES—*continued.*
Degenerations
(*Chronic*): Monro, 1895.
(*Secondary*): *Durante, 1895.
of sexual origin: ‡Löwenfeld, 1899.
from excessive use of the parts affected: Riggs, 1892.
Re-awakening of old affections: Pauly, 1895.
Eye symptoms in: Hinshelwood, 1897.
Locomotor affections in: Blocq, 1892.
of second cranial or optic nerve: de Wecker, 1886; Berger, 1887; Ayres, 1892.
Degeneration: Michel, 1887.
Tubercle: Chiari, 1877.
of third nerve:
Paralysis in Graves' disease: Finlayson, 1889.
of fifth nerve: Althaus, 1869.
Degeneration: Boyce, 1894.
of seventh nerve: Duchenne ('Selections'), 1883.
of the cubital nerve:
Displacement: Drouard, 1896.
of the sacral and lumbar plexus: Mills, 1889.
(*of the sympathetic*): Lloyd, 1897.
of taste and smell: Frankl-Hochwart, 1897.
Neuroses: Raymond, 1898.
(*Common*): Goodhart, 1892.
(*Spasmodic*): Féré, 1897.
(*Traumatic*): de Parades, 1873; Oppenheim, 1889; Hoffmann (F. A.), 1891; Schultze, 1891; Freund (C. S.), 1892; ‡Dana, 1895; Crocq, 1896; ‡Horsley, 1900.
(*Trophic*): Starr, 1886; Dercum, 1897; Mills, 1897; Turney, 1899; Hopkins, 1899.
(*Vaso-motor*): Starr, 1886; Osler, 1893.
(*Visceral*): Allbutt, 1884; ‡Morison, 1899.
of development: Clouston, 1891.
of sensibility: Jurasz, 1881 (in Catal. vol. 1).
from excessive use of parts affected: Riggs, 1892.
Treatment of: Seguin, 1890.
of children: Van Bibber, 1890; Sachs, 1895; ‡Mills, 1899.
—— *in public schools*: Folsom, 1886.
of women: Madden, 1884; Mitchell, 1885; Engelmann, 1888; M'Gillicuddy, 1896.
of writers and artizans: Morris, 1886.
——: See also PARALYSIS (Scriveners').
of men of genius: Toulouse, 1896.

PARTICULAR NERVOUS CONDITIONS
Exhaustion or prostration: See NEURASTHENIA.
(*Hysterical*): See HYSTERIA.
Syphilis: *Davidoglou, 1868; Wood, 1886-89; Althaus, 1887-90; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 13), 1888; Anderson (T. M'Call), 1889; Oppenheim, 1890-96; Post, 1890; Gowers, 1892; Wood, 1893; Lamy, 1894; Ziemssen, 1894; Kuh, 1897; Thomas, 1897; ‡Hammond, 1898.
—— *Eye disturbances in*: Uhthoff, 1894.

NERVES and NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*
DISEASES—*continued.*
Tumours: See NEUROMA.
See also under the names of other diseases—'Chorea'; 'Epilepsy,' etc.
Treatment and management: Seguin, 1890.
by physical methods: Hoffmann (A.), 1898.
by massage, rest: Playfair, 1883 (in vol. 1 of Catal.).
by hydrotherapy: Donadieu-Lavitt, 1893; Beni-Barde et Materne, 1894.
Injuries (including surgery) of: *Roché, 1861; *de Parades, 1873; Page, 1886; Bowlby, 1889; Oppenheim, 1889; Koelliker, 1890; Hoffmann, 1891; Freund, 1892; Savill, 1893; Chipault, 1894-95; Bowlby (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; ‡Dana, 1895; Deaver, 1895; Crocq, 1896.
—— See also above. 'Neuroses' (Traumatic).
—— *Remote consequences of*: Mitchell (J. K.), 1895.
—— (*Railway-*): Wade, 1870 (in Catal., vol. 1); Page, 1891.
—— *Operations on nerves*: M'Cormac, 1889; Koelliker, 1892; Chipault, 1895.
—— *Immediate suture*: Clark, 1883.
—— *Nerve stretching*: Clark (H. E.), 1879; Stewart (T. G.), 1879; Stintzing, 1883; Marshall, 1887.
—— *Regeneration of nerves*: Kennedy, 1897.

NERVE EXHAUSTION: See NEURASTHENIA.

NERVE FORCE
Structural diseases due to disturbances of: Paget, 1891.

NERVOUS TEMPERAMENT or NERVOUSNESS: Mitchell (S. W.), 1888. See TEMPERAMENT.

NEURASTHENIA: Beard, 1879; Burkart, 1884; Dowse, 1884; Mitchell, 1884; Wood (H. C.), 1886; Hovell, 1887; Roose, 1888; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 7, and 'Germ. Clin. Lect.'), 1888-94; Whittle, 1889; Beard, 1890; Krafft-Ebing, 1895; Binswanger, 1896; Playfair, 1896; Dana, 1897; Savill, 1897-99; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898.
(*Traumatic*): ‡Horsley, 1900.
Treatment
by rest, etc.: Mitchell (J. K.), 1892.
use of alcohol in: T. (P. W. C.), 1878.
See NERVOUS SYSTEM (Diseases of).

NEUCHATEL
Description of: 'Neuchatel,' 1877.

NEURALGIA: Putnam, 1886; Corning, 1890; Sinkler, 1892.
(*Epileptiform*): Stewart (T. G.), 1879.
(*Hygro-*): Spratt, 1884.
Connected with the teeth: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
(*Lumbo-abdominal*): Fort, 1863.
of the face: See TIC DOULOUREUX.

NEURITIS: Althaus, 1879; Mills, 1892; Babinski, 1891; Moebius, 1895; Remak und Flatau, 1899.
Etiology of: Edinger, 1894.
(*Optic*): Seguin ('Op. Minora'), 1884.
—— *in acute meningitis of infants*: Parinaud, 1877.
(*Multiple*): Smart, 1888; Déjerine-Klumpke, 1889; Remak und Flatau, 1899.
—— (*Alcoholic*): Heilbronner, 1898.
—— (*Infectious*): Tiling, 1897.
—— (*Symmetrical*): ‡Bury, 1899.
—— *in relation to gestation, etc.*: Turney, 1898; Windscheid, 1898.
Peripheral and cutaneous: Geber, 1885; Ross and Bury, 1893.
—— *Some forms of paralysis from*: Buzzard, 1886.
See NERVOUS SYSTEM (Diseases).

NEUROGLIA: Weigert, 1895.
See BRAIN; NERVOUS SYSTEM (Histology).

NEUROMA: *Giraudet, 1852; *Rumen, 1875; Geber, 1885; Peret-Gilbert, 1891; Bruns (L.), 1897; ‡Smith, 1899 (N. Syd. Soc. Publ., 'Atlas of Pathol.').
(*Malignant*): Krause, 1887.
of popliteal nerve: Quain (R.), 1884 ('Clin. Lect.').
See TUMOURS.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE
History of the Medical School of: Embleton, 1890.

NEW YORK
Sewerage of: Haswell, 1877.
Dispensaries of: Brouner, 1897.

NEW ZEALAND
Hydatid disease in: Macdonald, 1889
Cancer statistics of: Macdonald, 1890.
Health resorts of: Bruck, 1888.

NITRITES
Action of, on the blood: Gamgee (A.), 1868.

NITROGEN
An allotropic carbonic oxide: Kilgour, 1865.

NITRO-GLYCERINE
Chemical nature and physiological action: Hay, 1883.
Use of, in angina: Anderson (M'Call), 1881; Hay, 1883.

NITROUS OXIDE
As an anaesthetic: Barth, 1868; Silk, 1888; Schrauth, 1886.

NOISE
Improved hearing in: ‡Breitung, 1899.

NOMENCLATURE
(ANATOMICAL): His, 1895.
(MEDICAL): 'Nomenclature of Diseases,' 1885-96; Rabagliati, 1886.
Greek nouns which mark diseases: Hebenstreit, 1760.

NONAGENARIANS
Biographical Sketches of: Bailey, 1888.
See AGE; LONGEVITY.

NOSE and NASO-PHARYNX
History of rhinology: Heymann und Kronenberg, 1888.
Anthropology of: Hovorka, 1893.
Anatomy: Miot et Baratoux, 1884; Rohrer, 1889; Hovorka, 1893; Nagel, 1894; Onodi, 1895; Zuckerkandl, 1895; v. Mihalkovics, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Hartmann, 1891; Onodi, 1895; Garel et Collet, 1897.
Physiology and histology: Miot, 1884; Findlay, 1894; ‡Einthorn, 1898; ‡Collier, 1899; Gaule, 1899; Schiefferdecker, 1899.
—— *Section-technique*: Hansemann, 1899.
—— *Olfactory function*: Nagel, 1894.
—— *Respiratory functions*: Macdonald (G.), 1889.
Methods of investigation of: Baber, 1886; Speiss, 1899.
—— *by the rhinoscope*: Miot et Baratoux, 1884.
Pathological anatomy: Seifert und Kahn, 1895; Zuckerkandl, 1895; Wingrave, 1899.
—— *Atlas*: Hartmann, 1891; Seifert und Kahn, 1895.
Bacteria of: Rohrer, 1889.
General semeiology: Lermoyez et Boulay, 1897; ‡Bloch, 1899.
Diseases and injuries and their treatment: Mackenzie, 1880-84; Haward, 1883; Woakes, 1884; Allen (H.), 1885; James, 1885; Lefferts, 1885; Schech, 1886; Walsham, 1886; Sajous, 1888; Bosworth, 1889; Ball, 1890; Macdonald (G.), 1890; Watson, 1890; Hutchinson (P. S.), 1891; M'Bride, 1892; Seiss, 1892; Burnett, 1893; Ruault, 1893; Hall, 1894; Ingals, 1894; Williams (P. W.), 1894; Seiss, 1895; James (Stedman, vol. 6), 1896; Moure, 1896; Shield, 1896; Stoerk, 1897; Hall (and others) (Allbutt's 'Medicine,' vol. 4), 1897; Lermoyez, 1897; ‡Browne, 1899; Heymann (Band 3), 1899; ‡Cartaz, 1900.
—— *Plates*: Hartmann, 1891; Gouguenheim et Glover, 1894; Schnitzler, 1895; Garel et Collet, 1897.
—— *Diagnosis and semeiology of*: Baber, 1886; Krieg, 1897; Hajek, 1899 (in Heymann's 'Handb.', Bd. 3).
—— *in relation to eye disease*: Winckler, 1898.
—— *in relation to the female sexual organs*: Fliess, 1897.
—— *in relation to certain trades*: Seifert (Haug), 1895.
—— *in relation to asthma*: Schmiegelow, 1890.
—— *in relation to weather and climate*: Hessler, 1897.
—— *in acute diseases*: ‡Catti und Landgraf, 1899.

NOSE and NASO-PHARYNX—*continued.*
DISEASES—*continued.*
Diagnosis of
—— *in general diseases*: Sokolowski, 1899.
—— *as affecting smell, sensation, and secretion*: Körner, 1899.
in children: Huber (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Teaching of
Moscow clinique: Stein, 1897.
Collection of memoirs on: ‡Bresgen, 1895-; Haug, 1895-.

Special affections
Agglutination: Kayser, 1899.
Calculus: Seifert, 1899.
Catarrh (naso-aural): Mackenzie, 1883; Woakes, 1884; Macdonald, 1887.
Dislocations of bones: ‡Bergmann, 1899.
Diphtheria: Anton, 1897. (See below 'Inflammation.')
Effusion from the sinuses: Siebenmann, 1891.
Foreign bodies: Delavan, 1889; Fink, 1897; Seifert, 1899.
Fractures: Downie, 1893; ‡Bergmann, 1899.
Fractures of bones: Mason, 1880-81; Downie, 1893; ‡Bergmann, 1899.
Haemorrhage: See EPISTAXIS.
Hypertrophy of turbinated bones: Delavan, 1882.
Inflammation of mucous membrane (rhinitis): Bosworth, 1889; Jarvis, 1889; Krieg, 1899.
—— *(Acute)*: ‡Gerber, 1899.
—— *(Chronic)*: Klemperer, 1899; Krieg, 1899.
—— *(Croupous)*: Bosworth, 1889.
—— *(Diphtheritic)*: Strübing, 1899.
—— *(Purulent)*: Ingals, 1887; Bosworth, 1889; ‡Hajek, 1899.
—— *of antrum*: Ingals, 1887.
Leprosy: ‡Bergengrün, 1898-99.
Lupus: ‡Gerber, 1899.
Malformations: Mackenzie, 1883; Bosworth, 1887; Hansemann, 1899.
—— *of the septum*: Bosworth, 1887; Réthi, 1896.
—— *Supernumerary cartilages*: Downie, 1891.
Neuroses: Baumgarten (E.), 1892; Fliess, 1893; Frankl Hochwart, 1897; Jurasz, 1899.
Obstruction: Mackenzie, 1889.
—— *Diagnosis of conditions causing*: Walsham, 1898.
—— *in relation to throat and ear disease*: Browne, 1887; Macdonald (G.), 1887.
Parasites: Seifert, 1899.
Polypi: *Gosselin, 1850; *Kuenemann, 1872; *Guichet, 1874; *Mathieu, 1875; Woakes, 1887; Wolston, 1887; Downie, 1890.
Rheumatic affections: ‡Sèndziak, 1899.
Scleroma: Juffinger, 1892; Pieniäzek, 1898-99; ‡Payne, 1900.
Stenosis: Kayser, 1899.

NOSE and NASO-PHARYNX—*continued.*
DISEASES—*continued.*
Suppuration: Hajek, 1899.
—— See above, ('Inflammation,' 'Purulent').
Syphilis: Michelson, 1888; Lieven, 1898; Schech, 1899.
—— (*Congenital*): Bosworth, 1889.
Tuberculosis: Whipham, 1889; Seifert, 1898: ‡Gerber, 1899.
Tumours and neoplasms: Delavan, 1889; Parker, 1894; Joel, 1896; Heymann, 1899.
—— (*Malignant*): *Veillon, 1874; Newman, 1892.
—— (*Osseous*): *Olivier, 1869.
—— *of the fossae*: Joel, 1896.
Ulcer: Hajek, 1899.
—— See below, SEPTUM (Perforations).
Vegetations (*adenoid*): Allen, 1889; Halbeis, 1892.
Wounds: ‡Bergmann, 1899.
Surgery of: See PLASTIC OPERATIONS.
—— *Catheterism of the nasal canal*: *Béraud, 1866.

NASAL DUCTS
Affections of: Kronenberg, 1899.

ETHMOIDAL CAVITY
Diseases of: Schaeffer, 1899.

ACCESSORY SINUSES
Diseases of: Lefferts, 1885; Watson (W. G.), 1890; Lichtwitz, 1895; Wright (J.), 1896; ‡Hajek, 1899; Killian, 1899.
—— *Suppuration of*: Herzfeld, 1896.

SPHENOIDAL SINUS
Diseases of: Schaeffer, 1899.

THE SEPTUM
Diseases of: Lange, 1899.
Perforations of: Paget (J.), 1891; Rupp, 1891.
Malformations: See above, 'Malformations.'

NASO-PHARYNX
Diseases: Trautmann, 1892; Moure (Stedman, vol. 6), 1896.
Tumours, growths, etc.: *Veillon, 1874: Parker, 1894; Joel, 1896.
Neuroses and reflex-neuroses: Baumgarten, 1892.
See also PHARYNX.

NOSOLOGY: Cullen, 1772; Rabagliati, 1886.
See also NOMENCLATURE.

NOTIFICATION OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
See INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

NOVELS
By medical authors or on medical themes: Moore ('Works'), 1820; Sime, 1876; Mitchell (Weir), 1885; Holmes (O. W.), 1886; Service ('Dr. Duguid'), 1887; Berdoe, 1888; Schofield, 1889; Doyle, 1894; Zola, 1894 and ‡1899; Gant, 1895; Haggard, 1898.

NUCLEUS (CELL): Van Bambeke, 1885; Heidenhain, 1892.
Pathological changes in segmentation of: Hertwig, 1891.
See CELL; BIOLOGY; EMBRYOLOGY.

NUDIBRANCHIATA: Bergh, 1884.

NUISANCES (PUBLIC)
from offensive and noxious trades: Hime, 1891.
See REPORTS (Effluvium Nuisances).

NUMISMATICS: See COINS, MEDALS.

NURSES
Training of: ‡Burdett, 1899.
Register of: Burdett, 1895.
Duties, etc., of: Beale, 1874; Yellowlees, 1886; Keating, 1887; Steven, 1889.
—— See below, NURSING.
—— *of nurses for infants and children*: Keating, 1887; Wood, 1889.
Instruction for: See NURSING.
—— *in medicine*: Hood, 1886; Cuff, 1898.
—— *in urine-testing*: Heanley, 1886.
—— *in surgery*: Bell (J.), 1887.
—— *in hygiene*: Glaister, 1897.
Narrative of experiences by in Franco-German war: Thacker, 1897.

NURSING
Art of: Strong, 1882-93; Burdett, 1883; Lückes, 1884; Hood, 1886; Neuman, 1886; Bruen, 1887; Keating, 1887; Pollok, 1888; Wilson (J.C.), 1888; Wood (C. J.), *circa* 1888; Humphry, 1889; Billroth, 1890; Macleod, 1890; Roberts, 1890; Macewen, 1891; Billings and Hurd, 1894; Hughes (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Weeks-Shaw, 1896; Wilson (J. A.), 1899.
(*Medical*): Steven, 1889; Anderson (J.), 1894; Anderson (J. W.), 1897.
(*Surgical*): Bell (J.), 1887; Miles, 1894.
(HOSPITAL-): Strong, 1882-93; Thomas, 1887; Wood, *circa* 1888; Billroth, 1890; Billings and Hurd, 1894.
(IN CHILDBED): Parvin, 1890; Herzfeld, 1891; Churchill, 1893; Biedert, 1897.
—— *Antiseptics in*: Shaw, 1890.
—— See also MIDWIVES.
(WET): Baines, 1889; Parish, 1889.
—— *in relation to alcoholic drink*: Edmunds, 1870.
(DISTRICT AND PUBLIC): Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 11), 1888.
—— *History of district nursing*: Rathbone, 1890.
—— *among the poor*: Cullingworth, 1881.
of convalescents: Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 21), 1893.
(*Fever-*): Wilson (J. C.), 1888.
of the nervous and insane: Winslow (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1882; Mills, 1887.

NURSING—*continued.*
of children: Wood (C. J.), 1889.
of the phthisical
—— *Mortality of the nurses*: Cornet, 1890.
(*Ophthalmic*): Stephenson, 1894; Jeafferson, 1894.
(*Military*)
—— *in Franco-German war*: Thacker, 1897.
See NURSES.

NUTRITION (GENERAL AND LOCAL)
Process of: Gilbert, 1876; Charles, ('Physiol. Chemistry'), 1884; James, 1888; Yeo, 1892; Munk, 1893; ‡Lambling, 1900.
Influence of mineral material on: Polli, 1870.
Variations of carbonic acid secretion in: Rubner, 1887.
Disordered and defective: Erb, 1890-94; Henry, 1891; Legendre, 1891; Osler, 1893; Mott (Allbutt's Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Richardière, 1898; ‡Bouchard, 1900.
—— *Renal signs of*: Squire, 1887.
See also ATROPHY; ANAEMIA, etc.

NYSTAGMUS: Howe, 1892.
Miners': Snell, 1892.
Mountaineers': Nieden, 1894.

O

OAKUM
as an antiseptic dressing: Esler, 1877.

OATH
(*The Hippocratic*): Liétard, 1897; ‡Young (J.), 1900.
—— *Egyptian origin of*: v. Oefele, 1895.
of the Hindoo physicians: Liétard, 1897.

OBAN
as a health resort: Baily, 1889-92.

OBESITY: See CORPULENCE.

OBSTETRICS and OBSTETRIC MEDICINE and SURGERY: See MIDWIFERY; PREGNANCY; PARTURITION; WOMEN (Diseases of).

OBSTRUCTION, Intestinal: See INTESTINES (Obstruction of).

OCCULT SCIENCES: Waite, 1891.
See ASTROLOGY; DEMONOLOGY; MYSTICISM; WITCHCRAFT, etc.

OCCUPATIONS
Hygiene, diseases, etc.: Neison, 1872; Arlidge, 1892; Albrecht, 1894; Lloyd, 1895.
(*Offensive*): Hime, 1891.
See HYGIENE; ARTIZANS; TRADES, etc.

OCEAN (THE)
as a health resort: Coupland, 1890.
Circulation of waters of: Croll, 1875; Buchan (REPORTS, *Challenger* Voyage, vol. 1, Summary), 1895.
Deep-sea deposits: Murray and Renard (*Ibid.*, Deep-Sea Deposits, 1891).

OEDEMA
(*Hydraemic*): Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
of the lungs: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; Chew, 1885.
accompanying passive congestion: Lazarus-Barlow, 1894.
See DROPSY.

OESOPHAGUS
Mode of examining: *Sainte-Marie, 1875.
Morbid anatomy and diseases: Mackenzie (vol. 2), 1884; Cohen, 1885-86; Croft, 1886; Glasgow (W.C.), 1895; Fitz, 1897; Galliard, 1897; Kraus, 1897; Rolleston, 1897.
—— *Malformations*: Mackenzie (M.), 1880.
—— *Cancer*: Warren, 1887; Finlayson and Coats, 1890; Jessett, 1892.
—— *Foreign bodies*: *Martin, 1868; Wallace (D.), 1894.
—— *Stricture*: Follin, 1853; Newman, 1891.
—— *Gastrotomy in*: Thomson (W.), 1878.
—— *Tubage in*: Symonds, 1887.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Flexner, 1893.
—— *Ulcer*: Debove et Renault, 1892.
WOUNDS AND SURGERY OF: Croft, 1886; Glasgow (W. C.), 1895; Clarke (Treves, vol. 2), 1896; Maylard, 1896.
—— *Excision*: Iversen, 1887.
—— *Incision* (*oesophagotomy*): Wallace (D.), 1894.
See STOMACH.

OFFENSIVE TRADES: See NUISANCES.

OLEATES (THE)
Nature and action: Napier, 1885; Shoemaker, 1885.
See INUNCTION.

OMENTUM (THE)
Surgical function of: Macleod (K.), 1877.

ONANISM, MASTURBATION, ETC.: Buchan, 1822; Howe, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Carlier, 1887; Wheelhouse, 1890.
—— *in boys*: ‡Hime, 1899.
See SPERMATORRHOEA.

OPERATIONS (SURGICAL)
Different positions for: Ihle, 1896.
See SURGERY (Operative).

OPHTHALMIA: *Shorting, 1801; 'Ophthalmia,' 1822; Gunn, 1884.
(*Epidemic*): Stephenson, 1895.
(*Sympathetic or migratoria*): Gunn, 1884; Deutschmann, 1889; Kipp, 1892.
In new-born children: Stephenson, 1898.
See EYE (Diseases of).

OPHTHALMIC MEDICINE and SURGERY, OPHTHALMOLOGY: See EYE.

OPHTHALMOMETRY: Javal, 1891.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE
Description and use: *de La Calle, 1856; Hartridge, 1891; Haab, 1895; Fick, 1896.
Use of, in diagnosis of nervous diseases: Gowers, 1890; Oliver, 1890; Hartridge, 1891.
Plates: Frost, 1890; Gowers, 1890; Haab, 1895; Oeller, 1896-99.
See EYE (Diseases of).

OPIUM: Fry, 1878.
Action of, as influenced by species and temperature: Brunton and Cash, 1887.
Use of, in India and the East: Fry, 1878; Hart, 1894; 'Opium,' 1895; Rowntree, 1895.
—— See REPORTS (Opium).
Effects of: 'Opium,' 1882.
Craving for: Sell, 1883; Wilson (J. C.), 1886; 'Inebriety,' 1893; Allbutt, 1897; Wurtz, 1898.
—— *Treatment of*: Shearer, 1888.
—— *by the Avena sativa*: Sell, 1883.
Use of, in labour: *Pinard, 1878.
Poisoning by: Wurtz, 1898; Allbutt, 1897.
See MORPHIA.

OPTICS
(PHYSIOLOGICAL): Helmholtz, 1896; Tscherning, 1898.

ORBIT
Diseases of: Wecker et Landolt (tome 4), 1889; Gradle, 1892; ‡Bull, 1897.
—— *Naevus*: Monod, 1873.
—— *Hydatid cysts*: Mandour, 1896.
See EYE.

ORBITOLITES: Carpenter (W. B.), 1883.

ORGANISM
(*Elementary*): Altmann, 1890-94.
—— See MICRO-ORGANISMS; CELL.
(*Living*): Earl, 1898.
—— *Natural defences of*: ‡Charrin, 1898.
See BIOLOGY.

ORGANOPATHY
As a basis of therapeutics: Sharp, 1886.

ORGANS
Regeneration of: ‡Carnot, 1899.
Gall's theory of: Symes, 1845; Prideaux, 1869.
—— See PHRENOLOGY.

ORIENTAL SORE: Lewis, 1888; Firth, 1897.

ORTHOPAEDIC ART and SURGERY: Tamplin, 1846; Sayre, 1883; Reeves, 1885; Baker (H. F.), 1886; Busch, 1886; Fisher, 1886; Walsham, 1886; Schreiber, 1888; Redard, 1892; Clutton, 1896; Tubby, 1896; Lovett, 1897; Moore (J. E.), 1898; ‡Clarke, 1899; ‡Bradford and Lovett, 1900.
as a specialty: Judson, 1891.
in nervous affections: Brackett, 1890; ‡Hoffa, 1900.
Apparatus for: Ernst, 1883.
See DEFORMITIES.

OSMOSIS: Reid (E. W.), 1898.

OSTEOCLASIS: Poore, 1884; Gerster, 1890.

OSTEO-MALACIA: See BONES (Softening of); MOLLITIES OSSIUM.

OSTEO-MYELITIS: *Rebound, 1879; Klemm, 1899; Roeseler, 1899.
(*Acute*): Garrè, 1891; Ullmann, 1891; *Bellissent, 1896.
(*Chronic*) *Treatment of*: *Bellissent, 1896.
Amputation after: Larrey, 1860.
Etiology and micro-organisms of: Lexer, 1897.

OSTEOTOMY
in osseous deformities: Poore, 1884; Macewen, 1888; Gerster, 1890; Lauenstein, 1896.

OTOLOGY: See EAR.

OTORRHAGIA
(*Traumatic*)
Significance of, as a symptom: *Le Bail, 1873.

OVARIES
Diseases of: Brown (I. B.), 1868; Doran, 1884; Goodell, 1886-88; Lee (C. C.), 1886; Battey and Coe, 1888; Kelly (H. A.), 1890; Sutton, 1891; Penrose, 1895; Griffith, 1896; Pfannenstiel, 1898; Martin, 1899.
—— *in children*: ‡Kelly (H. A.), 1899.
—— *Actinomykosis*; Stewart (Sir G.), 1893.
—— *Angiodystrophia*: Bulius und Kretschmar, 1897.
—— *Displacements*: Madden, 1886.
—— *Dermoid cysts*: Geyl, 1897.
—— *Inflammation*: Tertillon, 1891.
—— *Pneumocysto-ovarium*: v. Jaksch, 1881.
—— *Sarcoma*: Atlee, 1878.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Schottlaender, 1897.
—— *Tumours, neoplasms, etc.*: v. Jaksch, 1881; Lee, 1886; Howell, 1888; Coe, 1895; Penrose, 1895; Löhlein, 1895.
Influence of childbed on: Gottschalk, 1898.
Movements of: Freund, 1890.
Graduated pressure in treatment of: Bozeman, 1883.
See below, OVARIOTOMY.

OVARIOTOMY
History of
—— *Robert Houston of Glasgow, the first ovariotomist*: Finlayson, 1896; Smith (J. Greig), 1897; Tait, 1897. See also 'Brit. Med. Journ.,' 6th Feb., 1896.
—— *in Australia*: Pinnock, 1888.
—— *Revival of*: Wells, 1884.
The operation, and its statistics: Bird, 1844; Péan, 1869; Gamgee, 1871; Hunter (J. B.), 1884; Meredith, 1884; Keith (S.), 1887; Goodell, 1888; Löhlein, 1895; Smith (J. G.), 1896; Butler-Smythe, 1897; Cripps, 1898; ‡Martin, 1899.
As influenced by antiseptics: Keith, 1888.
Intra-peritoneal treatment of the pedicle: Doran, 1880; Kocks, 1891.
—— *Extirpation of the ovary, in nervous diseases*: Wells, 1891.
—— *Partial extirpation*: Martin, 1889.
Reflex post-operative accidents: Lucas-Championnière, 1888.

OVERFEEDING
of infants: *Bellot, 1893.
See NUTRITION.

OVERPRESSURE
in schools: Armstrong, 1883; ‡De Brath, 1899.
—— *in England*: Browne, in REPORTS (Overpressure), 1884.
—— *in Denmark*: Hertel, 1885.

OVERWORK: Mitchell (S. W.), 1871; Marfan, 1895.

OVULATION: Hirst, 1888: Manton, 1899.

OVUM
Structure, fertilization, etc.: Flourens, 1836; Thomson (A.), 1859; Hertwig, 1890; Wilson and Leaming, 1895; Manton, 1899.
—— *Atlas*: Wilson and Leaming, 1895.
Diagnosis of, in uterus: Homburger, 1885.
Polar bodies in: Weismann's 'Essays,' 1889.
Maturation, etc., of: See above OVULATION.

OX, THE
Diseases of: Gresswell, 1889.
See VETERINARY ART; CATTLE.

OXALIC ACID DIATHESIS: Fothergill, 1889; Smith (A. H.), 1892.
See DIATHESIS.

OXFORD (UNIVERSITY OF)
History of: Lyte, 1886.
Extension of: Daubeny, 1865.
Medical degrees of: Child, 1858.
Museum of: Acland and Ruskin, 1893.
See UNIVERSITIES; CATALOGUES, etc.

OXYGEN
Discovery of: Priestley, 1775, reprinted 1893; Scheele, 1777, reprinted 1894.
Medical applications of: Hill, 1820; Tinnion (in Catal., vol. 1), 1843; Smith (A. H.), 1870; Smith (C. J.), 1887.
—— *as a disinfectant*: Cash (REPORTS, 'Loc. Gt. Bd. Supplt.', vol. 15), 1885.
—— *in the treatment of wounds, ulcers, burns, etc.*: Stoker, 1897.
Assimilation, in the absence of: Hoppe-Seyler, 1891.
Absorption of, by the lungs: Haldane and Smith, 1897; Smith (J. L.), 1898.
(COMPRESSED)
Medical use of: Murray (K. S.), 1893.

OXYTOXINES
In treatment of tuberculosis, etc.: Hirschfelder, 1896.

OYSTERS
Culture of, in relation to disease: ‡Herdman and Boyce, 1899.
See REPORTS (Oysters).

OZAENA: Loewenberg, 1885; Schuchardt, 1889.
See NOSE (Diseases of).

OZONE
Disinfectant property of: Cash (in REPORTS, 'Loc. Gt. Bd. Supplt.,' vol. 15), 1886.
Relative value of ozonometers: Barker (T. H.), 1856.

P

PACCHIONIAN BODIES: Pacchionus, 1705.

PAGET'S DISEASE: See BREAST (Nipple).

PAIN: Mitchell (S. W.), 1888-96; Marshall, 1894; Witmer, 1897; Martius, 1898.
Meaning of: Gillies, 1891.
In relation to aesthetics: Marshall (H. R.), 1894.
Associated pains (synalgia): de Fromentel, 1888.
(Sympathetic): Monro, 1898.
Means for relieving: See ANODYNES; ANAESTHETICS.
—— *in females*: Ziegenspeck, 1890-95.

PAINTERS' COLIC: See LEAD (Poisoning by).

PAISLEY
Care of the insane in: Fraser, 1896.
Examination of water of: ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1899.

PALAEOGRAPHY
(Greek and Roman): Thompson (E. M.), 1893.

PALAEONTOLOGY: Nicholson and Lydekker, 1889; Flower and Lydekker, 1891.
See FOSSILS.

PALATE
Torus palatinus: Stieda, 1891.
Diseases of: Heath, 1885; Whitehead, 1886; Mears, 1895; Waterhouse, 1896.
—— *Tumours*: Parmentier, 1856; *Fano, 1857; *Flour, 1873; *Python, 1875.
—— *Elevation of*: Stieda, 1891.
(CLEFT)
Nature of, and operations for: Richard, 1851; Thompson (J. F.), 1889; Rose, 1891; Rogers, 1899.

PALESTINE: See REPORTS (Palestine Exploration).

PALPATION
of abdominal and pelvic organs: Skutsch, 1892.

PALUDISM: See MALARIA.

PANCREAS
Anatomy and physiology: Brunner, 1722; Bernard, 1858; Nommès, 1891; Edkins, 1898.
Pancreatic juice: Edkins, 1898.
Diseases and morbid anatomy: Starr, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Senn, 1890; Mathieu, 1892; Leo, 1897; Fitz, 1897; Oser, 1898; Richardière et Carnot, 1898; ‡Martin, 1899.
—— *Cysts (removal of)*: Bozeman, 1881.
—— *Carcinoma*: Flexner, 1892.
—— *Inflammation [pancreatitis]*
—— (*Acute*): Fitz, 1889.
—— (*Infectious*): Gardner, 1893.
—— *Surgical diseases and wounds*: Körte, 1898.
See GLANDS (Alimentary).
—— *in relation to diabetes*: Nommès, 1891; Dieckerhoff (Thierfelder's 'Festschrift'), 1895.
Pancreatic emulsion in phthisis, etc.: Dobell, 1873.

PANICS
Prevention of: 'Panics,' 1866.
See FEAR.

PAPAIN
Physiological action of: Dowdeswell, 1883.
Use in dyspepsia and diphtheria: 'Papain,' 1887.

PAPILLOMA
on tracheal cartilage: Labus, 1886.
of the respiratory mucous membrane: Hopmann, 1888.

PARACENTESIS: Parmenter, 1897.
of the thorax: See THORACENTESIS.

PARADOXES (MEDICAL): Sinapius, 1697; Langguth, 1754.

PARALYSIS
Diagnosis of: Bastian, 1886.
from brain disease: See below, 'Cerebral.'
—— *Type of, in cerebral hemiplegia*: Mann, 1895.
from disease of nerves: Stewart (T. G.), 1881.
from peripheral neuritis and irritation: Mitchell, 1866; Buzzard, 1886.

PARALYSIS—*continued.*
from disease of spine: See below, 'Spinal.'
from narcosis: Krumm, 1895.
from excessive use of the parts: Riggs, 1892.
from lead poisoning: Duchenne, 1883.
——: See LEAD (Poisoning from).
Agitans: Wollenberg, 1899; ‡Gowers, 1900.
(*Alcoholic*): *Oettinger, 1885; Finlay, 1887; Pearce, 1889; Carpentier, 1891; Tiling, 1897.
Traumatic birth: ‡Robinson, 1899.
(BULBAR): Seguin, 1884; Bastian, 1886; Schmidt (H. D.), 1886.
(CEREBRAL): Bastian, 1886; Gray (L. C.), 1890.
—— *in children*: *Wallenberg, 1886; Osler, 1889; Freud und Rie, 1891; Sachs, 1892; Rosenberg, 1893; Freud, 1897-98; Taylor (J.), 1899.
——: See below, 'Essential.'
(*Compression-*): Horsley, 1899.
(*Diphtheritic*): Duchenne ('Selections'), 1883; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' 6), 1887; Bristowe, 1888; Hawthorne, 1893; Martin (S.), 1893.
(*Diplegic*): ‡Freud, 1893.
(ESSENTIAL) *of infants*: Barlow, 1878; Seguin ('Op. Min.'), 1884; Jacobi, 1886; Wallenberg, 1886; *Roulland, 1887; Freud und Rie, 1891; Starr, 1892; Judson, 1893; Rosenberg, 1893; Pauly, 1895; Freud, 1897; Taylor, 1899.
—— *Recurrence of*: Pauly, 1895.
—— *Mechanical treatment of deformities of*: Brackett, 1890.
(*Brachial*): *Decaisne, 1879.
(*Cranial*)
of third nerve in Graves' disease: Finlayson, 1889.
of seventh nerve: Duchenne ('Select.'), 1883.
—— (*Bilateral*): Bristowe, 1888.
(*Functional*): Bastian, 1893.
GENERAL
(*Progressive*) *of the insane*: Lasègue, 1884; Mickle, 1886; Bristowe, 1888; Pichon, 1888; Magnan, 1893; Ballet, 1894; Krafft Ebing, 1894; James, 1898; Savage and Goodall, 1899.
Early diagnosis of: ‡Hoche, 1896.
(*Hysterical*): *Lasalle, 1868; Duchenne, 1883; Pearce, 1889; Bastian, 1893.
(*Infantile*): See above, 'Essential.'
Landry's: Bailey and Ewing, 1896.
(*Local*): Dercum, 1892.
—— *of upper extremities*: *Decaisne, 1879.
(*Laryngeal, progressive labio-glosso-*): Kesteven, 1870; Schmidt (H. D.), 1886.
—— See above, 'Bulbar.'
(MUSCULAR): Pepper, 1871; *Lebard, 1877; Leser, 1884.
(*Ocular*): *Barois, 1874. See EYE.
(*Pseudo-hypertrophic*): Jacobi, M. P., 1886; Down, 1887.

PARALYSIS—*continued.*
(*from peripheral irritation*): Mitchell, 1866.
(*Regressive*): Barlow, 1878.
(*Rheumatismal-radial*): *Lequesne, 1868.
(SCRIVENER'S): Althaus, 1870; Beard, 1879; Roth, 1885; Morris (J. L.), 1886; Poore, 1887; Riggs, 1892.
(SPINAL): Barlow, 1878; Bastian, 1886.
—— (*Hypertrophic*): See THOMSEN'S DISEASE.
—— (*Intermittent*) *from malaria*: Gibney, 1882.
—— (*Shaking*): Sinkler, 1886; Lamy, 1894; Wollenberg, 1899.
of particular crafts: ‡Poore, 1900.
(*Wasting*): See ATROPHY; and above, 'Muscular.'
Treatment of
by localized galvanism: Lawrance, 1858.
Deformities from
Treatment (*mechanical*): Brackett, 1890.
—— *by transplantation of tendons*: Vulpius, 1897.

PARAMETRITIS
(*Chronica atrophans*): Freund ('Gynäk. Klinik'), 1885.
See PELVIC ORGANS.

PARAMYOCLONUS
(*Multiplex*): Russell, 1899; Wollenberg, 1899.
See FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE.

PARAPHIMOSIS: Ormsby, 1885.

PARAPLEGIA
(*Cervical*): Buzzard, 1880; Seguin, 1884.
(*Spastic*): Stewart (T. G.), 1899.
('*Painful*'): Bristowe, 1888.
(*Syphilitic*): *Vialle, 1875; Seguin, 1884.
in Pott's disease: *Courjon, 1875; Buzzard, 1880.

PARAROSANILINE: Unna, 1887.

PARASITES
of the human body, and diseases therefrom: Leuckart, 1879-94; Moniez, 1896; Allbutt (vol. 2), 1897; Weichselbaum, 1898.
(*Animal*): Brann, 1883; Brass, 1884; Mosler und Peiper, 1894; Ruffer, 1896; French, 1897; Girode, 1897; Huber, 1897; ‡Blanchard, 1896.
(*Vegetable*): Gluge, 1856; ‡Blanchard, 1896.
——: See ASPERGILLOSIS.
of domestic animals: Zurn, 1874-87; Neumann (L. G.), 1892.
Natural history of: Küchenmeister (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1879; Leuckart, 1879.
of female genital organs: Haussmann, 1870.
Diseases from: Leuckart, 1879-94; Gérželić, 1893; Girode, 1895; Makins (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Brouardel (tome 3), 1896; Moniez, 1896; Allbutt (vol. 2), 1897; French, 1897.
Bibliography of: Huber, 1895.
Explanation of death of Herod from: Curran, 1886.

PARASITES—*continued.*
Parasites
of malaria: Mannaberg, 1893; Ziemann, 1898.
——: See MALARIA.
Trichophyton: Sabouraud, 1894.
of the red corpuscles: Celli, 1891.
(*Internal*): See ENTOZOA; HYDATIDS; WORMS (Intestinal).
(*External*): See SKIN (Parasites).

PARATROPHY: Henry, 1891.
See NUTRITION (Disorders of).

PARATYPHLITIS: Whittaker, 1885; Fenger, 1890.
See TYPHLITIS; PERITYPHLITIS.

PARIS
Manners, customs, and life in, 12th—18th century: Franklin, 1891-93.
Medical topography of: Colin, 1885.
Archaeology of: Franklin, 1891-93.
Hygiene and diseases: Colin, 1885; Ollivier, 1890.
——: See REPORTS (Paris).
Prostitution in: Corlieu, 1888; Commenge, 1897.
Outside of, during the sieges: 'Paris,' 1871.
Organization for public aid: Couly, 1877.
History of the Academy of Sciences: Maindron, 1888.
Medical schools, physicians, surgeons, etc.: Franklin, 1891-93.
The old Faculté de Médecine: Sabatier, 1837; Corlieu, 1877.
The present Faculté: Corlieu, 1896; ‡Prévost, 1900.
Hospitals of (*History*): 'Hospitals,' 1881-84.

PARISH REGISTERS
Preservation of: 'Parish Registers,' 1878.

PARONYCHIA [WHITLOW]; *Privigyei, 1694; Bauchet, 1859; *Beck, 1860; *Dehaut, 1860; Bulkley, 1897.
See NAILS.

PAROTID GLAND and REGION
Tumours of: *Masse, 1868; *Jean, 1873; *Branlat, 1874.
See EAR.

PAROTITIS
(*Epidemic*): Keating, 1885; Ollivier, 1886; Blackader, 1892; Whittaker, 1893; Legroux et Hudelo, 1895; Smith (E.), 1897; Comby, 1898.
(*Secondary*): Hawthorne, 1895.

PAROVARIUM
Diseases of: Martin, 1899.
See OVARIES.

PARROTS
Infectious pneumonia from: ‡Leichtenstern, 1899.

PARTHENOGENESIS: Lankester, 1890.
History of the theory of: Taschenberg, 1892.
See REPRODUCTION.

PARTNERSHIPS
(MEDICAL): Barnard and Stocker, 1895.

PARTURITION
Treatises, etc.: Mundé, 1887; Busey, 1888; Barbour, 1889-96; Fehling, 1890; Budin, 1897; ‡Buckmaster, 1899.
—— : See MIDWIFERY.
Plates: Zweifel, 1893; Barbour, 1896.
—— : See MIDWIFERY (Plates).
Why more difficult for European women, etc.: *Unzer, 1771.
The cause of: Beard, 1897.
Mechanism of: Naegele, 1822; Penrose, 1888; Sutugin, 1888; Barbour, 1889-96; Fehling, 1890; ‡Jewett, 1897.
—— *Anomalies of*: ‡Cameron, 1899.
among primitive peoples: Engelmann, 1883; Featherman ('Soc. Hist.'), 1885.
Ancient monuments representing scenes of: Morgoulieff, 1893.
The pulse and vital lung-capacity in: Vejas, 1886.
Injection of solution of common salt into the circulation during and after: Cholmogoroff, 1896.
Influence of small-pox on: Voigt, 1894.
Anomalies of the forces in: Parvin (Hirst, vol. 1), 1888; ‡Cameron (J. C.), 1899.
Artificial dilatation of the neck in: ‡Frarier, 1899.
Medico-legal aspects of: ‡Currier, 1895; ‡Brouardel, 1900.
Inefficient labour pains in older primiparae: Börner, 1891.
(PREMATURE): Schwarz, 1884; Vineberg, 1899.
—— *Artificial production of*: Cameron (J. C.), 1889; Kleinwächter, 1890; Sarwey, 1896; Robb, 1899.
(ABNORMAL and DIFFICULT): Mauriceau, 1710; Parvin, 1889; Fehling, 1890; Kehrer, 1891; Herman, 1894; Tarnier et Budin (tome 3), 1898.
—— *from obstruction at pelvic brim*: Sloan (S.), 1886.
—— *from uterine adhesion*: Ruhl, 1897; ‡Cameron (J. C.), 1899.
—— *from impaction, relieved by abdominal section*: Cameron (M.), 1891.
—— *Influence of, on the infant*: ‡Tissier, 1899.
—— *during paralysis*: Bernays, 1883.
—— See also HEART (Diseases—in relation to midwifery).
Post-delivery period
Physiology and dietetics of: Chazan, 1892.
Diseases of: Hirst, 1892.
—— *Haemorrhages*: ‡Jardine, 1899.
—— See PUERPERAL DISEASES.
See MIDWIFERY; PREGNANCY.

PASCAL
Amulet of: Lélut, 1846.

PASTEURISATION
of Milk: ‡Bell, 1899. See MILK.

PATELLA
Injuries and fractures: *Ribadieu, 1856; *Bouchard, 1868; Lucas-Championnière, 1890; Bähr, 1894.
—— *Rupture of tendon, etc.*: Baudens, 1851; *Mérijot, 1873; *Marguet, 1874.
See KNEE-JOINT.

PATENTS (MEDICAL): Chapman, 1856; Fite, 1898.

PATHOLOGY
Treatises, memoirs, text-books, etc.: Morgagni, 1761-62; Dubois, 1835; Armstrong, 1838; Ziegler, 1882; Gilliam, 1883; Fitz, 1885; Sutton (J. B.), 1886; Sutton (H. G.), 1886-91; Payne, 1888; Coats, 1889; Hamilton (D. J.), 1889-94; Klebs, 1889; Moore, 1889; Wilks and Moxon, 1889; Wynter and Wethered, 1890; Lukjanow, 1891-94; Carrington, 1892; Ziegler, 1892-96; Leith, 1893; ‡Bouchard, 1895-99; Coats, 1895; Thoma, 1896; Lazarus-Barlow, 1898; ‡Stengel, 1899; ‡Coats, 1900.
See also ANATOMY (Pathological); HISTOLOGY (Pathological).
Plates: Duchenne, 1862; Lancereaux, 1875-89; Delafield, 1882-91; 'Pathology,' 1888-98; Karg und Schmorl, 1893; Kast and Rumpel, 1894-95; Bollinger, 1896-97; Neisser, 1899; ‡Durck, 1900.
Teaching and place of, in medical education: ‡Delépine, 1895-96.
History and progress: Gairdner, 1874-87; Falk, 1887; Aitken, 1888; Virchow, 1894-95; ‡Workman, 1897.
Classification in: ‡Cathcart, 1896.
Bibliography of: Büchting, 1868.
Technique of: Mallory and Wright, 1898.
—— *of post-mortem examinations*: ‡Kelynack, 1899.
See POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.
Essays, observations, addresses, etc.: Haller, 1756; Richardson (Wills), 1860; Ogle, 1866-68; Gray, 1876; Hayward, 1884; Lasègue, 1884; Russell (W.), 1885; Wardell, 1885; Paul, 1886; Gairdner, 1887; Lewis, 1888; Mitchell (C. P.), 1888; Martin (S.), 1889; ‡Steven, 1889; Letulle, 1893; Coats, 1894; Stricker, 1894; Virchow, 1895.
(*Antenatal*): See MONSTERS; EMBRYO.
(COMPARATIVE): Bouley, 1884; Gresswell, 1889; ‡Cadiot, 1895; Roger, 1895; Schneidemühl, 1898.
See VETERINARY MEDICINE.
(SPECIAL): Baumgärtner, 1847; Ziegler, 1896.
(MEDICAL or INTERNAL): Sutton (H. G.), 1886-91; Payne, 1888; Herringham, Garrod, and Gow, 1894.
(SURGICAL): *Sanson, 1831; Bowlby, 1887; Bouchard, 1887-90; Follin et Duplay, 1888; Warren, 1895; Clarke, 1897.
—— *Influence of military surgery on*: *Alquié, 1840.

PATHOLOGY—*continued.*
(CELLULAR): Cleland, 1881; Lukjanow, 1891.
(CHEMICAL): See CHEMISTRY (Pathological).
(EXPERIMENTAL): Stricker, 1894-98; Virchow, 1899.
(HISTORICAL and GEOGRAPHICAL): Hirsch, 1881-86; Davidson, 1892.
(MICROSCOPICAL): See HISTOLOGY; MICROSCOPY.
(MORAL): Giles, 1895.
(PRACTICAL): Gibbes, 1885; Steven, 1887; Gibbes, 1891; Woodhead, 1892; Wynter, 1900.
See above, 'Technique of.'

PATRIOTISM: Chamberlain, 1897.

PAU
Climate, etc., of: 'Pau,' 1874; Cazenave de la Roche, 1875.

PAUPERISM: Booth, 1892.
See POOR.

PEAT
as a surgical dressing: Leisrink, etc., 1884.

PEDICLE OF TUMOURS
Intra-peritoneal treatment
by clamps: Kocks, 1891.
by ligature: Doran, 1880.
See OVARIOTOMY; TUMOURS.

PELLAGRA: Berger, 1893; Gaucher et Barbe, 1897.
History and geography of: Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885.

PELONAIA CORRUGATA: M'Intosh, 1867.

PELVIS and PELVIC ORGANS
Anatomy and physiology: Jürgens, 1891; Holl, 1894.
—— (*Female*): Hart, 1884-96; Webster, 1892; ‡Browning, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Houston, 1829; Webster, 1892; Holl, 1894.
Pelvic compared with the thoracic organs: Martins, 1857.
Floor of pelvis
Muscles of: ‡Thompson (P.), 1899.
Lacerations, etc.: Kelly, 1888; Noble, 1897.
Statics and mechanics of: Freund ('Gyn. Klinik'), 1885.
Connective tissue of, and its changes: *Ibid.*, 1885.
—— *Diseases of*: Rosthorn, 1899.
Pathology and pathological anatomy and diseases: Jürgens, 1891; ‡Breus und Kolisko, 1900.
—— *Inflammation*: Baer, 1886; Cullingworth, 1896.
—— *Treatment through the vagina*: ‡Pryor, 1899.
—— *Diseases which simulate*: Rabagliati, 1895.
—— *Suppuration*: Delbet, 1891; Phillips, 1894; Saenger, 1897.
—— *Tumours*: Péan, 1880-99; Mann, 1888.

PELVIS and PELVIC ORGANS—*continued.*
Deformities: Kilian, 1829; Rouyer, 1855.
—— *from rickets*: *Kilian, 1855.
—— (*Contracted*): Klien, 1896.
Surgery of: Noble, 1895; Kelsey, 1897.
—— *Dislocations*
Ischio-pubic: *Lesbros, 1872.
—— *Fracture*: *Renauld, 1873.

PEMPHIGUS: ‡Payne, 1900.
of larynx and trachea: Klemperer, 1898.
(VEGETANS): Körner, 1897; Neumann, 1897.
(*Toxic*) *in new-born child*: Vargas (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

PENIS
Diseases of: Podzrazki, 1871; Cantlie, 1886; Kaufmann, 1886; Sturgis, 1890; Martin (E.), 1892; Morris, 1896; ‡Curtis, 1898; ‡Da Costa, 1899.
—— *Cancer, etc.*: Coote, 1863; *Villies, 1873.
—— *Cysts of the prepuce and raphé*: Eddington, 1898.
—— *of the corpora cavernosa*: Paget, 1891.
Amputation of: *Jullien, 1873.
Malformations: Gouley, 1876; Willard, 1890-99.
See PREPUCE.

PEPTONES
Physiological effect of, when injected: Thompson (W. H.), 1896.
(*Meat-*): Kochs, 1884.

PEPTONURIA: *Georges, 1886; Stadelmann, 1894.
in acute rheumatism: v. Jaksch, 1881.
See URINE (Diseases of).

PERCUSSION (DIRECT and MEDIATE): West (S.), 1883; Barth et Roger, 1887; Gerhardt, 1890; Gee, 1893.
in surgical diseases: *Chrestien, 1842.
(*Plessimetric*): Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
Thoracic vibrations: *Ibid.*, 1885.
See AUSCULTATION; DIAGNOSIS (Physical).

PERCUSSO-PUNCTATOR (THE)
in the treatment of rheumatism: James, 1897.

PERFORATION (OBSTETRIC): Dolder, 1894.

PERFUMES
Raw materials used in making; Sawer, 1892.

PERICARDITIS
Association with empyema: Godlee, 1887.
(*Rheumatic*): Finlay, 1890.
Rarity of adhesions: Kirkes, 1849.
See PERICARDIUM; HEART.

PERICARDIUM
Diseases of: Da Costa, 1885; Harris, 1888; Rotch, 1889; v. Schrötter, 1894; Whittaker, 1896; Roberts (F. T.), 1898.
—— (*Adherent*): Broadbent, 1895.
—— *in the tuberculous*: Teissier, 1894.
—— *Inflammation*: See PERICARDITIS.
Operative treatment of effusion: Roberts, 1885.
Surgery of: Terrier et Reymond, 1899.
See HEART.

PERICHONDRIUM
Inflammation (*laryngeal*): Newman, 1890; Hajek, 1898.

PERIMETRITIS: Veit, 1886.
See METRITIS; UTERUS.

PERINEUM
Injuries and rupture of: Zweifel, 1885; Malony, 1886; Kelly (H. A.), 1888.
—— *Laceration by forceps*: Freund ('Gyn. Klinik'), 1885; Chassagny, 1891.
Operations on: M'Kay, 1897.
—— *Suture of*: Saenger, 1887; Barnes, 1890.
Relations of vaginal and uterine prolapse to: Walcher, 1887.

PERIOSTEUM (DENTAL)
Tumours of: Magitot, 1860.

PERIOSTITIS: *Reboud, 1879.
(*Albuminosa*): Vollert, 1890; ‡Edington, 1899.
following strains: Paget, 1891.

PERITONEUM
Anatomy of: Jullien, 1872; Treves, 1885.
Diseases of: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Courtois-Suffit, 1892; Nothnagel, 1895-96; Debove et Achard, 1895; Brouardel et Gilbert (tome 4), 1896; Curtis, 1897; Dupré, 1897.
—— *Effusion of blood within*: Veit, 1891.
Inflammation: See below PERITONITIS.
New growths: Allchin, 1897.
Tubercle: Allchin, 1897.
See below, PERITONITIS.
(*Pelvic*)
Inflammatory lesions of: Baer, 1886; Byford, 1895.
Operations on: Trendelenburg, 1890.
See ABDOMEN.

PERITONITIS: Clark (A.), 1885; Ashby, 1890; Park, 1892; Allchin, 1897; Fowler, 1897; ‡Döderlein, 1899.
(*General*) *duration of, after rupture of gastric ulcer, etc.*: ‡Steven, 1899.
(*Acute*): Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Treves, 1897.
(*Chronic*): Allchin, 1897.
(*Pelvic*): Priestley, 1879; Baer, 1886; Boisleux, 1896.

PERITONITIS—*continued.*
(*Localised*): Wallace (J.), 1890.
(*Appendicular*): Maurin, 1890.
Caused by the proteus vulgaris: Flexner, 1893.
Surgical treatment: v. Winckel, 1897.
(*Tubercular*): Finlay, 1890; Henry, 1893; Allchin, 1897.
—— *Operative treatment*: Pic, 1890; Caillé (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

PERITYPHLITIS: Pepper, 1883; Whittaker, 1885; Fenger, 1890; Sonnenburg, 1891; Talamon, 1892; Rotter, 1896; Treves, 1897.
(*Stercoraceous*): Krafft, 1889.
See APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS; TYPHLITIS.

PERONEUS MUSCLES
(*Lateral*) *dislocation of the tendons*: *Blanluet, 1875.
(*Longus*) *functional spasm of*: Duchenne, 1883.

PERSECUTION
as a delusion of the insane: Lasègue, 1884; Pichon, 1888.

PERSONALITY
Diseases of: Ribot, 1885.
Alterations of: Azam, 1887; Binet, 1892.

PERSPIRATION
(*Miliary*): Thoinot, 1895.
—— See MILIARY FEVER.
(MORBID): Geber, 1885.
—— (*Bloody*): Parrot, 1859.
—— *Diseases of the sweat-glands*: See SKIN (Diseases of).

PERTUSSIS: See WHOOPING-COUGH.

PESSARIES
Use of: Bantock, 1884; Winternitz, 1896.
Abuse of: Bantock, 1884; Neugebauer, 1895.

PESTILENCES: See PLAGUE.

PETECHIAE: ‡Mackenzie (S.), 1900.

PETROLEUM
as an illuminant: Playfair, 1889.

PETROUS BONE
Fractures of: *Cathala, 1875.

PEVENSEY
Chronicles of: Lower, 1863.

PHALLIC WORSHIP: 'Phallic Worship,' 1890.

PHANTASMS
of the living: Gurney, 1886.
See APPARITIONS.

PHARMACOGNOSY
Atlas of: Tschirich und Oesterle, 1893-98.

PHARMACOLOGY: Stillé, Maisch, etc., 1884-94; Brunton, 1885-91; Schmiedeberg, 1887; Binz, 1888-97; Phillips, 1894; Murrell, 1896.
Historical studies in: Kobert, 1896.
—— *of the Hippocratic writers*: Grot, 1887.
See PHARMACY.
Bibliography, 1848-67: Büchting, 1869.
(*Vegetable*): Husemann, 1882-84.
See MEDICINES (Action of); PHARMACY, etc.

PHARMACOPOEIAS: See Alph. Catal., pp. 298, 299.
of John of Gaddesden: Gaddesden, 1595.
BRITISH (*commentaries, companions, etc.*): Dougall, 1885; Squire, 1886-99.
Nature and purpose of: Hawthorne, 1897.
Literary sources of: Stockman, 1898.
Galenical preparations of: Hawthorne, 1895.
of unofficial drugs: Martindale, 1884-98.
The first Italian: Corradi, 1887.

PHARMACY: Lescher, 1873; Elborne, 1890; Lucas, 1898; Whitla, 1898.
History of: Thompson (C. J. S.), 1897; Berendes, 1898.
—— *of the ancients*: Berendes, 1891.
—— *of the primitive Americans*: Stünner, 1895.
—— *Early connection with alchemy*: Thompson, 1897.
—— *Practice of, in Great Britain*: Simon, 1887.
—— *in Ireland*: Moore (W.), 1848.
Bibliography of: Baldinger, 1793.
See PHARMACOLOGY.

PHARYNX and PHARYNGEAL CAVITY
Anatomy and development: ‡Disse, 1898.
Physiology: ‡Einthorn, 1898.
Semeiology: Lermoyez, 1897; Bloch, 1898.
Histopathology: Seifert und Kahn, 1895.
Diseases and injuries: Türck, 1862; Mackenzie, 1880-84; Cohen, 1885; Browne, 1887; Jones, 1887; Ingals, 1889; Bosworth, 1889-92; Mikulicz, 1891; Ruault, 1892; Sajous, 1892; Williams, (P. W.), 1894; v. Schrötter, 1892-96; Moure (Stedman, vol 6), 1896; Waterhouse, 1896; Kyle, 1897; Lermoyez, 1897; Stoerk, 1897; Teissier et Roque, 1897; ‡Bloch, 1898; Browne, 1899.
Atlas: Mikulicz und Michelson, 1891-92.
in children: Ingals, 1889.
Collections of memoirs: ‡Bresgen, 1895-; Haug, 1895.
PARTICULAR DISEASES
Abscess
(*Retro-pharyngeal*): *Roustan, 1869; Bokai, 1890; Strübing, 1898.
(*Peritonsillar*): Strübing, 1898.
Adenoid tumours and vegetations: Allen (H.), 1889; Halbeis, 1892; Hopmann, 1895.

PHARYNX and PHARYNGEAL CAVITY—*con.*
PARTICULAR DISEASES—*continued.*
Adhesions: Heymann, 1898.
Angina: *Raphaëlian, 1862.
Catarrh (*Chronic*): Fink (Haug), 1895.
Erysipelas: Cornil, 1862.
Foreign bodies: Jurasz, 1898.
Inflammation
(*Acute*): Kronenberg, 1898.
(*Chronic*): Newman, 1885; ‡Chiari, 1898.
(*Diphtheritic*): Hoppe-Seyler, 1898.
Leprosy: ‡Bergengrün, 1898.
Lupus: Seifert, 1898.
Lymphoid growths: French, 1893.
Malformations: Mackenzie (J. N.), 1883; Hansemann, 1898.
Neuroses: Ephraim, 1896; Körner, 1898.
New-formations: Mikulicz, 1898.
Polypi: *Gosseln, 1850.
Rheumatic affections: ‡Sendziak, 1899.
Scleroma of the mucous membrane: Juffinger, 1892; Pieniázek, 1898.
Stenosis: Heymann, 1898.
Syphilis: Hopmann, 1898.
Tubercle: Seifert, 1898.
Tumours: *Flour, 1873; Mikulicz, 1898.
of the lymphatic pharyngeal rings: Kayser, 1898.
of the tonsils
(*Pharyngeal*): Gottstein und Kayser, 1898.
(*Palatal*): ‡Bloch, 1898.
(*Lingual*): Michael, 1898.
in acute infectious diseases: ‡Catti und Landgraf, 1898.
in general diseases: Sokolowski, 1898.
Influence of weather and climate in: Hessler, 1897.
Surgery and wounds of: Jurasz, 1898.
—— *Excision*: Iversen, 1887.

PHILADELPHIA
Drainage of: Waring, 1885.

PHILOSOPHY
Essays in: Macbride, 1767.
Limits of research in: Bushnan, 1869.
of medicine: See MEDICINE (Philosophy of).
(*Synthetic*): Spencer (Herbert), 'Works,' 1882-96; Collins, 1889.
(*Moral*): See ETHICS.
(*Natural*): See PHYSICS.

PHIMOSIS: Ormsby, 1885.
(*Congenital*): *Daudirac, 1874; Willard, 1883.
See PENIS.

PHLEBITIS: Richardson (Wills), 1863; ‡Clutton, 1899.
(*Traumatic*): *Sédillot, 1832.
See VEINS.

PHLEBOTOMY: See BLEEDING.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS: Widal, 1889.

PHLEGMON: *Giniez, 1839; Tuholske, 1889.
(*Diffuse*): Chassaignac, 1856.
of the breast: *Claude, 1862.
See INFLAMMATION.

PHLYCTENOSIS STREPTOGENES: Unna, 1895.

PHONOGRAPH (THE): Fick, 1887.

PHONOGRAPHY
Applied to medical terms: 'Phonographic Outlines,' 1895.

PHORONIS BUSKII: M'Intosh, 1888.

PHOSPHORUS, PHOSPHATES, etc.: Graham (T.), 1895; Arnaud, 1897.
Medical uses of: Percy, 1877; Kirby, 1884.
—— *in diabetes*: Squire, 1889.
Poisoning by: Köhler, 1870; Stewart, 1895; Wurtz, 1898; Arnaud, 1897.
—— *Pathological anatomy of*: *Böllinger, 1869.
—— See REPORTS (Dangerous Trades; Phosphorus).
Diseases of workers in: Bibra und Geist, 1847.
Phosphates in urine: Fothergill, 1889; Peyer, 1889; Smith (A. H.), 1892.
See POISONS.

PHOTOGRAPHY
Application of, to the graphic method: Marey, 1885.
—— *to medicine, etc.*: Workman, 1890.
PHOTO-MICROGRAPHY: Malley (in Catal., vol. 1), 1883; Whitson (in Catal., vol. 1), 1883; Bousfield, 1892; Pringle, 1893; Neuhauss, 1898.
Colour screens for: ‡Todd, 1898.
of bacteria: Crookshank, 1887.
See also SKIAGRAPHY.

PHOTOPHORE
(*Frontal electric*): Helot, 1884.

PHTHISIS (PULMONARY): Morton, 1694; Beddoes, 1801; Anderson (T. M.), 1883; Sée, 1884; Flint, 1885; Jaccoud, 1885; Hambleton, 1886; Powell, 1886-93; Sawyer, 1886; Williams, 1887; Herard, Cornil et Hanot, 1888; James, 1888-98; Dobell, 1889; Martell, 1889-90; Grancher, 1890; Damaschino, 1891; Philip, 1891; Cohen, 1892; Daremberg, 1892; Sandwith, 1892; Michele, 1894; Harris and Beale, 1895; Woodhead, 1895; Ransome, 1896; Kidd (P.), 1898; ‡Spencer (W. H.), 1900.
See also LUNGS (Diseases of); CHEST (Diseases of); TUBERCULOSIS (Pulmonary).
(*Fibroid*): Clark (Sir A.), 1894.
Etiology of: Westbrook, 1884; Yeo, 1885; Ransome, 1890; Tyndall, 1892.
First stage of: Fournet, 1839.

PHTHISIS (PULMONARY)—*continued.*
Influence of heredity in: Lydtin, 1884; Meyer, 1890; Riffel, 1892.
as connected with the tubercle-bacillus: See TUBERCULOSIS.
Temperature of: See TEMPERATURE.
Dyspepsia of: Fenwick, 1894.
Myoidema of: Tait, 1872.
Pulse of: Williams (E.), 1873.
Pathology of: Coats, 1888.
—— *Localisation of lesions*: Fowler, 1888.
See TUBERCLE.

(*Arrested*): Fowler, 1892.
(*Acute*): Fraenkel und Troje, 1893.
(*Chronic*): Weber, 1885.
(*Throat*): Browne, 1887; Gouguenheim et Tissier, 1889.
See LARYNGITIS (Chronic).

in children: See CHILDREN (Tubercular Diseases).
Infectious nature of: Bowditch, 1864; Bouley, 1884; Lydtin, 1884; Heron, 1890; Meyer, 1890; Carmichael, 1892; Duncan, 1892; Riffel, 1892; Tyndall, 1892.
Significance of mixed infection in: ‡Sata, 1899.
See also REPORTS (Tuberculosis).
Prevention and sanitary aspect of: Candler, 1887; Clark (A. A.), 1889; Ransome, 1890; Carmichael (N.), 1892; Tyndall, 1892; Squire (J. E.), 1893; Murrell, 1895; Russell (J. B.), 1896; Paterson (P.), 1897.
—— *Disinfection of sputa*: Schill, 1884.
Immunity against infection: Paterson, 1897.
Relation of, to insanity: Mickle, 1888.
Curability of: Jaccoud, 1885.
Treatment: Ransome, 1896.
—— (*Hygienic, climatic, and dietetic*): Cazenave de la Roche, 1875; Anderson (M'Call), 1883; Weber, 1885; Lindsay, 1887; Knight, 1888; Squire (J. E.), 1893; Wolff, 1894; Williams, (C. J.), 1894; Blumenfeld, 1897.
—— *Effects of sea-voyages*: Lalesque, 1897.
—— *High altitudes*: Denison, 1881; Hardwicke, 1894.
—— *Antiseptic dry-air*: Hartnett, 1893.
—— (*Climatic*)
Alpine (*Davos Platz, St. Moritz, and Wiesen*): Wise, 1884-86; Hardwicke, 1894.
The Rocky Mountains: Denison, 1881; Edson, 1896.
Australia: Mullins, 1895.
—— *Open-air*: Thorne, 1894; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 23), 1895; ‡Densmore, 1900; '‡Tuberculosis,' 1900.
—— *in sanatoria*: 'Falkenstein,' 1890; Jaruntowsky, 1897; Kuthy, 1898; Walters, 1899.
—— *in hospitals*: Dettweiler, 1884.

PHTHISIS (PULMONARY)—*continued.*
Special modes of treatment
(*Antiseptic*): Hainault, 1888; Hartnett, 1893.
—— *by phenic acid*: Wolfe, 1865.
by aseptolin: Edson, 1897.
by bleeding: Farr, 1775.
by salts of calcium: Sawyer, 1886; Bell (R.), 1890.
by digitalis: Beddoes, 1801.
by hydrofluoric acid: Gilbert, 1889.
by hypophosphites: Churchill, 1888.
by the pneumatic cabinet: Quimby, 1893.
by medicated inhalation: See INHALATION.
by hot or dry air: Weigert und Kohlschütter, 1889; Hartnett, 1893.
by subcutaneous injection of oleum camphoratum: ‡Alexander, 1898.
Surgery of cavities: Tuffier, 1897.
Dietetics of: Blumenfeld, 1897.
See REPORTS (Consumption; Tuberculosis).

PHYLLOCARIDA: Sars, see REPORTS ('*Chall.* Voy., Zool.,' vol. 19), 1887.

PHYLLODOCE MACULATA
Development of: M'Intosh, 1869.

PHYSIC: See MEDICINE.

PHYSICAL AGENTS
in pathology: ‡d'Arsonval, 1895.

PHYSICAL METHODS
in diagnosis and treatment of disease: Friedlander, 1896; Dowse, 1898.
See also ELECTRICITY; MASSAGE; MUSCLES; DIAGNOSIS; HEART, etc.

PHYSICAL SIGNS: See SYMPTOMATOLOGY.

PHYSICIANS
Duties and qualifications, etc.: v. Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 1), 1887; Mitchell (S. W.), 1888.
of the ancients
(*Greek*): Corlieu, 1885; Osler, 1893.
(*Roman*): Moir (in Cat., vol. 1), 1831; Dupouy, 1885.
—— *Servile state of*: 'Medicine (Historical)', 1681.
of the 17th century: Legué, 1896.
of Normandy: Roger, 1890.
Physician as naturalist: Gairdner, 1888-89.
Patience of: *Jacobus, 1721.
The ill that has been spoken of: Witkowski, 1884-85.
Diseases of: *Lange, 1732.
See MEDICINE (History of); MEDICAL PROFESSION; BIOGRAPHY (Medical); MEMOIRS.

PHYSICIANS, COLLEGES OF
OF LONDON
License of: Quain, 1884.
OF EDINBURGH
Early days of: ‡Ritchie (R. P.), 1899.
See TRANSACTIONS (Physicians).

PHYSICIANS, COLLEGES OF—*continued.*
OF PHILADELPHIA
History of: See TRANSACTIONS (Coll. Physicians, Philad., Centen. vol.), 1887.
OF PARIS: Sabatier, 1837; Corlieu, 1877; Franklin, 1891; Corlieu, 1896; ‡Prévost, 1900.
See MEDICINE (History of).

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Memorials of: Duncan, 1896.
See also REPORTS (Post-mortem Examinations), and TRANSACTIONS (Physicians and Surgeons).

PHYSICS
Treatises, etc.: Hooke, 1665 (reprinted Extr. 1894); Keill, 1758; Daniell, 1884; Pinkerton, 1890; Daniell, 1895-6.
Essays, dissertations, collected papers, etc.: Spencer (H.), 1874; Jack, 1879; Muirhead, 1879; Helmholtz, 1881-89; Kelvin, 1882-91; Andrews, 1889.
(PHYSIOLOGICAL): Robertson (J. M.), 1885; Draper, 1885; Imbert, 1894-5.
(PRACTICAL): Stewart and Gee, 1885-87.
(MEDICAL): Draper, 1885; Patein, 1888.
——: See above, 'Physiological'.
See ELECTRICITY; HEAT; LIGHT; SOUND, etc.

PHYSIOGNOMY: Porta, 1606-44; Indagine, 1630; Lavater, 1781-83; 'M.' (Le Chevalier de G.), 1831; M'Quillen, 1864; Tebaldi, 1884; Mantegazza, 1885; Mouton, 1885; Schaek, 1887; Stanton, 1890.
(*Comparative*): Mouton, 1885.
(HUMAN)
as expressive of the emotions: Mantegazza, 1885; Schaek, 1887.
(ANIMAL): Schaek, 1887.
of disease: Baumgärtner, 1839; Bramwell, 1881-89; Curschmann, 1894; Tebaldi, 1894.
of insanity: See INSANITY (Types of).
See PERIODICALS ('Iconographie').
See also EXPRESSION.

PHYSIOLOGY
Chronology and history of: Hecker, 1793; Vierordt, 1888; M'Kendrick, 1890.
—— *Rise of, in England*: Church, 1896.
On the study of: Carpenter ('Nat. and Man.'), 1888.
History of popular expressions in relation to: Brissaud, 1892.
Treatises, text-books, systems, etc.: Cullen, 1772; Gordon (J.), 1815 (MS.); Jones (T. W.), 1858; Hilles, 1860; Czermack, 1869; Cooke, 1873; Cox, 1874; Morgan (J. E.), 1874; M'Kendrick, 1876; Brücke, 1881-84; Landois, 1885-91; Bert, 1886; Flint, 1888; Foster, 1888-92; Furneaux, 1888; Kirkes, 1888; M'Kendrick, 1888-89; Robertson (J. M.), 1888; Power, 1891; Waller, 1891-96; Starling, 1892; Hill, 1893; Stewart, 1895; Howell, 1896; Kirkes, 1896; Schaefer, 1898; Verworn, 1899.

PHYSIOLOGY—*continued.*
(*General*)
as a branch of general education: Bennett, (J. H.), 1869.
in human affairs: Jordan, 1886.
Collected works: Fantoni, 1738: Helmholtz, 1881-91: Rolleston, 1884: Cyon, 1888; Schiff, 1894-98.
Application of, to medicine: Brown-Séquard, 1865, Fothergill, 1883.
—— *to surgery*: Bégin, 1823; Brown-Séquard, 1865.
Relations of, to therapeutics: Madden (H.R.), 1871.
(COMPARATIVE): Tiedemann, 1834; Bell (J.), 1885.
of domestic animals: Smith (R. Meade), 1889.
Essays, researches, collected memoirs, etc.: Struthers, 1864; Rolleston, 1869; Winn, 1877; Rolleston, 1884; Ludwig, 1887; James, 1888; Lewis, 1888; Méry, 1888; M'Kendrick, 1890; Fleischl v. Marxow, 1893; Martin, 1895.
Lectures, addresses, etc.: Czermack, 1869; Rutherford, 1874; Jones (H. M.), 1874; Black, 1891.
(ARTISTIC): Richer, 1895.
(CHEMICAL): Halliburton, 1891.
See CHEMISTRY (Physiological).
(ELECTRO-): Humphreys, 1843.
See ELECTRICITY ('Physiological' and 'Medical').
(EXPERIMENTAL): Brodie, 1898.
Influence of, on surgery: *Jaumes, 1840.
See VIVISECTION.
(MEDICAL): Landois and Stirling, 1885-91.
(MENTAL): Hyslop, 1895.
(POPULAR): Czermack, 1869; Hinton (in Catal., vol. 1), 1874; Fothergill, 1880.
(VEGETABLE): See BOTANY (Physiological).
Physiological physics: See PHYSICS (Physiological).
See BIOLOGY; CELLS; and under names of various functions, 'Absorption,' etc.

PHYSOPHORIDAE (THE): Huxley, 1859.

PICA
in children: Small (E. H.), 1899.

PIEDRA: Unna, 1895.

PIGMENTS and PIGMENTATION
of the animal body: Ehrmann, 1896.
of the skin: Hannemann, 1677; *Villejean, 1886; Barlow, 1895.
—— *affections of the pigmentary system*: ‡Pringle, 1900.
of the face, in abdominal tuberculosis: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.

PILES: See HAEMORRHOIDS.

PIMELINIC ACID: Marsh, 1857

PINE
Hygienic qualities: Kingzett, 1884.

PINEAL GLAND
Tumours of: *Reinhold, 1886.

PIPERAZINE
Solvent action of, on uric acid: Gordon (J.), 1894.

PISTOL (SELF-LOADING)
in relation to military surgery: Bruns, 1897.

PITYRIASIS
(*Rubra-pilaris*): Morton, 1896.
(*Rosea*): ‡Mackenzie (S.), 1900.
See SKIN (Diseases of).

PLACENTA
Structure and physiology: Fehling, 1888; Hofmeier, 1890; Ackermann, 1891.
Pathology and pathological anatomy: Fehling, 1888; Hofmeier, 1890; Ackermann, 1891.
(*Retained*): Chazan, 1894.
—— *after abortion*: Sweringen, 1883.
Subchorial haematoma: Breus, 1892.
Cysts of: Ehrendorfer, 1893.
PLACENTA PRAEVIA: Jungbluth, 1883.
See PARTURITION; MIDWIFERY; CHORION.

PLAGUE (THE): Alexander Trallianus, 1548; Bullein, 1578 (as repub. in 1888); Barbette, 1672; Chicoyneau et Senac, 1744; *Buchanan (W. W.), 1798; Papon, 1800; Wilson (J. C.), 1885; Murray ('John de Burdeus'), 1891; Deschamps, 1896; Payne (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Kitasato and Nakagawa, 1898; Koch, 1898; ‡Netter, 1899; ‡Müller und Pöch, 1900.
Bacteriology of: Klein, 1897.
See also REPORTS (Plague).
Inoculation for: ‡Gajjar, 1899.
Results of researches made by various commissions, etc.: See REPORTS (Plague), 1897.
History of epidemics of: Papon, 1800; Hirsch, 1881-83.
—— *of Thucydides*: Gruner, 1782; ‡Ebstein, 1899.
—— *in Cumberland and Westmoreland*: Barnes, 1890.
—— *in Glasgow in olden times*: Duncan ('Memorials'), 1896.
Prophylaxis of: Gourmelen, 1647.
Account of particular pestilences
430 B.C., *at Athens*: Gruner, 1782; ‡Ebstein, 1899.
1630, *in Milan*: Fletcher, 1898.
1664-65, *in London*: Boghurst (reprinted in 1894).
1665, *in Durham*: Barnes, 1889.
1878-79, *in Astrakan*: Rózsahegyi, 1879.
1894-96, *in Hong Kong*: See REPORTS (Plague), 1895-97.
1896-97, *in India*: See REPORTS (Plague), 1896-99.

PLANTS: See BOTANY.
Diseases of: Sorauer, 1888-89; Vuillemin, 1895.

PLASTIC SURGERY: *Blandin, 1836; Morton, 1890; ‡Gerster, 1897; ‡Morton, 1899.
Physiology of: Bennett, 1883.
Operations for lips, mouth, cheeks, eyelids, and nose: *Rigaud, 1841; Hamilton (J.), 1864; MacCormac, 1877; Mapother, 1889; ‡Keegan, 1900.
—— *Use of large flaps*: Krause, 1896.
See HARE-LIP; NOSE, etc.
(*Gynaecological*): Phillips, 1896.

PLEASURE
in relation to aesthetics: Marshall, 1894.

PLEURA
Diseases of: Donaldson, 1885; Powell, 1886-93; Fox, 1891; Matas, 1892; Gerhardt, 1892; Netter, 1893; Rosenbach, 1894; Whitney, 1896.
See below, PLEURISY.
—— *Semeiology of*: ‡Barth, 1900.
—— *Effects of incision into*: Godlee, 1887.
—— *in children*: Steffen, 1885.
—— *Intra-pleural tension*: West (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 5), 1898.
—— *Distension with air*: See PNEUMOTHORAX.
—— *Neoplasms*: Weismayr, 1897.

PLEURISY: Baldi, 1640; Moreau, 1641; *Cumming, 1793; Lasègue, 1884; Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vorträge'), 1889-90; Whittier, 1889; Finlay, 1890; Herrick, 1897; Gee and Herringham, 1898; Vickery, 1899.
of children: Whittier, 1889.
Aetiology of: Ziemssen, 1889.
Diagnosis and pathology: Ziemssen, 1889.
Rare forms of: Ziemssen, 1891.
(*Diaphragmatic*): Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
(*Purulent*): Debove et Courtois-Suffit, 1892.
(*Rheumatic*): Fiedler (Thierfelder's 'Festsch.'), 1895.
(*Tubercular*): Osler, 1893.
Treatment of: Bramwell, 1889; Ziemssen, 1890.
Mensuration in: Woillez, 1857.
PLEURITIC EFFUSIONS: Wardell ('Contrib.') 1885; Waters, 1887; M'Cosh, 1897.
—— *Diseases which simulate*: *Laisné, 1868.
Transmission of sounds through endo-pleuritic effusions: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
See RESPIRATORY ORGANS; LUNGS, etc.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA
Inoculation of: Schutz, 1891.
See REPORTS (Pleuro-pneumonia; Sanitary Cond. Loc. Gt. Bd., vol. 11).

PLUMBER WORK: Buchan, 1889; Maguire, 1890.
Sanitary relations of: Glaister, 1896.
—— *Defects*: Vacher, 1889.
See REPORTS (Plumbers).

PNEUMATIC MEDICINE: Williams, 1885-96; Hayem, 1894.
See also under AIR; BATHS (Compressed Air); PHTHISIS.

PNEUMATURIA: Senator, 1891.

PNEUMOCONIOSIS: Bruen, 1885; Arlidge, 1898; ‡Claisse, 1900.
See LUNGS (Diseases of); PNEUMONOMYCOSIS.

PNEUMOCYSTOVARIUM: See OVARIES (Cysts of).
See OVARIES.

PNEUMONIA: *Brisbane, 1812; 'Collect. Invest. Record' (vol. 2), 1884; Spratt, 1884; Waters, 1887; Sturges and Coupland, 1890; Gerhardt, 1891; Pye-Smith, 1898; ‡Landouzy, 1900.
Pathology and morbid anatomy: Osler, 1885; Auld, 1891.
Micrococci of: ‡Friedländer, 1886.
Causation of: Baker (H. B.), 1888.
—— *Pressure of an aneurysm*: Saundby, 1885.
—— *Foreign body in a bronchus*: Napier, 1885.
Interchange of nitrogen in: *Riessell, 1869.
as a cause of death in asylums: Campbell, 1892.
Treatment
by cold bathing: Gignoux, 1883.
by quinine: Palmer, 1879.
(BRONCHO-): Morrill, 1889; Bäumler, 1892; Mosny, 1892-‡1900; ‡Morrill, 1899.
—— *of lying-in women*: Barnes, 1863.
(CASEOUS): Orth, 1891.
(CATARRHAL): Pepper, 1885; Graham, 1892; Herrick, 1897.
(CROUPOUS): Klein (REPORTS, San. Cond. Loc. Gt. Bd., vol. 14), 1885; Loomis, 1885; Minot, 1889; Graham, 1892; Herrick, 1897.
(FIBROID)
—— *Pathology of*: Auld, 1892.
INFECTIOUS (Epidemic): 'Collect. Invest. Rec.' (vol. 2), 1884; *Helme, 1886; Emanson, 1892; Whitelegge (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896.
—— *Serum treatment of*: ‡Arloing et Duprez, 1899.
—— *from parrots*: ‡Leichtenstern, 1899.
(LOBAR): Saundby, 1885; Smith (A. H.), 1899.
—— *of children*: *Delaporte, 1880; v. Jaksch, 1890.
See LUNGS (Diseases of); CHEST (Diseases of); RESPIRATION (Organs of).
PURULENT: Napier, 1885.

PNEUMONOMYCOSIS ASPERGILLINA: ‡Saxer, 1900.
See PNEUMOCONIOSIS.

PNEUMOTHORAX: Galliard, 1893; Finlay, 1898.
Hydropneumothorax: *Hamburger, 1842.

POEMS AND VERSES
On medical themes: Boussuet, 1557; Barlaeus, 1631; Nicander, 1764; Aegidius, 1826; Aglaias, 1846; Daremberg (in Catal., vol. 1), 1855; Damocrates (1889); ‡Johnston (J.), 1897.
—— '*De arte medendi*': Boussuet, 1557.
—— (*Anonymous or pseudonymous*): 'Alciphron,' 1858; 'Parish Leech,' 1870; 'Minime,' 1896.
—— *on syphilis*: Fracastor, 1536; 1720; 1884.
—— *Management of children*: Downman, 1788.
—— *A pathological morality*: ‡Frazer, 1899.
On subjects mostly non-medical: Barlaeus, 1631; Bell, 1887 and 1893.
—— '*Castle of Indolence*': Thomson, 18–.
—— '*Scala naturae*': Cleland, 1887.
—— '*A lost epic*': Canton, 1887.
Songs, jeux d'esprit, satirical pieces, etc.: 'College Lays,' 1886; Sidey, 1886; 'Minime,' 1896.
by medical men: 'Physic and Physicians,' 1839.
Medicine in the Latin poets: Dupouy, 1885.

POISONS, POISONING
Nature, action, tests, diseases from, etc.: Blyth, 1884; Hugounenq, 1891; Richardière, 1891; Mann, 1893; Robert, 1893; v. Jaksch, 1894; Luff, 1895; Pellew, 1895; Small, 1895; Allbutt (vol. 2), 1897; Debove et Achard, 1897; Girode, 1897; Hawthorne, 1897; ‡'Catechism Series,' 1899.
Bibliography: Baldinger, 1793; Büchting, 1868.
Elimination, catalysis, and counteraction of: Easton, 1858.
Historical accounts of cases: ‡Thompson, 1899.
of the 17th century: Legué, 1896.
of the 19th century: See REPORTS (Trials).
Cerebral and mental symptoms: *Simpson, 1898.
in relation to the nose, throat, and ear: Hang (Röhrer), 1895.
(AFRICAN); Rochebrune, 1896-.
Suspected cases: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
Antidotes: Nicander, 1764.
—— *Reciprocal antagonism between poisons and antidotes*: Stokvis, 1891.
(AERIAL): Gréhant, 1890.
(ALIMENTARY and CULINARY): Brunton ('Disord. Digest.'), 1886; Van Ermengem, 1897; Wurtz, 1898.
(METALLIC): Oliver, 1897.
——: See below, 'Arsenic'; 'Lead,' etc.
(*Inorganic*): Pellew, 1895.
(VEGETABLE): Rochebrune, 1896-.
(SEPTIC): Blake, 1892.
(ANIMAL): Anderson (W.), 1885-86.
——: See HYDROPHOBIA; RABIES; PUSTULE (Malignant), etc.

POISONS, POISONING—*continued.*
(MORBID): Richardière, 1891; v. Jaksch, 1894; Roger, 1895.
——: See AUTO-INTOXICATION.
Poisoning by
acids: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
alcohol: Carpenter, (A.). 1878.
alkaloids: ‡Haines, 1895.
ammonia (gaseous): Monro and Workman, 1898.
antimony: See REPORTS (Hall).
arrows: Beigel, 18—; Braidwood, 1864; Stockman, 1898.
arsenic: Graham, 1883 (repr. 1895); Putnam, 1890-‡99; Letulle, 1897; Stewart, 1895.
—— *antidotes*: Köhler. 1869.
atropia: ‡Gross, 1869.
carbolic acid: Hampe, 1895.
carbon (bisulphide of): Laudenheimer, 1899.
carbonic oxide: Wurtz, 1898.
chloral hydrate: Ogston, 1878.
chloroform: Stanski, 1851.
cocaine: Wurtz, 1898.
copper: Stewart, 1895.
grain: Allbutt, (vol. 2), 1887.
lead: See LEAD (Poisoning).
manure: Duncan (E.), 1885.
mercury: Stewart, 1895.
morphia: See 'Opium,' below.
mushrooms: See FUNGI (Poisonous).
opium: Burkart, 1884; Wurtz, 1898; Allbutt, 1897.
organic substances: ‡Haines, 1895.
potassium, cyanide: Jones (J.), 1877.
—— *chlorate*: Meltzer (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
phosphorus: Koehler, 1870; Stewart, 1895; Wurtz, 1898; Arnaud, 1897.
ptomaines: Vaughan, 1895; Martin, 1897.
snakes: See SERPENTS.
silver: Stewart, 1895.
sorb apple: Johannessen, 1890.
tobacco: Laurent, 1893; Wurtz, 1898.
zinc: Stewart, 1895.
of the intellect (alcohol, etc.): Richet, 1879.
Self-poisoning: See AUTO-INTOXICATION; URAEMIA, etc.

POLAR BODIES
Number of, in the egg: Weismann ('Essays'), 1889.

POLARISCOPE (THE)
Preparation of crystals for: Slack, 1871.

POLIOMYELITIS: See SPINAL CORD.

POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS: Spencer (H.), 1882.

POLYGRAPH
Description of: Newman (D.), 1881.

POLYPI [IN PATHOLOGY]
(*Fibrous*) *of the base of the brain*: *Beuf, 1857.
of the nose and pharynx: *Gosselin, 1850; *Kuenemann, 1872; *Guichet, 1874; *Mathieu, 1875; Wolston, 1887; Woakes, 1887; Downie, 1890.
—— *in relation to ethmoiditis*: Woakes, 1887.
of the ear: *Faure, 1861.
of the larynx: Schuchard, 1887.
of the rectum: *Gayral, 1859; *Leroy, 1862; Levesque, 1866.
of the urethra in women: *Velten, 1862.
See TUMOURS (Mucous).

POLYPLACOPHORA: Haddon (REPORTS, *Chall.* Voyage, Zool., vol. 15), 1886.

POLYZOA: Busk, 1884-86; Waters, 1889.

POMPEII
Life and art of: ‡Mau, 1899.

POOR (THE)
Life and labour of: Booth, 1892.
Medical relief of: Noble, 1856; Griffin (R.), 1864; Warry, 1864; 'P.,' 1872.
Sanitary condition: Baker (B.), 1866.
—— *in London*: 'Poor,' 1877.
Laws relating to, in Scotland: Lamond, 1892.
in Glasgow: Jeffrey, 1883.
—— *Housing of*: Honeyman, 1890.
——: REPORTS (Housing; Poor; Sanitary Condition).
Boarding-out of pauper children in England: Tallack, 1877.
—— *in Scotland*: See REPORTS (Sanitary Condition).
(*Insane*): Mitchell (A.), 1868.
—— *in lunatic asylums*: Sutherland, 1897.
See also LABOURING CLASSES.

POPULATION
Principles of: Maurin, 1877; Bertheau, 1892; Willoughby, 1893; Le Fort, 1895.
See REPORTS (Population); DEMOGRAPHY; MALTHUSIANISM; VITAL STATISTICS.

PORRIGO
Constitutional origin of: Macilwain, 1833.
See SCALP (Diseases of).

PORTAL VEIN
Diseases of: Chapin, 1890.
—— *Occlusion of* (*Diagnosis*): Thomas, 1895.
See LIVER.

PORTRAITS
of members of the medical profession: Leyland, 1888.
to illustrate expression: See PHYSIOGNOMY.
of types of insanity: Hamilton (A. M.), 1883; Tebaldi, 1884.
See Atlases and Plates of SKIN and other diseases.

PORTO-RICO
Invasion of, from a medical standpoint: Senn, 1898.

PORTUGAL
Travels in: Matthews, 1820.

POSITIVISM: Spencer (H.), 1885.

POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS: Bourneville et Bricon, 1885; Carrington, 1892; Delafield and Prudden, 1892; Neelsen, 1892; ‡Bristow, 1895.
Note-book for: Bramwell, 1883.
(*Medico-legal*): Casper, 1850-53; Dunlop (J.), 1893.
—— See REPORTS (Post-Mortem Examinations); see also PATHOLOGY.

POSTURE
Influence of, in surgery: Nélaton, 1851.
—— *in operations*: Ihle, 1896.
Elephantiasis induced by: Mapother, 1889.
(ERECT) *in man*: Wilson (J.), 1888; Munro ('Prehistoric Prob.'), 1897.

POTASSIUM
Bromide of, in epilepsy: Duncan (E.), 1880.
Chlorate of: Isambert, 1856.
—— *Toxicology of*: Meltzer (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift,'), 1900.
Cyanide of, poisonous effects: Jones (J.), 1877.

POTTERS
Hygiene and diseases of: Arlidge, 1872; Sonne Sommerfeld, etc., 1896.
See LEAD.

POTT'S DISEASE: See SPINE (Diseases of).

POTT'S FRACTURE: See FRACTURES.

POULTICES
Making of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.

POX
Varieties of: Dendy, 1753; Fisher, 1829.
See SMALL-POX; SYPHILIS; CHICKEN-POX; COW-POX; SHEEP (Pox).

PRAECORDIA
The normal, of infancy and childhood: ‡Edwards, 1899.
See THORAX; CHEST.

PRAGUE
Sewerage of: Liernur, 1869.

PREDISPOSITION TO DISEASE: ‡Bourcy, 1895.
See INFECTIOUS DISEASES, etc.

PREGNANCY: Jaggard, 1888; Leopold, 1897; ‡Winternitz, 1900.
Plates: Leopold, 1897.
—— *of frozen sections*: Braune, 1890.
—— See MIDWIFERY (Plates).
Diagnosis in: Noble, 1894; ‡Dickinson, 1899.
Auto-intoxication in: ‡Bouffe de Saint-Blaise, 1899.

PREGNANCY—*continued.*
Changes in the maternal organism from: Palmer, 1899.
Pulse and vital lung-capacity in: Vejas, 1886.
Management and hygiene of: Keating, 1887; Mundé, 1887; Palmer, 1899.
Duration and term: Gairdner (J.), 1874; Beard, 1897; Palmer, 1899.
—— *Case in which 13 months was held as legitimate*: *Wagner, 1753.
(*Concealed*): Madden, 1872.
Evidence of previous: Palmer, 1899.
Operations during: ‡Noble, 1899.
Pathology and diseases: Mauriceau, 1710; Churchill, 1840; Barnes, 1884-85; Jaggard, 1886; Tarnier et Budin, 1886; Hirst, 1892; ‡Etheridge, 1899.
Excessive vomiting in: Jaffé, 1888; Hewitt, 1890.
—— See WOMEN (Diseases of).
Haemorrhage in: ‡Benckiser, 1896.
Influence of small-pox in: Voigt, 1894.
in relation to suspensio uteri: Noble, 1896.
in relation to diseases of the heart: Feis, 1898; Kisch, 1898; Steven, 1899.
Anomalies arising from accident or disease: ‡Etheridge, 1899.
(*Multiple*): Manton, 1899.
Medical jurisprudence of: ‡Currier, 1895; ‡Brouardel, 1900.
(ECTOPIC or EXTRA-UTERINE): Strauss, 1662; de Smet, 1868; Harris, 1886; Hart and Carter, 1887; Tait, 1888; Thomas, 1888; Strahan, 1889; Cullingworth, 1895; Lusk, 1895; Ott, 1895; Webster, 1895; Kelly, 1896; Sutton (J. B.), 1896; Edgar (J.), 1897; Noble, 1897; ‡Henrotin, 1899; Küstner, 1899; ‡Taylor, 1899; ‡Noble, 1900.
—— (*Tubal*): Elsholtius, 1669; Cullingworth, 1895; Kühne, 1899.
—— (*Tubo-peritoneal*): Webster, 1892.
—— *Irruption of foetal extra-uterine sac into the bladder*: v. Winckel, 1890.
—— *Laparotomy for*: Harris, 1886.
—— (*Combined intra- and extra-uterine twin-*): Browne (B. B.), 1882.
(FALSE): Madden, 1872.
(SIMULATED): Madden, 1872.
See MIDWIFERY; PARTURITION, etc.

PREPUCE
Diseases: Martin (E.), 1892.
Cysts of: Edington, 1898.
See PENIS.

PRESCRIBING
Art of: Remington, 1892.
History of: Chevreul, 1865.

PRESCRIPTIONS: See FORMULAE.

PRESENTATIONS: See MIDWIFERY.

PRESSURE
Use of, in uterine and ovarian disease: Taliaferro, 1882; Bozeman, 1883.

PREVESICAL SPACE [CAVITY OF RETZIUS]
Tumours of: *Bouilly, 1880.

PRIMIPARAE
(*Elderly*) *insufficient labour-pains of*: Börner, 1891.
See PARTURITION.

PRIMITIVE CULTURE
Woman's share in: Mason, 1895.
See CIVILISATION, etc.

PRIMITIVE PEOPLE
Medicine of: Bartels, 1893.
Midwifery of: Engelmann, 1883.
See CIVILISATION; FAMILY; MAN; MARRIAGE, etc.

PRISMS
Clinical use of: Maddock, 1889-93.

PRISONS
Condition of, in Howard's time: Bailey, 1884.
Sketches and studies from: Griffiths, 1894.
Hygiene of: Hawthorne, 1830; Baer, 1882-97.
(*English convict*): Tallack, 1877-78; Campbell (J.), 1884.
(*Irish convict*): Burt, 1863.
(*Model*): Carlyle, 1850.
Dietaries of: Dunlop (REPORTS, 'Prison Diet.'), 1899.
See also CRIME and CRIMINALS.

PROFESSIONS
Hygiene and mortality of: Arlidge, 1892; Lloyd, 1895; Weyl (Band 8), 1898.
—— See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. of Hyg.), 1887.
See HYGIENE.

PROGNOSIS OF DISEASES: Hippocrates (Praesagia), 1576; Harvey (J.), 1706; Hartshorne, 1885; Duckworth, 1896; Meigs, 1897.

PROLAPSUS: See ANUS; UTERUS; VAGINA, etc.

PROPERTY
of married persons: Murray (D.), 1891.

PROPHYLAXIS: Chadwick, 1889; ‡Schaeffer 1900.
History of: ‡Schaeffer (Goldschmidt), 1900.
Against infectious diseases: Sternberg, 1886.
See INFECTION; HYGIENE.
See under names of the diseases.

PROSTATE GLAND
Anatomy: Adams (J.), 1853.
Changes in form of: Harrison, 1885.
Diseases and injuries: Lallemand, 1845; Adams, 1853; Gant, 1884; Harrison, 1886; Moullin, 1886; Thompson (H.), 1886; Guyon, 1888; Harrison, 1890; Lydston, 1895; M'Guire, 1895; White and Wood, 1898; ‡v. Frisch, 1899; ‡Harrison, 1899.
—— *Hypertrophy*: *Sainte-Livière-Daussure, 1858; Macleod, 1880; White, 1892; Moullin, 1892-‡99.
—— *Operative treatment of*: Moullin, 1892.
—— *Tubercles*: *Delfau, 1874.

PROSTITUTION
in antiquity: Dupouy, 1887.
of cities: Chapman, 1870; Guyot, 1884; Carlier, 1887; Currier, 1891; Sperk, 1896; 'Prostitution,' 1897.
—— *in London*: See REPORTS (Prostitution).
—— *in Liverpool*: Lowndes, 1886.
—— *in Glasgow*: Logan, 1849.
—— *in Paris*: Guyot, 1884; Carlier, 1887; Fiaux, 1896; Commenge, 1897.
in Indian cantonments: See REPORTS (Prostitution).
(*State-regulated*): Chapman, 1870; Guyot, 1884; Scott, 1890.
See also SYPHILIS; VENEREAL DISEASE.

PROTOPLASM: Heidenhain, 1892; Bütschli, 1892-94.
Structure of: Delage, 1895.
Effects of chemical and physiological agents on: Davenport, 1897.

PROTOZOA: ‡Opie, 1900.
as exciters of disease: Pfeiffer, 1890: Schneidemühl, 1898.
(*Flagellated*), *in the blood of diseased animals*: Crookshank, 1886.
See MICRO-ORGANISMS.

PRURIGO: ‡Fox, 1900.

PRURITUS
Sensation of: Bronson, 1893.
Pathology of: Savill, 1896.
(*Winter-*): Payne, 1889.

PRUSSIA
State medicine in: Lahs, 1896.
Medical fees in: Joachim, 1896.

PRUSSIC ACID: See HYDROCYANIC ACID.

PSEUDO-: See the noun following the hyphen (*e.g.* Pseudo-LUPUS).

PSILOSIS: Thin, 1888.

PSORIASIS: Bourdillon, 1888; Pottotebnoff, 1891; Bulkley, 1891-95; Nielsen, 1893; ‡Brooke, 1900.
Relation of, to joint diseases: Bourdillon, 1888.
Treatment by chrysophanic acid: Squire, 1878.

PSOROSPERMOSIS
Follicularis cutis: Bulkley, 1890; Wickham, 1890; Tommaso de Amicis, 1894; ‡Delépine, 1891; Griffiths, 1897.
See DARIER'S DISEASE.

PSYCHIC PHENOMENA: Crookes, 1871; Cox ('Mech. of Man'), 1874-76; Podmore, 1899.
Law of: Hudson, 1892.
See TRANSACTIONS (Soc. for Psychical Research).

PSYCHOLOGY: Cox, 1875; Baldwin, 1890; Sully, 1892; Ward, 1893; Scripture, 1897; Wundt, 1897.
(*Cerebral*): Bray, 1883.
(COMPARATIVE): Morgan, 1894; Wundt, 1894.
(*Experimental and practical*): Binet, 1888.
(PHYSIOLOGICAL): Ladd, 1887; Zehen, 1892.
—— See MIND (Physiology of).
MEDICAL, [*Psychiatry*]: Meynert, 1885; Krafft-Ebing, 1888; Tuke (D. H.), 1892.
—— *Bibliography of*: Büchting, 1867; Urquhart (Tuke's 'Dict.,' vol. 2), 1892; Buschan, 1895-
—— *History of*
in Russia: v. Rothe, 1895.
in Poland: v. Rothe, 1896.
—— *Teaching of*: Krafft-Ebing, 1890.
—— *Dictionary of*: Tuke, 1892.
—— *in relation to the German Staats-Examen*: Arndt, 1880.
See MIND; INSANITY.

PSYCHOPATHY: See INSANITY; PSYCHOLOGY.
(*Sexual*): Krafft-Ebing, 1892; Ellis, 1897-99.
—— *Therapeutic suggestion applied to*: Schrenck-Notzing, 1892-95.

PSYCHO-THERAPEUTICS: Bernheim, 1891.
See HYPNOTISM; SUGGESTION.

PTEROPODA: Pelseneer, 1887-88.

PTOMAINES: Vaughan and Novy, 1888; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Farquharson, 1892; Vaughan, 1895.
Poisoning by: Vaughan, 1895; Martin (S.), 1897.
See ALKALOIDS; DECOMPOSITION.

PUBERTY
in women: Webster, 1892.
Hygiene and pathology: Madden, 1889.

PUBIC BONES
Fracture of: *Durand, 1869; *Gloaguen, 1871.

PUERPERAL DISEASES: Mauriceau, 1716; Churchill, 1840; Hervieux, 1870; Hirst, 1892.
See CONVULSIONS (Puerperal); PHLEGMASIA DOLENS; PUERPERAL FEVERS; MANIA (Puerperal), etc.

PUERPERAL FEVERS, SEPSIS, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES: Giordano, 1859; Priestley, 1876; Madden, 1883; 'Collect. Invest. Rec.' (vol. 2), 1884; Jamieson, 1884; Lydston, 1884; Schultze, 1884; Lusk, 1885; Runge, 1886; Cullingworth, 1888; Ernst, 1889; Garrigues, 1889; Hegar, 1889; Widal, 1889; ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1892; Playfair, 1896; Williams (J. W.), 1899.
Semmelweis's researches on: Semmelweis, 1861; Duka, 1892; ‡Brennecke, 1896; Edgar, 1898; Grosse, 1898.
Bacteriology of: Strünckmann, 1898.
Statistics of, in relation to midwives: Hönck, 1897.
The points in dispute in: Chazan, 1890.
Failure of antiseptics in: Schrader, 1894.
Prevention of, in maternity-institutions: Hofmeier, 1897.
—— *'Abstinence-period' for infected students*: Starwey, 1895.
—— *Epidemic of gangrenous diphtheritis of genitals*: *Chavanne, 1851.

PUERPERIUM (THE)
Diseases of: Hirst, 1892.
Haemorrhages of: ‡Jardine, 1899.
See PUERPERAL DISEASES and FEVERS.

PULLEYS
as aids to rest and motion: Gamgee (S.), 1878.

PULMONARY PHTHISIS: See PHTHISIS (Pulmonalis).

PULSATILLA NIGRICANS: Störck, 1771.

PULSE
Physiology of: Jadelot, 1774; Vierordt, 1855; Ozanam, 1886; Roy and Adami, 1890; Broadbent, 1890; Frey, 1892.
of new-born infants: Seux, 1855.
Pulse-sensations: Ewart, 1894.
Graphic tracings of: See SPHYGMOGRAPH.
Semeiological indications: Mercurius, 1812; Nihell, 1741; Vierordt, 1855; *Billet, 1869; Bramwell, 1883; Ozanam, 1886; Broadbent, 1890; Frey, 1892; Ewart, 1892-94; Kries, 1892; Oliver, 1895.
—— *(Irregular)*: Paget, 1891; Popoff, 1891.
—— *in pregnancy, parturition, and child-bed*: Vejas, 1886.
—— *in phthisis*: Williams (E.), 1873.
See ARTERIES.

PUNISHMENTS (CORPORAL)
in different countries and ages: Wrede, 1898.
in Germany: ‡Quanter, 1900.
(Military): Marshall, 1846.
See CRIME; SCOURGING.

PUPIL
Innervation of the motions of: Braunstein, 1894.
Clinical indications from: *Quillard, 1868; ‡Baas, 1896.
—— *(Argyll-Robertson-)*: Monro, 1896.
—— *Reaction to light*: Heddaeus, 1886.
—— *Relations between the reflexes of, and syphilis*:
Physiological action of medicines which act on: Fitzgerald, 1880; ‡Charpentier, 1899.
See EYE.

PURGATIVES: Rufus, 1726; *Willens, 1770; Patein, 1893.
Action of: Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
See CATHARTICS.

PURPURA: *Morgenstern, 1749; Cheyne, 1884; Atkinson, 1885; Van Harlingen, 1889; Letzerich, 1889; Silbermann, 1890; Mackenzie (S.), 1898-‡1900.
(Henoch's): Dusch, 1890.
(Infantile): *Adlung, 1676.
(Senile): Unna, 1895.
(Idiopathic haemorrhagic)
of epidemic meningitis: Mapother, 1889.
from sodium salicylate: Shepherd, 1897.
Heredity in: Knott, 1888.

PURULENT INFECTION: *Blanc, 1861; *Dibos, 1863.
See PYAEMIA.

PUS
Composition and absorption of: Bonnet, 1837.
Micro-organisms of: Schimmelbusch, 1893; Andrews (F. W.), 1893.
(Green): Schimmelbusch, 1893.
Pus-exciting remedies in surgery: Mayer, 1898.
See ABSCESS; PYAEMIA; SUPPURATION; BACTERIA.

PUSTULE (MALIGNANT). [ANTHRAX; CHARBON; MILZBRAND, etc.]: Bourgeois, 1861; Chamberlain, 1883; Law, 1885; Koch (W.), 1886; Whittaker, 1893; Menetrier, 1896; Milsome (Allbutt's 'Medicine,' vol. 1), 1896; Ball, 1897; Bulkley, 1897; Billings (F. S.), 1898.
Etiology and bacteriology: Ewart, 1878; Chamberland, 1883; Dowdeswell, 1884; Klein, 1884; Laws, 1885.
—— *Chemical products of the life-processes of the bacillus*: Martin (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 14), 1890.
—— *Conveyance of the contagium to hair-factory workers*: Russell (J. B.), 1880.
See also CARBUNCLE.

PUTREFACTION: Hallier, 1867.
Chemical products of, in relation to disinfection: Sanderson, 1884.
See GERM THEORY, etc.

PYAEMIA: *Blanc, 1861; *Dibos, 1868; Watson (B. A.), 1885; Eve, 1886; Moullin, 1886; Pepper, 1893; Kiliani, 1895; Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Cheyne (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Gaston, 1898.
in a young infant: Da Costa, 1897.
without external wound: ‡Steven, 1893.
(*Otogenic*): Hessler, 1896.
(*Metastatic*)
from trivial causes: ‡Robertson and M'Kendrick, 1900.
See PUS; PURULENT INFECTION, etc.

PYELITIS: Beck, 1879; Smith (A. H.), 1892.

PYELONEPHRITIS: Steven, 1882; Schmidt und Aschoff, 1893.
See KIDNEY; NEPHRITIS.

PYGMIES: Quatrefages, 1895.

PYLORUS
Cancer of
Operation for: Barker, 1886.
Hypertrophy (*congenital*): Thomson (J.), 1896.
Stenosis: Welch, 1885.

PYRENEES
Ocean winds of the south-western basin: Cazenave de la Roche, 1875.

PYREXIA: See FEVERS.

Q

QUACKERY (MEDICAL): 'Physic and Physicians,' 1859; Courtenay, 1865; Everitt, 1888; King, 1890.

QUADRATE (THE)
in mammals: Broom, 1890.

QUADRUPEDS: Aldrovandus, 1639.
See MAMMALS; VERTEBRATES; ZOOLOGY.

QUARANTINE: See REPORTS (Quarantine).

QUININE
in acute pneumonia: Palmer, 1879.

R

RABIES (CANINE): Cowie, 1876; Law, 1885; Högyes, 1897; Woodhead, 1897; Keirle, 1898.
History of, before 19th century: de Tornéry, 1893.
Treatment
by curara: Moss, 1877.
by Pasteurian inoculation: Pasteur, 1886; Gordon, 1887; Lutaud, 1887; Högyes, 1889.
Statistics of: Högyes, 1889.
See also HYDROPHOBIA.

RACES
(HUMAN): Peschel, 1876; Quatrefages, 1889; Verneau, 1890.
—— *Social history of*: Featherman, 1885-91.
in reference to language: Lefèvre, 1894.
(*Indigenous*): Nott and Gliddon, 1857.
Influence of race on disease: Byers, 1889.
See MAN; ETHNOLOGY; and the names of various races.

RADIOGRAPHY: See SKIAGRAPHY.

RADIOLARIA: Haeckel (REPORTS, *Chall.* Voyage—Zool., vol. 18), 1887.

RADIOMETER
Theory of: Crookes, 1897.

RADIUS
Dislocation of: Girdlestone, 1850; *Fredet, 1860.
Fractures of: *Lopes, 1860; *Guérin, 1873; *Herbline, 1875.

RAGSORTERS' DISEASE: Eppinger, 1894.
See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
See ANTHRAX; PUSTULE (Malignant).

RAILWAYS
Effects of injuries from accidents: Wade (in vol. I. of Catal.), 1870; Page, 1891.
Hygiene of: Braehmer, 1896.

RAINBOW (THE): Tyndall, 1892.

RAJPUTANA STATES (WESTERN)
Medical topography, etc.: ‡Adams, 1900.

RANULA: *Lelièvre, 1861; *Peyssonnié, 1874.
(*Congenital*): *Rémignon, 1885.
See MOUTH (Diseases of).

RANDIA DUMETORUM: ‡Sawyer, 1891.

RAVEN
Anatomy of the muscles of: Schufeldt, 1890.

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: See GANGRENE (Symmetrical, of extremities).

RECREATION: Romanes ('Essays'), 1897.
in relation to health: Maclaren (R.), 1887; Odell, 1893.
See EXERCISE; GYMNASTICS, etc.

RECRUITS and RECRUITING
The selection and growth of: Aitken (Sir Wm.), 1887.
Physical defects which disqualify: Macnamara, 1895.
See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
History of recruiting: Marshall (H.), 1846.
Testing of eyesight of: Longmore, 1885; Macnamara, 1895.
See ARMY.

RECTUM
Anatomy
The sacculi: Otis, 1887.
Method of examining: Bodenhamer, 1870: Otis, 1887.
Diseases, injuries, etc.: Cripps, 1884; Morton, 1885: Wetherill, 1885; Allingham, 1886-96; Benton, 1886-89; Lund, 1886; Ball, 1887-96; Cooper, 1887-92; Esmarch, 1887; Wharton, 1890; Kelsey, 1892-97; Mathews, 1892-97; Maylard, 1896; ‡Bryant, 1899.
—— *in women*: Montgomery, 1895.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Allingham, 1897.
—— *Cancer*: *Gruson, 1868; Iversen, 1890; Kraske, 1897.
—— *Congenital malformations*: *Buisson, 1851.
—— *Polypi*: *Gayral, 1859; *Leroy, 1862; *Levesque, 1866.
—— *Prolapse*: *Lhuillier, 1868.
in children: *Duchausson, 1853
(*Vaginal*): *Cavelier de Cuverville, 1868
—— *Villous growths*: ‡Bryant, 1899.
Stricture: *Sauri, 1868; *Pinguet, 1873; Kümmell, 1886.
—— *Treatment by electrolysis*: Newman (R.), 1882.
—— (*Syphilitic*): *Godebert, 1873.
Resection of: Roberts (J. B.), 1877; Bardenheuer, 1887.
See also ANUS; INTESTINES, etc.

REFORMATORIES: Rae, 1867.
for inebriates: See DRUNKENNESS.
See CRIME and CRIMINALS.

REFRACTION
of the eye: See EYE (Refractive Power).

REFLEXES
in diagnosis of nervous diseases: Vetter, 1885.
(*Aural*): Downie, 1888.
(*Dental*): Jones (H. M.), 1890.
(*Tendon-*): Stewart, 1878; James, 1888; Sternberg, 1893.
See NERVOUS SYSTEM.

REFUSE
Disposal of: Corfield, 1892.
See REPORTS (Refuse; Sewage).

REGENERATION OF TISSUE
Mode of increase of tissue: Ribbert, 1896.
Cell-segmentation in: Eberth, 1892.
of elastic tissue: Passarge, 1894.
of organs: ‡Carnot, 1899.
of nerves: Kennedy, 1897.
of bone: See BONES (Repair of).

REGISTRATION
of causes of death in Scotland: Glaister, 1893.
of deaths, the causes of which are uncertified: See DEATHS (Uncertified).
See REPORTS (Registration).

RELATION
Feeling and perception of: Muirhead, 1884.

RELIGION
Philosophy of: Pfleiderer, 1894.
Evolution, sources, and development of faiths: Forlong, 1883; Dawson, 1890; Caird (E.), 1893; Pfleiderer, 1894.
Biology in relation to: Finlayson, 1885; Gould, 1893.
of humanity: Balfour, 1888.
(*Natural*): Müller, 1889; Stokes, 1893.
(*Physical*): Müller, 1890.
(*Anthropological*): Müller, 1891.
(*Psychological*): Müller, 1893.
Testimony of medical men in favour of: Gant, 1889: Clark (Sir A.), 1894.
Bearing of science on: Dawson, 1890; Huxley, 1892-94; ‡Combe, 1893.
Relation of the spiritual to the natural: Drummond, 1885; Finlayson (T. C.), 1885.
History of conflict between science and theology: White, 1897.
Ecclesiastical institutions: Spencer, 1885.
See also BIBLE; JEWS.

RENAISSANCE
of modern Europe: Symonds, 1872.

RENAL DISEASES: See KIDNEY (Diseases of).

RENFREWSHIRE
Witches of: 'Witchcraft,' 1809.
See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition, Renfrew).

REPRODUCTION: See GENERATION.
of lost tissue: See REGENERATION.

RESECTION: See EXCISION (of Bones).

RESORCIN
Therapeutic uses of: Unna, 1886.

RESPIRATION (PROCESS and MOVEMENTS): *Billet, 1869; Riegel, 1873; Marckwald, 1888; Bohr, 1890; Marcet, 1897.
Measurement of movements: *Ransome, 1869.
Influence of movements on the circulation: Sanderson, 1867.
Composition of expired air: Billings (etc.), 1895.
Relation of deglutition to: Marckwald, 1888.
Influence of pathological conditions on absorption of oxygen: Smith (J. L.), 1898.
Pathological effects due to oxygen tension: Smith (J. L.), 1899.
Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease: Campbell (H.), 1898.
(NASAL)
Physiology and pathology: Mendel, 1897.

RESPIRATION—*continued.*
(DIFFICULT and DISORDERED): Riegel, 1873.
as indication of disease of the air-passages: Newman (D.), 1889.
(*Cheyne-Stokes*): Gibson, 1892.
(ARTIFICIAL)
in new-born infants: Champneys, 1887.
See INSPIRATION; LUNGS; RESPIRATION (Organs of).

RESPIRATION (ORGANS OF)
Innervation of: Marckwald, 1888.
Pathology and diseases: Barker, 1866; Riegel, 1873; Oertel, 1885; Pepper (vol. 3), 1885; Fraenkel, 1890; Grancher, 1890; Debove et Achard, 1894; Stedman (vols. 6, 7), 1896; Lebreton, 1897; Ransome, 1897; Allbutt's System (vol. 5), 1898.
See BRONCHI; LARYNX; TRACHEA; LUNGS, etc.
—— *Semeiology of*: Lebreton, 1897.
—— *Tuberculosis of*: See PHTHISIS; TUBERCULOSIS.
—— *Treatment*: James, 1885; Oertel, 1885.
by creosote: Reuss, 1881.
by inhalation: Hassal, 1885.
by massage: Laker, 1897.
(*Surgical*): ‡Delavan, 1897.
For particular diseases, see under their names (BRONCHITIS; PHTHISIS; PNEUMONIA, etc.; also AIR-PASSAGES, etc.).

RESPONSIBILITY: See CRIME; INSANITY; DRUNKENNESS, etc.
(*Medical*): Brouardel, 1898.
(*Medico-legal*): Lowndes, 1890.

REST
in treatment of nervous disease: Mitchell (J. K.), 1892.

RESTORATION OF LOST PARTS: See REGENERATION.

RESURRECTIONISTS: M'Gregor, 1884; Bailey, 1896.

RETINA
Structure, development, and functions of: Wecker, 1886; Weinland, 1895; Tscherning, 1898.
—— *of vertebrates*: Ramón y Cajal, 1894.
—— *Methods of staining*: Ramón y Cajal, 1894.
—— *Development of the vascular membrane of*: Voll, 1892.
Ophthalmoscopic reflection from: Dimmer, 1891.
Pathology and disorders: Oliver, 1890; Ayres, 1892.
—— *Blinding of, by direct sunlight*: Mackay, 1894.
—— *Detachment of*: Nordenson, 1887.
—— *Embolism of the arteria centralis retinae*: Fischer (R.), 1891.
—— *Septic alteration*: ‡Ischreyt, 1900.
—— *Neuro-epithelioma*: Wintersteiner, 1897.
See EYE; MACULA LUTEA; OPHTHALMOSCOPE.

RHEUMATIC FEVER: See RHEUMATISM (Acute).

RHEUMATIC GOUT: See GOUT (Rheumatic).

RHEUMATISM (ACUTE and CHRONIC): *Dow, 1802; Seé, 1849; Howard, 1885; Latham, 1887; Cheadle, 1889; Charcot, 1890; Charteris, 1890; Garrod (A. E.), 1890; Lane and Griffiths, 1890; Stewart (J.), 1892; Wilde, 1893; Lyman, 1894; Maclagan, 1895-96; Garrod (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 3), 1897.
(ACUTE) (*Rheumatic fever*): Lebert, 1860; Wade, 1864; Da Costa, 1868; Foster, 1871; 'Coll. Invest. Record' (vol. 4), 1888; Oettinger, 1893; Widal, 1896; Church and Cheadle, 1897; Přibram, 1899.
Pathology of: Latham, 1887.
The diathesis: ‡Moore, 1899.
Differentiation in: Lane, 1890.
(*Articular*): Stewart (J.), 1892.
—— See ARTHRITIS (Chronic Rheumatic).
(*Muscular*): Garrod (Allbutt, vol. 3), 1897.
in childhood: *Mathieu, 1884; Cheadle, 1889-‡99; Diamantberger, 1891.
of the pharynx, larynx, and nose: ‡Scudziak, 1899.
Treatment: Charteris, 1890.
—— *by the percusso-punctator*: James, 1897.
—— *by local hot air*: Sibley, 1896; Shadwell, 1898; Tallerman, 1898.
—— *by salicin and salicylate of soda*: Greenhow, 1880; Charteris, 1890; Henry, 1896; Mordhorst, 1898.
(CHRONIC); Brandis, 1882; Bäumler, 1897; Garrod (Allbutt, vol. 3), 1897; Teissier, 1897.
—— *Influence of Wiesbaden waters on*: Mordhorst, 1890.
See also ARTHRITIS (Chronic Rheumatic).
(NODOSE): *Mathieu, 1884; Diamantberger, 1891.
(*Gonorrhoeal*): Rollet, 1858; Garrod (A.), 1897.
(*Pseudo-*): Widal, 1896.

RHINITIS: See NOSE.

RHINOSCLEROMA: Pieniázek, 1899; ‡Payne, 1900.

RHINOSCOPY: James, 1885; Seiler, 1885; Schech, 1886.
See NOSE; PLASTIC SURGERY.

RICKETS: Trnka de Krzowitz, 1787; *Kilian, 1855; Weber (C. O.), 1862; *Clasen, 1866; Roth, 1881; Kassowitz, 1882-85; Jacobi, 1885; Pommer, 1885; Parrot, 1886; Barlow, 1889; Kassowitz, 1890; Chrystie, 1892; Comby, 1892-96; Lyman, 1894; Jenner, 1895; Smith (J. L.), 1895; Cheadle, 1897; Marfan, 1897; Monti (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Cause of: Lee, 1889.
Connection of, with syphilis: Parrot, 1886; Comby, 1887.

RICKETS—*continued.*
Effects of, on form of pelvis: See PELVIS.
Cranial alterations in: Regnault, 1888.
Surgical relations of: Treves, vol. 1, 1895.
See BONES; DEFORMITIES; OSTEOTOMY, etc.

RIGHTHANDEDNESS: See HAND.

RINDERPEST: See CATTLE PLAGUE.

RINGWORM
Pathology and treatment of: Thin, 1887; Sabouraud, 1894; Morris, 1898.
of the scalp: Whitehouse, 1893.
See PARASITES; SKIN (Diseases of).

RIVERS
Pollution and purification of: Hope (W.), 1875; Wahab, 1878.
See REPORTS (Rivers; Sewage), etc.

ROARING IN HORSES: Fleming, 1889.

ROCKY MOUNTAINS
as Health resorts: Denison, 1881; Edson, 1896.

ROENTGEN RAYS: See SKIAGRAPHY.

ROME
Guide to: ‡'Rome,' 1894; Mendini, 1897.
Meteorology and climate of: Young (D.), 1886; Tommasi-Crudeli, 1892; Eyre, 1897.
Sanitary Guide to: Mendini, 1897.
Regulations of University of: See REPORTS (Rome), 1824.
(ANCIENT)
Greek physicians at: Albert, 1894.
State of medicine and morals of: Dupouy, 1885.
Status of medical men in: 'Medicine, Historical,' 1681; Schlaeger, 1740.

ROSACEA: Veiel, 1885.

ROSANILINE: Unna, 1887.

ROSEOLA
(*Epidemic*): Brownlee and Marshall, 1897.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Dukes, 1894.
—— See also MEASLES (German).

ROSICRUCIANS (THE)
History of: Waite, 1887.

ROYAL SOCIETY
Affairs of, about middle of 19th century: Owen, 18—.

RUBEFACIENTS: *Irvine, 1798.

RUSSIA
History of medicine in: Richter, 1813-17.
—— *of medical psychology*: v. Rothe, 1895.
Medical societies of: Neyding, 1897.
See also MOSCOW; ST. PETERSBURG.

S

SABBATH (THE): Tyndall, 1892.

SACCHAROMYCES
Morphology, etc., of: Fischer, 1894.

SACRUM
Double formation and congenital tumours of: Braune 1862.

SAILORS
Hygiene and diseases of: See NAVAL MEDICINE.

SAINT ANDREWS
Nudibranchiate mollusca of: M'Intosh, 1865.

SAINT COLUMBA: Adamnan, 1895; Macgregor (D.), 1897.

ST. PETERSBURG
Medical institutions of: Bélaiew et Frantz, 1897.

SALERNO (SCHOOL OF): Handerson, 1883; Bécavin, 1888.

SALICYLIC ACID
Eruption from use of salts of: Shepherd, 1897.
as a diuretic: Siegert, 1897.

SALINES
Use of, in cholera: Macmillan (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1852; Stevens (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1853.
Subcutaneous injection of: Fourmeaux, 1897.

SALIPYRIN
Literature of: Riedel, 1898.

SALIVA
as a test for functional disorders of the liver: Fenwick, 1887.
Interchange with the gastric juice: Stieker, 1887.
Entrance into, of indigo-sulphate of soda injected into the blood: Eckhard, 1887.
Clinical diagnosis from: Graeber, 1892.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Physiology of: Bernard, 1858; Langley, 1898.
Diseases of: Blackader, 1892; Dupré (Brouardel et Gilbert, tome 5), 1898.
See GLANDS ('Alimentary').

SALIVATION
Spontaneous: *Falck, 1713.

SALMON
Disease of: Clark (J.), 1884.
Life history of: See REPORTS (Salmon).

SALT (SOLUTION OF)
Introduction of, into the circulation, in labour: Cholmogoroff, 1896.
Relation of density to effects as an irritant: Carslaw, 1887.

SANATORIA
(*military*): Pincoffs, 1856.
for consumption: Jaruntowsky, 1897; Kuthy, 1898; ‡Nahm, 1898; ‡Melland, 1899; Walters, 1899; ‡'Sanatoria,' 1900.

SANITARY SCIENCE
History and advance of: Barclay (A. W.), 1856; Christie, 1879; Marcy, 1883; Baker, 1888; Thorne, 1888; Chadwick, 1889; Simon, 1890; Duncan, 1893; Finkelnburg, 1893; Russell, 1895.
Mosaic code of: Adler, 1893; Gillespie, 1894; Baginsky, 1895.
Laws relating to
Digests of Acts of Parliament: Bulteel, 1872; Husband, 1883; Herbert and Jenkin, 1888; Skelton, 1890; Macdougall, 1894.
Sanitary legislation of Italy: 'Sanitary Law,' 1894.
Medical officers of health: Armstrong, 1885-89.
Manuals, etc., for: Reid (G.), 1892; Ashby, 1893.
Examinations for: Jones (H.), 1892.
Hardships of: 'Medical Officers of Health,' 1894.
Sanitary inspectors
Manual for: Taylor (A.), 1893.
Sanitary administration: Chadwick, 1883-89; Russell, 1895.
Sociological aspects of: Russell, 1887.
Sanitary reform, etc.: Elliot, 1863; Noble, 1875; Robinson (H.), 1878; Craik (R.), 1896.
—— *in Scotland*: Duncan, 1893.
Sanitary organization of nations: Bowditch, 1880.
Sanitary engineering: See REPORTS (Sanitary Engineering).
Disease from defective sanitation: Corfield, 1896.
See HYGIENE.

SANITY: Mercier, 1890.

SARCINAE: Stubenrath, 1897.

SARCOCELE
(*Syphilitic*): Rollet, 1858; *Chambay, 1868.

SARCOMA
Development of: Koester, 1869; Ackermann, 1883; Butlin, 1883; Martin and Hamilton, 1896; Williams (W. R.), 1899.
(*Lympho-*): Flexner, 1893.
(*Melano-*): Tietze, 1893.
(*Ossifying*): Power, 1889.
(*Multiple*): Martin and Hamilton, 1896.
of the ovary: Atlee, 1878.
of the spinal pia mater: Coupland and Pasteur, 1887.
of the thyroid gland: Cohen, 1889.
of the kidney: Abbe, 1894.
in relation to sporozoa: Clarke (J. J.), 1893.
Treatment by toxins: Moullin, 1898.
Operative surgery of: Butlin, 1887.

SAVILL'S DISEASE: Savill, 1892-94; Lees, 1894; Echeverria, 1895.

SAW: See APPARATUS, etc.

SCABIES
Acarus scabiei: Fürstenberg, 1861.

SCALDS: Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Parmenter, 1897.
Oxygen treatment of: Stoker, 1897.
See BURNS and SCALDS.

SCALP
Diseases of: Jackson, 1887.
Pachydermatocele of: Stokes, 1876.
Abnormal development of: Cowan, 1893.
See also HEAD; RINGWORM, etc.; SKIN.

SCAPHOPODA: Watson (R. B.), 1886.

SCAPULA
Diseases and injuries
Pain in: *Péan, 1860; *Duronéa, 1873.
Tumours: *Demandre, 1873.
Fractures, from muscular action: Edgar, 1897.
Excision of: Syme, 1864; King, 1873; Shepherd, 1896; Edington, 1897.
—— *Statistics of*: Gerster (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

SCARBOROUGH: See BATHS.

SCARLET FEVER: Brown (I. B.), 1846-57; Leuf, 1885; Smith (J. L.), 1885; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 14), 1888; Busey, 1889; *Gresswell, 1890; Smith (J. L.), 1892; Whittaker, 1893; Chalmers, 1894; Grancher, 1895; Wurtz, 1895; Jürgensen, 1896; Caiger (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 2), 1897; Hare, 1897; Wilson (J. T.), 1897; Forchheimer, 1898; ‡Crandall, 1899; Steffen (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Miliary*): Griffith (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Etiology of: Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 17), 1887.
—— *Microbes of*: Klein (Loc. Gt. Bd. Rep. Suppl.), 1897-99.
—— *as related to diseases of teats and udders of cows*: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever).
—— *communicated by milk*: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever).
Diagnosis of: Dukes, 1894.
Prevention of spread of: Clarke, 1872-74.
—— *by disinfectants*: Brakenridge, 1875.
Relations of, to surgery: Hoffa, 1887; Cameron, 1898.
in childbed: Busey, 1884; de Tornéry, 1891.
in relation to the ear: Weyl, 1899.
in relation to the eye: ‡Story, 1899.

SCARLET FEVER—*continued.*
History of epidemics
1866, *Aldershot Camp*: See REPORTS (Aldershot).
1886, *Glasgow*: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever).
1888, *Glasgow*: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever); Carmichael, 1889.
1893, *Glasgow*: See REPORTS (Scarlet Fever).
Albuminuria of: Thomson (R. S.), 1886
Dropsy of: Bramwell (J. P.), 1887.
Treatment: Kerr (W.), 1870.
—— *by dilute acetic acid*: Brown (I. B.), 1846.
—— *by internal use of disinfectants*: Brakenridge, 1875.
Undefined cases: Dittmar, 1897.
See INFECTIOUS DISEASES; FEVERS.

SCARS
Formation of tissue of: Sherrington, 1887.

SCATOLOGY: Bourke, 1891.
Bibliography of: 'Bibliotheca Scatologica,' 1850.

SCHIZOPODA: Sars, 1885.

SCHOOLS
Hygiene of: Ross (G.), 1874; Parsons, 1877; Reeve, 1880; Erismann, 1882; Baginsky, 1883; Farquharson, 1885; Lincoln, 1886-90; Dukes, 1887; Newsholme, 1887; Collineau, 1889; Hector, 1891; Burgerstein, 1895; ‡Dukes, 1899; ‡Eulenberg und Bach, 1900.
Medical inspection of: Roth, 1881; Ollivier, 1886; Feilchenfeld, 1893; Roberts (C.), 1895.
Exclusion of infected families: Finlayson, 1889.
Hygiene of the eye in: Cohn, 1886; Snell, 1895.
Dietaries of: Dukes, 1891-‡99.
—— *Impropriety of use of alcohol*: Dukes, 1890.
School infirmaries: See REPORTS (School Infirmaries), 1889.
in relation to nervous and mental diseases: Folsom, 1886; Spikner, 1899.
Efficiency of Irish: Hime, 1889.
See EDUCATION; VENTILATION.

SCHOTT TREATMENT: See HEART (Chronic Diseases of); NAUHEIM TREATMENT.

SCIATICA: Glatz, 1882; Lasègue, 1884; Bueler (Kocher's 'Festsch.'), 1891; Eccles, 1893; Claus, 1895; ‡Bueler, 1899.
in cancer: Charcot, 1889; Kirkpatrick, 1894.
Treatment by hot air locally: Sibley, 1896.
—— See TALLERMAN TREATMENT.

SCIENCE (INDUCTIVE)
(PHYSICAL)
A new departure in: Radcliffe, 1886.
Importance of research in: Gore, 1873; Muir (T.), 1884.
Uncertainties of: Birks, 1878.

SCIENCE (INDUCTIVE)—*continued.*
PHYSICAL
Collected works on: Helmholtz, 1881-89; Kelvin, 1882-90.
Essays, lectures, etc.: Andrews, 1889; Kelvin, 1889-94; Mivart, 1892; ‡Lister, 1899.
in relation to religion: See RELIGION.
See PHYSICS.
(BIOLOGICAL)
Collected works, essays, etc.: Rolleston, 1884; Du Bois Reymond, 1886; Carpenter, 1888; Gray, 1889; Lankester, 1890; Huxley, 1893-98; Jaeger, 1897.
See BOTANY; NATURAL HISTORY, etc.
(EXACT)
The common sense of: Clifford, 1885.
See also MATHEMATICS.
(OCCULT): See ALCHEMY; OCCULT SCIENCE, etc.

SCIRRHUS: See CANCER.

SCLERODERMA: *Le Breton, 1866; *Lagrange, 1874; *Maritoux, 1885; Lewin und Heller, 1895; Derenm, 1897.
Relation of, to symmetrical gangrene of the extremities: *Favier, 1880.

SCLEROMA
of the mucous membrane of nose, pharynx, etc.: Juffinger, 1892; Pieniázek, 1899.

SCLEROSIS
(*Disseminated*) *of brain and spinal cord*: Coats and Middleton, 1879; Seguin ('Op. minora'), 1884; Althaus, 1878-85; Pritchard, 1890; Russell (J. S. R.), 1899.
(*Multiple*) *eye appearances in*: Baas, 1898.
(*Progressive muscular*): Pepper, 1871.
of the lung: ‡Triboulet, 1900.
(*Hepatic*): *Grandmaison, 1892.

SCLEROTIC
Diseases of: Arlt, 1885; de Schweinitz, 1892.
Rupture of, from blunt wounds: Müller, 1895.
See EYE.

SCOLIOSIS: See SPINE (Curvature of).

SCOTLAND
(*Prehistoric*): Munro, ‡1899.
(*Historical, social*), *etc.*: Maxwell, 1894.
—— (*Mediaeval*): Patrick (C.), 1892.
—— *In 18th Century*: Graham, 1900.
National Memorials of: Paton, 1890.
Races of: Duncan (E.), 1896.
State of the manufacturing population of: ‡Richmond (A. B.), 1824.
Gazetteer of: Groome, 1885.
Geology and scenery of: Geikie, 1887.
Diminished mortality of: Fyfe, 1892.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*
Local Government Board Act, 1894: Macdougall, 1894.
Population of: Wilson (J.), 1836.
—— See REPORTS (Population).

SCOURGING
Use of, in venery, etc.: Meibomius, 1792.
for criminals: Collinson, 1899.
See PUNISHMENTS.

SCRIVENER'S PALSY: See PARALYSIS (Scrivener's).

SCROFULA: Brown (C.), 1798; *Caddell, 1800; Beddoes, 1801; Allbutt, 1885; Lynch, 1885; Eve, 1886; Wooton, 1886; Ashby (H.), 1889; Ashhurst (S.), 1889; Chrystie, 1892; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Forchheimer, 1895; Suchannek, 1896; Allbutt and Teale (Allbutt's 'Med.'), 1897; de Gennes, 1897; Richardière, 1898.
as caused by lymph-stasis: *Chaffey, 1890.
Connection with tuberculosis and lupus: Wooton, 1886; Lingard (REPORTS, 'San. Cond.,' Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 18), 1889; Suchannek, 1896; ‡Ashby, 1899.
Metastasis of: Feurer (Kocher's 'Festsch.'), 1891.
Treatment
—— (*Surgical*): *Moreau, 1872; *Bernard, 1875; Teale, 1885-97; Wölfler, 1887-91.
—— *by iodine*: Lugol, 1831.
—— *by the iatraleptic method*: Barrier, 1856.
—— *Royal touching for*: See KING'S EVIL.

SCROTUM
Diseases and injuries: Cantlie, 1886; Morris (H.), 1896.
—— *Haematoma*: *Baseil, 1890.
—— *Wounds*: *Thémoin, 1856.
See also TESTES.

SCURVY: Lasègue, 1885; Wales, 1885; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Morris (M.), 1886; Barlow, 1889; Hamilton (J. B.), 1892; Smith (W. J.), 1898.
Origin and history of: Raymond, 1767.
—— *Historical pathology of*: Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885.
(*Infantile*): Cheadle, 1898; ‡Barlow, 1899.

SCYTHIANS
Ethnology of: Cuno, 1871.

SEA
Biology of: Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888.
—— See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage).
Air of: Parsons, 1877.
See also BATHS.

SEAFORD; Lower, 1868.

SEA SICKNESS: Stocker, 1891-97; Gihon, 1895; Rosenbach, 1896.

SEASONS
Influence of, on conduct: Leffingwell, 1892.

SEA URCHINS
Nervous system of: Romanes, 1885.

SEA-WATER
Physical properties of: Tait (P. G.), 1889.
Medical uses: Parsons, 1877.
—— *in diseases of the glands*: Russell (R.), 1753.
See BATHS

SEBACEOUS GLANDS
Diseases of: Van Harlingen, 1898.
See GLANDS; FAT.

SECRECY (MEDICAL): Brouardel, 1887-98; Placzek, 1893-98.

SECRETION (ANIMAL)
Chemistry and Physiology of: Dreschel, 1883; Reid (E. W.), 1898.
—— (*Internal*): Schaefer, 1898.
Pathology of: Bradford, 1897.
See PHYSIOLOGY.

SECRET REMEDIES: See TRANSACTIONS (VI., Internat. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
See also PATENTS (Medical).

SECTION-CUTTING
Obregia's method: Gulland, 1893.
See MICROSCOPE.

SEDENTARY LIFE
Diseases of: Fothergill, 1885.

SEDGES
(*British*): Pratt, 1859.

SEEDLINGS: Lubbock, 1896.

SELECTION
(NATURAL): See DARWINISM.
(SEXUAL)
as a means of producing healthy children: Smith (H.), 1897.
(PHYSIOLOGICAL); Romanes, 1897.

SELENIUM
Electrical qualities: Smith (W.), 1877.

SEMEIOLOGY: Schill, 1839; Mayet, 1897-99.
Physiognomy of disease: Tebaldi, 1884.
—— See PHYSIOGNOMY.
of particular diseases: See under their names.
See DIAGNOSIS; PULSE; TONGUE; URINE, etc.

SEMEN
Iodide test for: Johnston (W.), 1897.
Incontinence of: SPERMATORRHOEA.

SENSATION
Physiology and psychology of: Steifensand, 1831; Cleland, 1881; Féré, 1887; Oppenheimer, 1899.
Localisation of: Flechsig, 1896.
(*Internal*): Beaunis, 1889.
(*Associated*) [*Synaesthesia*]: de Fromentel, 1888.

SENSES
Physiology and psychology of: Lubbock, 1888; Helmholtz, 1891; M'Kendrick and Snodgrass, 1893; Napier, 1895.
—— *of insects*: Lubbock, 1888.
——: See above, 'Sensation'; also under names of special senses.
Hygiene of: Jones (H. M.), 1884.
of animals: Lubbock, 1888.
ORGANS OF: Brücke ('Vorlesungen'), 1884; Gunn and Hensman, 1893-98; Quain (vol. 3), 1894.
—— *Anatomy and physiology*: Steifensand, 1831; Schwalbe, 1887.
See EYE; EAR, etc.

SEPTICAEMIA: Watson (B. A.), 1885; Moullin, 1886; Arloing, 1892; Pepper, 1893; Kiliani, 1895; Cheyne (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Gaston, 1898.
Action of heat on the contagium: Dowdeswell, 1882.
See PYAEMIA; SEPTIC DISEASES.

SEPTIC DISEASES: Cheyne, 1889; Marmorek, 1894.
Infectivity of the blood in: Dowdeswell, 1883.
See BACTERIA; MICRO-ORGANISMS.

SEQUELS (OF DISEASE): Duckworth, 1896.

SEQUOIA TREE: Gray (Scient. Pap., vol. 2), 1889.

SERGES
(*British*): Pratt, 1859.

SERPENTS OR VIPERS: Aldrovandus, 1640.
Snake-bites, effects and treatment: Mitchell (Weir), 1868; Halford, 1869-72; Mitchell and Reichert, 1886; Brenning, 1895; Martin and Calmette (Allbutt's 'Med.', vol. 2.), 1897.
—— *Prophylaxis of*: Kanthack (in REPORTS, 'San. Cond.,' Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol 25), 1895-96.
—— *Effects of the venom on serpents*: Waddell, 1889; Kanthack, 1895.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS: Siegert, 1897; ‡Cabot, 1899.

SERUM TREATMENT OF DISEASE: Gottstein und Schleich, 1894; Roncali, 1894; Baginsky, 1895; Browne (L.), 1895; Gillet, 1895; Heubner, 1895; Patet, 1895; Shurly, 1896; Siegert, 1896; Winters, 1896; Bernheim, 1898; Landouzy, 1898; Petruschky, 1898; Rupp, 1899; Vaughan, 1899; Park (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— *Rashes following*: ‡Goodall, 1900; Vorgas (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See also DIPHTHERIA (Treatment of:); TUBERCULOSIS; TYPHOID FEVER, etc.

SEVERN
Water of, at Worcester: Northcote, 1867.

SEWAGE
Disposal and utilisation of: Spence, 1857; Ellis, 1863; Nankivell, 1868; Towle, 1868; Liernur, 1869; Stanford, 1871; Fenwick (A.), 1874; Carter (W. A.), 1877; Harker, 1877; Austin 1878; Waring, 1879-94; Robinson, 1882; Pontzen, 1884; Denton, 1885; Corfield and Parkes, 1887; Mills, 1889; Smith (T. C.), 1890; Waring, 1894; Melliss, 1895; Denton, 1896; Wanklyn and Cooper, 1899.
—— *History of*: Corfield, 1888.
—— *Chemical method*: Stanford, 1869.
—— *Intermittent downward filtration*: Denton, 1885.
—— *Systems of Waring and Shore*: Pontzen, 1884; See above, 'Waring,' and TRANSACTIONS (Internat. Cong. Hyg.), 1887.
—— *Construction of works for*: Crimp, 1890.
—— *Irrigation of*: Hitchman, 1864; Carpenter (A.), 1870; Austin, 1878.
—— *Chemical filters for*: Stenhouse, 1861.
—— *Chemical analysis of*: Wallace (W.), 1880; Wanklyn and Cooper, 1899.
Sanitary aspects of: Smith (E. F.), 1885; Waring, 1885; Dibdin, 1897.
See also REPORTS (Sewage); and under names of places.

SEWERS
Ventilation and disinfection of: Reeves, 1885.
by charcoal-air filters: Stenhouse, 1861.
Sewer gas
Influence on health: Carpenter (A.), 1869; Woodhead (W. C.), 1878; Roechling, 1898.

SEX
Evolution of: Geddes and Thomson, 1889.
Physiology of: Trall, 1866.
—— *in relation to morals*: Blackwell, 1884; Ethelmer, 1894.
Psychology of: Ellis, 1897; ‡Le Dantec, 1899.
Voluntary determination of: Cohn, 1898; Schenk, 1898.
Differences in nervous organization of men and women: Campbell (H.), 1891
Secondary sexual characters: Ellis, 1894.
Medical jurisprudence of: Tardieu, 1874; ‡Currier, 1895.
—— *Doubtful and double sex*: Tardieu, 1874; Dailliez, 1893; Laurent, 1894.
Influence of, in disease: Williams (W. R.), 1885.
SEXUAL FUNCTIONS AND INSTINCTS: Tillier, 1889; Tarnowsky, 1898.
—— *Aberrations and disturbances of*: Tarnowsky, 1886-98; Krafft-Ebing, 1888-95; Fürbringer, 1895; v. Schrenck-Notzing, 1895; Laupts, 1896; Ellis, 1897-99; Tarnowsky, 1898.

SEXUAL ORGANS: See GENERATION (Organs of).

SHAKESPEARE
Relations of, to medicine: West (in Catal., vol. 1), 1881; Chesney, 1884; Griffiths, 1887; Moyes, 1896; ‡Doran, 1899.
Natural history of, etc.: Seager, 1896.
—— *Flora of*: Grindon, 1883.

SHEEP
South American: Hamilton (M.), 1843.
Diseases of: Steel, 1890.
—— *Small-pox*: Simonds, 1848; Budd, 1863.

SHEFFIELD
Epidemic of small-pox, 1887-88: See REPORTS (Small-pox).

SHELLS: See CONCHOLOGY.

SHINGLES: See HERPES ZOSTER.

SHOCK (SURGICAL): Page, 1885; Jordan, 1886; Verneuil (tome 5), 1888; Clevenger, 1889; Ransohoff, 1892; Cheyne (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Shrady, 1895; Cobbett, 1897; ‡Crile, 1899.
(*Abdominal*): Tixier, 1898.

SHOE
Best form of: Dowie, 1861.

SHOEMAKER (THE)
Anatomy and Physiology of: Lane, 1888.

SHOULDER: See HUMERUS.
Pain in the shoulder-blade: *Péan, 1860.

SIDEROSCOPE (THE)
Its application (in ophthalmology, etc.): ‡Asmus, 1898.

SIERRA LEONE
Malaria and meteorology of: Wilson (E. M.), 1897.

SIGHT: See VISION; EYESIGHT.

SIGMOID FLEXURE
Situation of, in the new-born: *Bourcart, 1863.
Diseases of: Mathews, 1892; Kelsey, 1897.
—— *Volvulus*: *Bobier, 1896.
——: See COLON; INTESTINES.

SILK-WORKERS
Tuberculosis among: Givre, 1890.

SILVER
Poisoning by: Stewart (J.), 1895.

SINGING: Browne and Behnke, 1884.
Action of glottis in: French, 1891.
See VOICE.

SINUSES (DISEASES OF).
Treatment of: Moure, 1897.
(FRONTAL): Kuhnt, 1895.
(SPHENOIDAL): Schaeffer, 1893.

SIPHONOPHORAE (THE): Haeckel, 1888.

SKELETON
(HUMAN)
Differences between man and mammal: Martins, 1857.
(*Female*): Soemmerring, 1787.
Abnormalities of: Macalister, 1867.
Identification of: Dwight, 1878.
(VERTEBRATE): Reynolds, 1897.
See BONES.

SKIAGRAPHY: Thompson (E. P.), 1896; Ward, 1896; Wright (L.), 1897; Gocht, 1898.
(*Clinical*): Walsh, 1899.
—— *in fractures and dislocations*: ‡Mackintosh, 1899.
—— *in internal diseases*: Rosenfeld, 1897.
—— *in deformed joints* Barjon, 1897.
—— *in surgery of children*: ‡Keen, 1899.
—— *in the diagnosis of Tuberculosis*: ‡Béclère, 1899.
In Marine Zoology: Wolfenden, 1897.
See PERIODICALS ('Archives').

SKIN
Bibliography: Szadek, 1890-92; Jackson, 1891.
Anatomy, physiology, and development: Unna, 1885; Hillairet et Gaucher, 1885; Koelliker, 1889; Allen (Stedman, vol. 5), 1896.
—— *Atlas*: Neumann, 1897.
—— *Blood-vessels*: Mapother, 1889.
—— *Arteries*: Manchot, 1889; Spalteholz, 1895.
—— *Lymphatics*: Hoggan, 1879.
—— *Anomalies of epidermis and colour*: Lesser, 1885.
—— (*Melanotic*): Ehrmann, 1896.
—— *of palm of hand*: Oehl, 1889.
—— *Absorption by*: ‡Cramer, 1900.
—— *Nerve supply (Atlas)*: Heiberg, 1885.
—— *Elastic tissue*: Zenthoefer, 1892.
—— *Atrophy and regeneration of*: Passarge, 1894.
—— *Pigment and pigment-cells*: Ehrmann, 1896.
Bacteria of: ‡Galloway, 1900.
Influence of light on: Hammer, 1891; ‡Möller, 1900.
Diseases: Mercurialis, 1572; Plumbe, 1829; Green, 1837; Giraudeau de St. Gervais, 1841; Thomson (A. T.), 1850; Hunt, 1865; Squire, 1867; Neumann, 1873; Bulkley, 1882; Godlee, 1883; Hebra, 1884; Auspitz, 1885; Hillairet et Gaucher, 1885; Ziemssen, 1885; Duhring und Stelwagon, 1886; Hardy, 1886; Morris, 1886; Anderson, 1887; Liveing, 1887; Crocker, 1888; Shoemaker, 1888; Jamieson, 1888; Simon (R. M.), 1888; Leloir et Vidal, 1889-93; Mapother, 1889; Payne, 1889; Jamieson, 1891; Kaposi, 1891; Patteson, 1891; Piffard and Fuller, 1891; Gemmell, 1892; Hare, ('Pract. Therap.', vol. 3), 1892; Thibierge, 1892; Pye-Smith, 1893;

SKIN—*continued.*
Diseases—continued.
Tenneson, 1893; Unna, 1893; Anderson, 1894; Morris, 1894; Duhring, 1895; Hutchinson, 1895; Kaposi, 1895; Lewin, 1896; Stedman (vol. 5), 1896; Gaucher et Barbe, 1897; Bangs and Hardaway, 1898; Stelwagon, 1899; Walker, 1899; Allbutt (vol. 8), 1900; ‡Jarisch, 1900.
—— *Plates*: Behrend, 1839; Nolte, 1843; Baerensprung und Hebra, 1867-9; 'Skin,' 1889-99; Neumann, 1890; Danielssen, 1892; Crocker, 1896; Neisser, 1896; Pringle, 1897; ‡Mraček, 1899.
—— *Nomenclature and classification of*: Bulkley, 1881; Jessner, 1893; Tommasoli, 1893.
—— *Pathological Anatomy*: Hebra, 1884; Unna, 1894-96.
—— *Plates*: Unna, 1897-99.
—— *Influence of the emotions in developing*: *Meyer, 1876.
—— *Influence of deficient excretion from kidney*: Bulkley, 1898.
—— *Relation of, to general diseases*: Hebra, 1884.
—— *In relation to sleep*: Bulkley, 1895-97.
—— *of infants and children*: Bohn, 1884; Campbell (C. M.), 1889; Keating (vol. 2), 1889; Fox (G. H.), 1898; Stelwagon, 1899.
—— *of women*: Börner, 1888; Duhring and Hartzell, 1895.
Prophylaxis: ‡Schaeffer, 1900.
Treatment: Stelwagon, 1897.
—— *Recent advances in*: Unna, 1887; Bulkley, 1896.
—— *by mineral waters*: Bazin, 1870.
—— *by scarification*: *Bartoszewicz, 1882.
Special disorders
Adenoma (sebaceum): ‡Pringle, 1900.
Anaemia: Schwimmer, 1885.
Angiokeratoma: ‡Pringle, 1900.
Anomalies of the epidermis and colour: Lesser, 1885.
Atrophy: Graham, 1889; Stelwagon, 1889; Hyde, 1892.
—— *(Linear)*: *Lavernhe, 1886.
(Bullous): Whitehouse, 1896; Köbner, 1897.
Cancer: Michon, 1848; Thin, 1886; Lassar, 1893.
—— See below, 'New formations.'
(Congenital): ‡Ballantyne, 1899.
Darier's disease: ‡Pringle, 1900.
(Diphtheritic): Gyoux, 1869.
Dermatitis herpetiformis: Duhring, 1893; Thilliez, 1895.
(Epidemic): Savill, 1892; Elkins, 1893.
—— See RINGWORM: SAVILL'S DISEASE, etc.
(Erythematous): Whitehouse, 1896.
Eruptions, etc., from drugs: Morrow, 1893; Shepherd, 1897; Walsh, 1897; ‡Hutchinson, 1900; ‡Goodall, 1900.

SKIN—*continued.*
Special disorders—continued.
Excretory irritation: Walsh, 1897.
(Feigned): Shepherd, 1897; ‡Galloway, 1900
(Fungous pustular): Rosenbach, 1894.
(Glandular): Hyde, 1889; Crocker, 1892.
—— *of sebaceous and sweat glands*: Geber, 1885; Veiel, 1885; Van Harlingen, 1895; ‡Payne, 1900; ‡Pringle, 1900.
Haemorrhages: Schwimmer, 1885; ‡Mackenzie (S.), 1900.
Hyperaemia: Schwimmer, 1885.
Hypertrophy: Graham, 1889; Stelwagon, 1889; Hyde, 1892.
(Infectious, chronic): Neisser, 1885.
Inflammation (dermatitis): Bulkley, 1889; Keating (vol. 2), 1889; Hare ('Pract. Therap.,' vol. 3), 1892; Hyde, 1896; ‡Mackenzie (S), 1900; ‡Pringle, 1900.
—— *(Deep-spreading)*: Geber, 1885; Schwimmer, 1885.
—— *(Herpetiform), in the child*: Duhring, 1893; Thilliez, 1895.
—— See above, 'Dermatides.'
(Leukaemia): ‡Nékám, 1899.
Melano-derma: *Fabre, 1872.
Melano-mycosis: ‡Delépine, 1891.
Molluscum Contagiosum: ‡Galloway, 1900.
Necrosis: ‡Galloway, 1900.
Neuroses: Schwimmer, 1885; Hertzell, 1892; Leloir, 1896.
—— *accompanying menstruation*: Börner, 1888.
New formations: Baber, 1885; Geber, 1885; Schwimmer, 1888; Bowen, 1896.
—— *(Benign)*: ‡Shield, 1900.
—— *(Malignant)*: ‡Bowen, 1899; ‡Shield, 1900.
(Parasitic): Geber, 1885; Weyl, 1885; Stelwagon, 1889; Hartzell, 1892; Bulkley, 1896; ‡Morris, 1900.
—— See also PARASITES.
—— *(Vegetable)*: Danielssen, 1892.
(Papular): Brocq (Stedman, vol. 5), 1896.
(Phlegmonous): Crocker (*Ibid.*), 1896.
(Pustular): Whitehouse (*Ibid.*), 1896.
Savill's disease: Savill, 1892-94; Lees, 1894; Echeverria, 1895.
Scleroderma: *Lagrange, 1874.
(Squamous): Crocker (Stedman, vol. 5), 1896.
(Structural): ‡Pringle, 1900.
(Surgical): Morris (M.), 1886; Winiwarter, 1892; Cantrell, 1895; Hutchinson (Treves, vol. 1), 1895.
(Syphilitic) [*Syphilides*]: Martins, 1838; Schwimmer, 1885; Atkinson, 1889; Mapother, 1889; Tommasoli und Unna, 1889; Neisser, 1896; Köbner, 1897; ‡Hutchinson, 1900.
—— *Plates*: See SYPHILIS.
Trade eruptions: ‡Galloway, 1900.

SKIN—*continued.*
Special disorders—continued.
(*Tropical*): Manson, 1893.
(*Tuberculous*): Leloir, 1892; du Castel, 1893; ‡Anderson (W.), 1900.
—— See LUPUS.
(*Ulcerative*): Crocker, 1896.
Xanthoma: ‡Morris, 1900.
Medication on, in, and under: Eulenburg, 1885.
For other diseases, see under their names: ACNE; ECZEMA; PSORIASIS, etc.

SKOLIOSIS: See SPINE (Lateral Curvature).

SLAUGHTER HOUSES
Hygiene of: Hope, 1892; Osthoff, 1894.
Jewish mode of slaughter: Dembo, 1894.
See REPORTS (Abattoirs).

SLEEP
Physiology of: Binns, 1845; Cox, 1875; Lasègue, 1884; Playfair, 1889; Corning, 1890; Macfarlane (A. W.), 1890; Serguéyeff, 1890; Hurd, 1891; Hammond, 1892; de Manacéine, 1897.
Disorders of, insomnia, etc.: Lyman, 1885-86; Sawyer, 1886; Corning, 1890; Macfarlane, 1890; Putnam, 1890; Hurd, 1891; Gray, 1892; Hammond, 1892; Brown (S.), 1897; de Manacéine, 1897; Manson, 1897; Patrick, 1897; ‡Bradbury, 1899.
(*Hysterical*): Espanet, 1875.
Sleeping sickness; Manson, 1897.
Treatment by: Tuckey, 1889.
In relation to diseases of the skin: Bulkley, 1895-97.
(*Artificial*): See HYPNOTISM.

SLOP WATER
of villages: Fox (C.), 1875-77.

SLUGS
Glycogen of: ‡Creighton, 1899.

SMALL-POX
History and progress of: Raymond, 1767; Gruner, 1773-90; George, 1852; Doll, 1896.
Epidemics and prevalence of, in
1871-92, *England*: Théry, 1894.
1891-93, *Ibid.*: See REPORTS (Small-pox).
1877, *Birkenhead*: Vacher, 1878.
1891-92, *Dewsbury*: See REPORTS.
1895 96, *Gloucester*: M'Vail, 1898. See also REPORTS (Small-pox), 1897.
1892-93, *Leicester*: Coupland (in REPORTS).
1892-93, *London*: Luff (in REPORTS).
1887-88, *Sheffield*: Barry (REPORTS), 1889.
1892-95, *Glasgow*: Thomson (R. S.), 1898. See also REPORTS, 1897.
1892-95, *Various British towns*: Coupland (in REPORTS).
1833-44, *Calcutta*: Stewart (REPORTS).

SMALL-POX—*continued.*
Nature and treatment: Harvey (G.), 1696; Blackmore, 1723; Holland, 1728; Freind, 1730; Hillary, 1740; Mead, 1747; Lobb, 1752; Langrish, 1758; *Creaghe, 1799; Fisher, 1829; Rose, 1863; Bakewell, 1872; Hyde, 1885; Buist, 1887; Welch, 1892; M'Vail, 1893-98; Whittaker, 1893; Auché, 1895; Immermann, 1895-96; Das, 1897; M'Combie, 1897; Moore, 1898.
in reference to vaccination: See VACCINATION.
Microbes associated with: Klein, 1898.
Diagnosis of, in its early stage: Savill, 1893.
Influence of, on menstruation, pregnancy, parturition, and the foetus: Voigt, 1894.
(*Human and animal*): Fleming, 1881.
—— *in the sheep*: Simonds, 1848.
Conflict of medicine with: Gee, 1896.
Possibility of extinguishing: Clarke, 1872; Crookshank, 1894.
Ocular lesions in: ‡Story, 1899.
Mortality of, as influenced by vaccination, age, sex, etc.: Grieve, 1872.
Treatment
by common salt: 'Small-pox,' 18—.
in relation to hygiene: M'Vail, 1893.
(*Confluent*): Fisher, 1829.
See CHICKEN-POX; SHEEP; INOCULATION; VACCINATION.

SMELL
Comparative physiology of: Nagel, 1894.
Organs of: Schwalbe, 1887; Nagel, 1894.
Nervous diseases of: Frankl-Hochwart, 1897.
See SENSES; NOSE.

SMELTING HOUSE
Hygiene of workers: Füller, 1895.

SMOKE
Combustion and prevention of: Carter, 1877; Foster, 1885.

SMOKE NUISANCE
Smoky chimneys: Edwards, 1865; Foster, 1885.
Prevention of: Spence, 1857.
—— *in boiler furnaces*: Thomson (G. E.), 1889.

SNAILS
Glycogen of: ‡Creighton, 1899.

SNAKES: See SERPENTS.

SNEEZING
(*Paroxysmal*): Mackenzie, 1887.

SOAP
(*Medicated*): Unna, 1885; Eichhoff, 1889-90; Buzzi, 1891.

SOCIAL SCIENCE: Martin (W.), 1871; Atchison, 1872: 'Social Science,' 1875.
See SOCIALISM; SOCIOLOGY.

SOCIALISM: Graham (W.), 1890.

SOCIOLOGY: Spencer, 1896.
(*Political institutions*): Spencer, 1882.
(*Ceremonial institutions*): Spencer, 1883.
(*Ecclesiastical institutions*): Spencer, 1885.
(*Criminal*): Ferri, 1895.

SOCRATES
The demon of: Lélut, 1855.

SODA
Nitrite of, in angina: Hay, 1883.
Salicylate and carbonate of, in gout, etc.: Mordhorst, 1898.

SODOMY: Bernhardi, 1882; Carlier, 1887.

SOIL (THE)
In relation to disease: Lewis, 1888.
From a sanitary point of view: Soyka, 1887; Copeman, 1892; Fodor, 1893; Miers and Crosskey, 1893; Woodward, 1897.
Our debt and duty to: Girdlestone, 1878.
Mode of examining: Houston, 1897-98.
Inoculation of, with different microbes: Houston, 1897-98.
—— *Growth of typhoid in*: Martin, 1897-98.
—— "*Washings*" *of*: Houston, 1899.

SOMNAMBULISM
(*Induced*): Beaunis, 1887.
Effects of exhibitions of, in developing mental and nervous disease: de Perry, 1897.
Homicide by a somnambulist: Yellowlees, 1878.
See SLEEP.

SONGS: 'College Lays,' 1886; Sidey, 1886.
See POEMS.

SOUDAN (THE EGYPTIAN)
Climate of: ‡Felkin, 1899.

SOUL
Historico-physiological inquiries regarding: Ennemoser, 1851.
See MIND, etc.

SOUND
Theory of physiological sounds: Bergeon, 1869.
Transmission through endo-pleuritic fluids: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
See EAR.

SOUNDS [VESICAL]: Schreiber, 1893.

SOUTHAMPTON
Coast Guide: Coghlan, 1870.

SPACE
Theory and conception of: Lipps, 1891; Munk, 1891.

SPASMS: Unverricht, 1891.
In chronic nerve diseases: Sharkey, 1886.
of head, face, and neck: Smith (N.), 1891.
(*Nocturnal rotary*): Jacobi, 1888.
(*Localized*): Dercum, 1892.
Facial: ‡Russell, 1900.
(*Congenital gastric*): Thomson (J.), 1897.
Infantile respiratory: ‡Thomson, 1892.
(*Saltatory*): ‡Russell, 1899.
(*Unilateral*) *without paralysis*: ‡Stewart, 1899.
See CONVULSIONS; MUSCLES (Diseases).

SPECIALISM (IN MEDICINE): See MEDICAL PROFESSION (Specialities in).

SPECIFIC DISEASES
Natural history of: Willoughby, 1890.
See INFECTIOUS DISEASES; SYPHILIS.

SPECIFIC MEDICINES
Attitude of medical men to: Black (F.) 1872.

SPECTACLES
Selection and theory of: Ackland, 18—; Knapp, 1870; Taylor, 1889; Jackson (E.), 1892.

SPECTROSCOPY
Results of: Hogg, 1869.
Applied to biology: Hénocque, 1896.
—— See BLOOD, etc.
Micro-: Hogg, 1869.

SPECULUM
Examination of vagina and uterus by: Heitzmann, 1884.

SPEECH
Physiology of: Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; Collins, 1898.
Impediments and disturbances of: Foster (J. E.), 1885; Davis, 1886; Gutzmann, 1893; Wyllie, 1894; Pershing, 1897; Collins, 1898; Liebmann, 1898; ‡Bastian, 1899; ‡Colman, 1899; ‡Kafemann, 1899.
——: APHASIA. See STAMMERING; STUTTERING.
of youths, in relation to diseases of the upper air passages: ‡Flatau, 1896.
of monkeys: Garner, 1892.
Hygiene of: Bristowe, 1883.
See also VOICE; APHONIA.

SPERMATIC CORD
Tumours of: *Malgaigne, 1848.
See also TESTIS.

SPERMATORRHOEA: Buchan, 1822; Dawson, 1852; Glatz, 1881; Gross, 1886; Hargreaves, 1888.
See also SEMEN; GENERATION (Organs of).

SPHAGNUM
as a surgical dressing: Leisrink, 1884.

SPHENOIDAL SINUS
Diseases of: Schaeffer, 1899.

SPHYGMOGRAPH: Foster (B. W.), 1866; Jones (H. M.), 1875; *Brondel, 1881; Keyt, 1887; ‡Steell, 1899.
See PULSE; GRAPHIC METHOD.

SPINA BIFIDA: *Ébra, 1858; Ashhurst, 1886; v. Recklinghausen, 1886; Morton, 1887.
Development and pathology of: Cleland, 1882-87.
—— See also TRANSACTIONS ('Clin. Soc. of Lond.', vol. 18), 1885.
See DEFORMITIES (Congenital).

SPINAL CORD
Anatomy and physiology: Whitaker, 1887; Horsley, 1892; Quain (Schäfer, III. 1), 1896; Neuburger, 1897.
—— *Plates*: Hasse, 1895.
—— *Blood-vessels*: Kadyi, 1889.
—— *Cerebro-spinal fluid*: Thomson (St. Clair), 1899.
—— *of amphibia*: Sclavunos, 1892.
—— *Reflex functions*: Hall (M.), 1848
—— *Nerves of*: See NERVES (Spinal).
—— *The neuron doctrine as bearing on irritation*: Goldscheider, 1898.
Pathological anatomy: Blocq et Londe, 1891.
Abnormalities: M'Nutt and Post, 1890; Conner, 1890-‡99.
Localisation in: Mills, 1889.
Diseases and injuries: *Schveing, 1852; Drummond, 1883; Gowers, 1886-92; Minot, 1886; Page, 1886; Spitzka, 1886; Vulpian, 1886; Marie, 1892-95; Wood (H. C.), 1893; Guinon, 1894; Löwenfeld, 1894; Bramwell, 1895; Leyden und Goldscheider, 1895-97; Bruns und Windscheid, 1897; Strümpell, 1897; Gowers, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Kronthal, 1894.
—— *Diagnosis of*: *Des Chesnais, 1875; Suckling, 1887.
—— *in relation to eye disturbances*: Schwarz (O.), 1898.
—— See also OPHTHALMOSCOPE.
—— *of one lateral half*: Schmidt (H. D.), 1886.
—— *of posterior column*: Redlich, 1897.
—— *Localisation of*: Charcot (tome 4), 1886.
—— *in relation to the distribution of the spinal blood-vessels*: Williamson, 1895.
—— *of the meninges*: Russell (J. S. R.), 1899.
Special affections
Anaemia: Spitzka, 1886.
(*Chronic*): Spitzka, 1886; Löwenfeld, 1894.
Concussion: Hunt, 1886; Clevenger, 1889.
—— See also SHOCK.

SPINAL CORD—*continued.*
Special affections—continued.
Congestion: Minot, 1886.
Cysts: *Leblanc, 1873.
(*Degenerative*): Spitzka, 1886; Tooth, 1889.
Dilatation (abnormal) of central canal [syringo-myelia]: Bruhl, 1890-97: Hoffmann (J.), 1891; Asmus, 1893; Starr, 1899.
Haemorrhage into: Minot, 1886; Jacobi (M. P.), 1890-‡99; ‡Batten, 1899.
Hyperaemia: Spitzka, 1886.
Inflammation: Minot, 1886: Spitzka, 1886.
—— See MYELITIS.
—— *of the gray matter (poliomyelitis)*: Sinkler, 1890; Starr, 1899; Johannessen (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Neuropathic*): Savill, 1889.
(*Pyogenic infective*): Macewen, 1893.
Sarcoma of the pia mater: Coupland and Pasteur, 1887.
Sclerosis: Althaus, 1878-85; Coats, 1879; Seguin ('Op. minora'), 1884.
Syphilis
in children: Kohts, 1890.
Traumatic lesions: *Schveing, 1852; *Bouquerot, 1855; Ore et Poinsot, 187-; Page, 1886; Charcot, 1889; Wagner und Stolper, 1898.
—— *Diseases following peripheral wounds*: Thiem, 1896.
Tumours: Mills and Lloyd, 1886; Horsley, 1899.
Membranes of
Diseases: Minot, 1886; Coupland, 1887.
SURGERY OF: Thorburn, 1889; Conner, 1890-‡99; Nancrede, 1890-‡99; Koelliker, 1892; Smits, 1894; Chipault (tome 2), 1895.
—— *Stretching of*: Hegar, 1884.
See also BRAIN; NERVOUS SYSTEM.

SPINE
Deformities, distortions [angular and lateral]: Tuson, 1841; Little, 1868; Bigg, 1882; Jones (H. M.), 1884; Treves, 1884; Nunn, 1888; Smith (Noble), 1888; Gibney, 1890; Paget (J.), 1891; Lewis (P. G.), 1897.
—— *in relation to obstetrics*: *Barbour, 1883.
—— *Displacements of internal organs in*: ‡Bachmann, 1899.
Lateral curvature: Roth, 1885; Barwell, 1889; Jaffé, 1889; Nicoladoni, 1889; Gibney, 1890; Judson, 1890-96; Young (J. K.), 1899.
—— *Prevention of*: Roth, 1885.
—— (*Functional*): Young, 1899.
Kyphoscoliosis: ‡Bachmann, 1899.
See also DEFORMITIES; ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY.
Treatment
by extension and jacket: Jones (H. M.), 1884; Nebel, 1886.

SPINE—*continued.*
Diseases: Tuson, 1841; Treves, 1884; Page, 1886; Mosengeil, 1887; Witzel, 1887; Marsh (H.), 1895; Willard, 1895; Bennett (W. H.), 1896; ‡Bradford, 1897; Horsley, 1899.
—— *Caries*: Schmaus, 1890; Paget, 1891; Smith (N.), 1894.
—— *Chronic inflammation and ankylosis*: ‡Hoffa, 1899.
—— *Pott's disease*: *Courjon, 1875; Roberts (A. S.), 1890; Dollinger, 1896; Nebel, 1897.
—— See also above 'Caries.'
Injuries: *Schveing, 1852; *Bouquerot, 1855; *Henszel, 1873; Page, 1885-86; Bennett, (W. H.), 1896; Wagner, 1898.
Fractures and dislocations of vertebrae: *Richet, 1851; *Bodez, 1861; *Letessier, 1873.
Spondylolisthesis: Neugebauer, 1898.
Concussion: Page, 1886.
Railway spine: Blum, 1893.
See also VERTEBRAE; SPINAL CORD.

SPINOZA: Caird (J.), 1888.

SPIRITUALISM: Cooper (R.), 1868; Crookes, 1874; Maskelyne, 1892; Weatherly, 1892; Hart (E), 1893.
in relation to hysteria: Charcot, 1889.
See TRANSACTIONS (Society for Psychical Research).

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS
(*Malt*): Livesey, 1874.
Traffic in: Hoyle, 1874.
Licensing to sell:
The Gothenburg system: Lewis, 1873; Mann, 1892.
Craving for: See ALCOHOL; DIPSOMANIA.
as an article of diet for nurses and mothers: Edmunds, 1870.
Diseases from: See ALCOHOLISM; DELIRIUM TREMENS, etc.
Total abstinence from: Hoyle, 1873; Livesey, 1876; Edgar, 1878; Richardson, 1879; M'Culloch, 1881.
—— *History of the movement*: Dearden, 1873.
See also STIMULANTS; WINES, etc.

SPIRULA (THE GENUS): Huxley (REPORTS, '*Chall.* Voy.'—Summary, vol. 1), 1895.

SPLANCHNOLOGY: See INTESTINES; VISCERA.

SPLEEN
Structure and functions: *Mappus, 1692.
—— *Contractility of cells of*: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.

SPLEEN—*continued.*
Diseases, etc.: Atkinson, 1885; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Watson (B. A.), 1889; Ledderhose, 1890; Musser, 1892; Rolleston, 1897; Stengel, 1897; Lannois, 1898; Litten, 1898; Tiffany, 1899.
—— *Echinococcus*: Mosler, 1884.
—— *Enlargement*: Quittenbaum, 1836.
—— *in leucocythaemia*: Wardell, 1885.
——: See LEUKAEMIA.
—— (*Gummatous*): ‡Delépine, 1891.
—— *Tumours*
—— (*Chronic*) *in children*: *Michaelis, 1883.
—— *Extirpation of*: Küchler, 1855.
—— (*Surgical*): Ledderhose, 1890; Tiffany, 1899.
—— *Varix*: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
Excision of: Quittenbaum, 1836; Simon, 1857; Péan, 1869; Watson (B. A.), 1889.
—— *History of*: ‡Magdelain, 1869.

SPLEEN EXTRACT
Therapeutic use of: Clark (Campbell), 1898.

SPLEEN (THE DISEASE): Robinson (N.), 1729.
See HYPOCHONDRIASIS.

SPLENECTOMY: See SPLEEN (Excision of).

SPLENIC FEVER: See PUSTULE (Malignant).

SPLINTS: See FRACTURES.

SPONDYLITIS
(*Tuberculous*): Dollinger, 1896.
See SPINE.

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: Neugebauer, 1888.
See SPINE (Deformities of).

SPONGES: Schulze (REPORTS, '*Chall.* Voy.,' Zool., vol. 21), 1887.

SPOROZOA
(*Pathogenic*): Podwyssozki, 1895; 'Sporozoa,' 1895; v. Wasielewski, 1896.
See PROTOZOA.

SPRAINS: *Ballandonne, 1858; Moullin, 1887.
of foot: Baudens, 1852.
Treatment by massage: *Razin, 1860.

SPRUE: See PSILOSIS.

SPUTUM
Significance of, in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment: *de Minteguiaga, 1868; Mackenzie (G. H.), 1886; Troup, 1886, Graeber, 1892.
—— *in tuberculosis*: ‡Kaatzer, 1884; Schill und Fischer, 1884.
Bacteria of: ‡Kaatzer, 1884; Vicentini, 1897.
Charcot's crystals: ‡Delépine, 1891.
See MOUTH; SALIVARY GLANDS.

SQUINT: See STRABISMUS.

STAMMERING and STUTTERING: 'Stammering,' 1864; Beasley, 1889; Bernard, 1889; Seltmann, 1891; Behnke, 1893; Klindworth, 1896; Liebmann, 1898.
See also SPEECH (Impediments of); STUTTERING.

STARFISH
Nervous system of: Romanes, 1885.

STARVATION: See REPORTS (Starvation).
See FAMINE.

STATISTICS
Dictionary of: Mulhall, 1884.
(VITAL AND MEDICAL): Moser, 1839; Gavarret, 1840; Finkelnburg, 1878; Farr, 1885; Apella, 1886; Newsholme, 1889-99; Longstaff, 1891; Ransome, 1893; Billings (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896.
—— : See REPORTS (Medical Statistics; Population; Registration); TRANSACTIONS (VI., Internat. Cong. Hygiene), 1887.
—— *as applied to medicine*: *Legroux, 1835; Ephraim, 1893.
—— *to surgery*: Manoury et Thore, 1842.
—— *to midwifery*: Hegar, 1891; Littauer, 1898.
—— *of upper and professional classes*: Ansell, 1874.
—— *of Glasgow*: Russell, 1886.
—— See also REPORTS (Glasgow Vital Statistics).
—— *Life tables*
of Brighton: Newsholme, 1893.
of Glasgow: Chalmers, 1894.
of Manchester: Tatham, 1892.
See also LIFE (Duration of).
—— *of Australia*: Jamieson, 1882.
—— *of United States*: See REPORTS (Vital Statistics).
—— *of various capitals*: Vacher (L.), 1866.

STAINING: Colman, 1888.
of the nervous system: Pollack, 1898-99.
of fibrin and micro-organisms: Ehrlich, 1886; ‡Weigert, 1887.
See MICROSCOPY; BACTERIOLOGY; MICRO-ORGANISMS.

STAINS: See BLOOD-STAINS.

STAYS
Physiological bearing of: Roy and Adami, 1888.
Displacements and functional disorders of stomach from: Chapotot, 1892.

STEAM ENGINE
History of: Thurston, 1878.

STERILISATION
by steam: ‡Delépine, 1897.
of milk: ‡Bell, 1899.
See BACTERIOLOGY; MILK.

STERILITY
in women: Duncan (J. M.), 1884; Müller (P.), 1885; Hewitt, 1887; Jackson, 1887; Hargreaves, 1888; Beigel, 1889; Edis, 1890; de Sinéty, 1892; Robb, 1892; Bell, 1896; Gervis, 1896.
Prophylaxis of: ‡Schaeffer (Kisch.), 1900.
caused by uterine displacements: Abeille, 1877.
(*Artifical*)
Dangers and ill results following: Bergeret (in Catal., vol. 1), 1869: Allbutt, 1887; Gardner, 1892; Adolf, 1898.
in man: Ultzmann, 1887; Hargreaves, 1888; Finger und Saenger, 1898.
—— : See IMPOTENCE.

STERTOR: Bowles, 1891.

STIGMATA: Janet, 1893.
Case of Louise Lateau: Day, 1871.

STIMULANTS
Influence of, on health: Brunton, 1883.
See ALCOHOL, etc.

STIPULES: Lubbock, 1899.

STIRPICULTURE
in reference to the health of the race: Smith (H.) ('Plea'), 1897.

STOKE-ON-TRENT
Mortality: Arlidge, 1864.

STOMACH
Capacity of, in children: Pfaundler, 1898.
Acidity of: Martius und Lüttke, 1892.
Microbes of: Abelous, 1889.
Physical Examination of: Starr (L.), 1886; Fleming (R. A.), 1893; ‡Gillespie, 1899.
—— *by illumination*: Starck, 1898.
Diseases: Habershon, 1879; Anderson (M'Call), 1885; Riegel, 1886; Ewald, 1886-93; Henry, 1889; Coutaret, 1890; Mathieu, 1892; Debove et Rémond, 1893; Boas, 1894-95; Fleiner, 1894; Martin (S.), 1895; Pick, 1895; Riegel, 1896-97; Ashton, 1897; Brunton, 1897; Einhorn, 1897-98; Hayem et Lion, 1897; Brouardel et Gilbert (tome 4), 1898; Hemmeter, 1898; ‡Pepper, 1899; Van Valzah and Nisbet, 1899.
—— *in children*: Starr, 1886; Hare, 1890; Pepper, 1890.
—— *Diagnosis*: Riegel, 1886; Henry, 1889.
—— *Tested by a chemical re-agent*: Sée, 1888.
—— *In affections of the male genitals*: Peyer, 1890.
SPECIAL AFFECTIONS
Anomalies in form or position: Welch, 1885.
Acidity: Martius und Lüttke, 1892.
Atrophy: Stewart (D. D,), 1892.

STOMACH—*continued.*
SPECIAL AFFECTIONS—*continued.*
Cancer: Finlay, 1883; Cohnheim, 1885; Wardell, 1885; Welch, 1885; Barker, 1886-98; Guinard, 1892; Stewart (D. D.), 1892.
Carcinoma: Hauser, 1890; Hacker, 1895.
Catarrh: Coutaret, 1890; Stewart (D. D.), 1892; Starr (L.), 1899.
Cirrhosis: Welch, 1885.
Dilatation: Glatz, 1885; Welch, 1885; Stewart (D. D.), 1892; Pfaundler, 1898.
—— *with tetany*: ‡M'Kendrick (J. S.), 1898.
Displacements from tight-lacing: Chapotot, 1892.
Epithelioma: Steven, 1888; Stewart (D. D.), 1892; Allbutt, 1897. See 'Carcinoma,' above.
(*Functional*): Armor, 1885; Henry, 1889; Pepper, 1890.
Haemorrhage: Armor, 1885; Welch, 1885.
Gastro-malacia: Welch, 1885.
Hour-glass contraction: Lauenstein, 1896.
Hypertrophy of the wall (*congenital*): Thomson (J.), 1896.
(*Inflammatory*): Armor, 1885.
(*Minor organic*): Welch, 1885.
(*Nervous*): Glatz, 1885; Allbutt, 1897.
Pain [*Gastralgia*]: Day, 1867; ‡Sawyer, 1891.
Perforation: Barling, 1895.
—— *Laparotomy in*: Mikulicz, 1885.
—— *Diagnosis of, by inflation*: Senn, 1888.
—— See below ('Ulcer').
Relaxation: Vogelsang, 1899.
Rupture: Welch, 1885.
Spasm (*congenital*): Thomson (J.), 1897.
Stenosis: Welch, 1885; Hacker, 1895.
Syphilis: Chiari, 1891; Stolper, 1896.
Tetany: ‡M'Kendrick, 1898; ‡Albu, 1899.
Tuberculosis: Musser, 1890.
Tumours: White (W. H.), 1897.
Ulcer: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Welch, 1885; Debove et Renault, 1892; Liebermeister, 1892; Leith, 1894; Barling, 1895; Dreschfeld, 1897.
Wounds, Surgical Diseases, and Surgical Operations: v. Hacker, 1886-95; Senn, 1890; Guinard, 1892; Jessett, 1892; Maylard, 1896; Barker, 1898; Lindner und Kuttner, 1898; ‡Terrier et Hartmann, 1899.
—— *Gunshot wounds*: Senn, 1890; Klemm, 1896.
Inflation of stomach by hydrogen gas in diagnosis of: Senn, 1888.
Modes of treatment: Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 12), 1888; ‡Gillespie, 1899.
—— (*Mechanical*): Debove, 1892.
—— *in young children*: ‡Gillespie, 1899; ‡Thomson (J.), 1899.
Immunity of, from being digested by its own secretion during life: Pavy, 1863.

STOMACH—*continued.*
Post-mortem gastro-malacia: Welch, 1885.
See also ALIMENTARY CANAL; DIGESTION; INDIGESTION.

STOMATITIS: See MOUTH (Diseases of).

STOMATOPODA: Brooks (REPORTS, '*Chall.* Voy.,' Zool., vol. 16), 1886.

STONE (THE): See CALCULI.
OPERATIONS FOR: See LITHOTOMY; LITHOTRITY, etc.

STONEHEWERS
Hygiene of: Sonne und Sommerfeld, 1896.

STRABISMUS
Vision in: Graefe (A.), 1897.
Nature and treatment: Schweigger, 1887; Wecker et Landalt (tome 3), 1887; Howe, 1892.
—— *Operations*: Graefe, 1869-70; ‡Fergus, 1900.
(*Convergent*): Holthouse, 1897.
(*Divergent*): Graefe, 1870.
See EYE (Malformations, etc.).

STRAIN: See OVERPRESSURE; HEART; OVERWORK.
Periostitis following: Paget, 1891.

STRAIT WAISTCOAT
Use of, in insanity: Voisin, 1881.
See INSANITY (Management of).

STRANGULATION (INTERNAL): *Larguier, 1870; Brouardel, 1897.
See HERNIA; INTESTINES.

STREETS
Hygiene of: Richter, 1894.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Infection by: Finkler, 1895; ‡Lingelsheine, 1899.
of face: Widal, 1895.
See BACTERIA; MICROCOCCI.

STREPTO-MYCOSIS
of bones: Klemm, 1899.
See MYCOSIS.

STRYCHNIA
Colour tests for: Guy, 1861.
Hypodermic administration of: Hunter (C.), 1868.
Influence on the heart: Brunton and Cash, 1880.
As a respiratory stimulant: Wood (H. C.), 1891.

STUDENTS OF MEDICINE: See MEDICAL PROFESSION.

STUMPS (OLD):
Pathological anatomy of: *Pihet, 1872.
See AMPUTATION.

STUPOR (MENTAL): Chaslin, 1895; ‡Savage, 1900.
STURDY IN SHEEP
Relation to cerebral localisation: Beatson, 1879.
STUTTERING
Cure of: Klindworth, 1896; Liebmann, 1898.
—— *by surgical operation*: Dieffenbach, 1844.
See STAMMERING and STUTTERING.
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: Waldstein, 1897.
SUGAR
Analysis of: See FOODS (Analysis of).
Formation of, in the body: Seegen, 1890.
(*Grape*) *reaction of, with cupric oxide*: Müller und Hagen, 1880.
See CARBOHYDRATES; DIABETES; LIVER.
SUGGESTION (HYPNOTIC): Benedikt, 1894.
Treatment of disease by: Roth, 1887; Bernheim, 1889-91; Tuckey, 1889; Felkin, 1890; Kingsbury, 1891.
—— *in insomnia*: Tuckey, 1889.
—— *in psycopathia sexualis*: Schrenck-Notzing, 1892-95.
See HYPNOTISM.
SUICIDE: Davey, 1865-70; Westcott, 1885.
Ethics of: ‡Gurnhill, 1900.
Prevention of: Wade, 1879 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Westcott, 1885.
in relation to life assurance: Davey, 1865.
in relation to insanity: Strahan, 1893.
by pistol, without external wound: Ogston (F.), 1884.
Medical jurisprudence of, etc.: Westcott, 1885.
See also INSANITY, and the different forms of violent death ('Drowning'; 'Hanging,' etc.).
SULPHURIC ACID: Minderer, 1617.
as a disinfectant: Cash, 1886.
Poisoning by: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
SULPHUROUS ACID
Influence of, on morbific ferments: Polli, 1868.
SUN
Influence of, on health and in causing disease: Mead, 1746; ‡Hessler, 1900.
Ancient worship of, in relation to medicine: Gérzetić, 1895.
Spots: Muirhead, 1880.
Meteorological effects of eclipse of: Glaisher, 1858.
SUN-STROKE: Wood (H. C.), 1886; Gihon, 1895; Fayrer (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896.
See HEAT.
SUPERNATURAL (THE)
Tests for: Harris (G.), 1874.
Fallacies of testimony in relation to: Carpenter ('Nat. and Man'), 1888.
Explained from natural causes: Maudsley, 1886; Weatherly, 1892.
See also MIRACLES.
SUPERSTITION
in relation to medicine: Rosenstein, 1866.
in Hungary, in relation to midwifery, etc.: ‡Temesváry, 1900.
SUPPURATION: *Dibos, 1868; Cohnheim ('Abhand.'), 1885; Cheyne, 1889; Cheyne (Treves, vol. 1), 1895.
(*Pelvic*) *in women*: Delbet, 1891; Phillips (J.), 1894; Noble, 1898.
—— *Vaginal drainage for*: Noble, 1898.
in tuberculosis: Tavel (Kocher's 'Festsch.'), 1891.
See also ABSCESS; PUS.
SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES
Anatomy and physiology: Marchand, 1891; Rolleston, 1895.
Pathology and diseases: Burger, 1883; Marchand, 1891; Brault, 1893; Rolleston, 1895; Neisser, 1897; Rolleston, 1897.
—— *Haemorrhage*: Droubaix, 1887.
—— *Surgical diseases*: Le Dentu, 1889.
—— *Suppurative inflammation*: Maas, 1896.
See also ADDISON'S DISEASE.
SURGEONS
(*Barber-Surgeon*): Ward ('Mems.', etc.), 1827; Millingen ('Curiosities,' in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1837.
—— *of London*: Young, 1890; ‡Power, 1899.
(*Early English*): Vicary, 1888.
(*London*): South, 1886; Young (S.), 1890.
(*American*)
of Baltimore: Brown (B. B.), 1881.
(*Glasgow*): Duncan ('Memorials'), 1896.
(*Irish*)
(*Dublin*): Mapother, 1873; Cameron, 1886.
Exclusion of, from English hospital appointments: 'Hospitals,' 1888.
(*French*) *12th-18th century*: Franklin, 1891.
(*Modern European*): Senn, 1887.
See BIOGRAPHY; MEMOIRS; SURGERY (History).
SURGERY
On the study of [*Theses, introductory addresses, etc.*]: *Vailhé, 1840; Edwards, 1858; Syme, 1865; Gay, 1870.
Literature and bibliography: Büchting, 1868.
History: Sprengel, 1805-19; Malgaigne, 1847; Beaney, 1877; Fisher, 1886; Guy de Chauliac (Nicaise), 1891; Gurlt, 1898.
—— *Ancient art*: Albucasis, 1778; Gurlt, 1898.
—— *of the Hippocratics*: Lurje, 1890.
—— *The Greeks and Romans*: Vidius, 1544.
—— *The 3rd century*: Deneffe, 1893.
—— *The Middle Ages*: Broeckx, 1866; Franklin, 1891; Guy de Chauliac (Nicaise), 1891; Mondeville, 1892; Mesuë, 1893; Gurlt. 1898.

SURGERY—*continued.*
History—continued.
—— *16th and 17th centuries (Paré, Lowe, Wurtz, Franco, etc.)*: Gross (S. D.), 1873; Finlayson, 1889; Pilcher, 1896; Paget (S.), 1897.
—— *The 19th century*: Richerand, 1825; Roser, 1892; Tillmanns, 1898.
—— *in Germany*: Rohlfs, 1885.
—— *in England*: *Topinard, 1860; South, 1886.
—— *in London*: ‡Power, 1899.
—— *in Kentucky*: Yandell, 1890.
—— *State and advance of*: White, 1786; Richerand, 1825; Macleod, 1888; Tillmanns, 1891; O'Neill, 1892.
Scientific study in: Paget (J.), 1891.
Aid furnished by, to the accessory sciences: *Lacauchie, 1836.
Dictionaries: Ashhurst, 1882-95; Keetley, 1881; Heath, 1886.
See also DICTIONARIES; MEDICINE (Dictionaries of; and Dictionaries of Medical Terms).
Theory and principles: Tagautius, 1567; Heister, 1750; Bell, 1815; Agnew, 1878-83; Erichsen, 1884-95; Van Buren, 1884; Holmes, 1884; Gant, 1886; Treves, 1886; Walsham, 1887; Holmes, 1888; Wyeth, 1888; Senn, 1890; Moullin, 1891; Tillmanns, 1895-98; Treves, 1895; Warren, 1895; Clarke, 1897; Park, 1897.
See also PATHOLOGY (Surgical).
Practice of: de Mondeville, 1302-20 (published 1892-93); Guy de Chauliac, 1368 (first printed in 1478; edited by Nicaise, 1890); Vidius, 1544; Gaddesden, 1595; Dalechamps, 1610; Peccettius, 1616; Gourmelin, 1647; ‡Cooke, 1655; Riolanus, 1671; Muys, 1686; Read, 1687; Colbatch, 1695; Belloste, 1713; Le Clerc, 1727; Fabre, 1778; White, 1786; Abernethy, 1813; Bérard, etc., 1840-61; Wernher, 1862; Burggraeve, 1878; Agnew, 1878-83; Bryant, 1884; Erichsen, 1884; Holmes, 1884; Gant, 1886; Treves, 1886; Druitt, 1887; Walsham, 1887; Holmes, 1888; Wyeth, 1888; Moullin, 1891; Keen and White, 1892; Erichsen, 1895; Tillmanns, 1895-98; Treves, 1895; Warren, 1895; Clarke, 1897; Park, 1897; Rose and Carless, 1898; Spencer, 1898; ‡Pick, 1899; ‡Stonham, 1899.
Compendiums, minor surgery, etc.: Pye, 1884; Bell (J.), 1887; Esmarch, 1888; Caird and Cathcart, 1889; Parmenter, 1897.
Diagnosis: Desprès, 1868; Southam, 1884; Gould, 1884; Smith (C. P.), 1897; ‡'Catechism Series,' 1899; ‡Macdonald, 1899.
See also SKIAGRAPHY.
Technique: Doyen, 1897.
Treatment: Forgue et Reclus, 1892; Napheys (vol. 2), 1893; ‡Cheyne and Burghard, 1899-.

SURGERY—*continued.*
Systems (by writers in collaboration): Billroth und Luecke, 1879-99; Treves, 1886; Keen and White, 1892; Treves, 1895-96; Park, 1897.
Collected works: Hildanus, 1641; Gourmelen, 1647; Fabricius, 1649; Barbette, 1672; Goulard, 1763; Louis, 1778; Bertrandi, 1802-8; Paré (Malgaigne's ed.), 1840; Verneuil, 1877-95; Méry, 1888; Bowman, 1892; Le Fort, 1897.
Syllabus of lectures: Syme, 1828.
Surgical infective diseases: Fessler, 1891; Lockwood, 1896.
See BACTERIA (Surgical); ERYSIPELAS, etc.
Essays, observations, surgical cases, etc.: Hildanus, 1598-1641; de Marchettis, 1665; Major, 1667; Muys, 1686; Lanzoni, 1688; Fabre, 1778; Larrey, 1823; Kirby, 1828; Moulinié, 1842; Roux, 1854-55; Topinard, 1860; Arnot, 1864; *Épailly, 1865; Syme, 1865; Markham, 1866; Lejeal, 1868; Pétrequin, 1870; Will, 1875; Lund, 1880; Cameron (H. C.), 1881; Chiene, 1886; Page, 1887; Renton, 1889; Macleod, 1890; Paget (J.), 1891; Billroth, 1892; Patterson, 1897.
Prophylaxis in: ‡Schaeffer (Hoffa und Lilienfeld), 1900.
Influence of diathesis in: Moreau, 1872.
Influence of position in: *Nélaton, 1851; Ihle, 1886.
(CLINICAL) *including collections of cases*: Dieffenbach, 1840; Ormerod, 1846; Voillemier, 1862; Spence, 1863; Dolbeau, 1867; Stokes, 1870; Péan, 1876-92; Gillette, 1878; Bruns, 1883-84; Esmarch, 1884; Quain, 1884; Bergmann, 1886; Frattina, 1886; Tertillon, 1889; Maylard, 1890; Heath, 1891; Paget, 1891; Guyon, 1893; Miles, 1894; Norton, 1894; Réclus, 1894; Duplay, 1897; Page, 1897; Paget (S.), 1899.
—— *Plates*: Hutchinson, 1875-88; Neisser, 1896-99.
—— *Recording of cases*: Lund, 1892; Souchon, 1897.
—— *in different surgical hospitals*
Liverpool, Royal: Banks, 1884.
Dublin, Richmond Hospital: Stokes, 1896.
Paris
La Pitié: Réclus, 1894.
St. Louis: Péan, 1876-92.
Hôtel Dieu: Manoury et Thore, 1842; Dolbeau, 1867; Duplay, 1897.
Salpêtrière: Tertillon, 1889.
Kiel: Esmarch, 1884.
Tübingen: Bruns, 1883-84.
Berlin
Charité: Dieffenbach, 1840.
University: Bergmann, 1886-97.

SURGERY—*continued.*
(OPERATIVE): La Vanguion, 1696; Le Blanc, 1775: Collis, 1867; Nunneley, 1870; Stokes, 1872-77; Butcher, 1881; Pye, 1884; MacCormac, 1885-89; M'Leod (K.), 1885; Stokes, 1886; Barker, 1887; Smith (S.), 1887; Langenbeck, 1888; Wyeth, 1888; Jacobson, 1889; Treves, 1891; Bell, 1892; Kocher, 1892-95; Waring, 1898.
—— *Statistics of operations*: Malgaigne, 1842; Spence, 1875-76.
—— (*Bloodless*): Stokes, 1874.
—— *Requisites for operative theatre*: Lucas-Championnière, 1890.
—— *Contra-indications for operating*: *Malle, 1836.
(GYNAECOLOGICAL): Jenks, 1882; Vulliet et Lutaud, 1889; Robb, 1894; Hofmeier, 1898; Kelly, 1898.
—— *Technique*: Robb, 1895; Doyen, 1897.
(*Special*): Wernher, 1862; Leser, 1890.
(ANTISEPTIC): Lund, 1872; Cheyne, 1885; Gerster, 1888; Lucas-Championnière, 1890; Lister, 1891; Jones (H. M.), 1898.
—— *History of*: Lucas-Championnière, 1890; Turner, 1899; Finlayson, 1900.
See also MEMOIRS (Lister).
(ASEPTIC): Gerster, 1888; Robb, 1894; Lockwood, 1898; Jones (H. M.), 1898.
(*Domestic*): Macleod, 1888.
(*Expectant*): *Estor, 1856.
(*Igneous*): See CAUTERY.
(*Medullary*): Chipault, 1894.
(*Military*): See MILITARY SURGERY.
(*Naval*): See NAVAL SURGERY.
(*Obstetric*): See MIDWIFERY.
(*Orthopaedic*): See ORTHOPAEDIC ART and SURGERY.
(*Plastic*): See PLASTIC SURGERY.
(REGIONAL): Southam, 1882-86; Tillmann, 1898; ‡Stonham, 1899.
(*Subcutaneous*): Guérin, 1841; Lund (in Catal., vol. 1), 1876.
(*Veterinary*): See VETERINARY ART.
of special organs and parts: See under their names.

SURVEYORS (LOCAL)
Technical training of: Hodgson, 1878.

SURVIVORSHIP: ‡Cardozo, 1895.

SUTURES (ANATOMICAL)
Obliteration of, in idiots: Tacquet, 1892.

SUTURES (SURGICAL)
(*Clamp-*): Bozman, 1884.
(*Metallic*): Ollier, 1862.
Silkworm gut: Cullen, 1897.
of the intestines: Bishop, 1885.

SWANAGE
As a health resort: Braye, 1890.

SWEAT GLANDS
Function of: Meissner, 1889.
Affections of: Immermann, 1898; ‡Pringle, 1900.
See SKIN (Glandular Diseases); MILIARY FEVER.

SWEATING SYSTEM: See REPORTS (Sweating System).

SWIMMING
in its medical aspects: Mackenzie (Sir M.), 1893; Young (J. K.), 1899.

SWINGS (SURGICAL): Gamgee (S.), 1878.

SYDNEY
Infectious diseases in: Mullins, 1895.

SYMPATHETIC NERVE: See NERVES (Ganglionic System).

SYMPATHY
as a curative agent: Maxwell, 1679; Goris, 1717; Schlegel, 1787.
SYMPATHETIC POWDER: See WOUNDS (Magnetic Cure of).
See also NERVOUS SYSTEM; PAIN, etc.

SYMBOLISM
(*Chemical and medical, etc.*): Sozinskey, 1891.
—— (*Secret*): ‡Gessmann, 1900.
Migration of Symbols: D'Alviella, 1894.

SYCOSIS: Veiel, 1885.
See HAIR (Diseases of).

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS: Harris, 1889-95; Müllerheim, 1894; Noble, 1894; Löhlein, 1895; Robb, 1899; Rubinrot, 1899.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY: Aretaeus, 1837; Leftwich, 1888; Stewart (T. G.), 1888; Ewart, 1892.
Absence of symptoms: Jameson, 1897.
See DIAGNOSIS: SEMEIOLOGY.

SYNAESTHESIA and SYNALGIA: de Fromentel, 1888; Monro, 1898.

SYNAPTA (THE GENUS): Herapath, 1864.

SYNCOPE: Cheyne ('Treves,' vol. 1), 1895.
Causes of: Liebermeister ('Gesam. Abhandl.'), 1889.

SYNOVITIS: *Bidard, 1858; Steele, 1890.
of the knee. Banks, 1881.
See JOINTS; KNEE, etc.

SWINE PLAGUE: Klein, 1884.

SYPHILIS
History, origin, and progress of: Hensler, 1783; Devergie, 1834; Hirsch (vol. 2), 1885; Milton, 1887; Buret, 1891-95; Proksch, 1895-96.
—— *amongst the ancients*: Buret, 1891; Rosenbaum, 1893.
—— *the Jews*: Hamonic, 1887.

SYPHILIS—*continued.*
History, etc.—continued.
—— *First appearance in Europe*: Sanchez, 1790.
—— *in the Middle Ages*: Fracastor, 1536; Buret, 1894.
—— *in modern times*: Buret, 1895.
Bibliography of: Hacker, 1830-39; Fuchs, 1843; Szadek, 1888-93; Proksch, 1889-91.
Poem on: Fracastor, 1536-1893.
Diagnosis, pathology, and treatment: Fracastor, 1536-1893; Blancardus, 1690; Cam, 1729; Becket, 1765; 'Venereal Disease,' 1776; Clare, 1780-85; Andrieu, 1786; Grünbeck, 1787 (reprint, 1887); *Hamilton, 1801; Schmidt, 1803-12; Martens et Tilesius, 1804; *Burder, 1815; Fournier, 1817; Devergie, 1834-40; Cornil, 1879; Kaposi, 1881-91; Brandis, 1882; Cooper, 1884; Robinson (T.), 1886; Hutchinson, 1886-87; M'Dade, 1887; Milton, 1887; Fitzgibbon, 1888; Keyes, 1888; Neumann, 1888; Schwimmer, 1888; Verneuil, 1888; Barthélemy, 1890; Mauriac, 1890; Taylor (R. W.), 1892; Fournier, 1893; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Cooper, 1895; Hutchinson, 1895; Van Harlingen, 1895; Lewin, 1896; Neumann, 1896; Sperk, 1896; ‡Fordyce, 1897; Adami, 1898; Bangs and Hardaway, 1898; Howe, 1898; ‡Lang, 1899.
—— *Plates*: Martius et Tilesius, 1804; Maclaren, 1886; Neisser, 1897; Pringle, 1897; Chotzen, 1898; Mracek, 1898.
—— *in mothers*: Shaw-Mackenzie, 1898.
—— *in infants (congenital, etc.)*: Ballard, 1874; Roger, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Post, 1889; Coutts, 1897.
—— *in children*: Rogers, 1883; Post, 1889; ‡Hochsinger, 1890; Gerhardt, 1896.
—— (*Hereditary*): Baerensprung, 1864; Jackson (J. H.), 1868; White (J. W.), 1885; Parrot, 1886; Wolff, 1886; Balzer, 1896; Bulkley, 1898; Finger, 1898; Hochsinger, 1898; ‡Jacobi, 1898; Kassowitz, 1898; ‡Hutchinson, 1899.
—— *Atrophy of teeth from*: *Descamps, 1882.
—— (*Late*): Wolff, 1886.
—— *The pupillary reflexes in*: ‡Charpentier, 1899.
—— *Collections of writers*
Old authors: 'Syphilis,' 1536; Fuchs, 1843.
Recent contributors: Bangs and Hardaway (vol. 2), 1898.
—— *Affections of the nervous system in*: Jackson, 1868; Post, 1890.
——: See below, 'of Nervous System.'
(*Constitutional*): Ziemssen (O.), 1893; Hutchinson, 1897.
in relation to
diabetes: *Arnaud, 1886.
rickets: Parrot, 1886; Comby, 1887.
general paralysis: Fournier, 1897.
public health: Barthélemy, 1890.

SYPHILIS—*continued.*
Non-existence of: 'Syphilis,' 1811.
as the origin of all diseases: Conan, 1894.
Accidents connected with: Fournier, 1894.
Influence of the diathesis in surgery: *Moreau, 1872.
Bacillus of: Niessen, 1896.
TRANSMISSION OF: Finger, 1898.
by inheritance: See above, ('Hereditary').
by non-venereal modes [syphilis insontium]: *Macleod, 1805; Bulkley, 1894.
by vaccination: Creighton, 1887; Fournier, 1889
SYMPTOMS
Eruptions of: ‡Hutchison, 1900.
(*Primary*): Mauriac, 1890.
—— *Chancre*: *Maxwell, 1815; Balzer, 1896.
——: See CHANCRE.
(*Secondary*): Mauriac, 1890; Ziemssen, 1893; Hutchinson, 1897.
——: See also below, 'Skin Diseases.'
(*Tertiary*): Mauriac, 1890.
——: See also below, 'Nervous System'; 'Brain'; 'Visceral,' etc.
—— *Relation of, to treatment in the early stage*: Neisser, 1897.
of different organs
—— (*Visceral*): Stolper, 1896.
——: See below, 'Lungs'; 'Liver,' etc.
—— *of bones in infants*: Kassowitz, 1881.
—— *of muscles*: *Rousset, 1875.
—— *of the veins*: Proksch, 1898.
OF NERVOUS SYSTEM: *Davidoglou, 1868; Jackson, 1868; Wood (H. C.), 1886-89; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 13), 1888-94; Anderson (M'Call), 1889; Althaus, 1890; Oppenheim, 1890; Post, 1890; Gowers, 1892; Wood, 1893; Lamy, 1894; Ziemssen, 1894; Kuh, 1897; ‡Hammond, 1898.
of the eye: Carmichael, 1829; Lawrence (in Catal., vol. 1), 1830; Ramsay, 1887; Alexander, 1895; Pooley, 1898.
—— *Eye disturbances in*: Uhthoff, 1894.
of the ear: Haug (Habermann), 1896.
of the brain: Seguin, 1884; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Althaus, 1887; Kohts, 1890; Oppenheim, 1896; Turner and Bulloch, 1899.
—— (*Cerebro-spinal*): Thomas, 1897.
——: See above, 'of Nervous System.'
of the nose: Bosworth, 1889; Lieven, 1898; Michelson, 1898; Schech, 1899.
of the mouth: Bulkley, 1898.
of the tongue: Lagneau, 1859.
of the upper air-passages: Newman, 1886; ‡Fink, 1896; Lieven, 1898.
—— *of the throat*: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Bulkley, 1898; Hopmann, 1898; ‡Linsley, 1898; ‡Balzer, 1900.
—— *of the larynx, etc.*: Newman, 1885; Gerhardt, 1898.

SYPHILIS—*continued.*
of the lung: Bruen, 1885; ‡Delépine, 1891; Storch, 1896; Stolper, 1896; Fowler, 1898; ‡Liusley, 1898; ‡Balzer, 1900.
of the diaphragm: ‡Delépine, 1891.
of the heart: Lang, 1889; Stolper, 1896.
of the liver: Lacombe, 1874; Hudelo, 1890; ‡Delépine, 1891; Adami, 1898.
of the stomach: Chiari, 1891; Stolper, 1896.
of the spleen: ‡Delépine, 1891.
of the testes: Réclus, 1882; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
of the fingers and toes: Koch (K.), 1890.
OF THE SKIN [*Syphilides*]: Martins, 1838; Atkinson, 1889; Mapother, 1889; Tommasoli und Unna, 1889; Köbner, 1897.
Plates: Pringle, 1897.
——: See also above, 'Plates' of Syphilis.
TREATMENT: 'Syphilis,' 1536; Schwimmer, 1888; Fournier, 1893; Martin (E.), 1897; ‡Greene, 1898.
See also above, 'Diagnosis, Pathol. and Treat.'
by succus alterans: M'Dade, 1885-87.
by mercury: Meredyth, 1866; *Deu, 1868.
by mercurial vapour bath: Yandell, 1877.
without mercury: Laffecteur, 1804; Desruelles, 1827.
Dangers from, in the practice of dentistry: Bulkley, 1890.
Prophylaxis (Public) of: Fournier, 1887; ‡Schaeffer (Joseph), 1897.
Legal control of: Bulkley, 1894.
Para-syphilis: Fournier, 1894-97.
Pseudo-syphilis: Cooper, 1884.
Medico-legal relations of: Sturgis, 1895.
See also CHANCRE; VENEREAL DISEASES.

SYRINGOMYELIA: Bruhl, 1890-97; Holschewnikoff, 1890; Hoffmann, 1891; Asmus, 1893; Schlesinger, 1895; Hinsdale, 1897; ‡Carslaw, 1898; ‡Petersen, 1899; Starr, 1899.
See SPINAL CORD (Diseases of).

T

TABES DORSALIS: Van Gieson, 1889; Raymond, 1894; Möbius, 1894-97; Erb, 1896; Philippe, 1897; Redlich, 1897; ‡Ormerod, 1899.
Cause of: Edinger, 1894; Möbius, 1894; Hitzig, 1894.
Libidinous excess as a cause of: Laycock, 1869.
(*Syphilitic*): Fournier, 1885; *Plichon, 1892.
Ataxy of: ‡Riche, 1899.
Pre-ataxic stage: Fournier, 1885.
(*Traumatic*): Hitzig, 1894.
(*Pseudo-*): Raymond, 1894.
Eye-appearances in: Baas, 1898.

TABES DORSALIS—*continued.*
Arthropathies and spontaneous fractures in: Kredel, 1888.
Treatment: Erb, 1896.
See also ATAXY (Progressive locomotor); SPINAL CORD.

TABES MESENTERICA: See MESENTERY.

TACHYCARDIA: See HEART.

TAENIA [LATA ET SOLIUM]: Braun, 1883; Lasègue, 1884; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Bérenger-Féraud, 1888.
See ENTOZOA; PARASITES; WORMS.

TAKA-DIASTASE
Action of, in gastric disorders: Friedenwald, 1897.

TALIACOTIAN OPERATION: See NOSE; PLASTIC SURGERY.

TALIPES VARUS: Quimby, 1875.
See CLUB-FOOT.

TALLERMAN TREATMENT: Shadwell, 1898; 'Tallerman Treatment,' 1898.

TALMUD
Medicine of: Wunderbar, 1850-60; Bergel, 1885.
Care of infants and young children according to: Finlayson, 1893.
See JEWS.

TANNALBIN
as an intestinal astringent: Czemetschka, 1897.

TAPE WORMS: See TAENIA.

TARSAL BONES
Pain in: *Froustey, 1873; *Puy-le-Blanc, 1875.
Traumatic dislocation of the smaller bones: Bahr, 1895.
See FOOT (Diseases, etc., of).

TARTAR EMETIC: See ANTIMONY.

TASMANIA
Health resorts of: Bruck, 1888.

TASTE
Sense of: Davidson (A.), 1875; Nagel, 1894.
—— *Relation to facial paralysis, etc.*: Davidson, 1875.
—— *Nervous diseases of*: Frankl-Hochwart, 1897.
—— See TONGUE; SENSES.

TEA
Analysis of: Bell, 1883.
Physiological action of: Beverley, 1879; Brunton and Cash, 1897.
Dryness of throat, from excessive use of: Downie, 1890.

TEETH
History of dentistry: Geist-Jacobi, 1896.
Introductory addresses at dental schools, etc.: M'Quillen, 1864; Saunders (E.), 1881.

TEETH—*continued.*
Development of: *Moser, 1770.
—— *Secondary dentine*: Bödecker, 1884.
in reference to expression: M'Quillen, 1864.
in reference to man's place in nature: Balkwill, 1893.
in reference to mental development: Down, 1887.
—— *Condition of teeth in idiots, etc.*: Sollier, 1887.
Dentition and its disorders: *Finger, 1694; *Schütze, 1732; Fleischmann, 1875; Dorning, 1889; Kassowitz, 1892-98.
Diseases and irregularities: Forget, 1859; Cox, 1877; Talbot, 1888; Darby, 1889; Essig, 1897.
—— *Prophylaxis*: Cox, 1877; ‡Schaeffer (Greve), 1900.
—— *Pathological histology (atlas)*: Walkoff, 1897.
—— *Atrophy, from hereditary syphilis*: Descamps, 1882.
—— *Caries*: Sewill, 1888.
—— *Nervous disorders connected with*: Brunton ('Disord. Digest.'), 1886.
—— *Tumours of the dental periosteum*: Magitot, 1860.
—— *As a cause of general disease*: Clendon, 1858.
—— *Connection of, with eye disease*: Courtaix, 1892.
—— *of children's teeth*: Pedley, 1895.
—— *Relation of children's other diseases to*: Neumann, 1897.
Treatment and preservation of [*Dental Surgery*]: Cox, 1877; Barrett, 1885; Sewill, 1886; Tomes, 1887; Darby, 1889.
—— *Herbst method of filling*: Bödecker, 1884.
—— *Extraction*: Woodburn, 1896.
—— *Mechanical Dentistry*: Hunter, 1887.
—— *Artificial teeth*: Essig, 1897.
Dangers from syphilis in dental practice: Bulkley, 1890.
See also JAWS.

TEETOTALISM: See SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS (Abstinence from).

TELEANGIECTASIS: Hulke, 1877.
See BLOOD-VESSELS.

TELEGRAPH (ELECTRIC)
Invention of: Cooke, 1869.

TELEMETERS: Barr and Stroud, 1896.

TEMPERAMENTS: Stewart (A.), 1887; Chadwick, 1892; Rivers, 1896.
In relation to character: Jordan, 1886-90; Fouillée, 1895.
Modifying influence of, in disease: Hutchinson, 1884; Rivers, 1896.
See DIATHESES.

TEMPERANCE
Hygienic view of: Dukes, 1884.
In treatment of disease: Macleod, 1879.

TEMPERATURE and THERMOMETRY OF THE BODY: *Demarquay, 1847.
—— *in children*: Roger, 1872.
—— *Means by which it is maintained*: White (W. H.), 1897.
—— *Causes of evening rise of*: Maurel, 1889.
—— *in disease* [*Clinical thermometry*]: Wunderlich, 1868; *Billet, 1869; Finlayson, 1874; Seguin ('Op. min.'), 1884; Bramwell, 1887.
—— *in infants' and children's diseases*: Roger, 1872; Squire, 1887.
—— *in phthisis*: Waters, 1887.
—— *of the head*: Lombard, 1881.
—— *in lunatics*: Voisin, 1880.
—— *of the brain*: Mosso, 1894.
—— *in operation cases*: Berry, 1884.
—— *of the body at and after death*: *Seume, 1856; Seydeler, 1869.
—— *effects of raising the natural temperature*: Legg, 1873.

TEMPLES (ANCIENT)
Exposure of the sick in: Hundertmarck et Carpzov, 1739-49.
Exercise of medicine in: Gauthier, 1844.
of Asclepios: ‡Caton, 1899.

TEMPORAL BONE
Suppurative diseases of: ‡Körner, 1849.
Caries and necrosis of petrous portion, after influenza: Lemcke (Thierfelder's 'Festsch.'), 1895.
Intracranial inflammation starting in: Barker (A. E.), 1890.

TENDON-REFLEX: Stewart (T. G.), 1878; James (A.), 1888; Sternberg, 1893.

TENDONS
Injuries and diseases: Walsham, 1886; Witzel, 1887; Lane ('Treves,' vol. 2), 1896; ‡Burrell, 1897.
—— *Inflammation of sheath*: ‡Burrell, 1897.
(*Gonorrhœal*): Nasse, 1897.
—— *Rupture of, of femoral triceps*: *Marguet, 1874.

TENERIFFE
Climate of: Strethill, 1890; Mackenzie (M.), 1893.

TENSION
in surgical practice: Bryant, 1888.

TERATOLOGY: See MONSTERS.

TERRORS (NIGHT)
in children: ‡Guthrie, 1900.

TESTIMONIALS: pp. 375-7.

TESTIMONY
Medico-legal: Walker (J.), 1890

TESTIS
Development, transition (and non-transition): Goubaux et Follin, 1856; Lockwood, 1888.
Structure and mechanism of the gubernaculum: Curling, 1841; *Cleland, 1856.
Coverings: See SCROTUM.
Diseases, etc.: Pott, 1767; Cooper, 1841; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884; Cantlie, 1886; Monod et Tertillon, 1889; Sturgis, 1890; Martin (E.), 1892; Morris, 1896; ‡Fuller, 1898; ‡Da Costa, 1899.
—— *with reference to the Corpus Morgagni*: Osborn, 1874.
—— *Cancer*
of testicle retained in inguinal canal: Chopart (Petit, 'Bibl. Méd.'), 1887.
—— *Cholesteatoma*: Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
—— *Cystic disease*: *Bontin, 1861; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
—— *Ectopia*: Duchesne, 1890.
—— *Encephaloid*: Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
—— *Enchondroma*: *Gyoux, 1861; *Adam, 1874.
—— *Fungus*: *di Borgo, 1874; *Moutier, 1875.
—— *Inflammation*: *Hardy, 1860.
—— *Treatment by collodion*: Bonnafont, 1854.
—— *Injuries*: Cantlie, 1886.
—— *Non-descent of (Cryptorchidism)*: Goubaux et Follin, 1856.
—— *Torsion*: Lauenstein, 1894.
—— *Syphilis*: Reclus, 1882; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
—— *Tubercle*: *Bouchage, 1873; *Okinczyc, 1873.
—— *Tumours*: *Després, 1861; Caird, 1885.
Effects of castration: Andrews (E.), 1898.
Effects on man from subcutaneous injection of a juice from animal testicles: Brown-Séquard, 1890.

TETANUS: *Thomas (S.), 1801; Poland (A.), 1857; *Durand, 1860; Kronecker und Stirling, 1877; Conner, 1886; Hutchinson, 1886; v. Frey, 1887; Verneuil, 1888; Dercum, 1890; ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1891; Da Costa, 1892; Whittaker, 1893; Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; Willard and Johnston, 1895; Humphry and Woodhead (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Vaillard, 1896; Woodhead, 1896; Rose (E.), 1897; ‡Babes, 1899; ‡Dercum, 1899; ‡v. Leyden und Blumenthal, 1900.
Pathology: Coats, 1878; Martin (REPORTS, 'San. Cond.,' Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 23), 1894.
Bacteria of: ‡Buchanan (R. M.), 1890; Villemin, 1892.
Infectious nature of: Colin, 1888.
Immunity against: Tizzoni, 1891.
from a chronic ulcer: Buchanan (R. M.), 1891.
(Cephalic): Willard and Johnston, 1895.
of infants and children: *Voss, 1820; Dercum, 1890.

TETANUS—*continued.*
Treatment
by chloral hydrate: Savill, 1889.
by nerve-stretching: Clark (H. E.), 1879.
by nitrite of amyl: Forbes, 1875.
by curari: Polli, 1863; Scherlan (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Relaxation of the muscle-curve: v. Frey, 1887.
(Voluntary)
Time-relations of: Harris (F. A.), 1894.

TETANY: Lockwood (Treves, vol. 1), 1895; v. Frankl-Hochwart, 1897; ‡M'Kendrick (J. S.), 1898; Peters, 1898; ‡Russell, 1900.
in children: ‡Boral, 1893, ‡Dercum, 1899.
in diseases of the stomach: †*Albu, 1899.

TETRACTINELLIDA, THE: Sollas (REPORTS, 'Chall. Voy.,' Zool., vol. 25), 1888.

TETSE DISEASE: Koch, 1898.

TEXAS: See FEVER (Texas).

THALLION
Clinical use of: ‡Lofton, 1899.

THEATRES
Means for securing safety in: Büsing, 1894.

THEOLOGY (NATURAL): Müller (Max), 1889-93; Caird (E.), 1893; Stokes, 1893; Pfleiderer, 1894.
Argument from design in the organic world: Carpenter ('Nature and Man'), 1888.
See RELIGION.

THEOSOPHY: Maskelyne, 1892.

THERAPEUTICS: Boussuet, 1557; Bayrus, 1563; Dioscorides, 1565; Fernelius, 1571-1607; Chambers, 1856; Will, 1875; Bartholow, 1884; Bruce, 1884; Martindale and Westcott, 1884; Brunton, 1885-91; Garrod (ed. by Tirard), 1885; Phillips, 1886; Ringer, 1886; Sharp, 1886-90; Waring, 1886; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1887-91; Fothergill, 1887-97; Hayem, 1887-94; Robin, 1887; Wood, 1888; White, 1889; Hare, 1890; Farquharson, 1891; Tanner, 1891; Brunton, 1892; Hare and Chrystie, 1892-97; Napheys, 1892-93; Semple, 1892; Yeo, 1893; Fenwick, 1894; Phillips, 1894; Stillé, Maisch (and others), 1894; Keith (G. S.), 1895; Shoemaker, 1895; Leech (Allbutt, vol. 1), 1896; Murray (W.), 1896; Murrell, 1896; Stokvis, 1896; Foster, 1897; ‡Dowse, 1897; Martindale and Westcott, 1898; Whitla, 1898; ‡Bruce, 1899.
History and progress of: Hecker, 1822-39; Leonhardi, 1895; Fuchs, 1898.
—— See MEDICINE (History of).
Recent advance and state of: Liebermeister ('Abhandl.,' 1889), 1883; Sawyer, 1886; Leonhardi, 1895; ‡Hare, 1899.
Influence on medicine: Romberg, 1897.

THERAPEUTICS—*continued.*
Bibliography: Baldinger, 1793; Burdach, 1810-21; Büchting, 1868.
System of, by various writers: Hare (ed. by Chrystie), 1892-97.
as a science: Sharp, 1888-89.
Dictionaries: Whitla, 1892; Foster, 1897.
First principles of: Mitchell (C. P.), 1888.
Relations of, to physiology: Madden, 1871.
Rationalism in: Lasègue, 1884.
Auxiliary methods: Baynes, 1888.
Physical methods: Rossbach, 1882; Friedlander, 1896; Krukenberg, 1896.
(*Aero-*): Williams, 1896; Allbutt (vol. 1), 1896.
—— See CLIMATE; AIR.
(*Non-alcoholic*): 'Alcohol,' 1876.
(*Hydropathic*): See HYDROPATHY.
(*Hygienic*): Sée, 1887.
Curiosities of: A. (J. D.), 1895.
by suggestion: See SUGGESTION; HYPNOTISM.
(*Surgical*): Forgue et Reclus, 1892; Napheys, 1893; Warren, 1895.
(*Gynecological*): Skene, 1887-95; Emmett, 1895; Routh, 1896.
—— (*Intra-uterine*): Mackenrodt, 1892.

THERIACA: Nicander, 1764; Bernhard, 1893.

THERMOMETRY (CLINICAL): See TEMPERATURE in disease.

THIGH
Fibro-plastic tumours of: *Cosserat, 1869.
See FEMUR.

THIOL
Medical uses of: Fürst, 1898.

THOMSEN'S DISEASE [MYOTONIA CONGENITA]: Erb, 1886; Déléage, 1890; Jacoby, 1890; Hallion, 1898; White (W H.), 1899.

THORACENTESIS [PARACENTESIS THORACIS]: *Meunier, 1861; Bowditch, 1870.
Compression of thorax after: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
in haemothorax: Blumenthal, 1868.
See PARACENTESIS.

THORAX
Anatomy of: Hensman, 1893-98.
Examination of: Collin, 1824; West, 1883; Burt, 1889.
Outlining and measurement of [*Thoracography*]: *Ransome, 1869; Kuhn, 1899.
Surgery of: Southam, 1884; Gould, 1886-96; Riedinger, 1888; Fowler and Godlee, 1895; Paget (S.), 1896; ‡Dennis, 1897; Tuffier, 1897.
—— *Wounds*: Guthrie, 1848; Bennett (E. H.), 1885; Riedinger, 1888; Harte, 1895.
—— *Collection of fluids in*: *Meunier, 1861.
See CHEST; LUNGS, etc.

THOUGHT
Science of: Müller (F. Max), 1887.
without words: Ireland, 1885.
as correlated to structure and action: Brunton, 1893.
See MIND.

THOUGHT-READING and THOUGHT-TRANSFERENCE
Mode of intercommunication in: Beard, 1882; Muirhead, 1882; Podmore, 1894.

THROAT: See FAUCES; PHARYNX; LARYNX, etc.
Anatomy of: ‡Collier, 1899.
Histo-pathology of: Wingrave, 1899.
Hygiene of: Bristowe, 1883.
Diseases: Schech, 1886; Browne, 1887; Sajous, 1888; Bosworth, 1889-92; Hutchinson (P. S.), 1891; M'Bride, 1892; Sajous, 1892; Burnett, 1893; Downie, 1894; Hall, 1894; Ingals, 1894; Ephraim, 1896; Allbutt (vol. 4), 1897; Heymann, 1898-99; ‡Browne, 1899.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Krieg, 1897.
—— (*Nervous*): ‡Cagney, 1899.
—— (*Malignant*): Newman (D.), 1892.
in relation to nasal obstruction: Macdonald, 1887.
in relation to diseases of the eye: Winckler, 1898.
Moscow Clinique on: v. Stein, 1897.
Clergyman's sore: Stoker, 1884.
Ulcerated sore: *Cooper (C.), 1799.
See also ANGINA; DIPHTHERIA; PHTHISIS, etc.

THROMBUS or THROMBOSIS: Richardson (Wills), 1863; Lasègue, 1884; Klebs, 1891; Welch, 1899; ‡Mayor, 1900.
Organization of, in an artery after ligature: ‡Delépine, 1887.
(*Cerebral*): Sachs (B.), 1890; Macewen, 1893; Jansen, 1895; Dana, 1897.
—— *from inflammation of the middle ear*: af. Forselles, 1893; Jansen, 1895.
—— (*Marantic*): ‡Bailey, 1899.
(*Cardiac*): Robinson, 1885.
as a complication of cardiac disease: ‡Welch (Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
of parturient women: Barnes, 1863.
in relation to varix: Bennett, 1898.
Stratification of free surface of: Zahn, 1891.
See EMBOLISM; VEINS (Diseases of).

THUMB
Means of improving the usefulness of hand on loss of: Lauenstein, 1888.
See HAND; FINGERS.

THYMUS GLAND
Anatomy: Jacobi, 1888.
Diseases: Jacobi, 1888; Rex, 1889; Norris, 1892; Hennig, 1893; Meltzer, 1897; Roberts (F. T.), 1899.

THYROID GLAND
Anatomy and physiology: Horsley, 1891; Lanz, 1894.
—— *Innervation*: Brian, 1898.
In reference to exophthalmic goitre: Brissaud, 1895.
Diseases: Agnew, 1885; Rex, 1889; Norris, 1892; Ewald, 1896; Murray, 1896; Meltzer, 1897; Ord (etc.), 1897; Wentworth, 1899.
—— *Haemorrhagic cysts*: Archibald, 1897.
—— *Sarcoma*: Cohen, 1889.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Chiari, 1878.
—— *Tumours*: *Sanson, 1841; *Houel, 1860.
—— *Compression of the neck by*: *Thelliez, 1862.
OPERATIONS: Stokes, 1891.
—— *Incision of* [*Thyrotomy, Thyroidotomy*]: Cohen, 1883; Downie, 1896.
—— *Excision of* [*Thyroidectomy*]: Watson (P. H.), 1873.
—— *Histological changes following on*: Smith (J. L.) and Pembrey, 1893.

TIBIA
Fractures of: Pancoast, 1877; ‡Lauenstein, 1899.
Tumours of: *Leques, 1874.

TICS (THE): Russell, 1899.
(*Douloureux*): Krause, 1896; Gilles de la Tourette, 1898; Head, 1899.
—— *Surgical treatment*: Rose, 1892.
—— *in a hysterical patient*: Charcot, 1889.
(*Convulsive*): Finley, 1897.
See NEURALGIA.

TIGHT LACING: Chapotot, 1892.
See STAYS.

TISSUES (ANIMAL)
Growth and overgrowth of: Adami (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See also HYPERTROPHY.
Tenacity of: James, 1888.
Chemistry of: Dreschel, 1883; Charles, 1884.
See CHEMISTRY ('Animal' and 'Physiological').
(*Elastic*): Zenthoefer, 1892.
Retrogressive metamorphosis of: Ribbert, 1897.
(*Soft*) *neurotrophic diseases*: Hopkins, 1899.

TOBACCO
Use and abuse of: Tappius, 1660.
Constitutional effects of: Laurent, 1893; Wurtz, 1898.
Amblyopia from: Ramsay, 1895; de Schweinitz, 1896.
Injurious effects: ‡Hagedorn, 1897; Wurtz, 1898.
Effects of, on the voice: Mackenzie (M), 1893.

TOES
Deformities: Anderson (W.), 1897.
—— *Hammer-toe*: Adams (W.), 1892.
Syphilitic inflammation of: Koch, 1890.
Exostosis of big toe: *André, 1868; Paillé, 1874.
See NAILS; FOOT.

TONGUE
Anatomy and physiology: *Kennedy, 1813.
Development of: Cleland, 1874.
Diseases, etc.: *Kennedy, 1813; Barker, 1883; Butlin, 1885; Cohen, 1885; Heath, 1885; Whitehead, 1886; Mears, 1895; Waterhouse, 1896.
—— '*Black tongue*': Brosin, 1888.
—— *Cancer*: *Boyer, 1865; *Miallet, 1865; Jessett, 1886-92; Stokes, 1895.
—— *Congenital defects*: Park, 1889; Baginsky, 1890.
—— *Chronic glossitis*: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885.
—— *Hemiglossitis*: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
—— *Hypertrophy*: Baginsky, 1890.
—— '*Map-tongue*' *in children*: ‡Boehm, 1899.
—— *Surgical diseases*: ‡Bevan, 1897.
—— *Syphilis*: Lagneau, 1859.
—— *Tongue-tie*: Chervin, 1894.
—— *Tumours*: *Maissoneuve, 1848; Lagneau, 1859; *Foucher, 1862; *Capmas, 1866.
—— *Ulcer*: Paget, 1858.
—— *Tubercular ulceration*: *Bourcheix, 1870; *Baudon, 1874.
Rhythmic traction of
In the treatment of asphyxia: Laborde, 1894.
As a test of death: ‡Laborde, 1900.
Excision of: Whitehead, 1881; Seymour, 1895.
As an indication of disease: Lasègue, 1884; Dickinson, 1888.
See also TASTE; MOUTH.

TONICS
Function and action of: Brunton (Dis. of Digest.), 1886.

TONSILS
Functions of: Gulland, 1891.
Diseases, etc., of: Cohen, 1885; Whitehead, 1886; Robinson (B.), 1889; Moure, 1896; Waterhouse, 1896.
—— *Chancre*: Bulkley, 1893.
—— *Inflammation* (*tonsillitis*)
(*Chronica leptothricia*): Epstein (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
(*Acute catarrhal*): Koplik (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
—— *Tuberculosis*: Whipham and Delépine, 1889.
—— *Tumours*: Yearsley, 1866; Ardenne, 1897.
—— *in children*: ‡Dabney, 1899.
(LINGUAL)
Diseases of: Michael, 1898.
(PALATAL)
Diseases of: ‡Bloch, 1898.
(PHARYNGEAL)
Diseases of: Gottstein und Kayser, 1898.
Hyperplasia: Halbeis, 1892.

TONSILS—*continued.*
Excision of: Daly, 1883.
—— *Haemorrhage after*: Lefferts, 1882; Downie, 1886.
—— *Instrument for controlling*: Butts, 1893.

TORPEDO, THE: Du Bois-Reymond, 1887.

TORQUAY
Climate of: 'Torquay,' 1890.
Sewage of: Nankivell, 1868.

TORTICOLLIS: Bradford, 1890; Redard, 1898.
(*Spasmodic*): Smith (N.), 1891; ‡Chiene, 1900.
Operation for: De Morgan, 1866.
See also NECK; DEFORMITIES.

TORTURE: See PUNISHMENT (Corporal).

TORUS PALATINUS: Stieda, 1891.
See PALATE.

TOUCH (ORGAN AND SENSE OF): Schwalbe, 1887; Oppenheimer, 1899.
Tactile sensibility of the hand: Ballard, 1862.
See also SENSES; SKIN.

TOWNS
Effects of life in, on the body: Fothergill, 1887.
Needs and wants of dwellers in: Fothergill, 1887.
Open spaces in: Honeyman, 1883.
See HYGIENE.

TOXALBUMINS
Pathological changes from: Flexner, 1894.

TOXICOLOGY: See POISONS.

TOXINS
(*Microbian and animal*): Artaud, 1895; Gautier, 1896; Vaughan, 1899.
Injections of, in carcinoma and sarcoma: Coley, 1894; Moullin, 1898.
See also ALKALOIDS; PTOMAINES.

TRACHEA
Anatomy, physiology, and development: ‡Ewald, 1898; Heymann, 1898; Zuckerkandl, 1898.
Mode of examination of: ‡Fränkel, 1898.
—— *Autoscopy*: Kirstein, 1897; Thorner, 1899.
Morbid histology
Section method: Hansemann, 1898.
Diseases and treatment: Rockliffe, 1799; Hastings, 1850; Türck, 1862; Elsberg, 1885; Schrötter, 1896; Stewart and Gibson (Stedman, vol. 6), 1896; Schech, 1897-98; Stoerk, 1897-98; Heymann (Band 1), 1898.
—— *Etiology*: Schech, 1898.
—— *Symptomatology*: Schech, 1898; ‡Barth, 1900.
—— *Adhesions*: Rosenberg, 1898.
—— *Catarrhal diseases*: Heymann, 1898.
—— *Croup and diphtheria*: See these terms.

TRACHEA—*continued.*
Diseases and treatment—continued.
—— *Diphtheritic*: See DIPHTHERIA.
—— *Foreign bodies*: Schaeffer, 1898.
—— *Herpes*: Klemperer, 1898.
—— *Infiltration* (*Chronic infectious*): Pieniázek, 1898.
—— *Inflammation of mucous membrane*: Krieg, 1898.
—— *of sub-mucous tissues, perichondrium, and cartilage*: Hajek, 1898.
—— *Leprosy*: ‡Bergengrün, 1898.
Malformations: Hansemann, 1898.
—— *Nervous affections*: Semon, 1898.
—— *New-formations*: ‡v. Bruns (Heymann, Bd. 1), 1898.
—— *Papilloma of cartilage*: Labus, 1886.
—— *Pemphigus*: Klemperer, 1898.
—— *Scleroma of mucous membrane*: Juffinger, 1892.
—— *Stenosis*: Rosenberg, 1898.
—— *Stricture* (*Cicatricial*): *Charnal, 1859.
——: See above, 'Adhesions'; 'Stenosis.'
—— *Syphilis*: Gemmell and Buchanan, 1894; ‡Gerhardt, 1898; ‡Balzer, 1900.
—— *Thrush*: Klemperer, 1898.
—— *Tubercle*: Schech, 1898.
—— *Ulceration of mucous membrane*: Seifert, 1898.
See RESPIRATORY ORGANS; LARYNX.

TRACHEOTOMY: *Duhomme, 1859; Pouquet, 1863; *Courteneuve, 1868; Thornton, 1876; Bogue, 1878; Foulis, 1880; Lefferts, 1885; Wharton, 1889; ‡Sargnon, 1900.
After treatment: Fischer (P.), 1863.

TRACHOMA: Raehlmann, 1885; Stephenson, 1895.
See CONJUNCTIVA.

TRADES
Hygiene of: Arlidge, 1892; Albrecht, 1895.
(*Noxious and offensive*): Snow, 1855; Hime, 1891.
(*Dangerous*): See REPORTS (Dangerous Trades).
See OCCUPATIONS.

TRAINING (PHYSICAL): Cantlie, 1883; Naismith, 1884; Allen, 1888; Lagrange, 1889-94; Woodward, 1890; Hartwell, 1892; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; Rabagliati, 1897; Thilo, 1897.
of girls: Harvey, 1896.
See EXERCISE; GYMNASTICS (Medical); MOVEMENTS, etc.

TRANCE: Beard, 1881-82.
in the lower animals: Beard, 1881.
See HYPNOTISM.

TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES: See Catalogue of TRANSACTIONS, pp. 474-480, 525.
Bibliographical index to contents of: See Catalogue of Scientific Papers, p. 67.

TRANSFUSION
of blood: Polli, 1868; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' 3), 1887.
of medicated fluid into the veins: Major, 1667.
Force used in: Wagstaffe, 1874.

TRANSMISSION: See HEREDITY; SYPHILIS, etc.

TRANSPLANTATION
of conjunctiva: Wolfe ('Orig. Contrib.'), 1890.
of plant-bodies: Vöchting, 1892.

TRAPEZIUM CEREBRI
of the cat: Bumm, 1893.

TRAVELS: Stanford, 1883-86; Platter, 1892.
in several European States: Mackenzie, 1816-18 (MS.); Matthews (H.), 1820; Holmes ('Hund. Days'), 1887.
among the Great Andes: Whymper, 1890-91.
Professional glimpses in: Pancoast, 1856.
See VOYAGES.
See also under the names of 'Continents,' 'Countries,' etc.

TREATMENT: See THERAPEUTICS.

TREES and SHRUBS: Aldrovandus, 1667.
(*Fossil*) *in Whiteinch*: Young and Glen, 1888.
Sanitary influence of forests: Kingzett, 1884; Anders, 1887.
Longevity of: Gray (vol. 2), 1889.
in relation to phallic worship: 'Phallic Worship,' 1890.
Diseases of: Hartig, 1894.

TREMOR: Sinkler, 1886; Charcot, 1889.

TREPAN and TREPHINE: *Denonvilliers, 1839; *Warenghem, 1861; Poirier, 1891; Horne, 1894; Lucas-Championnière, 1894.
in epilepsy: Rizzoli, 1877 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Dumas, 1889; Pécharde, 1889; Winkler, 1897.
for cerebral haemorrhage: Lucas-Championnière, 1889.
(*Ancient*): Horne, 1894.

TRIALS: See Catalogue of REPORTS (Trials).
for murder
James Geo. Beaney: Reeves, 1866.
Mrs. Bravo: See REPORTS (Balham Mystery).
Burke (*the Resurrectionist*): M'Gregor, 1884.
Thomas Hall: See REPORTS (Hall).
J. W. Laurie: Black (D. C.), 1889.
Mrs. Maclachlan: See REPORTS (Maclachlan).
Mrs. Maybrick: Macdougall, 1891.
Reid, Robert: Fletcher, 1835.
John Reynolds: Echeverria, 1870.
Mrs. Wharton: Williams, 1872.
See also HOMICIDE; POISONING.
For other Trials, see REPORTS (Ames; Calder; Sagar; 'Vivisection').

TRICHINA SPIRALIS and TRICHINOSIS: Leuckart, 1860; Probstmayr, 1864; Vogel, 1864; Lasègue, 1884; Seguin ('Op. min.'), 1884; Virchow, 1886; Whittaker, 1893; Brouardel, 1897.
Bibliography of: Huber, 1895.
Pathology of: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
See PARASITES (Animal); WORMS (Intestinal).

TRICHOCEPHALUS DISPAR: See WORMS (Thread).

TRICHOPHYTON
(*Human*): Sabouraud, 1894. (With Atlas.)
See HAIR (Diseases of).

TROCHANTER
Hygroma of: Petit, 1891.
See FEMUR.

TROPICS: See CLIMATES (Tropical).

TRUSSES: Arbuckle, 1862.
See HERNIA; APPARATUS.

TUBERCULIN: See PHTHISIS and TUBERCULOSIS (Treatment of).
Use of, for diagnostic purposes in cattle: Wilson (J.), 1896.

TUBERCULOSIS: See OF THE LUNG (next page).
Aetiology: Koch, 1882-86; Bollinger, 1883; Steven, 1883; Sée, 1884; Shakespeare, 1884; Kidd, 1885; Ollivier ('Études'), 1886; Klein und Lingard (REPORTS, *Sanitary Con.*, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 16), 1887; Ransome, 1890; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.', 8, and 'Germ. Clin. Lect.,' Ser. III.), 1894; Groeningen, 1896; Kriege, 1899.
Influence of
Heredity: Lydtin (etc.), 1884; Meyer, 1890; Riffel, 1892.
Heart disease: *Pappenheim, 1869.
Infection: Bowditch, 1864; Bouley, 1884; Lydtin, 1884; Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; Heron, 1890; Meyer, 1890; Carmichael, 1892; Duncan, 1892; Riffel, 1892; Tyndall, 1892; ‡Mosler, 1899; ‡Sata, 1899.
Lymph stasis: *Chaffey, 1890.
Relation of, to the tubercle bacillus: Koch, 1882; Steven, 1883; Klein, 1884; Mackenzie (G. H.), 1884; Sée, 1884; Stricker, 1886; Dobell, 1889; Cornet, 1890; Ransome, 1890-94; Strauss, 1895; Kidd, 1898; ‡Arloing, 1898-99.
Inoculation of the conjunctiva with the bacillus: *Loewenthal, 1887.
Histogenesis: Baumgarten, 1885.
Diagnosis: Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 9), 1888.
by the Röntgen rays: ‡Béclère, 1899.
by serum and other experimental methods: ‡Delépine, 1893.
Symptoms (*early*): Judson, 1894.

TUBERCULOSIS—*continued.*
Dissemination, outside the body: Cornet, 1890.
—— *through the alimentary canal*: ‡Delépine, 1895.
Different forms of
(*Acute miliary*): Lynch, 1885.
(*Pharyngo-laryngeal*): *Angelot, 1883.
(*Arrested*): Fowler, 1892.
(*Endemic*): Payne, 1893.
(*Pneumonic*): Fraenkel und Troje, 1893.
Immunity from: Paterson (P.), 1897.
Hygiene and prevention of: Candler, 1887; Clark (A. A.), 1889; Ransome, 1890; Carmichael, 1892; Tyndall, 1892; Squire, 1893; Murrell, 1895; Russell (J. B.), 1896; Paterson (P.), 1897.
—— *Administrative control of*: Thorne, 1899.
Pathology: Crooke, 1891.
Among different classes
Children: Jacobi, 1889; Aviragnet, 1892; Kahane, 1892; Osler, 1893; Dennig, 1896; ‡Jacobi, 1899.
(*Domesticated animals*): Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; ‡Delépine, 1895.
Cattle: Legge and Sessions, 1898.
—— *Relation of, to human*: Nocard, 1895.
—— *Results of the use of tuberculin in*: Wilson (J.), 1896.
Nurses: Cornet, 1890.
Silk-workers: Givre, 1890.
Relation of, to scrofula: Wooton, 1886; Eve, 1886; Lingard (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Supp., vol. 18), 1889; Suchannek, 1896; ‡Ashby, 1899.
—— *to insanity*: Mickle, 1888.
—— *The heart and endocardium*: *Pappenheim, 1869; Teissier 1894; ‡Regnault, 1899.
in relation to marriage: Reibmayr, 1894.
of particular localities of the body
Bones and joints: Black (C.), 1859; Vincent, 1886; *Schmid-Monnard, 1888; Thomson (H. A.), 1890; Senn, 1893; Casse, 1895; Cheyne, 1895; Rabl, 1895; Krause, 1899.
of the eye: *Wojtasiewicz, 1886.
of the optic nerve: Chiari, 1877.
of the ear: ‡Barnick, 1899.
of the brain and cerebellum: Bristowe, 1888.
of the thyroid gland: Chiari, 1878.
of the larynx and throat: Mackenzie (G. H.), 1883; Gouguenheim et Tissier, 1889; Schech, 1898.
OF THE LUNG (*Phthisis pulmonalis*), *and tubercle generally*: Morton (R.), 1694; Beddoes, 1801; Jones (J.), 1865; Southey, 1867; Anderson (T. M.), 1883; Baumgarten, 1885; Flint, 1885; Weber, 1885; Eve, 1886; Hambleton, 1886; Powell, 1886-93; Sawyer, 1886; Wooton, 1886; Verneuil, 1887-92; Williams, 1887; Hérard, 1888; James, 1888; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' Nos. 8, 9, 10), 1888; Dobell, 1899; Martell, 1889-90; Osler, 1889; Cornet, 1890; Grancher, 1890; Damaschino, 1891; Philip, 1891; Arloing, 1892; Cohen, 1892; Daremberg, 1892; Sandwith, 1892; Michele, 1894; Forchheimer, 1895; Harris and Beale, 1895; Jenner, 1895; Groeningen, 1896; Ransome, 1896; Straus, 1896; Kafemann, 1897; Martin (S.), 1897; Kidd (P.), 1898; Ransome, 1898; ‡Blumer, 1899; ‡Cornet, 1899; ‡Jacobi, 1899; Kriege, 1899; ‡Grancher et Barbier, 1900; ‡Spencer (W. H.), 1900.
—— See PHTHISIS PULMONALIS.
(*Fibroid*): Clark (Sir A.), 1894.
of the oesophagus and stomach: Musser, 1890; Flexner, 1893.
of the abdomen: Jaffé, 1898.
of the pleura: Osler, 1893.
of the genito-urinary organs: Heiberg, 1892; Senn, 1897; Sondern (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
of the ovary: Schottlaender, 1897.
of the uterus and Fallopian tubes: Steven, 1882-83.
of the kidney: Dickinson, 1885; ‡Newman, 1900.
of the prostate: *Delfau, 1874.
of the testes: *Bouchage, 1873; *Okinczyc, 1873.
of the skin: Leloir, 1892; du Castel, 1893; ‡Anderson (W.), 1900.
See also LUPUS.
Surgical relations of: *Bauchet, 1857; Treves (vol. 1), 1895.
Disinfection applied to: Schill, 1884; ‡Delépine and Ransome, 1895.
Artificial inoculation and ingestion of: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885; Klein and Gibbes (REPORTS, *Sanitary* Con., Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 14), 1885; Loewenthal, 1887; Baumgarten, 1891.
Pseudo-: Flexner, 1897; ‡Grancher et Barbier, 1900.
Giant-cells in healing of tuberculous tissue: Kektoen, 1898.
Treatment of: Ziemssen ('Klin. Vort.,' No. 10), 1888; Gilbert (V.), 1889; Cohen, 1892; Klebs, 1894; Michele, 1894; ‡Cervello, 1899.
—— (*Open-air*) *in sanatoria, etc.*: Thorne, 1894; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.,' No. 23), 1894; Jaruntowsky, 1897; Solly, 1897; ‡Nahm, 1898; ‡Philip, 1898; ‡Melland, 1899; ‡Walker, 1899; ‡Sanatoria, 1900.
—— *by antiseptics*: Wolfe, 1865; Hianault, 1888; Hartnett, 1893.
—— *by aseptolin*: Edson, 1897.
—— *by bronchial-gland substance*: ‡Hoffmann, 1899.
—— *by injection of camphorated oil*: ‡Alexander, 1898.
—— (*Climatic, hygienic, dietetic*): See PHTHISIS.

TUBERCULOSIS—*continued.*
Treatment of—continued.
—— *by inhalation of hydrofluoric acid*: Gilbert (V.), 1889.
—— *by creosote*: Burlureaux, 1894.
—— *by ferments*: Manders, 1898.
—— *by oxytoxins, etc.*: Hirschfelder, 1896-97.
—— *by pancreatic emulsion*: Dobell, 1873.
—— *by salts of calcium*: Sawyer, 1886; Bell (R.), 1891-92.
—— *by Koch's tuberculin*: ‡Delépine, 1890; Grun and Severn, 1890; Baumgarten, 1891; Black (D. C.), 1891; Skerritt and Baron, 1891; Springthorpe, 1891-92.
—— *Action of the new tuberculin on*: Stroebe, 1898.
——: See PHTHISIS (Treatment of).
Broncho-pneumonia from aspiration of cavities: Bäumler, 1892.

See also SCROFULA.

TUMOURS: Barbette, 1672; Brown (J.), 1678; Astruc, 1766; *Rigaud, 1839; Sarazin, 1863; Butlin, 1883-86; Williams (W. R.), 1886-88; Mitchell (C. P.), 1890; Ziegler, 1891; Sutton (J. B.), 1893; Curtis, 1895; Senn, 1895; Treves (vol. 1), 1895; Ribbert, 1896; Shattock and Ballance, 1896; ‡Menetrier, 1900.
Origin of: Ribbert, 1897.
Growth of, in childhood: ‡Montgomery, 1899.
Pathological increase of tissue in: Ribbert, 1896.
Theory of the metastasis of: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
Diagnosis of (Histological): Pénières, 1875.
—— *(Surgical)*: *Mougy, 1859; Després, 1868.
Surgery of: Poncet, 1886; Senn, 1895; Luecke, 1896.
of bone: See BONE (Tumours of).
of the brain: *Sabatié, 1873; *Verron, 1874; Anderson (T. M.), 1881; Johnstone (J. C.), 1883; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Mills and Lloyd, 1886; Bramwell, 1888; Bristowe, 1888; Jacobi, 1888; Starr, 1890; Steven, 1890; Knapp, 1891; Mills, 1892; Auvray, 1896; Mann and Delépine, 1896; Oppenheim, 1896; Bergmann, 1897; Sachs, 1897; Starr, 1899.
—— *Localisation of*: ‡Bramwell, 1899.
of the cerebellum: *Seiffert, 1872.
(Intraocular): Da Gama Pinto, 1886.
of the neck: Wimmer, 1797; *Lambry, 1872; *Le Breton, 1883.
of the branchial clefts: *Richard, 1887; Sachs (Kocher's 'Festsch.'), 1891.
of the mouth and palate: Parmentier, 1856; *Fano, 1857; *Capmas, 1866; *Flour, 1873; *Python, 1875.
of the tongue: *Maisonneuve, 1848; Lagneau, 1859; *Foucher, 1862; *Capmas, 1866.

TUMOURS—*continued.*
(Parotid): *Masse, 1868; *Jean, 1873; *Branlat, 1874.
of the jaws: *Bauchet, 1854; *Carrière, 1868; *Fourdrignier, 1868; *Guillaume, 1875.
of the dental periosteum: Magitot, 1860.
of the shoulder-blade: *Demandre, 1873.
(Sterno-mastoid): Owen, 1890.
of the respiratory mucous membrane: Hopmann, 1888.
of the nose and naso-pharynx: *Veillon, 1874; Delavan, 1889; Parker, 1894; Joel, 1896; Mikulicz, 1899; Heymann, 1899.
of the tonsils, larynx, and pharynx: Yearsley, 1866; *Flour, 1873; Schuchardt, 1887; Mackenzie, 1889; Gerhardt, 1896; Ardenne, 1897; Sendziak, 1897; Mikulicz, 1898; Simpson, 1899.
of the breast: *Nelaton, 1839; *Bérard, 1842; Colson, 1845; *Guingue, 1860; *Belhié, 1861; *Launay, 1863; *Bremard, 1868; *Rogeau, 1874; *Cadiat, 1875; Richelot, 1878; Gross, 1888; Snow, 1895.
(Intrathoracic): Harris, 1893.
of the arm and wrist: Gosseln, 1851; *Michon, 1851; *Guerlou, 1868.
of the spinal cord and its envelopes: Hanné, 1872 (in vol. 1 of Catal.); Mills and Lloyd, 1886; Horsley, 1899.
of the stomach: White, 1897.
of the spleen: Küchler, 1855; *Michaelis, 1883.
of the abdomen: *Chassaignac, 1851; *Royet, 1861; Buchanan (A. B.), 1864; Péan, 1880-99; Keith, 1885-89; Wells, 1885; Jenner, 1895; Oliver, 1895; Osler, 1895.
of the liver: Buchanan (G.), 1886; White, 1897.
of the kidney: Campbell (A.), 1874; Dickinson, 1885; Kelynack, 1898; Wilms, 1899.
—— *(Malignant) in children*: Rehn (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
of the bladder: Stein, 1881; Thompson, 1884; Harrison (R.), 1885; Küster, 1886; Albarran, 1892.
of the peritoneum: Allchin, 1897.
of the pre-peritoneal cavity: *Bouilly, 1880.
of the pelvis: Péan, 1880-99; Mann, 1888.
of the sacrum: Braune, 1862.
of the ovaries and uterus: See OVARIES; UTERUS.
of the vulva: *Aubenas, 1850; Boldt, 1895.
of the testis: *Després, 1861; Caird, 1885.
of the thigh (fibro-plastic): *Cosserat, 1869.
of the tibia: *Leques, 1874.
of muscles: *Saint-Arroman, 1858.
——: See MYOMA.
of nerves: See NEUROMA.
(ADENOID): ‡Dabney, 1899.
—— *of the breast*: *Guingue, 1860; *Launay, 1863; *Bremard, 1868.
——: See ADENOMA.

TUMOURS—*continued.*
(CANCEROUS): See CANCER, etc.; and below, 'Malignant.'
(DERMOID): Sutton, 1889.
(ENCYSTED)
—— *of the leg*: *Lafitte, 1872.
——: See CYSTS.
(ERECTILE): *Chevallereau, 1865; *Laisney, 1865.
(FIBROID): Noble, 1898.
—— *History of early operations for*: ‡Noble, 1899.
——: See UTERUS (Fibroid Tumours of).
(FIBRO-PLASTIC): *Lanelongue, 1862; *Bourdy, 1868.
(GUMMOUS): *v. Oordt, 1859; *Saint Arroman, 1858; *Mendeville, 1871.
(LYMPHATIC): *Epstein, 1814.
(MALIGNANT)
—— (*Epithelial*) *parasites of*: ‡Ruffer, 1896.
—— *Diagnosis of*: Hansemann, 1897.
—— *Treatment by toxines*: Coley, 1894; Senn, 1895.
——: See CANCER; CARCINOMA; SARCOMA etc.
(MELANOTIC)
—— *Possibility of transmission of*: Lanz, 1891.
(MIXED): Wilson, 1889.
(MYELOID): Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
(PULSATILE): *Desnos, 1855; *Gentilhomme, 1863.
(SYNOVIAL): *Michon, 1851.
(SYPHILITIC): See SYPHILIS.
(WARTY)
—— *of the respiratory mucous membrane*: Hopmann, 1888.
(WHITE): *Paquet, 1867.

TUNICA VAGINALIS
Hydrocele of: See HYDROCELE.

TUNICATA (THE): Herdman, 1888.

TURANIANS
Social history of: Featherman, 1891.

TURBINATED BONES: See NOSE.

TURNING or VERSION (IN MIDWIFERY): Wilson (J. G.), 1863; Cameron (J. C.), 1889; ‡Davis, 1899.

TURTLE
Blood parasites of: Danilewsky, 1889.
(*Europea*)
Tone-fluctuations in auricles of heart: Fano, 1887.

TUTELARY GODS IN MEDICINE
Among the ancient Greeks and Romans: Hundertmarck, 1735.

TWINS
Theory of: Ahlfeld, 1874-76.
Intra-uterine hygiene of: ‡Bachimont, 1899.
Heredity in: Galton, 1875.
Question of prior birth: Wilson (J. G.), 1861.
Histories of: Galton, 1875.
Insanity of: Ball, 1885.
(*Joined*): See MONSTROSITIES.

TYMPANITES: Blackmore, 1727.
Relief of, by puncture: Ogle, 1888.

TYMPANUM
Diseases of the cavity: Walls, 1892.
—— *Method of applying remedies*: Bishop, 1866.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI
Histology of: Kessel, 1892.
Atlas of: Politzer, 1896.
Diseases, etc.: Randall, 1892.
—— *Plates*: Bürkner, 1890; Politzer, 1896.
Rigidity of: Panse, 1897.
Perforation of: Kayser, 1898.
Chronic inflammation: Haug (Stetter), 1895.
See EAR.

TYPHLITIS: Pepper, 1883; Whittaker, 1885.
Surgical treatment: Treves, 1890.
See APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS; PARATYPHLITIS; PERITYPHLITIS.

TYPHOID or ENTERIC FEVER
Historical case of: Moore (N.), 1882.
Nature and treatment: Reeves, 1859; Servoles, 1883; Gueneau de Mussy (Clinique, tome 3), 1884; Lasègue, 1884; Murchison (by Cayley), 1884; Stewart (A. P.), 1884; Hutchinson (J. H.), 1885; Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Ziemssen ('Klin. Vortr.' No. 5), 1887; Marston, 1890; Chantemesse, 1891; Pringle, 1891; Yeo, 1891; Barr, 1892; Henry, 1892; Pepper, 1893; Brouardel et Thoinot, 1895; Le Gendre, 1895; Stern, 1895; Dreschfeld (Allbutt's 'Med.,' vol. 1), 1896; Anders, 1897; Curschmann, 1898; ‡Brannan, 1899; Thacher, 1899; Wilson (J. C.), 1899.
Etiology: Liebermeister, 1866 ('Gesam. Abhandl., 1889); ‡Gaffky, 1886; Almquist, 1890; Gasser, 1893; Paget (G. E.), 1893; Klein (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 22), 1894.
—— *from drinking water*: Liebermeister, 1870 ('Gesam. Abhandl.,' 1889).
—— *from milk*: Littlejohn, 1891.
—— *in relation to public health*: Ollivier, 1886-90.
—— *as connected with aerial transmission*: Brownlee, 1897.
—— *Secondary mixed infection in*: Holmes (B), 1888.
—— *as connected with ground water*: Pettenkofer, 1869; Baker, 1885.
—— *Bacillus of*
growth of, in the soil: Martin (S.), 1897-98.

TYPHOID or ENTERIC FEVER—*continued.*
Diagnosis: Stewart (A. P.), 1884.
Bacteriological methods: ‡Delépine, 1897.
Serum test: Da Costa, 1897; ‡Delépine, 1897; Johnston (W.), 1897; Siegert, 1897.
Prophylaxis and hygiene: Ollivier, 1890; Springthorpe, 1890.
Pathology and morbid anatomy: Jones (J.), 1887; Lewis, 1888.
Complications of: Finlayson, 1891; Allan, 1894-96.
—— (*Surgical*): Cameron (H. C.), 1898; Keen, 1898.
—— (*Medical*): ‡Hare, 1899.
—— *Intestinal perforation and haemorrhage*: Allan, 1894.
—— (*Aural*): *Wolff, 1887.
—— (*Ocular*): de Schweinitz, 1898.
—— *Paralysis of the laryngeal muscles in*: Przedborski, 1897.
Rubeoloid rash at the decline of: Lovy, 1890.
(*Tropical*): Whitehead, 1893.
Meningitic form, in children: *Fontagny, 1883.
Food for use in: Springthorpe, 1894.
Outbreaks and epidemics of: See REPORTS (Enteric Fever).
—— *in Stirling, 1895*: Chalmers, 1895.
—— *in Belfast, 1898*: Smith (J. L.) and Tennant, 1898.
—— *in Virginia*: Reeves, 1859.
—— *in Victoria*: Barrett, 1883.
—— *in Melbourne*: Thomson (W.), 1882.
Treatment: Duboué, 1883; Henry, 1892; Le Gendre, 1895.
—— (*Antipyretic*): Glazer, 1880; Barr (J.), 1892; Hare, 1898.
—— (*Antiseptic*): Yeo, 1891; Anderson (A. M.), 1892.
—— *by ergot of rye*: Duboué, 1883.
in the horse: Servoles, 1883.
See FEVER; INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

TYPHUS FEVER: Burne, 1828; Rosenstein, 1868; Jones (H. M.), 1875; Lasègue, 1884; Stewart, 1884; Hutchinson, 1885; Collie, 1889; Gairdner, 1889; Dominguez, 1892; Thoinot, 1892; Pepper, 1893; Netter, 1896; Moore, 1897; Licéaga, 1898.
Etiology
—— *Influence of soil and ground water*: Pettenkofer, 1869.
in Ireland, 1852: Lindwurm, 1853.
Paralysis of the laryngeal muscles in: Przedborski. 1897.
Treatment
Effects of digitalis on: Grimshaw, 1873; Jones (H. M.), 1875.
Use of stimulants in: Jones, 1875; Gairdner, 1889.
Non-identity with typhoid: Stewart (A. P.), 1884.
See FEVER; INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

U

ULCERS and ULCERATION: Barbette, 1672; Astruc, 1766; Rigaud, 1839; Moullin, 1886; Pepper ('System'), 1886; Tuholske, 1889; Cheyne, 1894-95; Wharton, 1895; Köhler, 1898.
(*Subcutaneous*): Paget, 1891.
Oxygen treatment of: Stoker, 1897.
of the mouth: *Chauvin, 1874; Lingard, 1888.
of the tongue: Paget, 1858.
of the stomach and duodenum: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Welch, 1885; Pepper, 1889; Debove, 1892; Liebermeister, 1892; Leith, 1894; Barling, 1895; Dreschfeld, 1897; Kinnicutt (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
——: See STOMACH (Perforation and Ulcers of).
of the intestines: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Whittaker, 1885; Carter, 1886.
of the lower extremities: Frahm, 1793; Köhler, 1898; ‡Baas, 1900.
(RODENT): Thin, 1886.

ULNA
Exsection of: Carnochan, 1854.

ULODENDRON
Remarkable specimen of: Macalister, 1864.

UMBILICAL CORD
Anatomy of: Tait, 1875.
Diseases, etc., of: *Lehmann, 1737.
—— *Rupture of*: ‡Bayer, 1900.
—— *Congenital tumours*: Winckel, 1895.

UMBILICUS
Diseases: Lee, 1890.
—— *Suppuration in sub-umbilical space*: Fischer, 1894.

UNIVERSITIES
(*Teaching*): Playfair, 1872-89.
State of education in: Davies, 1759.
Professional education in: Playfair, 1889.
(SCOTTISH)
Teaching in, and reform of: Nichol, 1888; Cleland, 1890; Finlayson, 1890; Geddes, 1890.
Theological chairs of: Dickson, 1890.
Science requirements of: Dyer, 1889-90.
Analysis of the Act of 1889: Morton, 1889.
OF ABERDEEN
History and progress: Struthers, 1891; Bulloch, 1895.
—— *of Medical School*: Rodger, 1893.
OF EDINBURGH
History: Grant, 1884.
Tercentenary celebration of: Marsden, 1884.

UNIVERSITIES—*continued.*
OF GLASGOW
Heating and ventilating apparatus: Phipson, 1878.
Roll of graduates: Addison, 1898.
Addresses of the Principals: Caird, 1898; Story, 1898.
Library: Dickson, 1888.
Rectorial addresses in: Balfour, 1891; Chamberlain, 1897.
OF ST. ANDREWS
in relation to Dundee: Peterson, 1893.
(ENGLISH)
OF LONDON: Epps, 1835; 'London University,' 1885-98.
See REPORTS (Universities).
OF CAMBRIDGE
Medical education at: Foster, 1878.
OF OXFORD
History of: Lyte, 1886.
(IRISH)
OF DUBLIN: Stubb's, 1889.
(GERMAN): Conrad, 1885.
OF BERLIN
Founding of: Virchow, 1893.
See also Catalogue of REPORTS (Universities).

URAEMIA: Wardell ('Contrib.'), 1885; Osthoff, 1886.

UREA
Secretion of, in relation to the bile salts: *Edington, 1895.
Estimation of: Colquhoun, 1893.
Fungi of: v. Jaksch, 1881.
Alterations in percentage of: Lucas-Championnière, 1893.

UREDINEAE
(*British*): Plowright, 1889.

URETERS
Exploration of: Perez, 1888.
Dilatation of: James, 1888.
Catheterisation of: Iversen, 1888; Casper, 1896.
Obstruction by calculus: Godlee, 1887.
Diseases of: Dickinson (vol. 3), 1885; Harrison, 1895; ‡Fenger, 1898.
—— (*Surgical and surgery*): Le Dentu, 1889; Glantenay, 1895.
—— *Fistula*: Geyl, 1892.
—— *Stricture and stenosis*: Léroy d'Étiolles, 1845.
—— *in women*: Jewett and Polak, 1895.
Incision and extirpation of: Tuffier, 1889; ‡Meyer (Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.

URETHRA
Anatomy and physiology (*of male*): Hancock, 1852.
Exploration of: Oberländer, 1893; Tuchmann, 1899.

URETHRA—*continued.*
Diseases and injuries, etc.: Foot, 1826; Paget, 1858; Gant, 1884; Duplay, 1886; Kaufmann, 1886; Moullin, 1886; Güterbrock, 1890; Neilson, 1895; Lydston, 1895-‡98.
—— *of the female*: Baker (W. H.), 1888; Jewett and Polak, 1895; Kelly, 1895; Morris, 1896.
—— *Abscess* (*peri-urethral*): *Aribaud, 1861.
—— *Calculus*: Güterbrock, 1894.
—— *Contusions*: *Manson, 1874; *Bollard, 1875.
—— *Foreign bodies*: Güterbrock, 1894.
—— *Inflammation* (*chronic*): Hill, 1890.
—— *Malformations*: *Guyon, 1863; Willard, 1890-99.
—— *Polypus*: *Velten, 1862; *Ménétrez, 1874.
—— *Rupture*: *Larmande, 1867; Iversen, 1887; ‡Gil, 1894.
—— *Accidents from the introduction of instruments*: Phillips, 1858.
—— *Wounds*: *Manson, 1874; *Bollard, 1875; Duplay, 1886; ‡Wasilieu, 1899.
Plastic operations: Gouley, 1876; Noble, 1898.
Passage of air and faeces through: Cripps, 1888.
STRICTURE OF: Courtenay, 1841; Lallemand, 1845; Léroy d'Étiolles, 1845; Rynd, 1849; Hancock, 1852; Mercier, 1856; *Morel-Lavallée, 1857; *Icard, 1858; *Guillon, 1861; Charpentier, 1862; *de Landeta, 1867; *Reynaud, 1868; Stilling, 1870-72; Otis, 1872-73; *Guilhembet, 1875; Sands, 1879; Thompson, 1885; Distin-Maddick, 1887; White, 1892.
with foreign body in bladder: Lund, 1871.
Treatment
by dilatation: *Curtis, 1873.
—— *from fluid pressure*: Arnott (J.), 1841.
—— *by sea-weed bougies and metallic sounds*: ‡Collon (Kocher's 'Festsch.'), 1891.
by electrolysis: *Durand, 1873; Newman, 1882.
by incision: See URETHROTOMY.
See BOUGIES; CATHETERISM; URINARY ORGANS.

URETHROTOMY
for stricture of the urethra: *Dupierris, 1860; *Manson, 1860; Gouley, 1869; *Bourgain, 1870; *Soteriades, 1872.

URIC ACID
Formation, decomposition, or excretion of: Latham, 1884; Mordhorst, 1896; ‡Douglas, 1900.
—— *with reference to gout, etc.*: *Haig, 1888; Mordhorst, 1898.
Chemistry and therapeutics of: Roberts, 1892.
The diathesis: Ebstein, 1891; Levison, 1894.
as a factor in the causation of disease: Haig, 1892.
Solvent action of piperazine on: Gordon, 1894.
in the blood and liver
in children: Comby (‡Jacobi, 'Festschr.'), 1900.
in birds: Schroeder, 1887.

URINE
Urinology of Hippocrates: Baehrens, 1829.
Mechanism of the secretion: See KIDNEY (Physiology of).
Composition, analysis, and clinical examination of: Willichius, 1582; Johnson, 1884; Oliver, 1885; Puhlmann, 1885; Heanley, 1886; M'Munn, 1889; Neubauer und Vogel, 1890; Scott, 1893; Allen, 1895; Black, 1895; Thomson (R. S.), 1895; French, 1896; Tyson, 1896; Lassar-Cohn, 1897-98; Hopkins, 1898; Lucas, 1898; Thorndike, 1898; ‡Robinson, 1899.
—— *as influenced by certain diets*: Aitchison, 1896.
—— *Ammonia of*: Tidy and Woodman, 1872.
—— *Acetone*: v. Jaksch, 1883.
—— *Albumen*: See ALBUMINURIA.
—— *Blood*: See HAEMATURIA.
—— *Chyle*: Tyson, 1886; Smith (A. H.), 1892; Henry, 1896.
—— *Free gas*: Senator, 1891.
—— *Fatty matters*: Monvenoux, 1884.
—— *Oxalic acid*: Fothergill, 1889; Smith (A. H.), 1892.
—— *Peptones*: v. Jaksch, 1881; *Georges, 1886; Stadelmann, 1894.
—— *Phosphates*: Fothergill, 1889; Peyer, 1889; Smith (A. H.), 1892.
—— *Urates*: Jones (H. B.), 1844; Smith (A. H.), 1892; Stewart (D. D.), 1899.
—— *Urea*: See UREA.
—— *Influence of common salt, on reaction of*: Gruber, 1887.
—— *Microscopy*: Beale (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1869; Puhlmann, 1885; Daiber, 1896.
Semeiological indications of: Theophilus, 1703; Zuelzer, 1884; Puhlmann, 1885; Labadie-Lagrave, 1888; Graeber, 1892; Black, 1895; Tyson, 1896; Jeanselme, 1898.
Diseases and pathological conditions: Beale, 1885; Dickinson, 1885; Puhlmann, 1885; Ralfe, 1885; Roberts, 1885; Hill, 1890; Graeber, 1892; Smith, (A. H.), 1892; Black, 1895; Fenwick (E.H.), 1895; Saundby, 1896; Tyson, 1896.
——: See also ALBUMINURIA; DIABETES; URINARY DEPOSITS, etc.
—— *Urinary infection*: Melchior, 1895-97.
—— *Infiltration of*: *Lescardé, 1867; *Muron, 1872.
—— *Excessive secretion (polyuria)*: Lyman, 1894.
—— *of water (hydruria)*: Eckhard, 1870.
—— *Urinary fever*: Moullin, 1898.
—— *in certain febrile surgical affections*: *Catel, 1874.
—— *Insufficient secretion in new-born*: Berti, 1890.
—— *Neuroses of childhood*: *Guinon, 1889.

URINE—*continued.*
RETENTION and STRANGURY: Civiale, 1823; *Lacauchie, 1834; *Basset, 1860; *Montillot, 1862; *Pillon, 1862; *Brault, 1863; *Neuville, 1866; Quain ('Clin. Lect.'), 1884.
—— *Surgery of*: *Spiess, 1866.
—— *as caused by valvules of neck of bladder*: Mercier, 1848.
Incontinence of: Abbotts, 1877; Jacobi, 1890; Bierhoff (‡Jacobi, 'Festsch.'), 1900.
—— (*Nocturnal*): Peyer, 1894.
—— *in neuroses and insanity*: Addison, 1865; Peyer, 1889.
See ALBUMINURIA; BRIGHT'S DISEASE; DIABETES; HAEMATURIA; CALCULUS; OXALIC ACID, etc.

URINARY DEPOSITS: Jones (H. B.), 1844; Dawson, 1852; Donkin, 1883; Gant, 1884; Dickinson, 1885; Roberts, 1885; Thomson, 1895.
Atlas of: Peyer, 1897; ‡Rieder, 1899.
See CALCULI.

URINARY ORGANS
Anatomy: Anderson (W.), 1893-98.
Diseases: Giraudeau de St. Gervais, 1841; Rynd, 1849; Mercier, 1856; Gant, 1884; Dickinson, 1885; Guyon, 1885; Ralfe, 1885; Roberts, 1885; Moullin, 1886; Keyes, 1888; Thompson, 1888; Harrison, 1890; Gouley, 1892; Fenwick, 1893-95; Guyon, 1894-97; Will, 1894; Fürbringer, 1895-98; Morris, 1895; Saundby, 1896; Bangs and Hardaway, 1898; ‡Harrison, 1899; ‡Lydston, 1899.
—— *in children*: *Guinon, 1889; Morgan, 1898.
—— *in old men*: Mercier, 1856.
—— *Atlas*: Guyon et Bazy, 1886.
—— (*Congenital*): Sutherland and Edington, 1898.
—— (*Female*): Skene, 1886.
—— (*Functional*): Pedersen, 1898.
—— (*Nervous*): Oberländer, 1886; Guinon, 1889.
—— (*Phlegmasic*): Gouley, 1892.
—— (*Tuberculous*): Heiberg, 1892; Senn, 1897.
—— *Urinary diatheses*: Fothergill, 1889.
—— *Urinary fever*: Moullin, 1898.
—— *Urinary paraplegia*: Dickinson (vol. 3), 1885.
—— *Cardiac hypertrophy, etc., in*: *Thouvenet, 1888.
Surgical pathology and surgery of: Harrison, 1883-88; Thompson, 1884; Fenwick, 1894-‡95; Morris, 1896; White and Martin, 1897.
Use of Thompson's probe in: ‡Hofmeister, 1899.
Accidents from the introduction of instruments: Phillips, 1858.
Morbid preparations: 'Museum.' 1885.
See GENERATION (Organs of); also GONORRHOEA; SYPHILIS, etc., etc.

URTICARIA: Unna, 1887; ‡Fox, 1900

USTILAGINEAE
(*British*): Plowright, 1889.

UTERUS
Morphology of (physiological and pathological): Bayer, 1885.
(GRAVID)
Anatomy (Plates): Barbour, 1889-96; Braune und Zweifel, 1890.
Anomalies of situation and motion: Küstner, 1897.
In first weeks of pregnancy: Leopold, 1897.
Diseases: Boivin et Dugès, 1834; Jaggard, 1886; Keating, 1890.
—— (*Functional*): Hewitt, 1879; Reeve, 1886.
—— (*Malignant*): Barker, 1870; Lusk, 1888; Sinclair, 1896.
—— See below, 'Cancer.'
—— *Defects of development, and anomalies and malformations*: Müller, 1885; Debierre, 1892; ‡Edwards, 1899.
—— *Connection of, with the eye*: Cohn, 1890.
—— *in relation to heart disease*: Kisch, 1898.
—— *Treatment of*: Mackenrodt, 1892; Dickinson, 1892.
—— *by the cautery*: Abeille, 1886; Gellhorn, 1898.
—— *by electricity*: Carlet, 1884; Apostoli, 1887; Steavenson, 1887; Keith, 1889; M'Clure, 1889.
See also ELECTRICITY (Medical).
—— *by pressure*: Taliaferro, 1882.
SURGERY OF
—— *Curettage*: M'Kay, 1897.
—— *Hysterectomy*: Keith, 1885; de Ott, 1889-91; Secheyron, 1889; Fernandes, 1892; Cholmogoroff, 1894; Senn, 1895; Landau, 1896-97; Noble, 1897; Funke, 1898; Lockhart, 1898; Thornton, 1898.
—— *Kind of ligatures for*: Noble, 1898.
PARTICULAR DISEASES AND ABNORMAL CONDITIONS
Adenomyoma: v. Recklinghausen, 1896.
Atrophy: Gottschalk, 1892; Döderlein, 1897.
—— (*Post-partum*): Coles, 1881.
Cancer: Barker, 1870; Ruge und Veit, 1881; Byford, 1886; Currier, 1887; Lusk, 1888; Williams (J.), 1888; Cornil, 1889; Landau, 1889; Bell, 1896; Lange, 1896; Sinclair, 1896; Gellhorn, 1898; ‡Frommel, 1899; Gessner, 1899; Winter (and others), 1899.
—— *Freund's operation for*: Küstner, 1898.
—— *Cautery treatment*: Gellhorn, 1898.
Cystadenoma: v. Recklinghausen, 1896.
Displacements: Hewitt, 1879; Fritsch, 1885; Dudley, 1886; Harrison (G. T.), 1888; Schultze, 1888; Mundé, 1895; Simpson, 1896; Küstner, 1897.
—— *Treatment by shortening the round ligament*: Alexander, 1884; Flaischlen, 1899; ‡Noble, 1899.

UTERUS—*continued.*
PARTICULAR DISEASES, etc.—*continued.*
Endothelioma: ‡Gessner, 1899.
Endometritis: Veit, 1885.
Fibroids: Sims, 1874; Atlee, 1876; v. Ott, 1891; Boiffin, 1894.
—— *Treatment by electrolysis*: Steavenson, 1887.
—— See below, 'Tumours' (Fibrous and Fibroid).
Flexions: Bayer, 1886.
——: See also below, 'Retroflexions'; 'Retroversion.'
Haemorrhage: See HAEMORRHAGE (Uterine).
Hystero-neuroses: Engelmann, 1888.
Inflammation: Priestley, 1879; Fritsch, 1885; Jaggard, 1886; Palmer, 1887; Cornil, 1889; Barbour, 1896; Döderlein, 1897.
—— (*Chronic*)
Treatment by electricity: Apostoli, 1887.
—— *Peri-uterine*: Maury, 1887.
Inversions: Demeé, 1883; Aveling, 1886; Byrne, 1898.
—— (*Chronic*): Busey, 1888; Malins, 1896.
—— *Treatment by the sigmoid repositor*: Aveling, 1886.
Myoma: Chrobak, 1892; Breus, 1894; Veit, 1897.
—— *Palliative treatment*: Veit, 1897.
——: See MYOMA.
Prolapsus or procidentia: Hilles, 1856; Alexander, 1884; Küstner, 1890; Vaton, 1890; Noble, 1896.
—— *in relation to perineal rupture*: Walcher, 1887.
——: See above, 'Displacements.'
Retroflexion: Cameron (M.), 1887; Leopold, 1889; Küstner, 1890; Schultze, 1891; Graefe, 1895; ‡Flaischlen, 1896.
Retroversion: Graefe, 1895; Küstner, 1896; Ruhl, 1897; ‡Fürst, 1899.
—— *Operative treatment*: Ruhl, 1897.
Rupture: Harris (R. P.), 1886; Koblanck, 1895.
Sub-involution: Reamy, 1887.
Sarcoma: Byford, 1886.
Strangulated veins: Buckler, 1881.
Suspensio uteri as influencing course of pregnancy and labour: Noble, 1896.
Tuberculosis: Steven, 1883.
Tumours and neoplasms: Gläser, 1861; Gusserow, 1878; Byford, 1886; Lee, 1886; Gusserow, 1887; Wells, 1891; Boldt, 1895; Penrose, 1895.
—— (*Fibrous and fibroid*): Routh, 1863; Atlee, 1876; Engelmann, 1877; Byford, 1886; Boillin, 1894; Noble, 1898-‡99.
—— *Hysterectomy in*: Keith, 1885.
—— (*Non-malignant*): Sutton, 1888; Boldt, 1895; Haultain, 1896.
—— *Electrical treatment*: Carlet, 1884; Apostoli, 1887; Keith, 1889.
Wounds of: Mann, 1895.
Appendages: See OVARIES; FALLOPIAN TUBES.

UTERUS—*continued*
CERVIX UTERI
Laceration, wounds, etc.: Emmet, 1888; Mann, 1895; Robb, 1899.
Acute oedema: Geyl, 1895.
Cancer: Werder, 1898.
New-formations: Amann, 1892.
Ectropion: Noble, 1897.
Amputation and excision of: Byrne, 1878.
THE LIGAMENTS
(*Broad*)
Diseases: Doran, 1884; Kelly (H. A.), 1892.
(*Round*)
Relation of the strength of, to the action of the muscles: Homburger, 1885.
Operation of shortening: Alexander, 1884; Flaischlen, 1899; ‡Noble, 1899.

UTILITY (BIOLOGICAL): Romanes, 1895.

UVULA
Diseases of: Kyle, 1897.

V

VACCINATION
Historical accounts: Burggraeve, 1875; Boens, 1882; White (W.), 1885; Simon, 1887; Creighton, 1889; Crookshank, 1889; M'Vail, 1889-91; Doll, 1896; Leyden, 1896.
—— See REPORTS (Vaccination).
Bibliography of Jenner literature: Pfeiffer, 1891-‡96.
Treatises, etc.: Addington, 1801; Macfarlane, 1818; Ceely, 1840-42; Bayard, 1855-70; Draper, 1872; Boens, 1882; Hardaway, 1882; Foster (F. P.), 1885; Crookshank, 1889; Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1889; Plant, 1889; Sharp, 1889; M'Vail, 1893; Whittaker, 1893; Immermann, 1895-96; Surmont, 1895; Acland, Copeland, etc. (Allbutt, vol. 2), 1897; Das, 1897; Hart, 1897; Brouardel, 1898; Cory, 1898; Copeman, 1899; ‡Freeman, 1899.
Controversy on
in favour of: Ring, 1805; M'Vail (J. C.), 1887-98; Woodward, 1888; Hart, 1894; ‡Pfeiffer, 1896; Haggard ('Doct. Therne'), 1898.
against: Lipscomb, 1806; Pickering, 1871; Carew, 1873; 'Vaccination,' 1873-79; Tebb, 1884; Wallace, 1885; White, 1885; Creighton, 1889; Crookshank, 1889; Hutton, 1894-95; Wallace ('Wond. Cent.'), 1898.
Histology of: Copeman and Mann (‡Loc. Gt. Bd. Rep. Supp., vol. 28), 1899.
Experiments on the cornea of puppies: Hückel, 1898.
('*Generalized*'): Henoch (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Pathology of: Buist, 1887; Creighton, 1887; Crookshank, 1889; ‡Fürst, 1896.
Eye disease from: ‡Schirmer, 1900.

VACCINATION—*continued*.
Protective value of: Körösi, 1890.
Bacteriology of: Klein, 1897.
Influence of, on mortality of small-pox: Bayard, 1855; Grieve, 1872.
Vaccinal immunity in relation to serum-treatment of small-pox: Thomson (R. S.) and Marsh, 1897.
Law relating to: Fry, 1875.
—— *as regards compulsion*: Hart, 1894.
Disasters of: Ballard, 1873.
—— *in relation to gastro-enteritis, etc.*: Bayard, 1855.
(*Impure*): Haughton (E.), 1873.
—— *Communication of syphilis by*: Creighton, 1887; Fournier, 1889.
Vaccinal eruptions: Poole, 1893.
Antiseptics in: Bauer, 1887.
as tested by scars: Davidson, 1889.
as tested by statistics: Wallace, 1885; M'Vail, 1887; Körösi, 1890.
Re-vaccination: Edwardes, 1892.
Influence of glycerine, etc., on the micro-organisms of vaccine: Copeman and Blaxall (REPORTS, Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., vol. 25), 1896 (and vol. 27); Blaxall, 1897-98.
(ANIMAL): Warlomont, 1885; Layet, 1889; Fürst, 1891.
Attempts to cultivate vaccine lymph artificially: Dougall, 1886; Carmichael, 1887; Hückel, 1898.
Centenary celebrations: Leyden, 1896.
See SMALL-POX; REPORTS (Vaccination).

VAGINA
Examination of, by the speculum: Heitzmann, 1884.
Diseases and injuries, etc.: Jenks, 1886; Lee, 1888; Keating, 1890; Watkins, 1892; Mann, 1895; Veit, 1897.
—— *Cancer*: Gellhorn, 1898.
—— *Colpitis myotica acuta*: v. Kerff, 1895.
—— *Foreign bodies in*: Winternitz, 1896.
—— *Imperforation*: Debierre, 1892.
—— *Lacerations*: Freund ('Gyn. Klinik'), 1885.
Immediate repair of: Robb, 1899.
—— *Malformations and anomalies*: Debierre, 1892; ‡Edwards, 1899.
—— *Neoplasms*: Boldt, 1895.
—— *Prolapse (in reference to rupture of perinaeum)*: Walcher, 1887.
—— *Subinvolution*: Reamy, 1887.
—— *Vaginismus*: *Lutaud, 1874.
—— *Vaginitis, in young girls*: Ollivier, 1890.
Wounds: Mann, 1895.
—— *Graduated pressure in treatment of*: Bozeman, 1883.
Extirpation of: Funke, 1898.
Plastic operations: Küstner, 1892.
See GENERATION (Organs of); WOMEN (Diseases of).

VAGRANTS: See REPORTS (Habitual Offenders).

VALVES: See HEART; BLOOD-VESSELS, etc.

VAPORISATION
as a cautery agent in gynaecology: Pincus, 1899.

VAPOURS (NOXIOUS): Fletcher, 1888.
See REPORTS (Noxious Vapours).

VARICELLA: See CHICKEN-POX.

VARICOCELE: *Delageneste, 1869; Bennett (W. H.), 1891.
Treatment: *Legardère, 1873.
Radical cure: Lockwood, 1898.
See SCROTUM; SPERMATIC CORD.

VARICOSE VEINS: See VEINS (Varicose); VARIX.

VARIOLA: See SMALL-POX.

VARIX: *Laugier, 1842; *Binet, 1858; *Cocheteux, 1859; Bennett, 1889-98.
(*Arterial*): *Decès, 1857; *Laburthe, 1867.
Treatment
by obliteration of the veins: Davat, 1836.
by injections: Caron, 1856.
by caustics: Bérard, 1842.
See VEINS (Diseases of).

VASCULAR SYSTEM
Anatomy of: Thane, 1892; Walsham, 1893-98.
Physiology of: Collier, 1889.
—— *Histogenesis and development of*: Schultze, 1892; Thoma, 1893.
Pathology and diseases of: Charcot, 1888; Lukjanow, 1894; Wyeth, 1895.
—— *Physiological mechanism of*: ‡Gley, 1900.
of mammalia
Development of: Schultze, 1892.
See BLOOD-VESSELS; ARTERIES; VEINS; CAPILLARIES; LYMPHATICS.

VEGETABLES (CULTIVATED)
Greening of peas, etc.: See REPORTS (Greening), 1890.

VEINS
Anatomy of: Walsham, 1893-98.
—— *Plates*: Braune, 1884-89.
Diseases, etc.: Smith (A. H.), 1885; ‡Holloway, 1897; Widal et Bezançon, 1899.
—— *Engorgement*: Cohnheim ('Abhandl.'), 1885.
—— *Occlusion of portal*: Thomas, 1895.
—— *Syphilis*: Proksch, 1898.
—— *Wounds*: Amussat, 1843; Ollier, 1857.
Admission of air into: Lane, 1880.
Injection of medicated fluid into, in surgery: Major, 1667.
(VARICOSE): Bennett, 1889.
—— See VARIX.
See also BLOOD-VESSELS; VASCULAR SYSTEM.

VENEREAL DISEASES
Bibliography of: Szadek, 1886-90; Proksch, 1889-91.
History of: Hensler, 1783; Proksch, 1895.
—— *among the Jews, in Biblical times*: Hamonic, 1887.
—— See SYPHILIS (History of).
Treatises, memoirs, etc.: Gataker, 1754-55; 'Venereal Diseases,' 1776; Andrieu, 1786; Giraudeau de St. Gervais, 1841; Lallemand, 1845; Jullien, 1886; Hargreaves, 1888; Neumann, 1888; de Méric, 1889; Thiberge, 1892; Taylor (R. W.), 1895; White (J. W.), 1895-97.
—— *Plates*: Maclaren, 1886; Mraček, 1898.
See also SYPHILIS (Plates).
Among horses: See REPORTS (Venereal Diseases).
Hospitals for: Lowndes, 1882.
in London: Baumès, 1835.
in Paris: 'Venereal Diseases,' 1802.
Treatment, etc.: See SYPHILIS; GONORRHOEA.
Medical jurisprudence of: Sturgis, 1895.
See SYPHILIS; GONORRHOEA.

VENERY
(*Excessive*): 'Sexual Excess,' 1878; Howe, 1883.
as a cause of locomotor ataxy: Laycock, 1869.

VENTILATION and WARMING
Treatises, etc.: Hawthorne, 1830; Boudin, 1854; Ross (G.), 1874; Billings, 1884-93; Keith (J.), 1884; Baldwin, 1889; Buchan, 1889-91; Hoey, 1889; Shaw, 1892; Schmidt (K.), 1896; ‡Boyle, 1899.
See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. Hyg., 1887).
of carriages, railway cars, etc.: Laurent, 1882; Bell, 1893.
of Glasgow University: Phipson, 1878.
of schools and other public institutions: See SCHOOLS; HOSPITALS; PRISONS; THEATRES, etc.
See also HYGIENE; HOUSES; SANITARY SCIENCE.

VENTRILOQUISM: Flatau und Gutzmann, 1894.

VERATRUM VIRIDE and VERATROIDIA
Physiological and medicinal properties: Percy, 1864; Wood, 1870.

VERMIFORM APPENDAGE: See APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS; TYPHLITIS.

VERRUGA PERUVIANA: Hirsch ('Handbook,' vol. 2), 1885; Firth, 1897.

VERSION: See TURNING in Midwifery.

VERTEBRAE: See SPINE.
Inflammation of: See SPONDYLITIS.

VERTEBRATA
Comparative anatomy of: Wiedersheim, 1886-97.
Skeleton of: Reynolds, 1897.
See ZOOLOGY; BIRDS; FISHES, etc., etc.

VERTIGO: *Lasbats, 1875; Lasègue, 1884; Mitchell (Weir), 1886; Delage und Aubert (Purkinje), 1888; Hitzig, 1898; Stewart (T. G.), 1898.
(*Cardio-vascular*): Grasset, 1890.
(*Mental*): Lasègue, 1884.
See also MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE.

VESICULAE SEMINALES
Gonorrhoeal inflammation of: Collan, 1898.

VESTIBULE, THE: See EAR.

VETERINARY ART and SCIENCE (MEDICINE, SURGERY, HYGIENE, etc.): Friedberger und Fröhner, 1895.
Relation of, to medicine: Steven, 1898.
Operative surgery: Fleming, 1884.
Infectious diseases: Zopf, 1888.
Relation of animal diseases to public health: Vacher, 1879; Billings, 1884.
—— See also TUBERCULOSIS, etc.
Animal diseases communicable to man: Högyes, 1897; Korányi, 1897.
See CATTLE; DOGS; HORSE; OX; SHEEP, etc.; and also Special Diseases (ACTINOMYCOSIS; CATTLE PLAGUE, etc.).

VIABILITY OF INFANTS
at the end of five months: Dickson, 1712.

VICE
Connection of, with crime and insanity: ‡Wilson, 1899; ‡Mercier, 1900.

VICHY: Brunel, 1856; James, 1866; Cormack, 1887.
See BATHS.

VICTORIA (COLONY OF)
Typhoid fever in: Thomson (W.), 1882; Barrett, 1883.
Hygienic conditions of: Springthorpe, 1889.
See also MELBOURNE.

VIENNA
Medical history of: Puschmann, 1884.
Obstetrical cliniques of: Halket, 1887.

VIKINGS, THE
The age of: Du Chaillu, 1889.

VILLAGES
The ancient village community: Gomme, 1890.
Disposal of slop water of: Fox, 1887.

VIRGINS
Pallor of: *Körte, 1759.
See CHLORISIS.

VIRIDIA: Wood (H. C.), 1870.

VISCERA
Anatomy of: Schäfer and Symington (Quain, vol. 3, pt. IV.), 1896.
—— *Plates*: Luschka, 1873.
Inversion of: Cormack, 1881.

VISCERA—*continued.*
Diseases
Neuroses of: Allbutt, 1894.
(*Erythematous*): ‡Osler (Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See INTESTINES; STOMACH, etc.

VISION
Theories, etc., of: Berkeley, 1733; Slack, 1875; Graefe, 1897.
—— See EYE (Physiology of); OPTICS (Physiological).
Field or range of: Munk, 1891; Bull, 1895.
(*Aged*): Jackson, 1892.
(*Binocular*): Tscherning, 1898.
(*Chromatic*): See COLOUR VISION.
(*Defective*): Fayrer, 1866.
Testing of: Roberts, 1881; Bull, 1895.
Hemiopsia: Airy, 1870.
See EYESIGHT.

VITAL FORCE: See LIFE.

VITREOUS HUMOUR
Diseases of: Ayres, 1892.
See EYE.

VIVISECTION
Ethics and utility of: *Jaumes, 1840; Fleming (G.), 1866; Markham, 1866; Fraser (J.), 1876; Hutton (R. H.), 1876; Newman, 1881; Wells, 1882; Cleland, 1883; Playfair, 1883; Girdlestone, 1884; Gore, 1884; Richardson, 1896; Virchow, 1899; ‡Paget (S.), 1900.
Account of the Vivisection Act: Paget (S.), 1891.
(*Against*): Drummond, 1878; ‡Thornhill, 1889; Hutton (A. W.), 1894-95; Vaughan, 1894; ‡'Vivisection,' 1899; ‡Coleridge, 1900.
See REPORTS (Vivisection): also PERIODICALS (Zoophilist).

VOCAL CORDS
Tension of: Hooper, 1882.
Motor disturbances: Gerhardt, 1896.
—— *Paralysis of* (*bilateral*): Anderson (M'Call), 1881.
Epithelioma: Downie, 1893.
See VOICE.

VOICE and VOCAL ORGANS
Physiology, mechanism, and production: Bernhardt, 1892; Mackenzie ('Essays'), 1893; ‡Mahlendorff, 1899.
Training and hygiene of: Bristowe, 1883; Browne, 1884; Mackenzie, 1887; Flatau, 1898.
(SINGING): Browne and Behnke, 1884; Semple, 1884.
—— *Treatment of the child's voice*: Behnke and Browne, 1885.
—— *Primary qualities of*: Helmore, 1887.
Effects of stimulants on: Browne, 1885.

VOICE and VOCAL ORGANS—*continued.*
Effects of smoking on: Mackenzie, 1893.
Conditions hindering clear vocalization: Downie, 1892.
Pathological resonance: Brunner, 1897.
Defects of, in the deaf and dumb: Allen, 1892.
Voice figures: Hughes, 1891.
See THROAT; LARYNX; SPEECH; VOCAL CORDS.

VOLCANOES: Hull, 1892.

VOLITION: See WILL.

VOLVULUS: Senn, 1889; ‡Zoege v. Manteuffel, 1899.
of the sigmoid flexure: *Bobier, 1896.

VOMITING: *Raoult, 1875.
Physiology of: *Arnozan, 1879; Brunton ('Disord. of Digest.'), 1886.
(*Sympathetic*): *Marcille, 1863.
(*Excessive*), *during pregnancy*: Jaffé, 1888; Hewitt, 1890.

VOSGES (THE)
Watering places of: Wolff, 1891.

VOYAGES
by medical men: Coats, 1898.
by two Basle students, 1552-99; Platter, 1892.
(*Scientific*)
'*Beagle*' *voyage, 1831-36*: Darwin, 1886.
'*Challenger*' *voyage*: See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage).
'*Rattlesnake*' *voyage*: Huxley, 1859.

VULVA
Diseases, etc., of: Jenks, 1886; Mann, 1887; Keating, 1890; Watkins, 1892; Veit, 1898.
—— *Anomalies of, in childhood*: ‡Edwards, 1899.
—— *Diphtheritic inflammation*: *Boussuge, 1860.
—— *Kraurosis*: Martin, 1894.
—— *Neoplasms, tumours, etc.*: *Aubenas, 1860; Boldt, 1895.
—— *Wounds and lacerations*: Mann, 1895; Robb, 1899.
Plastic operations on: Küstner, 1892.
See GENERATION (Organs of); VAGINA.

W

WAIST BELTS
Physiological bearing of: Roy, 1888.
See also STAYS.

WALKING
Awkward, of children: Nunn, 1894.

WAR
Abolition of: 'Infectious Diseases,' 1886.

WARM CLIMATES: See CLIMATES (Tropical and Warm).

WARMING: See VENTILATION AND WARMING.

WARTS
(*Venereal*): Cathcart, 1896.
(*Peruvian*): See VERRUGA PERUVIANA.
Warty tumours of the respiratory mucous membrane: Hopmann, 1888.

WASHING OUT
of the human organism: Sahli, 1898.
of the stomach: Debove, 1892; Gillespie, 1899.

WASHHOUSES (PUBLIC)
Utility of: Hardwicke, 1874.

WASTE PRODUCTS
Sanitary removal of: Erismann, 1882.
See REFUSE.
as balanced against repair in the body: M'Kendrick, 1881; Roose, 1897.

WASTING DISEASES
of children: Smith (E.), 1899.
See also ATROPHY; CHILDREN.

WATER
(FRESH)
Physical properties: Parry, 1881; Tait, 1889; Tyndall, 1892.
Micro-organisms in: Frankland, 1894.
Purification of: Condy, 1862; Dibdin, 1897.
Sewage-pollution of: Klein and Houston, 1897-98.
See REPORTS (Rivers—Pollution of).
(SEA-)
Physical properties: Tait, 1889.
See OCEAN.
(SPRING)
Immersion of infants in: Laurent, 1891.
(DRINKING): Muir, 1873; Bird, 1876; Blair, 1890; Loeffler (and others), 1896.
See TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. for Hyg.), 1887.
in relation to public health: Bird, 1876; Thresh, 1896.
Sanitary examination of: Blair, 1890; Leffmann and Beam, 1891; Stevenson, 1892; Loeffler, 1896; Thresh, 1897; Houston (Loc. Gt. Bd. Suppl., ‡vol. 28), 1899; Pearmain and Moor, 1899.
—— (*Microscopical*): Macdonald (J. D.), 1883.
as a means of conveying infection and disease: Hart and Smith, 1898.
of 'surface' water supplies: ‡Delépine, 1898.
Sewage-pollution of: Klein (*San.* Cond. Loc. Gt Bd. Rep.), 1879.
——: See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. for Hyg.), 1887.
Therapeutical and dietetic applications: Lasègue, 1884; Winternitz, 1886; Kniepp, 1891; Barnch, 1892; Beni-Barde et Materne, 1894; Beissel, 1897.
—— *in habitual constipation*: Hünerfauth, 1886.
—— *of hot water*: Baynes, 1888; Salisbury, 1888.

WATER SUPPLY: Newman (W.), 1868; Parry, 1881; Wolffhügel, 1882; Smith (E. F.), 1885; Colyer, 1889; Mills (E. J.), 1889; Burton, 1894; Loeffler (etc.), 1896: Oesten, 1896; Sendtner, 1896; Thresh, 1896.
of London: 'Water Supply,' 1867.
——: See REPORTS (Water).
of Glasgow: Burnet (J.), 1869.
of Chicago: Reynolds and Hazen, 1893.

WEATHER
Nature of weather changes: Abereromby, 1887.
Weather charts and storm warnings: Scott, 1887.
in relation to disease: Baker, 1886-88; M'Dowall, 1895; ‡Hessler, 1900.
See CLIMATES; METEOROLOGY; SEASONS.

WEEDS: Gray ('Sc. Papers'), 1889.

WEIGHT OF THE BODY
Changes in, through disease: Kohlschütter, 1887.
—— *tubercular diseases*: *Conradi, 1863.
See ANTHROPOMETRY.

WEIGHTS and MEASURES
Decimal system of: Dickson, 1896.

WEIL'S DISEASE: Hunter (W.), 1897.

WERLHOF'S DISEASE [MORBUS MACULOSUS]: Cheyne, 1884; Lasègue, 1884; Letzerich, 1889.

WESTMORLAND
Visitations of the plague in: Barnes, 1890.

WHALE
(*Greenland*) *anatomy of*: Struthers, 1881.
(*Humpback*): Struthers, 1889.

WHITLOW: Bauchet, 1859; *Beck, 1860.
See FINGERS; NAILS.

WHOOPING COUGH: Veizhans, 1791; Desruelles, 1827; Roger, 1883; Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Keating, 1885; Dolan, 1889; ‡v. Genser, 1890; Whittaker, 1892; Le Gendre, 1893; Legroux et Hudelo, 1895; Sticker, 1896; Bridge, 1897; Smith (E.), 1897; Hagedorn, 1898; O'Dwyer and Norton, 1898; ‡Cheney, 1899.
Treatment by
Antipyrin: Ganghofner, 1890.
(*Open-air*): Maclean, 1873.
by asaprol: Moncorvo (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
See CHILDREN; INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

WIVES
Handbook for: Allbutt (H. A.), 1887; Westland, 1892.

WIGAN
Sanitary progress of: Berry, 1898.
See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition).

WIGHT (ISLE OF)
Climate, etc., of: Coghlan, 1870.

WILL (THE)
Range of action of power of: Fothergill, 1885.
Diseases of: Ribot, 1887; Janet, 1898; Raymond, 1898.
Use of, for health: Paget, 1891.
(*Free*)
Illusion of: ‡Hamon, 1899.
See MIND.

WINES: Thudichum, 1894.
(*Californian*): Oldham, 1894.
(*Unfermented*): Kerr, 1879.
Poisoned, of Hyères: Ollivier, 1890.
See ALCOHOL; SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

WITCHCRAFT and DEMONOLOGY: Scot (Reg.), 1584 (reprinted 1886); Wier, 1660 (also reprinted 1885); Dupouy (see 'Doupouy'), 1888.
of Renfrewshire: 'Witchcraft,' 1809.

WOLFFIAN BODIES
in relation to gynaecology: Peters, 1897.

WOMB: See UTERUS.

WOMEN
Natural history, physiology, etc., of: Ploss, 1891.
—— *Undulatory movements of the life-processes of*: Reinl, 1884.
Sexual characters: Ellis, 1894; Runge, 1896.
Differences from men in nervous organization: Campbell, 1891.
Share of, in primitive culture: Mason, 1895.
Future prospects and place of: Duckworth, 1894.
(*Criminal*): Lombroso and Ferrero, 1895.
Rights inherited through, in ancient peoples: ‡Bachofen, 1897.
Awakening and enfranchisement of: Mill (Mrs. S.), 1851; Bodichon, 1867; Swiney, 1899.
Medical study of: Lassar, 1897.
Hygiene of: Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885; Tait (L.), 1886; Allbutt (H. A.), 1887; Bell (R.), 1889; Rentoul, 1890; Capp, 1891; Mitchell (H.), 1892; Westland, 1892.
—— *Physical exercises for*: Harvey, 1896.
as practitioners of medicine: Preston, 1864; Gregory, 1865; Drysdale, 1870; Chadwick (J. R.), 1879; Park, 1885; Huntley, 1886; Jex-Blake, 1886; Albert, 1895; Blackwell, 1895.
Medical education of: Park, 1885; Jex-Blake, 1886.
—— *in Glasgow*: Steven, 1892.

WOMEN—*continued.*
DISEASES OF
Gynaecology in ancient times: Jenks, 1882.
—— *amongst the old Egyptians*: v. Oefele, 1894.
—— *in the Hippocratic and Greek writers*: Soranus, 1838-95; Fasbender, 1897.
—— *in 18th century*: ‡Kelly (J. K.), 1899.
—— *Modern development of*: Handfield-Jones, 1896; ‡Noble, 1899.
—— (*American*): Jenks, 1887.
—— *from errors of habit and hygiene*: Nunn, 1881.
—— *from excessive regard for personal appearance*: *Magnus, 1757.
—— *Treatment*: Emmett, 1895; Routh, 1896; Mackenrodt, 1898.
—— *by operations*: See below, 'Surgical' and 'Operations and technique.'
—— (*Aseptic and antiseptic*): Löhlein, 1897.
—— *by electricity*: Rockwell, 1887; Bigelow, 1889; Massey, 1889; Goelet, 1892; Murray, 1897.
——: See also UTERUS (Diseases of).
—— *of pain*: Ziegenspeck, 1890.
—— *Relation of, to internal diseases*: Eisenhart, 1895.
—— *The nervous system in relation to*: Playfair, 1896.

SPECIAL AFFECTIONS
Constipation: v. Wild, 1897.
(*Functional*): Palmer, 1895.
(*Matrimonial*): Gueneau de Mussy (tome 4), 1885.
(*Nervous and mental*): Madden, 1884; Mitchell, 1885; Engelmann, 1888; M'Gillicuddy, 1896.
——: See HYSTERIA; PUERPERAL MANIA, etc.
—— *Treatment by camp-life*: Mitchell, 1888.
(*Pelvic*)
Symptoms which simulate: Rabagliati, 1885.
(*Skin-*): Börner, 1888; Dühring and Hartzell, 1895.
(*Medical*): Nairne, 1895; Skene, 1895.
(*Surgical*): Jenks, 1882; Doran, 1887; Vulliet et Lutaud, 1889; Robb, 1894; Noble, 1895; Hofmeier, 1898; Kelly, 1898.
—— *Plastic operations*: Phillips, 1896.
—— (*Conservative*): ‡Noble, 1899.
of the menopause: Napier, 1897.
For particular diseases see under these names and names of the various parts; also under PREGNANCY; PARTURITION; MENSTRUATION.

CLINICS OF INSTITUTIONS
of Berlin: Halket, 1887; Engström, 1897.
of Dorpat University: 'Women's Clinic,' 1894.
of Vienna: Halket, 1887.
See REPORTS (Gynaecology; Hospitals).

WOMEN—*continued.*
Treatises, memoirs on gynaecology, etc.: Varandaeus, 1620; Astruc, 1761-65; Kehrer, 1879-90; Nunn, 1881-83; Balandin, 1883; Jones (H. M.), 1884; Emmett, 1885; Freund, 1885; Thorburn, 1885; Duncan, 1886; Doran, 1887; Mann, 1887-88; Winckel, 1887; Bernutz, 1888; Byford, 1888; Grandin, 1888; Oliver, 1888; Bell, 1889; Hegar, 1889; Skene, 1889; Tait, 1889; Pozzi, 1890-93; Jones (H. M.), 1891; Auvard, 1892; Zweifel, 1892; Hart, 1893; Madden, 1893; Oliver, 1893; Phillips, 1893; Baldy, 1894; Balls-Headley, 1894; Garrigues, 1894; 'Women's Clinic,' 1894; Dührssen, 1895; Keating and Coe, 1895; Skene, 1895; Lauenstein, 1896; Schaeffer, 1896; Allbutt and Playfair, 1897; Engström, 1897; Hart and Barbour, 1897; Sutton and Giles, 1897; Veit, 1897; Dudley, 1898; Herman, 1898; Mackenrodt, 1898; Webster, 1898; Fritsch, 1899; ‡Kelly, 1899.
Plates: Freund, 1885; Neisser, 1896; Schaeffer, 1896; Küstner, 1899.
Diagnosis and modes of clinical examination: Cohnstein (in vol. 1 of Catal.), 1875; Grandin, 1887; Stratz, 1887; Veit, 1891; Baker, 1895; Boxall, 1896; Winter, 1896.
Evolution of diseases of: Balls-Headley, 1894.
Operations and technique: Doran, 1887; Dudley, 1887; Vulliet et Lutaud, 1889; Robb, 1894-95; Doyen, 1897; Kelly, 1898.
—— See above 'Surgery.'
Prophylaxis: ‡Schaeffer, 1900.
Collection of memoirs: ‡Graefe, 1899-.
See PREGNANCY; PUERPERAL DISEASES; MENSTRUATION; UTERUS, etc.

WOORARA POISON
Chemistry of: Boehm, 1887.
Medico-legal relations of: Voisin et Liouville, 1866.
as a remedy, for rabies: Moss, 1877.
—— *in tetanus*: Polli, 1863; Scharlau (‡Jacobi, 'Festschrift'), 1900.
Diabetes following poisoning by: Eckhard, 1870.

WORK (PHYSICAL)
Estimation of power of: Reichel, 1898.

WORKHOUSES
Medical service of: Sheen, 1890; Hart (in REPORTS, 'Workhouses'), 1895.
See REPORTS (Workhouses).

WORKING CLASSES
Condition of: See TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. of Hyg.), 1887.
Housing of: Allen (M.), 1876; Vaughan, 1886; Fyfe, 1899.
——: See REPORTS (Housing of the Working Classes).

WORKSHOPS
Hygiene of: Ireland, 1886.
——: See also TRANSACTIONS (VI. Internat. Cong. of Hyg.), 1887.
See REPORTS (Workshops).

WORMS
(*Intestinal and parasitic*): Spigelius (v. d. Linden), 1645; Hebenstreit, 1757; Goeze, 1787; Leidy, 1885; Sonsino, 1886-95; Councilman, 1890; Laboulbène, 1897; Manson, 1897.
—— *Bibliography of*: Huber, 1895.
——: See ENTOZOA.
Comparative anatomy of: Macalister, 1865.
PARTICULAR SPECIES
Ankylostoma duodenale: Lutz, 1885.
Bladder worms: Lewis (T. R.), 1888.
Platyhelminthes: Manson, 1897.
Thread worms: Eberth, 1858; Erni (in REPORTS, 'Beri-beri'), 1887; Manson, 1897.
Tape worms: Schauman, 1894.
—— *Atlas*: Schauman, 1894.
—— *Echinococci*: See ECHINOCOCCI.
—— *Taenia*: Braun, 1883; Lasègue, 1884.
'*Eaten of worms*': Curran, 1886.
See also PARASITES; DISTOMUM; TRICHINA; HYDATIDS, etc.

WORRY
Evil effects of: Haviland, 1868.

WOUNDS
Treatises, etc.: Barbette, 1672; Wiseman, 1672; Sancassani, 1713; Bell (J.), 1800; *Dutertre, 1805; Bertherand, 1851; Lund, 1870; Berry, 1883-86; Pemberton, 1884; Chiene, 1886; Verneuil (tomes 4, 5, 6), 1886-95; ‡Bloch, 1889; M'Cann, 1890; Küster, 1891; Cheyne, 1894; Kammerer, 1895; Treves (vol. 1), 1895; Nancrede, 1897; ‡Le Conte, 1899.
Modes of treatment
Magnetic or sympathetic cure of: Goris, 1717; Maxwell, 1679.
Oxygen treatment: Stoker, 1897.
Antiseptic treatment: Cheyne, 1885; Nussbaum, 1887; Hacker, 1891; Nancrede, 1897.
——: See ANTISEPTICS; SURGERY (Antiseptic).
Aseptic treatment: Schimmelbusch, 1894; Nancrede, 1897; Odebrecht, 1898.
as affected by constitutional conditions: *Berger (P.), 1875; *Bernard (J.), 1875.
—— *Alcoholism in relation to*: *Péronne, 1870.
Process of healing and reunion after: Sanson (L. J.), 1834; Hamilton (D. J.), 1879; Foulis, 1880; Chiene, 1886; Sherrington and Ballance, 1889.
—— *by scabbing*: Newman, 1878.
—— *by first intention*: Sanson, 1834.
—— *under antiseptic dressings*: Foulis, 1880.

WOUNDS—*continued.*
Medical jurisprudence of: ‡Balch, 1895.
after-treatment: Müller (G.), 1898.
of particular parts: See under their names.
Neuroses following: Schultze (F.), 1891.
Fall from a window of three stories without dangerous wound: Fieber, 1880.
(POISONED): Packard, 1895.
—— See POISONS (Arrow).
(GUNSHOT): Hello, 1846; Hutin, 1851; Demme, 1861; Cantlie, 1886; Conner, 1895; Kocher, 1895; Longmore, 1895; Nancrede, 1897; Stevenson, 1897.
—— *by elongated projectiles*: Longmore, 1865.
—— *of the stomach and intestines*: Senn, 1890; Klemm, 1896.
—— *of nerves*: See NERVES (Wounds of).
—— *Necessity of extracting splinters*: Hutin, 1851.
—— *President Garfield's case*: Garfield, 1882.
See also SURGERY.

WRIST JOINT
Anatomy and development of the bones: Bryce, 1896; Poland, 1898.
Synovial cysts and tumours of: *Gosselin, 1851; *Michon, 1851; *Legouest, 1857; *Guerlou, 1868.
Resection of: *Folet, 1867.

WRITER'S CRAMP: See PARALYSIS (Scrivener's Palsy).

WRITING (HAND)
Art of, in relation to medical work: Gowers, 1895.
Character of, in healthy and diseased children: Seltmann (Henoch, 'Paed. Arbeit.'), 1890.
(*Ancient Greek and Latin*): Thompson (E. M.), 1893.
(*Shorthand*): Gowers, 1895; 'Phonographic Outlines,' 1895.
(*Mirror-*): Ireland, 1885; Seltmann (Henoch, 'Paed. Arbeit.'), 1890.

X

XAVIER (FRANCIS)
Psychological study of: Ireland, 1885.

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM: Kaposi, 1896; ‡Crocker, 1900.

Y

YACHTING: Mackenzie (M.), 1893.

YAWS: See FRAMBOESIA.

YEAST
as an exciter of disease: Busse, 1897.

YELLOW FEVER: Dalmas, 1822; Bemiss, 1885; Lawson, 1888; Guitéras, 1889; Cochran, 1892; Martin (J. W.), 1892-97; Sternberg, 1893; Thompson (W. G.), 1893; Davidson, 1897; Mosny, 1898.
Ocular lesions of: ‡Santos-Fernandez, 1899.

YELLOW FEVER—*continued.*
Pathological anatomy of: Alvarenga, 1861; Jones (J.), 1887.
History: Dalmas, 1822.
—— *in Spain*, 1821: Bally, 1823.
—— *at Lisbon*, 1857: Alvarenga, 1861.
—— *in New Orleans*, 1876: Holt, 1878.
See CLIMATES (Tropical).

YEW
as Hamlet's 'juice of cursed Hebona': Harrison, 1882.

YOLK-SAC
of hens: Virchow (H.), 1891.

YOUTH: Aristotle (by Ogle), 1897.
Hygiene of: Madden, 1897.

YUNNAN (WESTERN)
Expedition to: Anderson (J.), 1878.

Z

ZERMATT
Guide to: Whymper, 1897.

ZINC
Poisoning by: Stewart, 1895.

ZOOLOGY
History of: Lankester, 1890.
—— *Fauna of Homer and Hesiod*: Groshans, 1839-43.
Collections, treatises, etc.: Aelianus, 1611; Aldrovandus ('Opera'), 1638-81; Nicholson, 1880; Claus, 1884; Rolleston ('Papers'), 1884; Selenka, 1890; Mivart, 1893.

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*
(PRACTICAL): Marshall and Hirst, 1887; Flower and Lydekker, 1891.
Essays, etc.: Anderson (J.), 1878; Morgan, 1891 Thomson (J. A.), 1892; Jaeger ('Problems'), 1897.
Types of animal life: Mivart, 1893.
of Europe
History of: Scharff, 1899.
of the 'Challenger' Voyage: See REPORTS.
Geographical distribution of animals: Heilprin, 1887.
Curiosities of: Ashton, 1890.
Fauna of dead bodies: Mégnin, 1894.
See also ANATOMY (Comparative); NATURAL HISTORY; BIOLOGY, etc.

ZOONOSES: Roger (G. H.), 1891; Högyes, 1897; Korányi, 1897.
See ACTINOMYCOSIS; PUSTULE MALIGNANT; HYDROPHOBIA; RABIES, etc.

ZOOTECHNY [STOCKRAISING]: Cornevin, 1891.

ZULUS
Witch-doctors of: Campbell (S. G.), 1888.

ZYMOTIC DISEASES
of 1857: Cutter, 1858.
Origin and transmission of: Reeves, 1885.
Inoculation of: Gordon ('New Theory'), 1886.
Treatment of, by sulphites: Polli, 1867.
See FERMENTS (Morbific); INFECTIOUS DISEASES, etc.

ALPHABETICAL

CATALOGUE OF AUTHORS.

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE OF AUTHORS.

A

A., J. D. Curiosities in cures, being the experiences of a lady in search of health. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

ABBE, Robert. The surgery of the hand. 12mo. ——, 1894.

——— Sarcoma of the kidney: its operative treatment. 8vo. ——, 1894.

ABBOTT, A. C. The principles of bacteriology. 8vo. Lond, 1892.

——— and A. A. GHRISKEY. Contribution to the pathology of experimental diphtheria. 8vo. ——, 1893.

ABBOTTS, Wm. On diabetes, enuresis, and other diseases arising from irritability, weakness, or inflammation of the bladder. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

ABEILLE, Jonas. Maladies des femmes. Question de la sterilité subordonnée aux déviations utérines. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

——— La chirurgie ignée en général et ses avantages dans les maladies chroniques et rebelles de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

ABELOUS, J. Émile. Recherches sur les microbes de l'estomac à l'état normal, et leur action sur les substances alimentaires; (planches). 8vo. Montpellier, 1889.

ABERCROMBY, Ralph. Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. (International *Scientific* Series. Vol. 59.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

ABERNETHY, John. Abridgment of a course of surgical lectures. 2 vols. MS. (by Dr. John Campbell, Largs). 8vo. ——, 1813.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.*

ABNEY, W. de W. Colour vision. (Tyndall Lectures, 1894.) With plates. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ABRAHAM, Phineas S. Leprosy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1897.

ABRICOSSOFF, Mme. G. L'hystérie aux xviie et xviiie siècles. (Étude historique et bibliographique.) 8vo. Paris, 1897.

ACHARD, Ch.: *Debove* et Achard, Manuel de Médecine.

ACKERMANN, Joannes Christ. Gottlieb. Institutiones historiae medicinae. 8vo. Norembergae, 1792.

——— Opuscula ad medicinae historiam pertinentia: collegit ediditque J. C. G. Ackermann. 8vo. Norembergae, 1797.

Contribntors: C. F. Huntertmark, J. B. Carpzov, J. G. Günzius et J. F. G. Richter, C. G. Kühn, J. C. Schlaeger, L. C. et J. F. Crellius, C. Rose.

ACKERMANN, Th. Die Histogenese und Histologie der Sarkome: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 233, 234. 1883.

——— Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. Festschrift. Band 1. 1891.

ACKERS, B. St. J. Deaf *not* dumb: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

ACKLAND, W. Hints on spectacles. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., ——.

ACLAND, Sir Henry W. Address to the students of St. George's Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Medical education; a letter to the authorities of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and University. 8vo. Baltimore, 1879.

——— The Army Medical School; an address delivered at Netley Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— and John RUSKIN. The Oxford Museum. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

ACLAND, Theodore Dyke. Actinomycosis and Madura foot: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Vaccinia; *Ibid.*

ACOSTA, Christoual. Tractado de las drogas y medicinas de las Indias. 4to. Burgos, 1578.

ACTON, E. Hamilton. *Darwin* and Acton, Practical physiology of plants.

ADAIR, James Makittrick. Philosophical and medical sketch of the natural history of the human mind and body. 8vo. Bath, 1787.

ADAM, G. Mercer. Sandow and physical training; with photographs. 4to. Lond., 1894.

ADAM, James. Hidrocystoma. 8vo. ——, 1895.

ADAM, Jules. * Essai sur l'enchondrome du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1874.

ADAMI, J. George. The doctrine of the internal secretory activity of glands in relation to the pathological anatomy of sundry morbid conditions. 8vo. Montreal, 1897.

——— Inflammation: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 1. 1896.

——— On the stages and forms of syphilis, with especial reference to hepatic manifestations. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Minute micro-organism associated with progressive portal cirrhosis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

———: *Roy* and Adami, On the mammalian heart: also On the heart-beat and pulse-wave.

ADAMKIEWICZ, Albert. Tafeln zur Orientirung an der Gehirnoberfläche des lebenden Menschen bei chirurgischen Operationen und klinischen Vorlesungen. Folio, Wien und Leipzig, 1892.

——— Die Functionsstörungen des Grosshirnes. 8vo. Hannover. 1898.

ADAMNAN, Saint. Prophecies, miracles, and visions of St. Columba: translation. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

ADAMS, James. Disinfection by heat: with description of new disinfecting chamber. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

ADAMS, John. The anatomy and diseases of the prostate gland. 8vo. Lond., 1853.

ADAMS, J. Howe. History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew, M.D., LL.D. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1892.

ADAMS, S. S. Diet after weaning: *Keating's* Cyclop., vol. 1. 1889.

ADAMS, William. On contractions of the fingers (Dupuytren's and congenital contractions), and on "hammer-toe." Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— See REPORTS (Hospitals, Royal Orthopædic).

ADDINGTON, John. Practical observations on the inoculation of the cow-pox. 8vo. Birm., 1801.

ADDISON, Adam. On the urine of the insane. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Chemical pathology of the brain. 8vo. ——, 1866.

ADDISON, Adam. Clinical notes regarding epileptic insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

ADDISON, W. H. Education and training of deaf mutes; *Love.*

ADDISON, W. Innes. Roll of the graduates of the University of Glasgow from 31st December, 1727, to 31st December, 1897, with short biographical notices. 4to. Glasgow, 1898.

ADLER, Edouard. *De la laparotomie exploratrice d'urgence pour les traumatismes de l'abdomen. 4to. Paris, 1892.

ADLER, Rev. Hermann. Sanitation as taught by the Mosaic Law. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

ADLER, Hermann. Alternating generations: a biological study of oak galls and gall flies; translated by C. R. Straton. (Coloured plates.) 8vo. Oxford, 1894.

ADLER, Marcus N. Some considerations on the Government Life Annuities and Life Assurances Bill. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

ADLUNG, Joannes C. P. *Febris infantum purpurata. 4to. Erfurti, 1676.

ADOLF, G. Die Gefahren der künstlichen Sterilität besonders in ihre Beziehung zum Nervensystem. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

AEGIDIUS Corboliensis, Petrus. Carmina medica: notis et indicibus illustravit L. Choulant. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1826.

AELIANUS, Claudius. De animalium natura; libri xvii. (Gr.-Lat.) 8vo. Genevae, 1611.

AETIUS AMIDENUS. Synopsis medicorum veterum, etc.: *Hebenstreit.*

AFRICA (South). Health: the voyage to South Africa, and sojourn there. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

AGASSIZ, Louis. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence, edited by Elizabeth Cary Agassiz. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

AGIER, Gustave. De la cure radicale de la hernie inguinale par les méthodes opératoires sanglantes. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

AGLAIAS. Poème Grec inédit attribué au médecin Aglaias: publié par le Docteur Sichel. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

AGNEW, D. Hayes. Principles and practice of surgery. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1878-83.

——— Diseases of the thyroid gland: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Life of: *Adams*, J. Howe.

AHLFELD, F. Beiträge zur Lehre von den Zwillingen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1874-6.

AIKIN, J. Manual of materia medica. 12mo. Yarmouth, 1785.

AIKMAN, C. M. Milk, its nature and composition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

AIKMAN, J. On a form of infantile pyrexia associated with disordered bowels. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

AIRD, Andrew. Glimpses of old Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

AIRY, Hubert. On a distinct form of transient hemiopsia ('Phil. Trans.'). 4to. ——, 1870.

AITCHISON, Robert S. A medical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— Some effects of certain diets upon excretion by the kidney and upon the blood. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

AITKEN, George A. The life and works of John Arbuthnot, M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians. [Portrait.] 8vo. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1892.

AITKEN, Sir William. Medical history of the war with Russia. 8vo. ——, 1857.

——— The influence of human progress on medical education. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— The doctrine of evolution in its application to pathology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

——— On the animal alkaloids, the ptomaines, leucomaines, and extractives in their pathological relations. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

AITKEN, Sir William. On the growth of the recruit and young soldier, with a view to a judicious selection of 'growing lads' for the army, and a regulated system of training for recruits. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— On the progress of scientific pathology: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— *Lewis's* Researches (edited).

——— *Museum*; Pathological specimens, Netley.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE. Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen) as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, Beissell, Brandis, Goldstein, Mayer, Rademaker, Schumacher, and Thissen; translated by J. Donelan. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

AKAKIAS, Martinus. De morbis muliebribus: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

AKENSIDE, Mark. Commentary on the dysentery, or bloody flux; translated by John Ryan, 8vo. Lond., 1767.

ÅKERMAN, J. H. Ueber die operative Behandlung der Mikrocephalie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung. Neue Folge, No. 90, 1894.

ALAMYUS, Marcus Antonius. Diadecticon, seu de succedaneis medicamentis opusculum. 4to. Panormi, 1637.

ALBARRAN, J. Les tumeurs de la vessie; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

ALBERT, Alfred. Die Frauen und das Studium der Medicin. 8vo. Wien, 1895.

ALBERT, Maurice. Les médecins Grecs à Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

ALBERTUS MAGNUS. De secretis mulierum: *Ferguson.*

ALBERTUS, Michael. * De venae sectione infantum et puerorum. 4to. Halae, 1724.

——— * De venae sectione juniorum. 4to. Halae, 1725.

ALBESPY, François. * Considérations sur l'étiologie et le traitement de la pourriture d'hôpital. 4to. Paris, 1860.

ALBINUS, Bernhardus. Oratio de ortu et progressu medicinae. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1702.

ALBRECHT, A. Handbuch der praktischen Gewerbehygiene: herausgegeben von H. Albrecht. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

ALBRECHT, Heinrich. Paul Boerner (Memoir). 8vo. Breslau, 1885.

——— [und andere]. Bau und Wohnungshygiene; *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 3, 1895.

ALBU, Albert. Die Bedeutung der Lehre von den Autointoxikationen für die Pathologie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 141, 1896.

ALBUCASIS. Liber theoricae necnon practicae Alsaharavii . . . qui vulgo Acararius dicitur. Folio, August. Vind., 1519.

——— De chirurgia. Arabice et Latine: cura Johannis Channing. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1778.

——— Gravissimorum affectuum muliebrium curandi ratio: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

——— Notice of: *Fisher*, G. J.

ALCIPHRON. Physic and its phases, or the rule of right and the reign of wrong. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1858. [Pseudon.]

ALCOHOL. The non-alcoholic treatment of disease: notes of cases at the London Temperance Hospital. 12mo. Lond., 1876.

——— On the use of alcohol in hospitals. 8vo. ——, 1884. [Anon.]

ALDERSMITH, H. Ringworm and alopecia areata. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

For first edition, see in Catalogue *Smith* (Alder).

ALDERSON, Sir James. Address to the Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

ALDIBERT, Arthur. * De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4to. Paris, 1892.

ALDIS, C. J. B. Letter to the Vestry of St. George's, Hanover Square, on sanitary work and experience in Belgravia. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary condition*, St. George's, Hanover Square).

ALDROVANDUS, Ulysses. Opera omnia. 13 vols. Folio, Bononiae, 1638-81.

Vol. 1. De Insectibus. 1638.
2. De Piscibus. 1638.
3-5. De Quadrupedibus. 1639-45.
6. De Serpentibus et Draconibus. 1640.
7. De Mollibus. 1642.
Vol. 8. De Monstris. 1642.
9-11. Ornithologia. 1653-81.
12. Dendrologia. 1667.
13. Musaeum Metallicum. 1648.

ALEMBIC CLUB REPRINTS. Vols. 1.-14. 8vo. Edin., 1893-97.

1. Experiments upon magnesia alba, etc., by *Joseph Black*. 1755.
2. Foundations of the atomic theory, by *Joseph Dalton*. 1802-8.
3. Experiments on air, by *Henry Cavendish*, 1784-5.
4. Foundations of the molecular theory, by *Joseph Dalton and others*. 1808-11.
5. Extracts from Micrographia, by *Robert Hooke*. 1665.
6. Decomposition of fixed alkalies and alkaline earths, by *Humphry Davy*. 1807-8.
7. The discovery of oxygen. Part 1, by *Joseph Priestley*. 1775.
8. The discovery of oxygen. Part 2, by *C. W. Scheele*. 1777.
9. The elementary nature of chlorine, by *Humphry Davy*. 1809-18.
10. The arseniates, phosphates, etc., by *Thomas Graham*. 1833.
11. The increase of the weight of tin and lead by calcination, by *Jean Rey*. 1630.
12. The liquefaction of gases, by *M. Faraday*. 1823-45.
13. The early history of chlorine, by *C. W. Scheele*, 1774 *C. L. Berthollet*, 1785. *Guyton de Morveau*, 1787. *J. L. Gay-Lussac* and *L. J. Thénard*, 1809.
14. Researches in molecular asymmetry, by *Louis Pasteur*.

ALESSANDRESCO, Theodore M. * Indications et contre-indications de la lithotritie. 4to. Paris, 1864.

ALEXANDER, A. Modern gymnastic exercises (elementary). 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— (Part 2. Advanced). 8vo. Lond., 1890.

ALEXANDER, Louis. Neue Erfahrungen über luetische Augenerkrankungen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

ALEXANDER, Wm. Treatment of backwards displacements of the uterus and of prolapsus uteri by shortening the round ligaments. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The treatment of epilepsy. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

ALEXANDER TRALLIANUS. Alexandri Tralliani Medici lib. xii. (Graec). Rhazae de pestilentia libellus ex Syrorum lingua in Graecam translatus. Jacobi Goupyli in eosdem castigationes. Folio, Lutetiis (Robt. Steph.), 1548.

——— Alexander von Tralles. Original-Text und Übersetzung, nebst einer einleitenden Abhandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin, von Theodor Puschmann. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1878-9.

ALEXANDROFF, L. P. [Suprapubic cystotomy with immediate suture of the bladder.] (In Russian.) 8vo. Moscow, 1893.

——— et A. A. KISSEL. Description de l'hôpital d'enfants S-te Olga à Moscow. 8vo. Moscow, 1894.

ALFORD, Stephen S. On the drink craving. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— Dipsomania, its prevalence, causes and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

ALISON, Robert. The anecdotage of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

ALISON, Wm. Pulteney. His work in relation to Harvey: *Harvey* (A.).

——— Life and character: *Douglas* (A. Halliday); *Gairdner* ("The Physician as a Naturalist").

ALLAN, James W. Remarks introductory to a course of clinical instruction in fever. 8vo. ———, 1885.

——— Outlines of infectious diseases, for the use of clinical students. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Clinical instruction in infectious diseases. Three addresses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

ALLAN, James W. Intestinal hæmorrhage in enteric fever. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Intestinal perforation in enteric fever. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On the function of a medical society: an address. 8vo. ——, 1897.

ALLAUX, Bernard Alcide. * Sur la persistance des signes de l'etranglement après la reduction ou l'opération de la hernie. 4to. Paris, 1860.

ALLBUTT, H. Arthur. The wife's handbook. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Trial of Dr. Henry Arthur Allbutt, of Leeds, by the General Medical Council, for the publication of "The Wife's Handbook." 8vo. ——, 1887.

ALLBUTT, T. Clifford. On visceral neuroses: the Gulstonian lectures on neuralgia and allied disorders. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Clinical lectures on scrofulous neck; and on the surgery of scrofulous glands, by T. Pridgin Teale. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— System of medicine, by many writers. Vols. I.-V.—8vo. Lond., 1896-98.—

Vol. 1, 1896. PROLEGOMENA. Medical statistics, *J. S. Billings*. Anthropology and medicine, *John Beddoe*. On temperament, *W. H. R. Rivers*. On the laws of inheritance in disease, *Jonathan Hutchinson*. Medical Geography of Great Britain, *A. Haviland*. Inflammation, *J. G. Adami*. The doctrine of fever, *J. Burdon-Sanderson*. The general pathology of nutrition, *F. W. Mott*. General pathology of new growths, *S. G. Shattock* and *C. A. Ballance*. Principles of drug therapeutics, *D. J. Leech*. Climate in the treatment of disease, *Hermann Weber* and *Michael G. Foster*. Artificial aerotherapeutics, *Theodore C. Williams*. Balneology and hydrotherapeutics, *Hermann Weber* and *F. Parkes Weber*. The medical applications of electricity, *H. Lewis Jones*. Massage: Technique, physiology, and therapeutic indications, *J. Kearsley Mitchell*. The general principles of dietetics in disease; or, the feeding of the sick, *Sir Dyce Duckworth*. The diet and therapeutics of children, *Eustace Smith*. Nursing, *Amy Hughes*. The hygiene of youth, *C. Dukes*. Life assurance, *E. Symes Thompson*.

Division II.—FEVERS. Part I. Insolation or sunstroke, *Sir Joseph Fayrer*. Part II. The general pathology of infection, *A. A. Kanthack*. Septicæmia and Pyæmia, *W. Watson Cheyne*. Infective endocarditis, *Julius Dreschfeld*. Puerperal septic disease, *W. S. Playfair*. Furuncle: Carbuncles, *W. S. Melsome*. Epidemic pneumonia, *B. A. Whitelegge*. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *J. A. Ormerod*. Influenza, *J. F. Goodhart*. Diphtheria, *S. J. Gee*, *R. Thorne Thorne*, *A. A. Kanthack*, and *W. P. Herringham*. Tetanus, *Sir George M. Humphry* and *G. Sims Woodhead*. Enteric fever, *J. Dreschfeld*. Cholera Asiatica, *K. MacLeod*, *Ernest Hart*, *S. C. Smith*, *A. A. Kanthack*, and *J. W. W. Stephens*. Plague, *J. F. Payne*. Relapsing fever, or famine fever, *A. C. F. Rabagliati* and *F. F. Westbrook*.

Vol. 2. INFECTIOUS DISEASES—INTOXICATIONS—INTERNAL PARASITES. 1897.

Infective diseases of chronic course:—Tuberculosis, *Sidney Martin*. Leprosy, *Phineas S. Abraham*. Actinomycosis and Madura foot, *Theodore Dyke Acland*.

Diseases of uncertain bacteriology:—

(*a*) NOT ENDEMIC: Measles, Rubella, *Dawson Williams*. Scarlet fever, *Frederick Foord Caiger*. Chicken-pox, Small-pox, *John MacCombie*. Mumps, Whooping-cough, *Eustace Smith*. Constitutional syphilis, *Jonathan Hutchinson*. Co-existence of infectious diseases, *Frederick Foord Caiger*.

(*b*) TOPICAL OR ENDEMIC:—On the climate and some of the fevers of India, *Sir Joseph Fayrer*. Typhus fever, *John William Moore*. Dengue, *Patrick Manson*. Yellow fever, Dysentery, *Andrew Davidson*. Beriberi, *Patrick Manson*. Malta fever, *J. Lane Notter*. Epidemic dropsy, *Kenneth MacLeod*. Negro lethargy, or sleeping sickness, *Patrick Manson*. Oriental sore, Verruga, Framboesia, *Robert Hammill Firth*.

Infective diseases communicable from animals to man:—

(*a*) OF CERTAIN BACTERIOLOGY:—Glanders (Farcy), *German Sims Woodhead*. Anthrax, *John Henry Bell*.

(*b*) OF UNCERTAIN BACTERIOLOGY:—Vaccinia, *Theodore Dyke Acland*, *Sydney Monckton Copeman* and *Ernest Hart*. Foot and mouth disease, *John M'Fadyean*. Rabies, *German Sims Woodhead*. Glandular fever, *Dawson Williams*.

Diseases due to protozoa:—Malarial fever, *William Osler*. Haemoglobinuric fever, *Sydney Monckton Copeman*. Amoebic dysentery, *Henri A. Lafleur*.

Intoxications:—Poisoning by food (ptomaine poisoning), *Sidney Martin*. Grain poisoning, Mushroom poisoning, *Thomas Clifford Allbutt*. Snake-poison and snake-bite, *Charles James Martin* and *Albert Calmette*. Alcoholism, *Humphry Davy Rolleston*. Opium poisoning and other intoxications, *Thomas Clifford Allbutt*. Metallic and some other forms of poisoning, including poisonous trades, *Thomas Oliver*.

ALLBUTT, T. Clifford. System of medicine, by many writers.—*Continued.*

Internal parasites:—Psorospermosis, *Joseph Griffiths.* Worms—platyhelminthes and nemathelminthes, *Patrick Manson.* Bilharzia haematobia, *Francis Henry Hill Guillemard.* Hydatid disease, *Joseph Cooke Verco* and *Edward Charles Stirling.*

Vol. 3. Certain General Diseases—Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels. 1897.

General diseases of obscure causation: Acute rheumatism or rheumatic fever, *William Selby Church* and *W. B. Cheadle.* Chronic rheumatism, Muscular rheumatism, Gonorrhoeal rheumatism, *Archibald Garrod.* Rheumatoid arthritis, *J. Kent Spender* and *Archibald Garrod.* Rheumatoid arthritis in children, *George F. Still.* Rickets, *W. B. Cheadle.* Osteomalacia or mollities ossium, Osteitis deformans, Acromegaly, Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, *Anthony A. Bowlby.* Gout, *Sir William Roberts.* Diabetes mellitus, *R. Saundby.* Diabetes insipidus, *Charles Henry Ralfe.* Lardaceous disease, *W. Howship Dickinson.*

Diseases of alimentation and excretion:—General pathology of digestion, *Charles Henry Ralfe* and *W. Soltau Fenwick.* General pathology of secretion, *John Rose Bradford.* Shock and collapse, *Louis Cobbett.* Diseases of the mouth, *W. A. Wills.* Diseases of the oesophagus *Humphry Dary Rolleston.*

Diseases of the stomach:—Dyspepsia, *T. Lauder Brunton.* Dyspepsia in childhood, *W. Soltau Fenwick.* Gastritis, etc., *T. Lauder Brunton* and *R. F. C. Leith.* Sea-sickness, *J. R. Stocker.* Mountain-sickness, Neuroses of the stomach, Dilatation of the stomach, *T. Clifford Allbutt.* Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, *Julius Dreschfeld.* Tumours of the stomach, *W. Hale White.*

Subphrenic abscess, Diaphragmatic hernia, *W. Lee Dickinson.*

Abdominal diagnosis from a gynaecological standpoint, *W. S. Playfair.*

Enteroptosis, *Frederick Treves.*

Diseases of the peritoneum:—Acute peritonitis, *Frederick Treves.* Acute peritonitis of undetermined nature, Chronic peritonitis, Tubercle of the peritoneum, New growths of the peritoneum, *W. H. Allchin.*

Diseases of the bowels:—Physiology of faecal evacuation, *T. Lauder Brunton.* Diseases of the small intestine, *Humphry Dary Rolleston.* Colic, *W. Hale White.* Diarrhoea, *T. Lauder Brunton.* Diarrhoeas of children, *Eustace Smith.* Sprue or psilosis, *Patrick Manson.* Intestinal obstruction, Perityphlitis. *Frederick Treves.* Diseases of the colon, *W. Hale White.* The differential diagnosis of diseases of the anus and rectum, *Herbert William Allingham.*

Vol. 4. Diseases of the Liver and other Glands—Diseases of the Throat. 1897.

Diseases of the liver:—Anatomy of the liver, Functions of the liver and their disorders, Congestion of the liver, Jaundice, Toxaemic jaundice, Weil's disease, Acute yellow atrophy of liver, *William Hunter.* Perihepatitis, *W. Hale White.* Suppurative hepatitis, *Andrew Davidson.* Amoebic abscess of liver, *Henri A. Lafleur.* Cirrhosis of the liver, *Herbert P. Hawkins.* Tumours of the liver, *W. Hale White.* Diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts, Cholangitis, *A. W. Mayo Robson.* Congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts, Icterus neonatorum, *John Thomson.*

Diseases of the pancreas, *Reginald H. Fitz.*

Diseases of the kidneys:—General pathology of the renal functions, *John Rose Bradford.* Nephroptosis, *Alexander Macalister.* Diseases of the kidney characterized by albuminuria, *W. Howship Dickinson.* Other diseases of the kidneys, *Henry Morris.*

Diseases of lymphatic and ductless glands:—Diseases of the thyroid gland, *William M. Ord, Hector W. G. Mackenzie, and William Wallis Ord.* Diseases of the spleen, Addison's disease, and other diseases of the suprarenal bodies, *Humphry Dary Rolleston.* Hodgkin's disease, *George R. Murray.* Scrofula, *Thomas Clifford Allbutt* and *T. Pridgin Teale.*

Obesity, *Sir Dyce Duckworth.*

Diseases of the respiratory organs:—General pathology of respiratory diseases, The treatment of asphyxia, *Arthur Ransome.* Physical signs of diseases of the lungs and heart, *Hector W. G. Mackenzie.*

Diseases of the nose, pharynx and larynx:—Diseases of the nose, *F. de Havilland Hall, Greville Macdonald, Sir Felix Semon,* and *P. Watson Williams.* Diseases of the pharynx, Diseases of the larynx, *Sir Felix Semon, P. Watson Williams,* and *F. de Havilland Hall.* Illustrations.

Vol. 5. Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System, 1898:—Bronchitis, bronchiectasis, *W. Ewart.* Pneumonia, *P. H. Pye-Smith.* Phthisis pulmonalis, *Percy Kidd.* Pneumoconiosis, *J. T. Arlidge.* Pulmonary aspergillosis, *H. D. Rolleston.* Emphysema of the lungs, Syphilitic disease of the lungs, *J. Kingston Fowler.* Asthma and hay fever, *James F. Goodhart.* Intrapleural tension, *Samuel West.* Pleurisy, *Gee* and *Herringham.* Pneumothorax, *D. W. Finlay.* General features of the blood, *Michael Foster.* Methods of clinical examination of the blood; Haemoglobinuria, *S. Monckton Copeman.* Cardiac physics, *C. S. Sherrington.* Chlorosis, *T. C. Allbutt.* Pernicious anaemia, *Sidney Coupland.* Splenic anaemia, *Samuel West.*

ALLBUTT, T. Clifford. System of medicine, by many writers.—*Continued.*

Haemophilia, *Wickham Legg.* Haemorrhages in new born children, *John Thomson.* Purpura, *Stephen Mackenzie.* Scurvy, *W. Johnson Smith.* Infantile scurvy, *W. B. Cheadle.* Leucocythaemia, *Robert Muir.* Dropsy, *W. H. Dickinson.* Congenital malformation of the heart, *Laurence Humphry.* Diseases of the pericardium, *F. T. Roberts.* Functional disorders of the heart, Mechanical strain of the heart, Disease of the aortic area of the heart, *T. C. Allbutt.* Injuries by electric currents of high pressure, *Thomas Oliver.* Endocarditis, *J. Dreschfeld.* Diseases of the myocardium, *Sir R. Douglas Powell.* Diseases of the mitral valve, *Ernest Sansom.*

——— Grain poisoning, Mushroom poisoning: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1897.

——— Opium poisoning and other intoxications. *Ibid.*

——— Mountain sickness. Neuroses of the stomach. Dilatation of the stomach. *Ibid.* Vol. 3. 1897.

——— Chlorosis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 5. 1898.

——— Functional disorders of the heart; mechanical strain of the heart; disease of the aortic area of the heart. *Ibid.* Vol. 5. 1898.

——— and W. S. PLAYFAIR. System of gynaecology: by many writers. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

The development of modern gynaecology, *Montague Handfield-Jones.* The anatomy of the female pelvic organs, *David Berry Hart.* Malformation of the genital organs in woman, *John William Ballantyne.* The etiology of the diseases of the female genital organs, *W. Balls-Headley.* Diagnosis in gynaecology, *Robert Boxall.* Inflammation of the uterus, *A. H. Freeland Barbour.* The nervous system in relation to gynaecology, *W. S. Playfair.* Sterility, *Henry Gervis.* Gynaecological therapeutics, *Amand Routh.* The electrical treatment of diseases of women, *Robert Milne Murray.* Disorders of menstruation, *John Halliday Croom.* Diseases of the external genital organs, *William J. Smyly.* Displacements of the uterus, *Alexander Russell Simpson.* Morbid conditions of the female genital organs resulting from parturition, *George Ernest Herman.* Extra-uterine gestation, *John Bland Sutton.* Pelvic inflammation, *Charles James Cullingworth.* Pelvic haematocele, *Sir William Overend Priestley.* Benign growths of the uterus, *F. W. N. Haultain.* Hysterectomy, *J. Knowsley Thornton.* Malignant diseases of the uterus, *W. Japp Sinclair.* Plastic gynaecological operations, *John Phillips.* Diseases of the Fallopian tubes, *Alban Doran.* Diseases of the ovary, *Walter S. A. Griffith.* Ovariotomy, *James Greig Smith.* Chronic inversion of the uterus, *Edward Malins.* Diseases of the female bladder and urethra, *Henry Morris.* Illustrations. [Bibliography at the end of the articles.]

——— and T. Pridgin TEALE. Scrofula: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 5. 1897.

ALLCHIN, William H. Introduction to a course of clinical [Medical] lectures ('West. Hosp. Rep.' Vol. 1.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The diet of the febrile state ('Med. Soc. Proc.' Vol. 8). 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Functional disease ('West. Hosp. Rep.' Vol. 2). 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Diseases of the mouth: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Nature and causes of duodenal indigestion (Bradshaw Lecture, 1891). 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Acute peritonitis of undetermined nature; chronic peritonitis; tubercle of the peritoneum; new growths of the peritoneum: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1897.

ALLEN, Alfred H. Chemistry of urine: a practical guide to the analytical examination of diabetic, albuminous, and gouty urine. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ALLEN, Charles W. Anatomy of the skin and its appendages: *Stedman,* Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 5. 1896.

——— Functional disorders of the male sexual organs. *Ibid.* Vol. 7. 1896.

ALLEN, Dudley P. Diseases of the female breast: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology. Vol. 2. 1895.

ALLEN, Grant. English worthies: Charles Darwin. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

ALLEN, Harrison. Diseases of the nasal passages: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1885.

——— Adenoid growths of the vault of the pharynx: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Defective conditions of the vocal organs in connexion with training the deaf. 8vo. ——, 1892.

ALLEN, J. K. See PERIODICALS (*Sanitary* News).

ALLEN, Matthew. Plans and suggestions for improved homes for the working classes. 8vo. ——, 1876.

ALLEN, Nathan. Physical development, or the laws governing the human system. 8vo. Boston, 1888.

ALLEN, Samuel Ellsworth. The mastoid operation, including its history, anatomy, and pathology. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1892.

ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature: supplement by John Foster Kirk. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1891.

ALLINGHAM, Herbert Wm. The treatment of internal derangements of the knee-joint by operation. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Colotomy, inguinal, lumbar and transverse, for cancer or stricture with ulceration of the large intestine. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Differential diagnosis of diseases of the anus and rectum: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1897.

ALLINGHAM, William. Injuries and diseases of the rectum: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 6. 1886.

——— and Herbert W. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the rectum. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

ALLIS, Oscar H. Anaesthetics and anaesthesia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 3. 1890.

ALLMAN, G. J. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage).

ALLSOP, R. O. The hydropathic establishment and its baths (with plans, etc.). 8vo. Lond., 1891.

ALMENAR, Joannes. De morbo Gallico: "*Syphilis.*"

ALMQUIST, Ernst. Ueber die Ausbreitungsweise von Diphtherie und Croup. 8vo. Göteborg, 1885.

——— Ueber die Hauptmomente der Aetiologie des Abdominaltyphus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 5. 1890.

ALPHITA: *Mowat*, J. L. G.

ALQUIÉ, Alexis. * De l'influence de la chirurgie militaire sur le progrès de la pathologie chirurgicale. 4to. Montpellier, 1840.

ALT, Adolf. Compendium der normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Auges. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1880.

ALTHAUS, Julius. On certain points in the physiology and pathology of the fifth pair of cerebral nerves. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— On scrivener's palsy and its treatment by galvanization of the cervical sympathetic nerve. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— Chorea complicated with epilepsy. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— On sclerosis of the spinal cord. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— Observations on neuritis and perineuritis of some of the cranial nerves. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On sclerosis of the spinal cord; including locomotor ataxy, spastic spinal paralysis, and other system-diseases of the spinal cord. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Some phases of cerebral syphilis: an address. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— On tinnitus aurium and its treatment by electricity. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The treatment of syphilis of the nervous system. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— The pathology and prevention of influenza. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— On the failure of brain power (Encephalasthenia), its nature and treatment. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

ALTMANN, Richard. Die Elementarorganismen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Zellen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

——— ——— Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

——— Die Genese der Zelle: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

ALVARENGA, P. F. da Costa. Anatomie pathologique et symptomatologie de la fièvre jaune qui a régne à Lisbonne en 1857. 8vo. Lisbon, 1861.

ALVAREZ, G. Nature et genèse des aphtes de Bednar. 12mo. ——, 1897.

AMANN, Josef A., Jun. Ueber Neubildungen der Cervicalportion des Uterus. 8vo. München, 1892.

AMEKE, Wilhelm. History of homoeopathy: translated by Alfred E. Drysdale: edited by R. E. Dudgeon. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

AMEN, Jules. * De l'étiologie et de la cure radicale des hernies. 4to. Paris, 1856.

AMERICAN System of Gynecology: *Mann.*

AMERICAN System of Medicine: *Pepper.*

AMERICAN System of Obstetrics: *Hirst.*

AMES, Delano: *Hemmeter* and Ames, On Phlegmonous Gastritis.

——— and A. A. HUNTLEY. The nature of leucocytosis produced by nucleinic acid. 8vo. Chicago, 1897.

AMIARD, Joseph. Du traitement de l'ongle incarné. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

AMUSSAT, J. Z. Recherches expérimentales sur les blessures des artères et des veines. 8vo. ——, 1843.

ANAESTHESIA. The semi-centennial of anaesthesia, Oct. 16, 1846. 4to. Boston, 1897.

——— Discussion on anaesthetics at the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

ANAGNOSTAKIS, A. Contributions à l'histoire de la chirurgie oculaire chez les anciens. 4to. Athènes, 1872.

——— La méthode antiseptique chez les anciens. 4to. Athènes, 1889.

ANATOMY. Address at the conclusion of the first anatomical lecture delivered at a medical school . . . of one of the hospitals of London. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1824.

ANDERMATT in Switzerland for diseases of the chest and lungs. 8vo. ——, 1885.

ANDERS, J. M. House plants as sanitary agents; also practical floriculture, and the sanitary influences of forests and plantations. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1887.

——— Typhoid fever and malarial diseases: *Hare*, Therapeutics. Vol. 4. 1897.

ANDERSON, Andrew. Reports of cases treated at the Glasgow Eye Infirmary. 8vo. Edin., 1848.

ANDERSON, A. M. The compulsory notification of infectious disease to local authorities: its history and its working in Dundee ('Sanit. Jour.'). 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— The duration of life in Dundee and the conditions which influence it. 8vo. Dundee, 1883.

——— The antiseptic treatment of typhoid fever. 4to. Dundee, 1892.

——— Obituary notice. See PERIODICALS (Glasg. Med. Journ. Vol. 45. 1896).

ANDERSON, James. Medical nursing: notes of lectures. Edited by Ethel F. Lamport. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

ANDERSON, Jas. Wallace. On the specific origin of general disease. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The essentials of physical diagnosis of the chest and abdomen. 12mo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Medical nursing. Fifth edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— The power of nature in disease. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

ANDERSON, John. Sketch of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system, with remarks on its development in the human embryo; with plates. 4to. Lond., 1837.

ANDERSON, John. Anatomical and zoological researches: containing an account of the zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yunnan, 1868 and 1875; and a monograph of the Platanista and Orcella. 2 vols. Text and plates. 4to. Lond., 1878.

ANDERSON, R. B. [Statement of his case by the Civil Rights Defence Committee.] 8vo. ——, 1896.

ANDERSON, Thomas M'Call. Cases illustrative of the influence of nitro-glycerine in angina pectoris and of casca in dilatation of the heart. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Clinical medicine. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords—Myelitis—Tumour of medulla oblongata.

——— Address on the treatment of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— On the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach. 12mo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Treatise on diseases of the skin, with special reference to their diagnosis and treatment, including an analysis of 11,000 consecutive cases. With plates. 8vo. Lond., 1887

——— ——— Second edition. With plates. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— On syphilitic affections of the nervous system. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Clinical memoranda: being selected cases from the wards. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— ——— Second series. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— ——— Third series. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— ——— Fourth series. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Contributions to clinical medicine; edited by James Hinshelwood. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

——— Geo. BUCHANAN, and Joseph COATS. Cerebral tumour; history and diagnosis, operation for its removal and pathology. 12mo. ——, 1891.

ANDERSON. Wm. Animal poisons: *Holmes's* System of Surgery. Vol. 1. 1885.

——— Animal poisons: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery. Vol. 1. 1886.

——— The urinary and reproductive organs: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

——— Deformities of the fingers and toes. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

ANDERSON, Wm. John. Causes, symptoms, and treatment of eccentric nervous affections. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

ANDERSON, Winslow. Diseases of the lungs (non-infectious): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 6. 1896.

ANDRAL, G. et Jules GAVARRET. Réponse aux principales objections redigées contre les procédés suivis dans les analyses du sang. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

ANDRÉ, Grégoire. * De l'exostose sous-unguéale du gros orteil. 4to. Paris, 1868.

——— Hypertrophie du cœur. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

ANDREW, James. Address to the students of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 12mo. Lond., 1865.

——— and G. W. CALLENDER. Three medico-chirurgical cases. 8vo. —— (1874).

ANDREWS, Edmund. The oriental eunuchs. 4to. ——, 1898.

——— Injuries of joints: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia of Surgery. Vol. 3, 1883, and Vol. 7, 1895.

ANDREWS, F. W. Growth of bacteria in pus. See REPORTS, *Sanitary* condition (Loc. Govt. Bd. Reports, Supplt. to vols. 20 and 21). 1892-3.

——— On spore-bearing anaerobic bacilli in the contents of the human intestine. See REPORTS (Loc. Govt. Bd., Supplt. to vol. 26). 1897.

ANDREWS, Judson B. Purpura occurring in nervous diseases. 8vo. Buffalo, 1878.

——— Asylum periodicals. 8vo. Utica, 1878.

ANDREWS, Thomas. Studium generale: a chapter of contemporary history. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— Scientific papers; with memoir by P. G. Tait and A. Crum Brown. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

ANDREWS, Wm. The doctor in history, literature, folk-lore, etc. 8vo. Hull, 1895.

ANDRIEU. Compte rendu sur des nouveaux moyens de guérir les maladies vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1786.

——— Agenda anti-siphilitique. 8vo. Paris, 1786.

ANECDOTA OXONIENSIA. See *Mowat* (J. L. G.).

ANGELOT, Eugène. * De la maladie d'Isambert (tuberculose miliaire, aiguë, pharyngo-laryngée). 4to. Paris, 1883.

ANGLADA, Charles. Étude sur les maladies éteintes et les maladies nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

ANGOT, Alfred. The aurora borealis. (International *Scientific* Series. Vol. 81.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

ANNANDALE, Thomas. Diseases of the breast: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 5.

ANSELL, Charles. On the rate of mortality at early periods of life, the age at marriage, the number of children to a marriage . . . in the upper and professional classes. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

ANTHROPOMETRY. Descriptive list of anthropometric apparatus, consisting of instruments for measuring and testing the chief physical characteristics of the human body. 8vo. Cambridge, 1887.

ANTIPYRIN. Scientific reports on antipyrin (Dr. Knorr's). 8vo. Lond., 1890.

ANTON, Wilhelm. Die Diphtherie der Nase: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 2, Heft 2. 1897.

ANTROBUS, Edmund Edward. Dipsomania, with suggestions for the prevention of intemperance. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

APELLA, J. Zur medicinischen Statistik. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

APOLLONIUS von KITIUM. Illustrierter Kommentar zu der hippokrateischen Schrift περὶ ἀρθρων. Herausgegeben von H. Schöne; (mit Tafeln). 4to. Leipzig, 1896.

——— *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

APOSTOLI, Georges. Sur un nouveau traitement de la métrite chronique et en particulier de l'endométrite par la galvano-caustique chimique intra-utérine. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

———: *Bigelow*, Gynaecological electro-therapeutics (introduction).

APOTHECARIES. Letter on the state and condition of apothecaries, by a true surgeon. 8vo. Lond., 1812. [Anon.]

———: *Burrows*, G. M.

ARBUCKLE, Joseph. Practical remarks on hernia trusses. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

ARBUTHNOT, John. Essay concerning the effects of air on human bodies. 8vo. Lond., 1733.

——— Life and work of: *Aitken* (G. A.).

ARCHER, John. Every man his own doctor; compleated with an herbal. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1673.

ARCHIBALD, E. W. On haemorrhagic cysts of the thyroid, with notes of three cases. 8vo. ———, 1897.

ARDENNE, Frédéric. Tumeurs bénignes de l'amygdale. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

ARDILOUZE, Ulysse Jean. * Considérations sur les abcès profonds de la marge de l'anus. 4to. Paris, 1873.

ARETAEUS. Of the causes and signs of acute and chronic disease; translated by T. F. Reynolds. 8vo. Lond., 1837.

ARGYLL, Duke of. The unity of nature. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

ARIBAUD, J. J. Philippe. * Recherches sur les abcès péri-uréthraux. 4to. Paris, 1861.

ARISTOTLE. Histoire des animaux: traduite et accompagnée de notes perpetuelles, par J. Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

——— Aristotle on youth and old age, life and death, and respiration; translated by W. Ogle. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Medicinische Fragmente: *Gruner*, Bibliothek der alten Aerzte, Band 2.

——— De Plantis: *Scaliger*.

——— Memoir of: *M'Rae* ('Fathers of Biology').

d'ARLEUX, Jules P. Morel. Considérations sur la résections du coude, et particulièrement sur la pratique de cette opération en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

ARLIDGE, John T. On the mortality of Stoke-on-Trent and its causes. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— On the diseases prevalent among potters. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Plea for liberty in medical teaching. 8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1874.

——— Association of Certifying Medical Officers: President's address. 8vo. Bristol, 1875.

——— The medical organization of the Factory Acts. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— The hygiene, diseases, and mortality of occupations. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Pneumo-coniosis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 5. 1898.

ARLOING, S. Leçons sur la tuberculose et certaines septicémies: recueillies par J. Courmont. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

von ARLT, Ferdinand Ritter. Clinical studies on diseases of the eye, including the conjunctiva, cornea, sclerotic, iris and ciliary body. Translated by Lyman Ware. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

ARMOR, Samuel G. Functional and inflammatory diseases of the stomach: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1885.

ARMSTRONG, Geo. E. Gall-stone surgery. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Valedictory address to Graduates of Medicine of M'Gill University. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Intestinal obstruction from gall-stone. 8vo. ——, 1898.

ARMSTRONG, Henry E. Introductory address at the University of Durham College of Medicine. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1875.

——— The status of the Medical Officer of Health as a criterion of sanitary progress. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* condition, Newcastle-on-Tyne).

——— Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1889-90. Inaugural address (On the education, training and qualification of the Medical Officer of Health). 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Marine hygiene: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene. Vol. 2. 1893.

——— Football impetigo. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

[ARMSTRONG, John.] Essay for abridging the study of physick. 8vo. Lond., 1735.

ARMSTRONG, John. Lectures on the elements of pathology and of the theory and practice of physic. 12mo. Lond., 1838.

ARMSTRONG, R. A. The overstrain in education. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

ARMY. The Army in its medico-sanitary relations. 8vo. Edin., 1859. [Anon.]

ARMY MEDICAL OFFICERS. The case of the Medical Officers of the Army fairly stated: by a retired Deputy Inspector of Hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

ARNAL, L. et F. MARTIN. Mémoire sur l'amputation sus-malléolaire. 4to. Paris, 1842.

ARNAUD, François. Études sur le phosphore et le phosphorisme professionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1897

ARNAUD, Jules. * De l'influence réciproque du diabète sur la syphilis et de la syphilis sur la diabète. 4to. Paris, 1886.

ARNDT, Rudolf. Die Psychiatrie und das medicinische Staats Examen. 8vo. Berlin, 1880.

ARNIM, Anna Leffler. Health maps. A complete series of prescribed exercises of the body for daily use. 5 groups, Lond., 1887.

ARNOLDUS DE VILLA NOVA. Opera nuperrime revisa, unà cum ipsius vita recenter hic apposita. Folio, Lugd., 1532.

——— La vie et les œuvres : *Hauen.*

ARNOTT, James. Practical illustrations of the treatment of obstructions in the urethra and other canals by the dilatation of fluid pressure; and an essay on urinary calculus. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

——— Contributions to practical medicine and surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

ARNOTT, James. Notes on dysentery. 8vo. Bombay, 1882.

ARNOTT, Neil. On the fevers which have prevailed in Edinburgh and Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1844.

ARNOULD, J. Sterilisation alimentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1894.

ARNOZAN, Charles Louis Xavier. * Étude expérimentale sur les actes mécaniques du vomissement. 4to. Paris, 1879.

ARON, Léonard. * Fractures du maxillaire inférieur. 4to. Paris, 1873.

ARONSSOHN, Jacques Léon. * Appréciation des progrès récens du diagnostic. 4to. Strasbourg, 1836.

ARRACHART, Ed. * De l'emploi de l'appareil à pointe métallique dans les fractures de la jambe. 4to. Paris, 1856.

ARTAUD, Jean. Les toxines microbiennes : contribution à l'étude de leur action physiologique. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

ARTHUR, Charles. Pharmacopoeia of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. 18mo. Edin., 1892.

ASCHERSON, J. *Calendar* (Deutscher Universitäts-Kalender).

ASCHOFF, Ludwig. *Schmidt* und Aschoff, Die Pyelonephritis.

ASHBY, Alfred. The medical officer of health : *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene. Vol. 2. 1893.

ASHBY, Henry. Scrofulosis in children : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Peritonitis : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 3. 1890.

——— and G. A. WRIGHT. The diseases of children, medical and surgical. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

ASHER, Asher. The Jewish rite of circumcision, with the prayers and laws appertaining thereto. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

ASHHURST, John. International Encyclopaedia of Surgery ; a systematic treatise on the theory and practice of surgery, by authors of various nations. Vol. 3-7. 8vo. Lond., 1883-95.

Vol. 3, 1883. Injuries and diseases of the muscles, tendons, and fasciae, *P. S. Conner.* Injuries and surgical diseases of the lymphatics, *Edward Bellamy.* Injuries of blood-vessels, *John A. Lidell.* Surgical diseases of the vascular system, *John A. Wyeth.* Aneurism, *Richard Barwell.* Injuries and diseases of nerves, *M. Nicaise.* Injuries of joints, *Edmund Andrews*

Vol. 4, 1884. Injuries of bones, *John H. Packard.* Diseases of the joints, *Richard Barwell.* Excisions and resections, *J. Ashhurst.* Excision of the knee joint, *George E. Fenwick.* Tumours, *Henry T. Butlin.* Injuries of the back, including those of the spinal column, membranes, and spinal cord, *John A. Lidell.* Malformations and diseases of the spine, *F. Treves.*

Vol. 5, 1885. Injuries of the head, *C. B. Nancrede.* Malformations and diseases of the head, *F. Treves.* Injuries and diseases of the eye and their appendages, *E. Williams.* Injuries and diseases of the ear, *A. H. Buck.* Diseases and injuries of the nose and its accessory sinuses, *George M. Lefferts.* Injuries and diseases of the face, cheeks, and lips, *Alfred C. Post.* Injuries and diseases of the mouth, fauces, tongue, palate, and jaws, *C. Heath.* Surgery of the teeth and adjacent parts, *N. W. Kingsley.* Injuries and diseases of the neck, *G. H. B. Macleod.* Injuries and diseases of the air passages, *J. Solis Cohen.* Injuries of the chest, *E. H. Bennett.* Diseases of the breast, *Thomas Annandale.* Injuries and diseases of the abdomen, *H. Morris.* Hernia, *J. Wood.*

ASHHURST, John. International Encyclopaedia of Surgery.—*Continued.*

Vol. 6, 1886. Injuries and diseases of the oesophagus, *J. Solis Cohen.* Intestinal obstruction, *J. Ashhurst.* Injuries and diseases of the rectum, *William Allingham.* Urinary calculus, *E. L. Keyes.* Lithotrity, *William H. Hingston.* Injuries and diseases of the bladder and prostate, *R. Harrison.* Injuries and diseases of the urethra, *S. Duplay.* Injuries and diseases of the male genital organs, *H. Royes Bell.* Injuries and diseases of the female genitals, *T. Parvin.* The Caesarean section and its substitutes, *R. P. Harris.* Ovarian and uterine tumours, *C. C. Lee.* Inflammatory affections of the bones, *L. Ollier.* Scrofulo-tuberculosis and other structural diseases of bones, *E. Vincent.* Tumours of the bones, *A. Poncet.* Orthopaedic surgery, *F. R. Fisher.*

Vol. 7 (Supplementary volume), 1895. Inflammation, *Harold C. Ernst.* Wounds and wound treatment, *Fred. Kammerer.* Diseases complicating wounds—erysipelas, septicaemia and pyaemia, hospital gangrene, *Otto G. T. Kiliani.* Gunshot wounds, *P. S. Conner.* Poisoned wounds, *John H. Packard.* Hydrophobia, *J. M'Fadden Gaston.* Scrofula and tuberculosis, *F. Forchheimer.* Rachitis, *J. Lewis Smith.* Abscesses and ulcers, *Henry R. Wharton.* Gangrene and gangrenous diseases, *E. M. Moore.* Anaesthetics and anaesthesia, *Albert I. Bouffleur.* Amputations, *John Ashhurst.* Tumours, *B. Farquhar Curtis.* Venereal disease—gonorrhoea, *J. William White.* Venereal diseases—the simple venereal ulcer or chancroid, *F. R. Sturgis.* Venereal diseases—syphilis, *Arthur Van Harlingen.* Surgical diseases of the skin and its appendages, *J. Abbott Cautrell.* Diseases of the cellular tissue, *Samuel Ashhurst.* Injuries of blood-vessels and aneurism, *Louis M'Lane Tiffany.* Surgical diseases of the vascular system, *John A. Wyeth* and *W. W. Van Arsdale.* Injuries and surgical diseases of the lymphatics, *Charles B. Nancrede.* Injuries and diseases of nerves, *John B. Deaver.* Injuries and diseases of bursae, *Charles B. Nancrede.* Injuries of bones, *John H. Packard.* Diseases of the bones, *Charles W. Dulles.* Injuries of joints, *Edmund Andrews.* Diseases of the joints, *Robert W. Lovett.* Excisions and resections, *John Ashhurst.* Orthopaedic surgery, *De Forest Willard.* Injuries of the head, *Charles B. Nancrede.* Surgical diseases of the head, *W. W. Keen.* Injuries of the back, *Lewis A. Stimson.* Diseases of the spine, *De Forest Willard.* Injuries and diseases of the eye, *Charles W. Kollock.* Injuries and diseases of the ear, *Albert H. Buck.* Diseases and injuries of the nose and its accessory sinuses, *Ralph W. Seiss.* Injuries and diseases of the face, cheeks, and lips, *John B. Roberts.* Injuries and diseases of the mouth, tongue, fauces, palate, and jaws, *J. Ewing Mears.* Injuries and diseases of the neck, *Joseph Ransohoff.* Injuries and diseases of the air-passages and of the oesophagus, *W. C. Glasgow.* Intubation of the larynx, *Henry R. Wharton.* Injuries and diseases of the chest, *Richard H. Harte.* Diseases of the breast, *Maurice H. Richardson.* Injuries and diseases of the abdomen, *Albert Vander Veer.* Hernia, *John A. Wyeth.* Intestinal obstruction, *John Ashhurst.* Diseases of the rectum and anus, *Charles B. Kelsey.* Diseases of the bladder and prostate, *Hunter M'Guire.* Urinary calculus, *E. L. Keyes.* Injuries and diseases of the urethra, *Thomas R. Neilson.* Injuries and diseases of the male genital organs, *Gwilym G. Davis.* Ovarian and uterine tumours, *Charles B. Penrose.* The progress of the Caesarean and Porro-Caesarean operations and the revival of symphyseotomy, *Robert P. Harris.* Injuries and diseases of the female genitals, *Theophilus Parvin.* Construction and organization of hospitals, *Edward Cowles.*

——— Spina bifida: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 5. 1886.

——— Excisions and resections: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 4. 1884.

——— Intestinal obstruction: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 6. 1886.

——— Amputations; Excisions and resections; Intestinal obstruction: *Ibid.* Vol. 7. 1895.

ASHHURST, Samuel. Adenitis (Scrofulous glands): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of Children's Diseases. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Diseases of the cellular tissue: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 7. 1895.

ASHMEAD, J. Albert S. Efforts on behalf of the formation of an international world's committee for the suppression and prevention of leprosy. 4to. ——, 1897.

ASHTON, John. Curious creatures in zoology; with illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

ASHTON, Thos. G. Diseases of the stomach: *Hare's* Therapeutics. Vol. 4. 1897.

ASMUS, Eduard. Ueber Syringo-myelie (Bibliotheca Medica); mit Tafel. 4to. Cassel, 1893.

ASSMANN, Richard. Das Klima: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Bd. 1, Abt. 1, Lief. 3. 1894.

ASTRUC, J. Traité des maladies des femmes. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1761-5.

——— Tractatus de tumoribus et ulceribus: acced. epistolae duæ. 4to. Venetiis, 1766.

——— De morbis venereis: acced. epistolae G. L. B. Van Swieten, nec non dissertatio J. M. X. Bertini. 2 vols. 4to. Neapoli, 1768.

ATCHISON, T. Short essays on social subjects. Second series. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

ATKINSON, I. Edmondson. Purpura.—Cancer and lardaceous degeneration of the intestines: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1885.

——— Diseases of the spleen: *Ibid.* Vol. 3. 1885.

——— Syphilitic skin affections: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

ATKINSON, J. C. Change of air in the treatment of consumption and chronic disease. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

ATLEE, Washington L. Treatment of fibroid tumors of the uterus. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Sarcoma of the ovaries. 8vo. ——, 1878.

AUBENAS, George Adolphe. * Des tumeurs de la vulve. 4to Paris, 1860.

AUBER, T. C. E. Institutions d'Hippocrate, ou exposé des principes traditionnels de la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

AUBERT, Hermann. Illusions de direction—(functions des canaux demicirculaires): *Delage* (Yves).

AUBRY. Les oracles de Cos. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1781.

AUBRY, Paul. La contagion du meurtre; précedé d'une préface de le Dr. A. Corre. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

AUCHÉ, B. Variole: *Brouardel, etc.*, Traité de médecine. Tome 1. 1895.

AUDE, Alexandre. * Essai sur les enchondromes. 4to. Paris, 1859.

AUDRY, Jean. L'athétose double, et les chorées chroniques de l'enfance. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

AUENBRUGGER, L. Memoir of: *Clar.*

AUFRECHT, E. Die Lungenentzündungen: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Bd. 14. 1897.

AULD, A. G. The pathological histology of bronchial affections, pneumonia and fibroid pneumonia. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— : *Coats* and Auld, On Endarteritis Deformans.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Medical* Magazine).

AURACHER, T. M.: *Berger* und Auracher, Des Benvenutus Grapheus "Practica Oculorum."

AURELIANUS, Caelius. Tardarum passionum libri v. Acced. Oribasii Euporiston lib. iii. Medicinae Compen. lib. i., Curationum lib. i., Trochiscorum lib. i. Folio. Basil., 1529.

AUSPITZ, Heinrich. General pathology and therapeutics of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

AUSTIN, C. E. On the utilization of sewage by filtration and irrigation. 8vo. ——, 1878.

AUSTRIUS, Sebastianus. De infantium sive puerorum morbis. 12mo. Basileae, 1540.

AUVARD, A. De la couveuse pour enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

——— Travaux d'obstetrique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Traité pratique de gynécologie; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

AUVRAY, Maurice. Les tumeurs cérébrales. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

AUZIAS-TURENNE. On small-pox and cow-pox: *Crookshank*, History of Vaccination. Vol. 2.

AVELING, James H. On inversion of the uterus: with eleven cases treated by the sigmoid repositor. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

AVICENNA. *Eddé*, Avicenna et la Médecine Arabe.

AVIRAGNET, E. C. De la tuberculose chez les enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

AVOGADRO, A. The molecular theory: *Dalton*, J.

AXENFELD, A. Traité des névroses: deuxième édition, augmentée par H. Huchard. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

AXENFELD, A. Jean Wier et les sorciers: *Medicine* (Historical).

AYRE, Joseph. Report of the method and results of treatment for the malignant cholera by calomel. 8vo. Lond., 1833.

AYRES, S. C. Diseases of the optic nerve, retina, choroid and vitreous; amblyopia and amaurosis: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, Vol. 3. 1892.

AZAM, E. Hypnotisme, double conscience, et altérations de la personnalité: préface par J. M. Charcot. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

B

BAAS, J. Hermann. Medicinische Diagnostik, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnostik; mit Abbildungen. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart 1883.

——— Outlines of the history of medicine and the medical profession; translated by H. E. Handerson. 8vo. New York, 1889.

——— Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des ärztlichen Standes und der medicinischen Wissenschaften. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

BAAS, K. Die Augenerscheinungen der Tabes dorsalis und der multiplen Sclerose. 8vo. Halle a. S. 1898.

BABER, E. Cresswell. Guide to the examination of the nose, with remarks on the diagnosis of the diseases of the nasal cavities. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— New formations of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Handbook of Skin Diseases. 1885.

BABES, Victor. Untersuchungen über den Leprabacillus und über die Histologie der Lepra: mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

——— Atlas der pathologischen Histologie des Nervensystems. Lief. 1-7. 8vo. Berlin, 1892-96. Lief. 3 not yet published.

——— : *Cornil* et Babes, Les Bactéries.

BABINSKI, J. Des névrites: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 6. 1894.

BACCELLI, Guido. Leçons cliniques sur la perniciosité; traduites par Louis Jullien. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

——— Studien über Malaria. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

BACH, S. *De la coxalgie hystérique. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BACON, G. W. Alcohol at the bar. 12mo. Lond., ——.

BADCOCK, John. Correspondence on cow-pox: *Crookshank.*

BADEN. The Baths of Baden near Zurich: a Roman Military Hospital. 8vo. Zurich, (1898).

BÄDER-ALMANACH. Mittheilungen der Bäder, Luft-kurorte und Heilanstalten. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

——— ——— Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

——— ——— Vierte Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

——— ——— Fünfte Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

——— ——— Sechste Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

[BADHAM, David.] The question concerning the sensibility, intelligence and instinctive actions of insects, by Scarabæus. 8vo. Paris, 1837. [Pseudon.]

BAEHRENS, Fr. Die Harnlehre des Hippokrates in ihrem Werthe. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1829.

BAER, A. Gefängniss-Hygiene: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene. 2 Theil, 2 Abth. 1882.

——— Die Hygiene des Gefängniswesens: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Bd. V. 2. 1897.

BAER, B. F. Inflammation of the pelvic cellular tissue and pelvic peritoneum : *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 4. 1886.

BAER, Oswald. Ueber Gesichtsfeldmessung und deren allgemeine diagnostische Bedeutung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 246. 1884.

v. BAERENSPRUNG, F. Die hereditäre Syphilis ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1864.

——— und F. HEBRA. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten : Zeichnungen von Carl Heitzmann. 2 Lief. 4to. Erlangen, 1867-9.

BAGINSKY, Adolph. Handbuch der Schulhygiene, zum Gebrauche für Aerzte, Sanitätsbeamte, Lehrer, Schulvorstände und Techniker. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1883.

——— Zur Kenntniss der congenitalen Makroglossie und der Beziehungen zwischen Makroglossie, Cretinismus und congenitaler Rachitis : *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Die Serumtherapie der Diphtherie. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

——— Die hygienischen Grundzüge der mosaischen Gesetzgebung. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig. 1895.

——— Diphtherie und diphtheritischer Croup : *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie. Band 2. 1898.

BAGLIVI (G.) und seine Zeit : *Salomon.*

BAHADURJI, K. N. The anomalies and evils of the medical administration of India. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

BÄHR, Ferdinand. Über Kompressionsbrüche des Fersenbeines : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 84. 1893.

——— Über Patellafrakturen : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 107. 1894.

——— Traumatische Luxationsformen der kleineren Fusswurzelknochen : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 136. 1895.

BAILEY, James Blake. The Library of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— The condition of gaols, hospitals, and other institutions as described by John Howard. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The diary of a resurrectionist, 1811-12 ; and an account of the resurrection men in London. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— List of officers and those who have obtained prizes at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1800-1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— : *Hunter*, John, Catalogue of relics of.

BAILEY, John Burn. Modern Methuselahs, or short biographical sketches of nonagenarians or centenarians distinguished in art, science, literature, or philanthropy. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

BAILEY, Pearce, and Jas. EWING. Contribution to the study of acute ascending (Landry's) paralysis. 8vo. ——, 1896.

BAILLE, Albert. * De la cure radicale des hernies inguinales par le procédé de Gerdy. 4to. Paris, 1862.

BAILLIE, Matthew. Memoir of : *Bettany.*

BAILLON (Le). Reflexions sur la dispute entre M. Maloet et un médecin anglois d'une partie, et les chirurgiens d'autre partie. 4to. Amstel., 1737. [*Anon.*]

BAILY, Edwin. Oban as a health and holiday resort. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— (Second edition). 12mo. Manchester, 1892.

BAINBRIDGE, W. H. The Droitwich salt springs : their medicinal action and curative properties. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

BAINES, M. A. The practice of hiring wet nurses. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

——— Thoughts concerning infanticide. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

BAINES, M. A. On some unsuspected sources of infectious diseases. 8vo. ——, 1875.

BAKER, Alfred. President's address at the British Medical Association. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

BAKER, Benson. The sanitary condition of the poor in relation to disease, poverty, and crime. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

BAKER, Henry B. The cause of chorea. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Typhoid fever and low water in wells. 8vo. Lansing, 1885.

——— Notes on the relations of rain-fall and water supply to cholera. 8vo. Concord, 1886.

——— Malaria: and the causation of periodic fever. 8vo. Chicago, 1888.

——— Relations of certain meteorological conditions to diseases of the lungs and air passages. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— The causation of pneumonia. 8vo. Lansing, 1888.

——— The duties and the compensation of the local health officer. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Recent advances in state medicine: an address. 8vo. Chicago, 1888.

——— Malaria and the causation of intermittent fever. 8vo. Chicago, 1890.

——— General sanitation: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics. Vol. 1. 1892.

BAKER, Henry F. Practical notes on the treatment of deformities. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

BAKER, James. Address introductory to a course of lectures on physic. 8vo. Lond., 1830.

BAKER, William H. Diseases of the bladder and urethra: *Mann's* American Gynecology. Vol 2. 1888.

——— Gynaecological examination and diagnosis: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology. Vol. 1. 1895.

BAKEWELL, Robert H. Pathology and treatment of small-pox. 12mo. Lond., 1872.

BALANDIN, J. Klinische Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe und Gynaecologie auf Grundlage eigener anatomischer und klinischer Beobachtungen. Heft 1. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1883.

BALANSA, Achille. * Des hémorrhagies traumatiques de la main. 4to. Paris, 1852.

BALDI, Baldus. De loco affecto in pleuritide disceptatio. 12mo. Parisiis, 1640.

BALDINGER, Ernest G. Biographien jetztlebender Aerzte und Naturforscher in und ausser Deutschland. 12mo. Jena, 1768-70.

——— Selecta doctorum virorum opuscula in quibus Hippocrates explicatur. 8vo. Gottingae, 1782.

Hoffmann—Gasser—Schoningh—Goelicke—Stahl—Wedel—Vater—Sigwart—Jacobi—Albrecht—Seger.

——— Litteratura universa materiae medicae, alimentariae, toxocologiae, pharmaciae et therapiae generalis. 8vo. Marburgi, 1793.

BALDWIN, James Mark. Handbook of psychology: senses and intellect. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BALDWIN, William J. Hot-water heating and fitting, or warming buildings by hot water. 8vo. New York, 1889.

BALDY, J. M. American text-book of gynecology, medical and surgical, by H. T. Byford, J. M. Baldy, E. B. Craigin, J. H. Etheridge, W. Goodell, H. A. Kelly, F. King, E. E. Montgomery, W. R. Pryor, G. M. Tuttle. Edited by J. M. Baldy. (Plates.) 8vo Lond., 1894.

BALFOUR, Arthur J. The religion of humanity: an address. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— A fragment on progress: inaugural address as Lord Rector [of Glasgow University]. 8vo. ——, 1891.

BALFOUR, George W. The senile heart, its symptoms, sequelae and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of the heart and aorta. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley. *De Bary*, Morphology of Fungi, etc.

——— *De Bary*, Lectures on Bacteria.

BALFOUR, John Hutton. Biographical sketch of Dr. Golding Bird. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855.

BALFOUR, W. G. Suggestions for consideration regarding private asylums. 8vo. ——— ———

BALKWILL, F. H. The testimony of the teeth to man's place in nature. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BALL, B. La morphinomanie. Les frontières de la folie. Le dualisme cérébral. Les rêves prolongés. La folie gemellaire ou aliénation mentale chez les jumeaux. 12mo. Paris, 1885.

BALL, Charles B. The rectum and anus, their diseases and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Diseases of the rectum: *Treves's* System of Surgery. Vol. 2. 1896.

BALL, E. A. Reynolds. Mediterranean winter resorts. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

BALL, James B. Intubation of the larynx. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Handbook of diseases of the nose and naso-pharynx. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BALL, Wm. Platt. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? (Nature series.) 12mo. Lond., 1890.

BALLANCE, Charles A. *Sherrington* and Ballance, On Scar Tissue.

——— *Shattock* and Ballance, Pathology of New Growths.

——— and Walter EDMUNDS. Treatise on the ligation of the great arteries in continuity, with observations on the nature, progress, and treatment of aneurism; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

BALLANDONNE, J. Edouard. * De Tentorse. 4to. Paris, 1858.

BALLANTYNE, John Wm. Introduction to the diseases of infancy; with plates. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— Diseases and deformities of the foetus; with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892-5.

——— Teratogenesis: an inquiry into the causes of monstrosities. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

——— Malformations of the genital organs in woman: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Teratologia*).

——— and J. D. WILLIAMS. The structures in the mesosalpinx. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

BALLARD, Edward. Observations on the tactile sensibility of the hand. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

——— Disasters from vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

BALLARD, Thomas. Inquiry as to the value of the signs and symptoms regarded as diagnostic of congenital syphilis in the infant. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

BALLET, Gilbert. Leçons de clinique médicale. Psychoses et affections nerveuses. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— Les psychoses. *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 6. 1894.

——— et Paul BLOCQ. Paralysie générale progressive: *Ibid.* 1894.

BALLONIUS, Guilelmus. *Jonstus*, Labyrinthi.

BALLS-HEADLEY, W. The evolution of the diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Etiology of the diseases of the female genital organs. *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

BALLY, François, et PARISOT. Histoire médicale de la fièvre jaune observée en Espagne, dans l'année 1821. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

BALY, William. Case of epilepsy caused by irritation of the socket of a tooth. 8vo. Lond., 1851.

BALZER, F. Hémorrhagie. Balanite. Végétations. Chancre simple et chancrelle. Syphilis héréditaire. *Bernardin*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 2. 1896.

BANGS, L. B. and A. HARDAWAY. American text book of genito urinary diseases, syphilis, and diseases of the skin. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

Vol. 1. Urine analysis, and the urine in surgical diseases of the urinary tract, *P. Thorndike*. Diseases of the penis, *B. F. Curtis*. Diseases of the male urethra, *G. F. Lydston*. Diseases of the testicle and its coverings, the cord, and the seminal vesicle, *E. Fuller*. Diseases of the prostate, *J. W. White* and *A. S. Wood*. Diseases of the bladder, *E. Martin* and *A. E. Taylor*. Vesical calculus, *F. S. Watson*. Diseases of the ureter, *C. Fenger* and *S. C. Stanton*. Surgical diseases of the kidney, *P. R. Bolton*.

Vol. 2. Functional disorders, *J. Pedersen*. Acquired syphilis, *J. S. Howe*. Syphilis of the bones, joints, bursae, tendons, and muscles, *L. C. Bosher*. Syphilis of the respiratory, circulatory, lymphatic, and alimentary systems, *J. H. Linsley*. Syphilis of the nervous system, *G. M. Hammond*. Syphilis of the eye, *T. R. Pooley*. Hereditary syphilis, *A. Jacobi*. Treatment of syphilis, *R. H. Greene*. Chancroids, *J. S. Hoe*. Diseases of the skin, [by various writers].

BANKS, W. Mitchell. Introductory address at the opening of the Liverpool Royal Infirmary School of Medicine. 8vo. Liverpool, 1872.

——— On the radical cure of inguinal hernia. 8vo. Liverpool, 1881.

——— Some points in the treatment of acute synovitis of the knee-joint. 8vo. Liverpool, 1881.

——— Some results of operative treatment of cancer of the breast. 8vo. Edin., 1882.

——— Notes on the surgery of bursae. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Clinical notes upon two years' surgical work in the Liverpool Royal Infirmary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Diseases of the breast: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery. Vol. 3. 1886.

——— The gentle doctor; and Physic and letters: two addresses. 12mo. Liverpool, 1893.

——— 1865 and 1895; student and teacher: an address. 8vo. Leeds, 1895.

——— On overcrowding in the medical profession and its remedy: an address. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

BANNATYNE, Gilbert A. Rheumatoid arthritis, its pathology, morbid anatomy, and treatment. 8vo. Bristol, 1896.

BANNER, Edward Gregson. Wholesome houses, being an exposition of the Banner system of sanitation. 12mo. Lond., 1878.

BANNISTER, H. M. Medical treatment of insanity: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 3. 1892.

BANNISTER, Saxe. Classical and prehistoric influences upon British history. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Humane policy in the Colonies and India. Second edition. 8vo. Brighton, 1870.

BANNWARTH, E.: *Studer* und Bannwarth, Crania Helvetica antiqua.

BANTOCK, George Granville. The use and abuse of pessaries. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

BARATOUX, J.: *Miot* et Baratoux, Maladies de l'oreille et du nez.

BARBAT, Antoine. * Sur la pathogénie de certains kystes des mâchoires. 4to. Paris, 1872.

BARBE, E.: *Gaucher* et Barbe, Myxœdème, etc.

BARBETTE, Paul. Chirurgical and anatomical works, with a treatise of the plague; translated. 12mo. Lond., 1672.

Manual operations—Tumours—Wounds—Ulcers, fistulas, burns, etc.—Practical Anatomy—The plague.

BARBILLON, L. Histoire de la médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1886.

BARBOUR, A. H. Freeland. * Spinal deformity in relation to obstetrics; with plates. 4to. Edin., 1883.

——— The anatomy of labour as studied in frozen sections and its bearing on clinical work. 12mo. Edin., 1889.

——— The anatomy of labour, including that of full-time pregnancy and the first days of the puerperium, exhibited in frozen sections. Third edition. Folio. Lond., 1896.

——— Inflammation of the uterus: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

BARCHUSEN, J. Conrad. Historia medicinae. 8vo. Amstelaedami, 1710.

BARCLAY, A. See INDIA (Scientific Memoirs).

BARCLAY, A. W. The progress of preventive medicine and sanitary measures. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition).

BARCLAY, Robert. Acute diseases of the middle ear: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 3. 1892.

von BARDELEBEN, Karl, und Heinrich HAECKEL. Atlas der topographischen Anatomie des Menschen. 4to. Jena, 1894.

BARDENHEUER, Bernard. Die Verletzungen der obern Extremitäten: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie. Lief. 63 (*a*) (*b*). 1886-8.

——— Die Resektion des Mastdarmes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 298. 1887.

BARETTE, J. Des néphrites infectieuses au point de vue chirurgical. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

BARÉTY, A. Le magnétisme animal étudié sur le nom de force neurique, rayonnante et circulante, dans ses propriétés physiques, physiologiques et thérapeutiques. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

BARJON, F. La radiographie appliquée à l'étude des arthropathies déformantes. Du syndrome rhumatismal chronique déformant; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

BARKER, A. E. Diseases of joints: *Holmes's* System of Surgery. Vol. 2. 1883.

——— Diseases of the tongue: *Ibid.* Vol. 2. 1883.

——— Ununited fracture of the clavicle causing pressure on the brachial plexus. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Acute intestinal obstruction followed by acute general peritonitis. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Case of gastro-enterotomy for cancer of the pylorus and stomach. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Short manual of surgical operations. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Hunterian lectures on intra-cranial inflammations starting in the temporal bone. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Diseases of joints: *Treves's* System of Surgery. Vol. 1. 1895.

——— On the histology of a case of so-called "duct" cancer. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— The surgical affections of the stomach and their treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

BARKER, B. Fordyce. On the use of anaesthetics in midwifery. 8vo. New York, 1861.

——— Clinical observations on the malignant diseases of the uterus. 8vo. New York, 1870.

——— Blood-letting in obstetric medicine. 8vo. New York, 1871.

BARKER, L. F.: *Flexner* and Barker, On epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

BARKER, T. Herbert. On the relative value of the ozonometers of Drs. Schönbein and Moffat. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

BARKER, Walter Goodyer. Diseases of the respiratory passages and lungs. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

BARLAEUS, Casper. Poemata. 12mo. Lugdo. Batav. (*ex officina Elzeviriana*). 1631.

BARLING, Gilbert. On appendicitis and on perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcer. 8vo. Birmingham, 1895.

BARLOW, Richard. Mittheilungen über Reduktion der Überosmiumsäure durch das Pigment der menschlichen Haut; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

BARLOW, Thomas. Rachitis and scurvy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of Diseases of Children. Vol. 2. 1889.

BARLOW, Wm. H. On regressive paralysis (infantile paralysis, spinal paralysis of adults). 8vo. Manchester, 1878.

BARNARD, Wm. and G. Bertram STOCKER. Medical partnerships, transfers, and assistantships. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

BARNES, Edgar G. How to arrest infectious diseases. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

BARNES, Fancourt. On perinæorraphy by flap-splitting. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*British* Gynaecological Journal).

BARNES, Henry. On eclampsia nutans. 8vo. Manchester, 1873.

——— On Quarter Sessions Orders relating to the plague in the County of Durham in 1665. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Visitations of the plague in Cumberland and Westmorland. 8vo. Kendal, 1890.

——— On touching for the King's Evil. 8vo. Kendal, 1895.

——— The medical history of Carlisle: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

BARNES, Robert. On the thrombosis and embolia of lying-in women. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

——— The broncho-pneumonia of lying-in women. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

——— and Fancourt BARNES. Obstetric medicine and surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884-5.

BAROIS, Léon. * Étude de diagnostic sur un cas de paralysie du grand oblique de l'œil droit. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

BARON, Barclay J. *Skerritt* and Baron, Koch's Treatment.

BARR, Archibald. James Watt and the application of science to the mechanical arts: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— and W. STROUD. Telemeters and range-finders for naval and other purposes. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

BARR, James. Reduplication or doubling of the cardiac sounds ('Liv. M. Chir. Journ.'). 8vo. Liverpool, 1882.

——— The treatment of heart disease. 8vo. ——, 1887-8.

——— Treatment of typhoid fever, and reports of 55 consecutive cases with only one death; introduction by W. T. Gairdner. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

BARR, Thomas. Cases of cerebral abscess consequent upon suppurative disease of the middle ear. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Manual of diseases of the ear. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Clinical notes—ear diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The hearing of school children. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

BARRÈRE, E. See PERIODICALS (*Praticien*).

BARRETT, Ashley W. Dental surgery, for general practitioners and students of medicine. 8vo Lond., 1885.

[BARRETT, Francis T.] Brief notices of Glasgow and its libraries. 8vo. ——, 1897.

BARRETT, James W. Typhoid fever in Victoria. Sect. I. 8vo. Melbourne, 1883.

BARRIER ——. Traitement des maladies scrofuleuses et cancéreuses par les méthodes iatraleptiques. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

BARRY, Frederick William. Report on epidemic of small-pox in Sheffield. See REPORTS (*Small-pox*).

——— Back-to-back houses. See REPORTS (Back-to-back houses).

BARTELS, Max. Die Medicin der Naturvölker. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

———: *Ploss*, Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde.

BARTER, Richard. Recollections of the late Dr. Barter. 8vo. Dublin, 1875. [Anon.]

BARTH, George. On the use of protoxide of nitrogen gas as an anaesthetic. 12mo. Lond., 1868.

BARTH et ROGER. Traité pratique d'auscultation, suivi d'un précis de percussion. Onzième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

BARTHE de SANDFORT. Les thermes de Dax devant le corps médical. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1883.

BARTHÉLEMY, P. Toussaint. Syphilis et santé publique. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

BARTHÉLEMY-SAINT-HILAIRE, J.: *Aristotle*, Histoire des animaux.

BARTHEZ, E.: *Rilliet* et Barthez, Maladies des enfans.

BARTHOLINUS, Caspar, [*Junior, Thomae filius*]. Specimen historiae anatomicae partium corporis humani. 4to. Hafniae, 1701.

BARTHOLINUS, Thomas. De luce hominum et brutorum. 12mo. Hafniae, 1669.

——— De morbis biblicis. 12mo. Francofurti, 1672.

BARTHOLOMAEUS Salernitanus. Introductiones et experimenta in practicam Hippocratis, Galieni, Constantini, Graecorum medicorum: herausgegeben von Felix Freiherr v. Oefele. 8vo. Neuenahr, 1894.

BARTHOLOMEUS ANGLICUS [sive de Glanvilla]. Liber de proprietatib' rerū[m] Bartholomei anglici. *Gothic letters, hand-coloured capitals.* 4to. Argentine, 1491.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. Gazetteer of the British Islands, statistical and topographical; with maps and charts. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

BARTHOLOW, Roberts. Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Diseases of the liver: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1885.

——— Manual of hypodermatic medication. Fifth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1891.

——— Cholera: its causes, symptoms, pathology, and treatment. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1893.

——— General therapeutics of children's diseases: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 1. 1889.

BARTOSZEWICZ, Venceslas. * Traitement des affections cutanées par les scarifications. 4to. Paris, 1882.

BARUCH, Simon. Hydrotherapy and mineral springs: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics. Vol. 1. 1892.

——— Recent advances in hydrotherapy: *Hare*, System of Therapeutics. Vol. 4. 1897.

BARWELL, Richard. Aneurism: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 3. 1883.

——— Diseases of the joints: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 4. 1884.

——— The causes and treatment of lateral curvature of the spine. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

BASCOU, V.: *Villain* et Bascou, Manuel de l'inspecteur des viandes.

BASEH, Mathieu. * De l'hématome du scrotum (hématocèle pariétale). 8vo. Nancy, 1890.

BASHAM, W. R. On dropsy connected with disease of the kidneys. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

——— Nephralgia: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

——— and Fred T. ROBERTS. Calculous disease of the kidney: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

BASSET, L. A. * De la rétention d'urine, ses causes, ses effets, son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1860.

BASSOMPIERRE, Marc Gaston. * Description d'une bourse séreuse crépitante sous-scapulaire. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BASTIAN, H. Charlton. The evolution of life: review of "The Beginnings of Life." (Med. Press and Circ.) 8vo. Lond., 1872. [*Anon.*]

——— Paralysis, cerebral, bulbar, and spinal. A manual of diagnosis. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Various forms of hysterical or functional paralysis. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Treatise on aphasia and other speech defects. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BATE, C. Spence. The crustacea macrura. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 24). 1888.

BATEMAN, Sir Frederic. On aphasia or loss of speech in cerebral disease. 8vo. Lewes, 1868-9.

——— ——— Second edition; with the localization of the faculty of articulate language. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The idiot: his place in creation and his claims on society. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

BATEMAN, J. F.: *Water Supply* for London.

BATEMAN, Thomas. History of a tubercular eruption of a syphilitic appearance. 8vo. Lond., 1814.

——— Memoir of: *Bresler* (C. A. M.).

BATES, H. W. Central and South America: *Stanford's* Compendium [vol. 5].

BATHS of Italy. Guide des thermes et bains d'Italie. 8vo. Turin, 1894. [Anon.]

BATTEMBERG et GUYTON. Essai sur le diagnostic différentiel de la hernie étranglée et des tumeurs péri-abdominales qui la simulent. 8vo. —— (1851).

BATTERSHALL, Jesse P. Food adulteration and its detection. (Plates and bibliography, with laws of United States Legislatures.) 8vo. New York, 1887.

BATTEY, Robert, and Henry C. COE. Diseases of the ovaries: *Mann's* American Gynecology. Vol. 2. 1888.

BAUCHET, Louis Joseph. * Des tumeurs fibreuses du maxillaire inférieur. 4to. Paris, 1854.

——— * Des tubercules au point de vue chirurgical. 4to. Paris, 1857.

——— * Histoire anatomo-pathologique des kystes. 4to. Paris, 1857.

——— Du panaris et des inflammations de la main. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

BAUDENS, J. B. L. Mémoire sur la rupture du ligament rotulien. 8vo. ——, 1851.

——— De l'entorse du pied et son traitement curatif. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

——— Mémoire sur la résection de la tête de l'humérus. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— Mémoire sur les solutions de continuité de la rotule. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

BAUDIN, J. * Recherches et observations sur les maladies les plus dangereuses chez les enfans. 4to. Paris, 1802.

BAUDOIN, Marcel. L'asepsie et l'antisepsie à l'hôpital Bichat: introduction de F. Ferrier. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

BAUDON, Théodore. * Des ulcérations tuberculeuses de la langue et de l'orifice anal. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BAUDOT, Edmond. De l'alcool, de sa destruction dans l'organisme. 8vo. ——, 1863.

BAUER, Jos. Professor Dr. Joseph von Lindwurm, Director des allgemeinen Krankenhauses zu München. 8vo. Leipzig, 1874.

——— On the dietary of the sick: *Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Therapeutics. Vol. 1. 1885.

——— und O. BOLLINGER. Über idiopathische Herzvergrösserung (Festschrift des M. von Pettenkofer); mit Tafeln. 8vo. München, 1893.

BAUER, M. Antiseptik bei der Impfung. 8vo. Wien, 1887.

BAUHINUS, Caspar. Anatomica corporis virilis et muliebris historia. 12mo. Basil., 1597.

——— De partu Caesareo: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

BAUM, Paul, und R. ILLNER. Die Frauenmilch, deren Veränderlichkeit und Einfluss auf die Säuglingsernährung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 105. 1894.

BAUMÈS, P. Aperçu médical des Hôpitaux de Londres où sont traitées les malades vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

BAUMGARTEN, Egmont. Die Neurosen und Reflexneurosen des Nasenrachenraumes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 44. 1892.

BAUMGARTEN, P. Ueber Tuberkel und Tuberkulose (mit Tafeln). 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

Theil 1. Die Histogenese des tuberkulosen Processes.

BAUMGARTEN, P. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Mykologie. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1886-90.
Bibliography, pp. 753-859.

——— Ueber die Einwirkung des Koch'schen Mittels ('Tuberculin') und die Impftuberculose der Kaninchen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. (Festschrift.) Band 3. 1891.

———: *Laboratories* (Pathol.-Anat. Institut zu Tübingen).

——— See PERIODICALS (*Jahresbericht* über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen).

BAUMGÄRTNER, Karl Heinrich. Kranken Physiognomik (Lat.-Germ.). 4to. Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1839.

——— ——— Atlas. Folio, Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1839.

——— Handbuch der speciellen Krankheits- und Heilungslehre. Vierte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1847.

BÄUMLER, Ch. Ueber eine besondere durch Aspiration von Caverneninhalt hervorgerufene Form acuter Bronchopneumonie bei Lungentuberculose. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

——— Der chronische Gelenkrheumatismus und seine Behandlung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

BAXTER, E. Buchanan. Medicine and the allied sciences: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

BAYARD, A. Influence de la vaccine sur la population. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— Extracts from an essay on vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

BAYER, Heinrich. Zur physiologischen und pathologischen Morphologie der Gebärmutter: *Freund*, Gynäkologische Klinik. 1885.

——— Ueber den Begriff und die Behandlung der Deflexionslagen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 270. 1886.

——— Ueber geburtshilfliche Elektrotherapie bei künstlichen Frühgeburten und Cervixstrikturen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 358. 1890.

BAYLIS, C. O. See REPORTS (*Sanitary Condition*—Birkenhead).

BAYNES, Donald. Auxiliary methods of cure. (The Weir-Mitchell system—Massage—Ling's Swedish movements—The hot water cure—Electricity.) 12mo. Lond., 1888.

BAYRUS, Petrus. De medendis humani corporis malis enchiridion. 12mo. Basileae, 1563.

BAZALGETTE, J. W. See REPORTS (*London*, Streets).

BAZIN, E. Leçons sur le traitement des maladies chroniques en général et des affections de la peau en particulier par l'emploi des eaux minérales, de l'hydrothérapie et des moyens pharmaceutiques. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

BAZIRE, Pierre Victor. * De la résection de l'articulation coxo-fémorale dans certains cas de coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1860.

BAZY, P.: *Guyon* et Bazy, Atlas des maladies des voies urinaires.

BEACH, Fletcher. The treatment and education of mentally feeble children. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

BÉAL, Antoine Augustin. * Étude critique sur la fièvre traumatique: la septicémie et la pyohémie. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BEALE, E. Clifford: *Harris* and Beale, On Pulmonary Consumption.

BEALE, Lionel S. Hospitals, patients, doctors, and nurses: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— Urinary and renal derangements and calculous disorders. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Our morality and the moral question, chiefly from the medical side. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— On slight ailments and on treating disease. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

BEAM, William: *Leffmann* and Beam, Examination of Water.

BEANEY, James George. History and progress of surgery. 8vo. Melbourne, 1877.

BEARD, George M. Conclusions from the study of 125 cases of writers' cramp. 4to. ——, 1879.

BEARD, George M. Symptoms of nervous exhaustion (Neurasthenia). 8vo. Chicago, 1879.

——— Morbid fear as a symptom of nervous disease. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— How to use the bromides. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Trance and trancoidal states in the lower animals. 8vo. New York, 1881.

——— Nature and phenomena of trance. 12mo. New York, 1881.

——— The study of trance, muscle-reading, and allied nervous phenomena. 12mo. N. York, 1882.

——— Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion (Neurasthenia): edited by A. D. Rockwell. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— and A. D. ROCKWELL. On the medical and surgical uses of electricity. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

BEARD, John. The span of gestation and the cause of birth: a study of the critical period and its effects in mammalia. 8vo. Jena, 1897.

BEASLEY, B. Stammering: its treatment. Eleventh edition. 12mo. Birmingham, 1889.

BEATSON, George T. On sturdy in sheep, in its relation to cerebral localization. ('Journ. Anat. and Physiol.' Vol. 14.) 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— Ambulance hand-book on the principles of first-aid to the injured. 12mo. Glasgow, 1891.

BEAU, J. H. S. Traité expérimental et clinique d'auscultation appliquée à l'étude des maladies du poumon et du cœur. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

BEAUGRAND, ——. De la cure radicale des hernies. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1844.

BEAUMONT, William. Experiments and observations on the gastric juice and the physiology of digestion; with notes by Andrew Combe. 8vo. Lond., 1838.

BEAUMONT, W. M. The shadow-test in the diagnosis and estimation of ametropia. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BEAUNIS, H. Le somnambulisme provoqué: études physiologiques et psychologiques. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— Les sensations internes. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— L'evolution du système nerveux. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

BEAUREGARD, H. Les insectes vésicants; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

de BEAUVAIS, Vincent. Speculum majus: *Ferguson.*

BÉCAVIN, Georges. L'école de Salerne et les médecins Salernitains. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

BÉCHAMP, A. Les microzymas dans leur rapports avec l'hétérogénie, l'histogénie, la physiologie et la pathologie; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

BECHER, W. Rudolf Virchow: eine biographische Studie. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

von BECHTEREW, W. Bewusstsein und Hirnlokalisation. Deutsch von R. Weinberg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

BECK, Bernhard. Anatomische Untersuchungen über einzelne Theile des vii. und ix. Hirnnervenpaares; mit Tafeln. 4to. Heidelberg, 1847.

BECK, Carl. Appendicitis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 221. 1898.

BECK, Edmond. * Du panaris. 4to. Paris, 1860.

BECK, John. Guide to Leamington. Twelfth edition. 12mo. Leamington.

BECK, Marcus. A case of nephro-lithotomy. 8vo. ——, 1882.

———: *Erichsen's* Surgery. Eighth edition, revised.

——— Nephritis and pyelitis: *Reynolds'* Medicine. Vol. 5. 1879.

BECKER, Alexander. * Albrecht von Haller und seine Bedeutung für die Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1880.

BECKER, Ferdinandus Gulielmus. De historica medicinae explicatione. 8vo. Berolini, 1830.

BECKER, Otto. Zur Anatomie der gesunden und kranken Linse: an der Mitwirkung von J. R. da Gama Pinta und H. Schäfer; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1883.

BECKET, J. Essay on the venereal disease and methods of cure. 8vo. Lond., 1765.

BÉCLARD, J. Dr. William Harvey: *Medicine* (Historical).

BEDDARD, F. Evans. The Isopoda. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 2). 1884-86.

BEDDOE, John. The races of Britain: a contribution to the anthropology of Western Europe. 8vo. Bristol, 1885.

——— Anthropology: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 1. 1896.

BEDDOES, Thomas. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive, on the powers of digitalis purpurea, and on the cure of schrophula. 8vo. Lond., 1801.

BEDFORD, Septimus. House sanitation . . . with special reference to the Metropolis. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

BEER, Arnold. Die Bindesubstanz der menschlichen Niere im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande. 8vo. Berlin, 1859.

BEEVOR, Charles E. Diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BÉGIN, L. J. Application de la doctrine physiologique à la chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

——— Études sur le service de santé militaire en France. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

BEHLA, Robert. Die Amöben insbesondere vom parasitären und culturellen Standpunkt; mit Tafel. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

BEHNKE, Emil. Stammering, its nature and treatment. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— : *Browne* and Behnke, On Voice, Song, and Speech.

——— and Lennox BROWNE. The child's voice, its treatment with regard to after-development. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

BEHR, Albert. Über die schriftstellerische Thätigkeit im Verlaufe der Paranoia: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 134. 1895.

BEHREND, Friedrich J. Ikonographische Darstellung der nicht-syphilitischen Hautkrankheiten. Folio, Leipzig, 1839.

BEHRENS, H. Manual of microchemical analysis: with introductory chapter by J. W. Judd. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

BEHRENS, Wilhelm. Tabellen zum Gebrauch bei mikroskopischen Arbeiten. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1898.

BEHRING, Emil. Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur ätiologischen Therapie von ansteckenden Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

——— Bekampfung der Infectionskrankheiten, Infection und Disinfection. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

BEIGEL, Hermann. Researches on the nature and action of Indian and African arrow-poison. 8vo. ——.

——— Exophthalmic goitre: *Reynolds'* Medicine. Vol. 5. 1879.

——— Pathologische Anatomie der weiblichen Unfruchtbarkeit (Sterilität). Mechanik und Behandlung. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1889.

BEISSEL, J. Allgemeine Brunnendiätetik. 12mo. Berlin, 1897.

BÉLAIEW, A. L. et G. G. FRANTZ. Institutions médicales de St. Pétersbourg. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1897.

BELCHER, Henry. Degrees and "degrees," or the traffic in theological, medical, and other "diplomas" exposed. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

BELCHER, T. W. Tractatus medici. 8vo. Dublin, 1864.

Bed for protracted fever cases—Entozoa—Case of insanity—Hygienic aspects of pogonotrophy—Reformatories for drunkards—Treatment of continued fevers.

——— Our Lord's miracles of healing considered in relation to some modern objections and to medical science: with introduction by Archbishop Trench. 12mo. Oxford, 1872.

BELFIELD, Wm. T. Therapeutics of the male genito-urinary tract: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 4. 1897.

BELHIÉ, Augustin. * Diagnostic des tumeurs du sein. 4to. Paris, 1861.

BELHOMME, Edmond. * Essai sur le traitement des hémorrhagies de la main et de la partie inférieure de l'avant-bras. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BELL, Alexander G. Upon a method of teaching language to a very young congenitally deaf child. 8vo. Washington, 1883.

BELL, Sir Charles, Memoir of: *Bettany.*

BELL, F. Jeffrey. Comparative anatomy and physiology. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

BELL, H. Royes. Injuries and diseases of the male genital organs: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 6. 1886.

BELL, James. Chemistry of foods. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881-3.

Part 1. Milk, butter, cheese, cereal foods, etc. Part 2. Tea, cocoa, coffee, sugar, etc.

BELL, Sir James, and James PATON. Glasgow, its municipal organization and administration. 4to. Glasgow, 1896.

BELL, John. Discourses on the nature and cure of wounds. Second edition. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Edin., 1800.

——— The principles of surgery. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1815.

Vol. 2 awanting.

BELL, John Henry. Anthrax: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 2. 1897.

BELL, Joseph. Notes on surgery for nurses. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

——— Manual of the operations of surgery. Seventh edition. 12mo. Edin., 1892.

BELL, Robert. Dysmenorrhoea. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Our children, how to keep them well, and treat them when they are ill. A guide to mothers. 12mo. Glasgow, 1887.

[———] In memoriam—Garfield, and other poems. 12mo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— Woman in health and sickness; or, what she ought to know for the exigences of daily life. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— A physician's poems, patriotic, pastoral, pungent. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

[———] Tuberculosis and its treatment, by a Glasgow physician. 12mo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— Tuberculosis and its successful treatment. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— Heating and ventilation, especially as applied to railway trains. 8vo. —— (1893).

——— Sterility. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, etc. 12mo. Glasgow, 1896.

BELLAMY, Edward. Injuries and diseases of the lymphatics: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 3. 1883.

BELLEW, H. W. History of cholera in India from 1862 to 1881, mainly in illustration of the relation between cholera-activity and climatic conditions, with observations on the causes and nature of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Supplement: Practical treatise on the nature, cause, and treatment of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

BELLISSENT, A. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement préventif de l'ostéomyélite aiguë et du traitement curatif de l'ostéomyélite chronique (ostéoplastics). 4to. Paris, 1896.

BELLOSTE, Augustin. The hospital surgeon; with a treatise of bandages by L. Verduc. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1713.

BELLOT, Alexandre Alfred Paul. * Étude clinique sur les dangers de la suralimentation chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1893.

BELVIDERE FEVER HOSPITAL. [Correspondence respecting a case of alleged wrong treatment.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

BEMISS, Samuel M. Malarial fevers and yellow fever: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol 1. 1885.

BENEDIKT, Moritz. Kraniometrie und Kephalometrie. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1888.

——— Hypnotismus und Suggestion. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

BENEKE, F. W. Constitution und constitutionelles Kranksein des Menschen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Marburg, 1881.

——— ——— Review of: *Steven* (J. L.).

——— Justus von Liebig: a memorial address. 12mo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— Leben und Wirken: *Mettenheimer* (C.).

BENI-BARDE et MATERNE. L'hydrothérapie dans les maladies chroniques et les maladies nerveuses. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

BENNETT, A. Hughes. Statistical inquiry into the nature and treatment of epilepsy. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— and T. SAVILL. Case of permanent conjugate deviation of the eyes and head. 8vo. ——, 1887.

BENNETT, A. W. *Henfrey's* Botany (edited).

——— and George MURRAY. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

BENNETT, E. H. Fractures of the metacarpal bones. 8vo. Dublin, 1882.

——— The physiology of plastic surgery. 8vo. Dublin, 1883.

——— Injuries of the chest: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. Vol. 5. 1885.

——— and D. J. CUNNINGHAM. The sectional anatomy of congenital caecal hernia (with plates). 4to. Lond., 1888.

BENNETT, George Matthews. The art of the bone-setter, with notes and illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

BENNETT, Sir J. Risdon. Food and its uses in health: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— The diseases of the bible. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Combined labour necessary for the future progress of medicine. An address. 8vo. Edin., 1866.

——— Physiology as a branch of general education and of natural science for students in arts. 8vo. Edin., 1869.

BENNETT, Wm. H. Clinical lectures on varicose veins of the lower extremities; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— On varicocele; a practical treatise. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Clinical lectures on abdominal hernia, chiefly in relation to treatment, including the radical cure. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Injuries and diseases of the spine: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

——— On varix, its causes and treatment, with special reference to thrombosis. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BENTLEY, Arthur J. M. * Bèri-bèri: its etiology, symptoms, treatment, and pathology. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— and C. G. GRIFFINHOOFE. Wintering in Egypt. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

BENTON, Samuel. Five hundred cases of fistula, piles, and other diseases of the rectum. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Fifteen hundred cases of fistula, piles, and other diseases of the rectum. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

BÉRARD, A. Mémoire sur le traitement des varices par le caustique de Vienne. 8vo. ——, 1842.

——— * Diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs du sein. 4to. Paris, 1842.

——— et C. DENONVILLIERS et L. GOSSELN. Compendium de chirurgie pratique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-61.

BÉRARD, P. Historique de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 8vo. Paris, ——, 1848.

BÉRAUD, B. J. Remarques sur l'anatomie pathologique d'une forme de l'hydrocèle. 8vo. ——, 1856.

BÉRAUD, Jules Xavier. * Cathétérisme du canal nasal de bas en haut. 4to. Paris, 1866.

BÉRCIOUX, Léon. * Étude sur les luxations du pied. 4to. Paris, 1858.

[BERDOE, Edward.] St. Bernards: the romance of a medical student. Second edition. By Aesculapius Scalpel. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

[———] Dying scientifically: a key to St. Bernards. By Aesculapius Scalpel. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The origin and growth of the healing art. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BERENDES, J. Die Pharmacie bei den alten Culturvölkern: historisch-kritische Studien. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1891.

——— Geschichte der Pharmazie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

BÉRENGER-FÉRAUD, L. J. B. Leçons cliniques sur les taenias de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

BERG, H. W: *Nothnagel* and Rossbach, Materia medica.

BERGEL, Josef. Die Medizin der Talmudisten. Nebst einem Anhange, Die Anthropologie der alten Hebräer. 12mo. Leipzig, 1885.

BERGEMANN, P. Die Verbreitung der Anthropophagie über die Erde. 8vo. Bunzlau, 1893.

BERGEON, L. Des causes et du mécanisme du bruit de souffle. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

——— Théorie des bruits physiologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

BERGER, A. M. und T. M. AURACHER. Des Benvenutus Grapheus "Practica Oculorum"; Beitrag zur Geschichte der Augenheilkunde. 8vo. München, 1884.

BERGER, Emil. Beiträge zur Anatomie des Auges in normalem und pathologischem Zustande; mit Atlas von Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1887.

Die hintere Augenkammer—Der Hannover'sche und Petit'sche Kanal—Der Aufhängeapparat der Linse—Iridocyklitis—Phthisis bulbi—Glaucomatose Sehnervenexcavation.

——— Les maladies des yeux dans leur rapports avec la pathologie générale. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

BERGER Heinrich. Geschichte des Aerztlichen Vereinswesens in Deutschland. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M., 1896.

BERGER, Ludwig. Pellagra: *Monographs* (Selected). New Sydenham Society, vol. 143. 1893.

BERGER, Paul. * De l'influence des maladies constitutionelles sur la marche des lésions traumatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

BERGER, Paul. Kur für Magere nach diätetischen Grundsätzen. 8vo. Berlin, (1890).

——— Uber Unterleibsbrüche. Ubersetzung von M. Steiner. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

BERGEY, D. H. Composition of expired air: *Billings* (J. S.).

BERGH, Rudolph. The Nudibranchiata. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 10. 1884).

——— The Maseniadae. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 15. 1886).

BERGH, Rudolph. Vorlesungen über die Zelle und die einfachen Gewebe des thierischen Körpers. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

v. BERGMANN, Adolf. Zur Kontagiosität der Lepra: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 33. (Neue Folge.) 1891.

——— Die Lepra: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie. Lief. 10*b*. 1897.

von BERGMANN, Ernst. Arbeiten aus der chirurgischen Klinik der Königlichen Universität Berlin; herausgegeben von E. v. Bergmann. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

Theil 1–11, 2 vols. 1886–97.

——— Die tuberculose Ostitis im und am Atlanto-Occipital-Gelenk: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 1. 1890.

——— Die Behandlung des Lupus mit dem Koch'schen Mittel: *Ibid.*, No. 22, 1891.

——— Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hirngeschwülste: *Ibid.*, No. 200, 1897.

——— Die chirurgische Behandlung von Hirnkrankheiten. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

———: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge (herausg.).

[BERKELEY, George.] The theory of vision, or visual language vindicated and explained. 8vo. Lond., 1733.

BERLIN. Die öffentliche Gesundheits- und Krankenpflege der Stadt Berlin; herausgegeben von den städtischen Behörden. (X. internat. Med. Kongress, 1890.) 4to. Berlin, 1890.

BERNARD, A. G. On the causes, treatment, and cure of stammering. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

BERNARD, Claude. The salivary glands and pancreas: their physiological action and uses; a review of his doctrines. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858. [Anon.]

BERNARD, Désiré. De l'aphasie et de ses diverses formes. Seconde édition; avec une préface et des notes par Ch. Féré. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

BERNARD, Henry M. The apopidae (Nature Series). 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— and Matilda BERNARD. *Lang's* Comparative Anatomy (translators of).

BERNARD, J. S. * Reliquiae medico-criticae. Fasc. 1-4. 4to. Jena, 1795-6.

BERNARD, Jules. * Études sur les résultats opératoires chez les scrofuleux. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BERNAYS, A. C. History of a case of labor during paralysis. 8vo. ——, 1883.

BERNHARD, J. Les médicaments oubliés. La thériaque. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

BERNHARDI, W. Der Uranismus. Lösung eines mehrtausendjährigen Räthsels. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

BERNHARDT, J. W. Vox humana. Voice production and development, and the art of singing. 4to. Lond. [1892].

BERNHARDT, Martin. Über Franklin'sche oder Spannungsströme vom elektrodiagnostischen Standpunkt: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 41. 1892.

——— Die Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 11. 1896-7.

———: *Rosenthal* und Bernhardt, Elektrizitätslehre.

BERNHEIM, H. Suggestive therapeutics: a treatise on the nature and use of hypnotism; translated by Christian A. Herter. 8vo. New York, 1889.

——— Hypnotisme, suggestion, psychothérapie; études nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

BERNHEIM, J. Über die Pathogenese und Serumtherapie der schweren Rachendiphtherie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

BERNHEIMER, Stefan. Das Wurzelgebiet des Oculomotorius beim Menschen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

BERNSTEIN, Joh. Gottl. Medicinisch-chirurgische Bibliothek, 1750-1828. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M., 1829.

BERNUTZ, G. Conférences cliniques sur les maladies des femmes. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

BERRY, George A. Subjective symptoms in eye diseases: the disorders of vision symptomatic of diseases in the eye and central nervous system. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Diseases of the eye; with plates. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1889.

——— The elements of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— See TRANSACTIONS (*Congress*, International Ophthalmological, 1894).

BERRY, James. My experiences as an executioner; edited by H. S. Ward. 12mo. Lond., (1892).

BERRY, Richard J. A. The caecal folds and fossae and the topographical anatomy of the vermiform appendix. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

BERRY, William. Notes of a case of spinal irritation. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Surgical dressings in private practice. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

——— Absorbent dressings in reference to treatment of wounds after operation. 8vo. Wigan, 1882.

——— Note on wound treatment. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Temperature chart in operation cases. 8vo. Liverpool, 1884.

——— On the treatment of wounds. 12mo. ——, 1886.

——— On infant feeding. 8vo. Wigan, 1887.

——— Elephantiasis of the arm following severe burn—Case of hypertrophy of the toe-nails and lower extremities. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Difficulties and duties of the Medical Officer of Health under the Notification of Infectious Diseases Act. 8vo. Halifax, 1897.

——— The isolation of infectious diseases: a lecture. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Sanitary progress in Wigan during the last thirty years. 8vo. Wigan, 1898.

——— Address on the advancement of public health during the last quarter of a century. 8vo. Wigan, 1898.

BERT, Paul. Leçons d'anatomie et de physiologie animales. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

BERTHEAU, Charles. Essai sur les lois de la population. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

BERTHELOT, M. La chimie au moyen âge: ouvrage publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1893.

1. Essai sur la transmission de la science antique au moyen âge. Doctrines et pratiques chimiques. Traditions techniques et traductions Arabico-Latines. Avec publication nouvelle du *Liber ignium* de Marcus Græcus et impression originale du *Liber sacerdotum*.
2. L'alchimie Syriaque; comprenant une introduction et plusieurs traités d'alchimie Syriaques et Arabes d'après les manuscrits du British Museum et de Cambridge. Texte et traduction: avec la collaboration de Rubens Duval. Illustrations.
3. L'alchimie Arabe comprenant une introduction historique et les traités de Cratès, d'El-Habib d'Ostanès et de Djâber, tirés des manuscrits de Paris et de Leyde. Texte et traduction: avec la collaboration de O. Houdas. Illustrations.

BERTHERAND, A. De la suture dans le traitement des plaies du col. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

——— Des pansements des plaies. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

BERTHOLLET, C. L. Memoir on dephlogisticated marine acid (1788): *Chlorine*, Early History of.

BERTI, Gio. Ancora sulla insufficienza orinaria dei neonati: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

BERTINUS, Jos. M. X.: *Astruc*, De morbis venereis.

BERTRANDI, Ambrogio. Opere anatomiche, e cerusiche: pubblicate e accrescinte di note, e di supplementi dai Gio. Antonio Penchienati e Giovanni Brugnone. 11 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1802-8.

Vols. 3, 4, 7 awanting.

BESCHORNER, Oscar. Über chronische essentielle fibrinöse Bronchitis (Bronchial croup): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 73. 1893.

BESNIER, Ernest: *Kaposi*, Maladies de la peau.

BESNIER, Henri Ernest. *Étude sur le diagnostic et sur le traitement de l'occlusion de l'intestin dans la cavité de l'abdomen. 4to. Paris, 1857.

BETTANY, G. T. Eminent doctors: their lives and their work. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

Vol. 1. Linacre, Caius, Harvey, Sydenham, the Monros, Cullen, the Gregorys, the Hunters, Jenner, Sir Astley Cooper, Abernethy, Sir C. Bell, M. Hall, Sir B. Brodie, Sir W. Lawrence, Sir W. Bowman, B. Carter, Toynbee, Hinton, Christison, Taylor, Parkes, Guy, Sir J. Simon.

2. Addison, Bright, Liston, Syme, Lizars, Baillie, Halford, Chambers, Holland, Fergusson, Simpson, Sir Sp. Wells, Sir W. Jenner, Budd, Murchison, Sir J. Lister, Sir T. Watson, Sir J. Paget, Williams, Stokes, Sir H. Thompson, Graves, Hughes Bennett, Conolly, Mandsley, Sir E. Wilson, Sir Morell Mackenzie, Cobbold.

——— : *Wilks* and Bettany, Biographical History of Guy's Hospital.

BEUF, Joseph Hilarion. *Des polypes fibreux de la base du crâne, et de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1857.

BEVERLEY, Michael. On the use of tea and coffee. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

BEVEROVICIUS, Johannes. Idea medicinae veterum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. (*Elzevir*), 1637.

BEZOLD, Friedrich. Ueberschau ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Ohrenheilkunde. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

——— Das Hörvermögen der Taubstummen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

——— Über die funktionelle Prüfung des menschlichen Gehörorgans; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

BIACH, Alois. Die neueren Antipyretica. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1889.

BIANCHON, Horace. Nos grands médecins d'aujourd'hui; avec portraits. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

BIBBY, George H. Asylum construction and arrangement. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

BIBLIOTHECA SCATOLOGICA, ou catalogue raisonné des livres traitant des vertus, faits, et gestes de très noble et très ingénieux Messire Luc (à Rebours). 8vo. (Paris) Scatopolis (1850).

v. BIBRA, F. Ernst, und Lorenz GEIST. Die Krankheiten der Arbeiter in den Phosphorzündholzfabriken. 8vo. Erlangen, 1847.

BIDARD, Pierre Émile. *De la synovite tendineuse chronique ou fongus des gaînes synoviales. 4to. Paris, 1858.

BIEDERMANN, W. Inhibition by the electrical excitation of striated muscle: *Sanderson*, Foreign Biological Memoirs. Vol. 1. 1887.

——— Elektrophysiologie. 8vo. Jena, 1895.

BIEDERT, Philipp. Die Krankheiten der Bronchialdrüsen: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Die Kinderernährung im Säuglingsalter und die Pflege von Mutter und Kind. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

——— : *Vogel*, Kinderkrankheiten, Zehnte Auflage.

BIEHL, J. C. Erinnerungen an Christoph. Jacob Trew und seine Zeit. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1857.

BIENVENUE, André. *Considérations sur l'emploi chirurgical du cautère électrique. 4to. Paris, 1872.

BIERBAUM, J. Die Diagnose des hitzigen Wasserkopfes. 8vo. Berlin, 1848.

BIERNACKI, E. Zur Revision einiger Kapitel der physikalischen Diagnostik der Brustorgane: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 154-5. 1896.

BIGELOW, Horatio R. Hydrophobia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1881.

——— Gynaecological electro-therapeutics; with an introduction by Dr. G. Apostoli. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— (and 38 associate editors). International system of electro-therapeutics. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1894.

BIGG, R. Heather. Spinal curvature, the various types and the mechanical appliances. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

BIGGS, Noah. The vanity of the craft of physick, or a new dispensatory, wherein is dissected the errors, ignorance, impostures, and supinities of the schools. 4to. Lond., 1651.

BIGGS, Thomas. The water supply of London: "*Water Supply.*"

BIGNAMI, A.: *Marchiafava* and Bignami, On Malarial Fevers.

BILLARD, C. M. Treatise on the diseases of infants; translated by James Stewart. 8vo. Lond., 1839.

BILLET, Charles. * Études cliniques sur la température, le pouls, et la respiration. 4to. Strasbourg, 1869.

BILLINGS, Frank S. The relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. 8vo. New York, 1884.

——— Glanders and anthrax: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

BILLINGS, John S. The principles of ventilation and heating, and their practical application. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Hygiene: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 1. 1885.

——— The national medical dictionary, including English, French, German, Italian, and Latin technical terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences and a series of tables of useful data. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

——— Description of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. 4to. Baltimore, 1890.

——— Ventilation and heating. 8vo. New York, 1893.

——— Hygiene: *Pepper's* Text-book of Medicine. Vol. 1. 1893.

——— Medical statistics: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 1. 1896.

——— See Reports (*Vital Statistics*, United States).

——— and Henry M. HURD. Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing; papers and discussions in the International Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy, Chicago, 1893. Edited by J. S. Billings and H. M. Hurd. 8vo. Baltimore, 1894.

——— S. Weir MITCHELL, and D. H. BERGEY. The composition of expired air and its effects upon animal life. 4to. Washington, 1895.

BILLINGTON, C. E. Diphtheria, its nature and treatment; and intubation in croup and other forms of stenosis of the larynx, by Joseph O'Dwyer. 8vo. New York, 1889.

BILLROTH, Th. Aphorismen zum "Lehren und Lernen der medicinischen Wissenschaften." Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wien, 1886.

——— Diseases of the female mammary glands. 8vo. New York, 1887.

——— The care of the sick at home and in the hospital: a handbook for families and nurses; translated by J. B. Endean. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Beiträge zur Chirurgie. Festschrift gewidmet Theodor Billroth von seinen dankbaren Schülern zur Feier des vollendeten fünfzigsten Semesters seines akademischen Wirkens in Wien; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

——— On the mutual action of living vegetable and animal cells: *German* Clinical Lectures. Third series. 1894.

BILLROTH, Th. Briefe von Theodor Billroth. 8vo. Hannover und Leipzig, 1895.

——— und A. LUECKE. Deutsche Chirurgie. Begründet von Th. Billroth und A. Luecke. Herausgegeben von E. v. Bergmann und P. v. Bruns. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1879-99.

Lief. 1. Uebersicht der Geschichte der Chirurgie und des chirurgischen Standes, *E. Haeser*. 1879.
2 u. 3. Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie des Kreislaufs und der Ernährung, *F. v. Recklinghausen*. 1883.
4. Sephthamie, Pyohamie und Pyo-Sephthamie, *C. Gussenbauer*. Mit Tafeln. 1882.
5. Erysipelas, *H. Tillmanns*. Mit Tafel. 1880.
6. Der Hospitalbrand, *F. J. Rosenbach*. 1889.
7. Delirium tremens und Delirium traumaticum, *Ed. Rose*. 1885.
8. Der Starrkrampf beim Menschen, *Ed. Rose*. 1897.
9. Milzbrand und Rauschbrand, *W. Koch*. Mit Tafeln. 1886.
10. Die Hundswuth—Lyssa, *A. Reder*. 1879.
10*a*.
10*b*. Die Lepra, *A. v. Bergmann*. Mit Tafeln. 1897.
11. Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis, *M. Kaposi*. Mit Tafeln. 1881-91.
12. Die Bluterkrankheit in ihren Varianten, *W. Koch*. 1889.
13.
14. Verbrennungen und Erfrierungen, *E. Sonnenburg*. Mit Tafel. 1879.
15. Die traumatischen Verletzungen, *C. Gussenbauer*. 1880.
16.
17*a* und 17*b*. Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie, *H. Fischer*. 2 Bände. 1882.
18. Blutung, Blutstillung, Transfusion nebst Lufteintritt und Infusion, *W. Heineke*. 1885.
19. Handbuch der allgemeinen Operations- und Instrumentenlehre, *G. Fischer*. 1880.
20. Anaesthetica, *O. Kappeler*. Curven, Tafeln. 1880.
21. Handbuch der allgemeinen Verbandlehre, *E. Fischer*. 1884.
22 (1 Hälfte). Chirurgie der Geschwülste—1. Allgemeine Geschwulstlehre, *A. Luecke* und *F. Wilh. Zahn*. 1896.
23. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten der Haut und des Zellgewebes, *A. v. Winiwarter*. 1892.
24*a*.
24*b*. Die Verletzungen und chirurgischen Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven, *Th. Kölliker*. 1890.
25.
26. Die Lehre von den Luxationen, *R. U. Krönlein*. 1882.
27. Die allgemeine Lehre von den Knochenbrüchen, *P. v. Bruns*. 1882-86.
28. Die Krankheiten der Knochen und Gelenke (ausschliesslich der Tuberculose), *K. Schuchardt*. 1899.
29*a*. Die Tuberculose der Knochen und Gelenke, *F. Krause*. 1899.
29*b*. Die Resectionen der Knochen und Gelenke, *Hermann Lossen*. 1894.
30. Die Lehre von den Kopfverletzungen. *E. v. Bergmann*. Mit Tafeln. 1880.
31. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten des Kopfes, *W. Heineke*. 1882.
32 (1 Hälfte). Die chirurgischen Krankheiten des Ohrs, *H. Schwartze*. 1884.
Lief. 33 (1 Hälfte). Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten des Gesichts, *Fred. Trendelenburg*. Mit Tafeln. 1886.
34. Krankheiten des Halses, *G. Fischer*. 1880.
35. Die Krankheiten des unteren Theiles des Pharynx und Oesophagus, *Franz König*. 1880.
36. Entzündliche Processe und Geschwülste am Halse, *F. König* und *Riedel*. 1882.
37. Die Tracheotomie, Laryngotomie und Exstirpation des Kehlkopfes, *Max Schüller*. 1880.
38.
39.
40. Die Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks, *W. Wagner* und *P. Stolper*. 1898.
41. Die Krankheiten der Brustdrüsen, *Th. Billroth*. Mit Tafeln. 1880.
42. Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten des Thorax und seines Inhaltes, *J. Ferd. Riedinger*. 1888.
43. Die Pleura-Erkrankungen, *C. Gerhardt*. 1892.
44. Die Verletzungen des Unterleibes, *J. N. v. Nussbaum*. 1880.
45*a*.
45*b*. Die chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Bauchdecken und der Milz, *G. Ledderhose*. 1890.
45*c*. Chirurgie der Leber und Gallenblase (zusatzlich der der Gallenwege), *C. Langenbuch*. 2 Theile. 1894-97.
45*d*. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten und die Verletzungen des Pankreas, *W. Körte*. 1898.
46.
47. Die Unterleibsbrüche, *B. Schmidt*. 1896.
48. Die Krankheiten des Mastdarmes und des Afters, *F. Esmarch*. Mit Tafeln. 1887.
49. Die Stricturen der Harnröhre, *Leop. Dittel*. 1880.
50*a*. Verletzungen und Krankheiten der männlichen Harnröhre und des Penis, *C. Kaufmann*. 1886.
50*b*. Die Krankheiten der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, *Th. Kocher*. 1887.
51. Die Endoskopie der Harnröhre und Blase, *J. Grünfeld*. Mit Tafeln. 1881.
52. Die Krankheiten der Harnblase, *R. Ultzmann*. 1890.
52*a*.
52*b*. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten der Nieren, *F. Küster*. 1 Hälfte. 1896.
53.
54. Untersuchung der weiblichen Genitalien und allgemeine gynäkologische Therapie, *R. Chrobak*. 1885.
55. Die Sterilität der Ehe—Entwicklungsfehler des Uterus, *P. Müller*. 1885.
56. Die Lageveränderungen und Entzündungen der Gebärmutter, *H. Fritsch*. 1885.
57. Die Neubildungen des Uterus, *A. Gusserow*. 1885.
58. Die Krankheiten der Ovarien, *R. Olshausen*. 1886.
59. Die Krankheiten der Tuben, der Ligamente, des Beckenperitoneum und des Beckenbindegewebes, einschliesslich der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft, *L. Bandl*. 1886.

BILLROTH, Th. und A. LUECKE. Deutsche Chirurgie.—*Continued.*

Lief.60. Die Krankheiten der Vagina, *A. Breisky.* 1886.
61. Die Krankheiten der äusseren weiblichen Genitalien und die Dammrisse, *P. Zweifel.* Mit Tafel. 1885.
62. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Harnröhre und Blase, *F. Winckel.* 1885.
63*a*. Die Verletzungen der oberen Extremitäten, *B. Bardenheuer.* 2 Theile. 1886-88.
Lief.64. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten der oberen Extremitäten, *P. Vogt.* Mit Tafeln. 1881.
65. Die Verletzungen der unteren Extremitäten, *E. Lossen.* 1880.
66 (1 Hälfte). Chirurgische Krankheiten der unteren Extremitäten, *P. Nasse.* 1897.
67. Handbuch der Unfallerkrankungen, *C. Thiem.* 1898.

BINET, Alfred. Études de psychologie expérimentale. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

Le fétichisme dans l'amour—La vie psychique des micro-organismes—L'intensité des images mentales—Le problème hypnotique—L'écriture hypnotique.

——— Les altérations de la personnalité. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— and Charles FÉRÉ. Animal magnetism. (International *Scientific* Series. Vol. 60.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

BINET, J. L. Alfred. * Essai sur les varices et les plaies des lymphatiques superficiels. 4to. Paris, 1858.

BINNS, Edward. The anatomy of sleep. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1845.

BINSWANGER, Otto. Ueber die Beziehungen des moralischen Irreseins zu der erblich degenerativen Geistesstörung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 299. 1887.

——— Zur Reform der Irrenfürsorge in Deutschland: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 148. 1896.

——— Die Pathologie und Therapie der Neurasthenie. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

BINZ, Carl. Doctor Johann Weyer, ein rheinischer Arzt, der erste Bekämpfer des Hexenwahns. (With portrait.) 8vo. Bonn., 1885.

——— ——— Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— Vorlesungen über Pharmakologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

——— ——— Lectures on pharmacology; translated by A. C. Latham. 2 vols. (N. *Sydenham* Soc., Vols. 144, 159.) 8vo. Lond., 1895-7.

——— und R. v. JAKSCH. Der Weingeist als Heilmittel. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1888.

BIOGRAPHISCHES Lexikon: *Wernich.*

BIOGRAPHY. Dictionary of national biography: *Dictionary.*

BIOLOGICAL Memoirs. [Translations of foreign biological memoirs:] 8vo Oxford, 1887-92.

1. Physiology of nerve of muscle and of the electrical organ; edited by *J. B. Sanderson.* 1887.
2. Anatomy of the frog, by *Alexander Ecker.* 1889.
3 and 4. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems, by *A. Weissmann.* 2 vols. 1889-92.

BIRCH, John. Letter occasioned by the many failures of cow-pox: *Crookshank.* Vol. 2.

BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, F. V. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Zweite Auflage. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1882-5.

——— ——— Fünfte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896-7.

BIRCHER, Heinrich. Das Myxödem und die cretinische Degeneration: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 357. 1890.

BIRD, Frederic. Case of the successful removal of a large ovarian tumor. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

BIRD, Golding. Memoir of: *Balfour* (J. H.).

BIRD, P. Hinckes. Fresh air and pure water; costless ventilation. 8vo. ——, 1876.

BIRKS, Thomas Rawson. The uncertainties of modern physical science. 8vo. Lond., (1878).

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute. Lectures on health. 1st series. 8vo. Birmingham, 1884.

BIRNBAUM, Rudolph. The sanitary powers of the iron-spring of Schwalbach. 8vo. Berlin, 1876.

BISHOP, E. New method of applying remedial agents to the cavity of the tympanum. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

BISHOP, E. Stanmore. Enterorraphy. ('Med. Chronicle.') 8vo. Manchester, 1885.

BISPHAM, Gedney C. * De urinae calculis. 8vo. Glasguae, 1796.

BIZZOZERO, G. Ueber die Blutplättchen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. Band 1. 1891.

——— et Ch. FIRKET. Manuel de microscopie clinique, microscopie légale, chimie clinique, technique bactérioscopique. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

BLACK, Cornelius. The pathology of tuberculous bone. 8vo. Edin., 1859.

——— The insanity of George Victor Townley. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

BLACK, D. Campbell. The Laurie case: the medical evidence dissected. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— The ivory gates of the medical profession. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Address on the germ-theory of disease, with special reference to Kochspiel. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— ——— [Reply to discussion.] 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Inaugural address to the Physiology Class in Anderson's College, 1891-2. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— The urine in health and disease, and urinary analysis. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— The medical environment. Two addresses: (*a*) On the hospital question; (*b*) On medical ethics. 12mo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— On certain points in the pathology and treatment of nephritis (Bright's disease). 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

BLACK, F. Attitude of the members of the medical profession towards specific medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

BLACK, Joseph. Experiments upon magnesia alba, etc. (Alembic Club Reprints, No. 1.) 1755. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

BLACK, Morrice A. The assurance of diseased and doubtful lives: with the characteristics of assurable and non-assurable lives, by A. P. Stewart. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

BLACK, Patrick. Chloroform: how shall we ensure safety in its administration? 8vo. Lond., 1855.

BLACK, W. G. On meteorology at the seaside. 8vo. ——, 1889.

BLACKADER, A. D. Diseases of the mouth and salivary glands, including mumps: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 2. 1892.

——— Case of enlargement of the liver with typhoid symptoms in a young child. 8vo. ——, 1896.

BLACKLOCK, Ambrose. The leading phenomena of epidemic cholera. 8vo. Madras, 1848.

——— Observations and reports on the treatment of intermittent fever. 8vo. Madras, 1852.

BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. Treatise upon the small-pox. 12mo. Lond., 1723.

——— Dissertations on a dropsy, a tympany, the jaundice, the stone, and a diabetes. 8vo. Lond., 1727.

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth. Lectures on the laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. 12mo. Lond., 1871.

——— The human element in sex: a medical enquiry into the relation of sexual physiology to Christian morality. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

BLAIR, J. A. The organic analysis of potable waters. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

BLAKE, Edward. Septic intoxication, its congeners and colourable imitations. 4to. Lond. and Philad., 1892.

——— Myxoedema, cretinism and the goitres. 8vo. Bristol, 1894.

——— On the study of the hand for the indications of local and general disease. 8vo. Lond., 1898

BLAKE, J. Gibbs. Lecture on the place and law of similars in medicine. 8vo. B'ham, 1877.

BLAKE, William, *Painter*. Memoir of: *Ireland* ("Through the Ivory Gate").

BLANC, Henri. * Essai sur l'infection purulente, son méchanisme, son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1861.

——— Cholera, how to avoid and treat it. 8vo Lond., 1873.

——— Advice to intending visitors to Cannes. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BLANC, Henry Wm. Case of mycosis fongoïde of Alibert: *Monographs* (Selected). (New *Sydenham* Soc.) Vol. 143. 1893.

BLANC, Léon. The mineral waters of Aix-les-Bains and Marlioz. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

BLANCARDUS, Steph. Anatomia reformata, sive concinna corporis humani. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1687.

——— Venus belegert en ontset oft verhandelinge van de pokken. 8vo. Amstd., 1690.

——— Lexicon medicum renovatum. Editio secunda. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1756.

BLANCHET, Étienne. * Diverses considérations sur les plaies pénétrantes des articulations. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BLANDFORD, G. Fielding. Insanity: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 12. 1898.

BLANDIN, Ph. Fréd. * Des plaies d'armes à feu dans les articulations. 4to. Paris, 1833.

——— * De l'autoplastie. 4to. Paris, 1836.

BLANE, Sir Gilbert. Elements of medical logick. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1825.

BLANLUET, Ch. * De la luxation des tendons des muscles péroniers latéraux. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BLASCHKO, A. Die Lepra im Kreise Memel; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

BLASIUS, Gerard. Anatome hominis brutorumque variorum. 12mo. Amstel., 1673.

BLASIUS, R. und F. W. BÜSING. Die Städtereinigung. Einleitung, Abführsysteme, Kanalisation: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Band II., Abth. 1. 1894.

BLAU, Louis. Die Erkrankungen des Gehöroganes bei Masern und bei Influenza: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge. Band II., 14. 1898.

BLAUBERG, Magnus. Experimentelle und kritische Studien über Säuglingsfäces bei natürlicher und künstlicher Ernährung, 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

BLAXALL, F. R.: *Copeman* and Blaxall, Influence of Glycerine on the Vitality of Micro-organisms. 1896.

——— On glycerinated calf lymph. See REPORTS (Suppl. to 27th Loc. Gt. Bd.). 1897-98.

BLENKINSOP, W. H. The students' handbook of medical education. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

BLOCH, Adolphe. * De la contusion du rein. 4to. Paris, 1873.

BLOCH, Marcus É. Histoire naturelle des poissons, avec les caractères génériques par René-Richard Castel. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1801.

BLOCH, Oscar. Om Blærestensoperationernes Udvikling i de sidste femten Aar. (Bibliography, 1870-85.) 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1885.

——— Remarques à propos d'un cas de luxation irreducible de la hanche. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— En sikker og praktisk Modifikation af Listers Karbolsyreforbinding. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Om Fjärnelsen af funktionerende Ovarier ved rudimentär Udvikling af de Müllerske Gange. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Om extra-abdominal Behandling af Cancer intestinalis (Rectum derfra undtaget). 8vo. Stockholm, 1892.

——— Case in which half the kidney, invaded by morbid growth, was removed. 8vo. ——, 1896.

BLOCH, Richard. Mittheilungen über die Ichthyolbehandlung bei Frauenkrankheiten. 8vo. ——, 1890.

BLOCQ, Paul. Les troubles de la marche dans les maladies nerveuses. 12mo. Paris, (1892).

——— Études sur les maladies nerveuses. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

BLOCQ, Paul. Choreés: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 6. 1894.

——— Paralysie générale progressive: *Ballet* et Blocq.

——— et Albert LONDE. Anatomie pathologique de la moëlle épinière. Planches, avec texte explicatif. 4to. Paris, 1891.

BLOCQ, V.: *Babes* und Blocq, Pathologische Histologie des Nervensystems.

BLODGETT, Albert N. The management of chronic inebriates and insane drunkards. 8vo. Boston, 1882.

BLORE, W. L. Statistics of the Cape Colony. 8vo. Cape Town, 1871.

BLUHM, Agnes. Gewerbehygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Band VIII., 1. 1894.

BLUM, Albert. De l'hystéro-neurasthénie traumatique (Railway spine). 8vo. Paris, 1893.

BLUMENBACH, Joan. Fr. Index numismatum in virorum de rebus medicis vel physicis meritorum memoriam percussorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1825.

BLUMENFELD, Felix. Specielle Diätetik und Hygiene des Lungen- und Kehlkopf-Schwindsüchtigen. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

BLUMENTHAL, Henri. * Étude sur les hémothorax non-traumatiques qui peuvent nécessiter l'opération de la thoracentèse. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BLYTH, Alexander Wynter. Poisons: their effects and detection. A manual for analytical chemists and experts. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Manual of public health. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Lectures on sanitary law. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BOAS, Ismar. Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten. Zweite Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894-95.

——— Foot and mouth disease: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 15. 1898.

BOBIER, Paul. * Le volvulus de l'anse oméga. 4to. Paris, 1896.

BÖDECKER, C. F. W. The Herbst method of filling teeth. 8vo. New York, 1884.

——— On secondary dentine. 8vo. ——, 1884.

BODENHAMER, Wm. The physical exploration of the rectum; and the ligation of haemorrhoidal tumours. 8vo. New York, 1870.

BODEREAU, Victor Réné. * Essai sur l'alimentation des blessés et des opérés. 4to Paris, 1859.

BODERIUS, Thomas. De ratione et usu dierum criticorum; access. Hermes Trismegistus de decubitu infirmorum. 4to. Parisiis, 1555.

BODEZ, Édouard. * Observations de fractures de la colonne vertébrale. 4to. Paris, 1861.

BODICHON, Barbara L. S. Reasons for the enfranchisement of women. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— Objections to the enfranchisement of women. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

BOEHM, R. Chemische Studien über das Curare: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie, 1887.

BOENNINGHAUS, Georg. Die meningitis serosa acuta. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

BOENS, Hubert. La vaccine au point de vue historique et scientifique. Travaux du Congrès de Cologne, 1881. 8vo. Charleroi, 1882.

BOERHAAVE, Hermann. Tractatus de viribus medicamentorum. 12mo. Parisiis, 1727.

——— Praelectiones academicae de morbis nervorum; curavit J. van Eems. 2 vols. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1761.

——— Epistolae ad Joannem Baptistam Bassand. 12mo. Vindobonnae, 1778.

——— Critical memoir of: *Maty* (M).

BOERNER, Paul. Memoir of: *Albrecht* (H.).

BOGHURST, William. Loimographia: an account of the great plague of London in the year 1665; edited by J. F. Payne. (Reprint in vol. 13 of Trans. of the Epidemiological Soc. of London.) 1894.

BOGOSLOVSKY, V. Les eaux minérales et les stations hivernales du Caucase et de la Crimée. 8vo. Moscou, 1897.

BOGUE, R. G. Report of fifteen cases of tracheotomy in diphtheric croup. 8vo. ——, 1878.

BÖHMER, Friedrich. Gedächtnissrede auf August Foerster. 8vo. —— (1866).

BOHN, Heinrich. Die Hautkrankheiten: *Gerhardt*, Kinderkrankheiten (Nachtrag). 1884.

BOHR, Christian. Ueber die Verbindung des Hämoglobins mit Kohlensäure: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Ueber die Lungenathmung. 8vo. ——, 1890.

BOIFFIN, A. Tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus. 12mo. Paris, (1894).

BOILEAU, J. P. H. Statistics of the army medical department. Officers. 8vo. Allahabad, 1884.

BOISLEUX Ch. Von der chronischen und akuten Pelviperitonitis und deren Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 167. 1896.

BOISSARIE. Lourdes, histoire médicale, 1858-1891. 12mo. Paris, 1891.

BOISSON, E. et J. MOUSNIER. Formulaire hypodermique. 12mo. Sceaux (Seine), 1897.

BOIVIN, Mme., Veuve, and A. DUGÈS. Practical treatise on the diseases of the uterus and its appendages. Translated; with notes by G. O. Heming. 8vo. Lond., 1834.

BOKAI, A. Sollen wir den idiopathischen retropharyngeal Abscess von innen oder von aussen eröffnen?: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

BOLDT, Hermann J. Neoplasms of the vulva, vagina, and uterus: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology. Vol. 2. 1895.

BOLLARD, Louis. * Études sur les contusions et les plaies contuses de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BOLLINGER, O. * Zur pathologischen Anatomie der acuten Leberatrophie und der Phosphorvergiftung. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Ueber eine neue Pilzkrankheit beim Rinde. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Über Vererbung von Krankheiten; mit Tafeln. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1882.

——— Zur Aetiologie der Tuberkulose. 8vo. München, 1883.

——— Mycosis der Lunge beim Pferde. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Ueber traumatische Spät-Apoplexie: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. (Festschrift.) Band 2. 1891.

——— Über idiopathische Herzvergrösserung (Pettenkofer's Festschrift, 1893): *Bauer*.

——— Atlas und Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie. 2 vols. (Lehmann's Med. Handatl.) 8vo. München, 1896-97.

BOLOGNINUS, Angelus. De cura ulcerum exteriorum; ejusdem De unguentis ad maligna ulcera conficiendis: "*Syphilis.*"

BOLTON, Thomas. * De oculi structura. 8vo. Glasguae, 1800.

BOMFORD, Gerald. See INDIA (Scientific Memoirs of the Medical Officers).

BOMPAS, George C. Life of Frank Buckland. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

BONACIOLI, Ludovicus. Enneas muliebris: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

BOND, Fras T. On the conditions of efficient disinfection. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

——— Milk as a manufactured article. 12mo. ——, 1883.

BONETUS, Theophilus. Sepulchretum, sive anatomia practica, ex cadaveribus morbo denatis. Folio, Genevae, 1679.

——— ——— Editio altera. Vols. 2 and 3. 8vo. Genevae, 1700.

——— Medicina septentrionalis collatitia. Folio, Genevae, 1685.

BONETUS, Theophilus. Labyrinthi medici extricati, sive methodus vitandorum errorum qui in praxi occurrunt, monstrantibus Gulielmo Ballonio et L. Septalio; additur Septalii tractatus De naevis. 4to. Coloniae Allob., 1687.

——— Polyalthes sive thesaurus medico-practicus, ex quibuslibet rei medicae scriptoribus congestus, pathologiam veterem et novam exhibens (with portrait). 3 vols. Folio, Genevae, 1694.

BONNAFONT, Jean Pierre. Mémoire sur le traitement des orchites par le collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

——— Histoire de deux têtes d'Arabes décapités. 8vo. ——, 1867.

BONNET, A. Mémoire sur la composition et l'absorption du pus. 8vo. ——, 1837.

——— Mémoire sur la restauration du nez et des paupières. 8vo. ——, 1847.

BONNET, V. Précis d'analyse microscopique des denrées alimentaires; avec planches. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

BONNEY, T. G. Ice-work, present and past. (International *Scientific* Series. Vol. 78.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

BONNICHON, Michel Armand. * Des fractures extra capsulaires du col du fémur. 4to. Paris, 1855.

BONNIER, Pierre. De la necessité de l'examen bactériologique pour le diagnostic des angines diphtériques. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

BONO, Luigi. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—*Milan*).

BONOMI, Joseph. Project of an instrument for the identification of persons. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

BOOKER, Wm. D. Intestinal bacteria of children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

BOORDE, Andrewe. The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge. A compendyous regyment or a dyetary of helth. Barnes in the defence of the berde. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. (Early Eng. Text Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1870.

BOOTH, Charles. Labour and life of the people. 2 vols., with appendix of tables, maps, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Pauperism, a picture; and the endowment of old age, an argument. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

BORDE, Pierre Samuel Joachim. * De l'exostose sous-unguéale. 4to. Paris, 1875.

BORGMANN, E.: *Neubauer*, Analyse des Harns, Neunte Auflage.

di BORGO, Pozzo. * Considérations sur le fongus bénin du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BÖRNER, Ernst. Ueber nervöse Hautschwellungen als Begleiterscheinung der Menstruation und des Klimax: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 312. 1888.

——— Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Wehenschwäche älterer Primiparen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 18. 1891.

BORRICHIUS, Olaus. Hermitis Aegyptorum et chemicorum sapientia ab H. Conringii animadversionibus vindicata. 4to. Hafniae, 1674.

BOSC, F. J. Le cancer (épithéliome, carcinome, sarcome) maladie infectieuse à sporozoaires; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

de BOSIA, H. Traitement des maladies chroniques du cœur et des vaisseaux par la balnéation thermale chlorurée gazeuse. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

BOSTROEM, E. Ueber die Ochronose der Knorpel: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. (Festschrift.) Band 2. 1891.

BOSWORTH, Francke H. Hay fever, asthma, and allied affections. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Deformities of the nasal septum. 12mo. New York, 1887.

——— Congenital syphilis of the nose, croupous rhinitis, and purulent rhinitis of children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat; with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond, 1889-92.

Vol. 1. Diseases of the nose and naso-pharynx. 1889. Vol. 2. Diseases of the throat. 1892.

BOSWORTH, Francke H. Taking cold. 4to. Detroit, 1891.

——— Diseases of the larynx: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 6. 1896.

BOTKIN, S. Cours de clinique médicale; des maladies du cœur. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

BOTTANUS, Albertinus. De morbis muliebribus: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

BÖTTCHER, Joh. Friederich. Vermischte medicinisch-chirurgische Schriften. 12mo. Königsberg, 1791.

BOTTENTUIT, E. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*France* Médicale).

BOTTINI, Heinrich. Die Chirurgie des Halses; Deutsche Uebersetzung von S. Arkel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

BOUCHAGE, J. M. Maurice. * Des divers traitements du tubercule du testicule et en particulier du traitement par le cautère actuel. 4to. Paris, 1873.

BOUCHARD, A. Nouveaux éléments de pathologie externe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1887-90.

Tome 1. Pathologie générale externe—Affections chirirg. des appareils et des systèmes. 1887.
Tome 2. Maladies des régions. Fasc. 1, 1888. Fasc. 2, 1890.

BOUCHARD, Ch. Traité de pathologie générale. Vols. 1, 2, and 4. 8vo. Paris, 1895-97.

Tome 4. Évolution des maladies, *Ducamp*. Sémiologie du sang, *A. Gilbert*. Spectroscopie du sang, *A. Hénocque*. Sémiologie du cœur et des vaisseaux, *R. Tripier* et *Devic*. Sémiologie du nez et du pharynx nasal—Sémiologie du larynx, *Lermoyez* et *Boulay*. Sémiologie des voies respiratoires, *Lebreton*. Sémiologie générale du tube digestif, *P. Le Gendre*.

——— Thérapeutique des maladies infectieuses; antisepsie. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Sur les prétendues vaccinations par le sang: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge, Band 3. (Festschrift.) 1891.

——— Lectures on auto-intoxication in disease; translated by Thomas Oliver. 8vo. Philad., 1894.

———: *Charcot*, Bouchard et Brissaud, Traité de Médecine.

BOUCHARD, Georges Stanislas Jacques. * Des fractures de la rotule, compliquées d'ouverture de l'articulation tibio-fémorale. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BOUCHARDAT, A. Traité d'hygiène publique et privée, basée sur l'étiologie. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

BOUCHER, Léon Jean Baptiste. * De la résection coxo-fémorale. 4to. Paris, 1871.

BOUCHUT, E. Traité des signes de la mort, et des moyens de ne pas être enterré vivant. Deuxième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

——— Clinique de l'hôpital des enfants malades. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

BOUDIN, J. Ch. M. Statistique de l'état sanitaire et de la mortalité des armées de terre et de mer. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

——— Hygiène militaire comparée, et statistique médicale des armées. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

——— De la ventilation et du chauffage des hôpitaux, des églises et des prisons. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

——— Système des ambulances des armées française et anglaise. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

BOUFFLEUR, Albert I. Anaesthetics and anaesthesia: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, Vol. 7. 1895.

BOUILLET, J. Précis d'histoire de la médecine; avec une introduction par A. Laboulbène. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

BOUILLY, G. * Les tumeurs aiguës et chroniques de la cavité prévésicale (cavité de Retzius). 8vo. Paris, 1880.

BOUISSON, F. Etudes chirurgicales sur Hunter et Desault. 8vo. Montpellier, 1842.

BOULAY, Maurice: *Lermoyez* et Boulay, Sémiologie du larynx.

BOULEY, H. Leçons de pathologie comparée: la nature vivante de la contagion: contagiosité de la tuberculose. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

BOULLOCHE, P.: *Grancher* et Boulloche, Diphtérie.

BOULTON, Percy: *Tanner's* Index of Diseases. Fourth edition.

BOUNAIX, Adrien. * Contribution à l'étude de la sacro-coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BOUQUEROT, J. P. E. * Lésions traumatiques du rachis et de la moelle épinière. 4to. Paris, 1855.

BOURCART, Arthur. * De la situation de l'S iliaque chez le nouveau-né dans ses rapports avec l'établissement d'un anus artificiel. 4to. Paris, 1863.

BOURCHEIX, Antoine. * Des ulcères tuberculeux de la bouche et de la langue en particulier. 4to. Paris, 1870.

BOURDETTE, J. A. D. * De l'amputation sous-astragalienne. 4to. Paris, 1852.

BOURDILLON, Ch. Psoriasis et arthropathies 8vo. Paris, 1888.

BOURDY, Lucien. * Des tumeurs fibro-plastiques sous-cutanées des membres. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BOURGAIN, Louis Marie. * De l'uréthrotomie externe sur conducteur. 4to. Paris. 1870.

BOURGEOIS, J. Traité pratique de la pustule maligne. et de l'œdème malin, ou des deux formes du charbon externe chez l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

BOURKE, John G. Scatalogic rites of all nations. 8vo. Washington. 1891.

Dissertation upon the employment of excrementitious remedial agents in religion, therapeutics, divination, witchcraft, love-philters, etc.

BOURNEVILLE. Recueil de mémoires, notes et observations sur l'idiotie. (Bibl. d'éducation spécielle.) Tome 1. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— et P. BRICON. Manuel de technique des autopsies. 16mo. Paris. 1885.

——— Manual of hypodermic medication; translated by Andrew S. Currie. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— [and others]. Recherches cliniques et thérapeutiques sur l'épilepsie, l'hystérie et l'idiotie. Comptes rendus, 1889-96. Tomes 10-17. 8vo. Paris, 1890-97.

BOUSFIELD, Edward C. Guide to the science of photo-micrography. Second edition (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

BOUSQUET, Jean Bapt. Éd. Éloge d'Édouard Jenner. 8vo. ——, 1847.

——— On cow-pox discovered at Passy (near Paris): *Crookshank.*

BOUSSUET, Francis. De arte medendi libri xii. [Poema.] 18mo. Lugduni, 1557.

BOUSSUGE, Théodore. * De la diphtéronde ou de l'inflammation ulcéro membraneuse considérée à la bouche, à la vulve, à la peau, sur les plaies. 4to. Paris, 1860.

BOUTIN, Louis. * De la maladie kystique du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1861.

BOWDITCH, H. I. The ether controversy; vindication of the hospital report of 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

——— An apology for the medical profession as a means of developing the whole nature of man. 8vo. Boston, 1863.

——— Is consumption ever contagious, or communicated from one person to another in any manner? 8vo. Boston, 1864.

——— Remarks on thoracentesis. 8vo. New York, 1870.

——— Brief memories of Louis and some of his contemporaries in the Parisian school of medicine of forty years ago. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

——— Intemperance in New England, how shall we treat it? 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— Venesection: its abuse formerly, its neglect at the present day. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

——— Electrolysis in thoracic aneurism. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

——— Sanitary organization of nations. 12mo. Cambridge, 1880.

——— : *Louis,* On gastro-enterite (translation).

——— Memoir of: *Folsom.*

BOWEN, John T. Benign neoplasms and malignant new growths of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vols. 5 and 17. 1896 and 1899.

BOWER, F. O. Address at the opening of the medical session in the University of Glasgow, October, 1885. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Address on the Botanic Gardens of Glasgow, with proposal to form a Natur History Museum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— and Sydney H. VINES. Course of practical instruction in botany; with preface by W. T. Thisleton Dyer. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1885-87.

Part 1. Phanerogamae—Pteridophyta. Part 2. Bryophyta—Thallophyta.

BOWLBY, Anthony A. Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Injuries and diseases of nerves and their surgical treatment (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Injuries and diseases of nerves: *Treves's* System of Surgery. Vol. 1. 1895.

——— Osteomalacia or mollities ossium — Osteitis deformans — Acromegaly — Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1897.

BOWLES, Robert L. On stertor, apoplexy, and the management of the apoplectic state. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

BOWMAN, Sir W. Collected papers. Edited by J. Burdon Sanderson and J. W. Hulke. With portraits. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1892.

Vol. 1. Researches in physiological anatomy. Vol. 2. Surgical and ophthalmological papers.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*, 1885.

BOXALL, Robert. Diagnosis in gynaecology: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

BOYCE, Rubert. Text-book of morbid histology; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Note on the degeneration of the roots of the Vth nerve. (Journ. Anat. and Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— and N. F. SURVEYOR. Upon the existence of more than one fungus in Madura disease (mycetoma). (Phil. Trans.) 4to. Lond., 1894.

BOYD, John. Address to the Scottish Midland and Western Medical Association. 8vo. Edin., 1873.

——— Case of eclampsia. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

——— Italian medical periodicals. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

BOYD, Stanley. *Druitt's* Vade-mecum. Twelfth edition (edited).

——— Fractures: *Treves's* System of Surgery. Vol. 1. 1895.

BOYER, Jean Émile. * Du cancer de la langue et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1865.

BOYER, Léon. Les champignons comestibles et vénéneux de la France; avec planches par G. Gaulard. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

BOYER, Lucien A. H. Discussion clinique sur quelques observations de hernie étranglée. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

BOYER, P. * De l'ankylose. 4to. Paris, 1848.

BOYLE, The Hon. Robert. Medicinal experiments, or a collection of choice and safe remedies. 12mo. Lond., 1712.

BOYLE, Robert. Sanitary crusade through South Africa. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Sanitary crusade through the East and Australia. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

BOY-TEISSIER, J. Old age: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 12. 1898.

BOZEMAN, Nathan. Removal of a cyst of the pancreas. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Urethro-vaginal, vesico-vaginal, and recto-vaginal fistules. 8vo. New Orleans, 1860.

——— Operation of vesico-vaginal fistule. 8vo. New York, 1869.

BOZEMAN, Nathan. On genital renovation by kolpostenotomy and kolpoecpetasis in urinary and fecal fistules. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— The value of graduated pressure in the treatment of diseases of the vagina, uterus, ovaries, and other appendages. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— History of the clamp suture of Dr. J. Marion Sims, and the range of its applicability. 8vo. ——, 1884.

BOZZOLO, C. ed L. PAGLIANI. L'anemia al traforo del Gottardo. 4to. Milano, 1880.

BRACE, Charles L. Lectures to students of Harvard University on the methods and aims of a charity for the children of the poor. 8vo. ——, 1881.

BRACKETT, E. G. Mechanical treatment of deformities of infantile paralysis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

BRADFORD, E. H. Torticollis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Club foot: *Ibid.*

BRADFORD, John Rose. General pathology of secretion: *Allbutt*, System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1897.

BRADSHAW, B. Dictionary of mineral waters, climatic health resorts, sea baths, and hydropathic establishments; with map. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— ——— Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

BRADY, George Stewardson. On the copepoda. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 8). 1883.

BRADY, Henry B. On the foraminifera. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 9). 1884.

BRAEHMER, Otto. Eisenbahnhygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Band VI., 4. 1896.

BRAID, James. Der Hypnotismus. Ausgewählte Schriften; Deutsch herausgegeben von W. Preyer. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

BRAIDWOOD, P. M. On the development of striped muscular fibre in the vertebrata. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— The physiological actions of dajaksch, an arrow poison in Borneo. 8vo. Edin., 1864.

——— ——— Über die physiologischen Wirkungen Dajakseb aus Borneo. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— and F. VACHER. Third contribution to the life-history of contagium. 4to. Lond. 1882.

BRAKENRIDGE, David J. On the prevention and treatment of scarlatina, etc., by the internal administration of disinfectants. 8vo. Edin., 1875.

——— The present epidemic of so-called influenza. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

BRAMWELL, Byrom. Note-book of post-mortem examinations. Folio, Edin., 1883.

——— Student's guide to the examination of the pulse and the use of the sphygmograph. Second edition. 8vo. Edin., 1883.

——— Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

——— Practical medicine and medical diagnosis. 8vo. Edin., 1887.
Methods of diagnosis—Case-taking and case-recording—Medical thermometry.

——— Intra-cranial tumours. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

——— The treatment of pleurisy and empyema. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— Studies in clinical medicine. Vol. 1. 4to. Edin., 1889.

——— Atlas of clinical medicine. 3 vols. Folio, Edin., 1891-99.

——— Diseases of the spinal cord. Third edition. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

BRAMWELL, J. P. On hyper-arterial tension and scarlatinal dropsy. 8vo. ——, 1887.

BRANDIS, Bernhard. Ueber die Behandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

——— Principles of the treatment of syphilis; translated by H. A. Auchenleck. 8vo. Dublin, 1882.

BRANDT, G. H. The mineral thermal springs of Chatel-Guyon, Auvergne. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

——— The arsenical springs of La Bourboule, Auvergne. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— and J. Egerton BRANDT. Royat medical guide. Fourth edition. 4to. —— (1897 ?).

BRANGIER, Armand. * Considérations sur un appareil à fractures de jambe proposé par M. Gaillard, de Poitiers. 4to. Paris, 1856.

BRANLAT, Daniel. * Histoire des tumeurs parotidiennes. 4to. Paris, 1874.

BRASAVOLUS, Antonius Musa. Examen omnium catapotiorum vel pilularum quarum apud pharmacopolas usus est. 4to. Basileae, 1543.

BRASS, Arnold. Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Cassel, 1884.

——— Atlas of human histology; translation, with additions, by R. A. Young. 4to. Lond., 1897.

BRAULT, A. Maladies des reins et des capsules: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 5. 1893.

BRAULT, Nicolas. * Étude sur les principales causes de la rétention d'urine. 4to. Bourges, 1863.

BRAUN, H. Über Infiltrationsanästhesie und regionäre Anästhesie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 228. 1898.

BRAUN, Max. Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen; nebst einer Anleitung zur praktischen Beschäftigung mit der Helminthologie. 8vo. Würzburg, 1883.

——— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Breiten Bandwurmes (Bothriocephalus latus, *Brems*); mit Tafeln. 8vo. Würzburg, 1883.

BRAUNE, Wilhelm. Die Doppelbildungen und angebornen Geschwülste der Kreuzbeingegend; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.

——— Das Venensystem des menschlichen Körpers; mit Atlas. 8vo. & Folio, Leipzig, 1884-89.
Lief. 1. Die Venen der Vordern Rumpfwand. Lief. 2. Die Venen des Fusses und Unterschenkels.

——— Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas, nach durchschnitten an gefrorenen Cadavern. Dritte Auflage. Folio, Leipzig, 1888.

——— Die Horizontalebene des menschlichen Schädels: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. (Festschrift.) Band 1. 1891.

——— Etwas von der Form der menschlichen Hand und des menschlichen Fusses in Natur und Kunst: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— und Paul ZWEIFEL. Gefrierdurchschnitte in systematischer Anordnung durch den Körper einer Hochschwangeren geführt; zwölf Tafeln, mit erläuternder Text. 8vo. & Folio, Leipzig, 1890.

BRAUNSTEIN, E. P. Zur Lehre von der Innervation der Pupillenbewegung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

BRAVO POISONING CASE. See *Balham Mystery* (in REPORTS).

BRAY, Charles. The science of man. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Natural law as automatic mind or unconscious intelligence. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Cerebral psychology. 8vo. ——, 1880.

BRAYE, John. Swanage (Isle of Purbeck): its history, resources as a health resort, botany, and geology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BREBECK, Carl: *Fischer* und Brebeck, Zur Morphologie, etc., der Kahmpilze.

BREDA, Achilles. Contribution to the clinical and bacteriological study of the Brazilian framboesia or "boubas": *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

BREITENSTEIN'S Repertoriam der Geschichte der Medicin. 12mo. Leipzig & Wien, 1895.

BREITUNG, Max. Ueber Besserhören im Lärm: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Bd. III., 2. 1899.

BREMARD, Paul. * Etude sur les tumeurs adénoïdes de la mamelle. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BREMOND, F. et J. CLOÜET. Notice sur l'eau minérale nitrée du Prieuré d'Heudeville. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

BRENNING, M. Die Vergiftungen durch Schlangen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

BRESLER, Carl Adolph Moritz. Nachricht von Leben und Charakter des Thomas Bateman. 12mo. Berlin, 1834.

BRETONNEAU, P. [Notice of]: *Lasègue*, Études Médicales. Tome 1.

——— [Correspondence with Trousseau and Velpeau]: *Triaire.*

BREUS, Carl. Das tuberöse subchoriale Hämatom der Decidua; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

——— Die Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruches: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 77. 1893.

——— Über wahre Epithel führende Cystenbildung in Uterusmyomen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

BREWER, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. New edition, with bibliography of English literature. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

BREWSTER, Sir David. Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. (with portrait). 8vo. Edin., 1855.

BRIAU, Eugène. L'innervation du corps thyroïde. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

BRICHETEAU, I. Discours sur Philippe Pinel, son école et l'influence qu'elle a exercée en médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1828.

BRICON, ——: *Bourneville* and Bricon, Hypodermic Medication.

BRIDGE, Norman. Asthma, bronchitis, and whooping-cough: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 4. 1897.

BRIDGER, Adolphus E. The demon of dyspepsia, or digestion perfect and imperfect. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

BRIDGES, J. H. Harvey and his successors: Harveian oration, 1892. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

BRIDGMAN, W. Kencely. Theory of the Voltaic pile. 8vo. ——, 1869.

BRIERRE de BOISMONT, A. On hallucinations: a history and explanation of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism, and somnambulism. Translated by R. T. Hulme. 12mo. Lond., 1859.

BRIGHT, Richard. Notice of: *Lasègue*, Études médicales, Tome 1; *Bettany.*

de BRIGNOLES: *Roux de Brignoles.*

BRINTON, D. G. See PERIODICALS (*Compendium* of Medical Science).

BRIQUET, M. De l'état du cœur gauche dans les lésions mitrales. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

BRISBANE, Thomas. * De pneumonia. 8vo. Glasguae, 1812.

BRISSAUD, Édouard. Histoire des expressions populaires relatives à l'anatomie, à la physiologie et à la médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— Anatomie du cerveau de l'homme: morphologie des hémisphères cérébraux. 2 vols.—(Texte et Atlas.) 8vo. & 4to. Paris, 1893.

——— Asthme: *Charcot*, Bouchard et Brissaud, Traité de Médecine. Tome 4. 1893.

——— Maladies de l'encéphale: *Ibid.* Tome 6. 1894.

——— Leçons sur les maladies nerveuses (Salpêtrière, 1893-4); recueillies par H. Meige. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— Corps thyroïde et maladie de Basedow. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1895.

BRISTOWE, John Syer. Cardiac concretions; thromboses and emboli: *Reynolds'* Medicine. Vol. 5. 1879.

BRISTOWE, John Syer. Diseases of arteries and valves: *Reynolds'* Medicine. Vol. 5. 1879.

——— Diseases of the skin: *Holmes's* System of Surgery. Vol. 2. 1883.

——— The throat, voice, and speech: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— On recurrent palpitation of extreme rapidity in persons otherwise apparently healthy. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Clinical lectures and essays on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

Hysteria—Functional vomiting of hysteria—Peculiar form of choking—Functional disorders—Aphemia—Recurrent palpitation—Graves's disease—Recovery from organic cerebral disease, Cerebral embolism, Idiopathic cerebro-spinal meningitis—Cerebral disease—Cerebral haemorrhage in purpura—Bilateral facial palsy—Tubercular meningitis—Tubercle of the cerebellum—Masked cerebral tuberculosis—Tumour of the corpus callosum—Brain tumours and softening—Myelitis—Diphtheritic paralysis—General paralysis of the insane—"Painful" paraplegia.

——— Treatise on the theory and practice of medicine. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BRISTOWE, Leonard Syer. Treatise on the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Legal handbook for the use of hospital authorities. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

BRITO, Mariano. Description de l'école de médecine de Mexico. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

BROADBENT, John F. H. Adherent pericardium. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

BROADBENT, Sir William H. The pulse. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— and John F. H. BROADBENT. Heart disease: with special reference to prognosis and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

BROCA, A. et P. MAUBRAC. Traité de chirurgie cérébrale. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

——— and F. LUBET-BARBON. Mastoid abscesses and their treatment; translated and edited by Henry J. Curtis. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

BROCA, P. Paul. * De l'étranglement dans les hernies abdominales et des affections qui peuvent le simulent. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

——— Mémoires sur le cerveau de l'homme et des primates; publiés, avec une introduction et des notes, par S. Pozzi. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

——— Celsus: *Medicine* (Historical).

BROCK, George Sandison. On the bilharzia haematobia (with plates). 8vo. ——, 1893.

BROCK, W. J. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Midlothian, etc.).

BROCKBANK, Edward Mansfield. * Record of experiments on the solution of gall stones. 8vo. Birmingham, 1893.

——— Some observations on the pathology, etiology, and treatment of gall stones. 8vo. —— 1893.

BROCQ, L. Papular affections of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, Vol. 5. 1896.

BRODEUR, Azarie. De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les affections du rein; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins. Introductory discourse on the duties and conduct of medical students. 8vo. Lond., 1843.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*; *Holmes*.

BRODIE, C. Gordon. Dissections illustrated; plates drawn and lithographed by P. Highley. 4to. Lond., 1895.

BRODIE, John Ewan. Manual of stretcher drill and exercises. 4to. Glasgow, 1894.

BRODIE, T. G. The essentials of experimental physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BRODHURST, Bernard E. Nature and treatment of talipes equino-varus or club-foot. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BRODRIBB, William Perrin. Homoeopathy unveiled. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

BROECKX, C. La chirurgie de Maître Jehan Yperman, chirurgien Belge, xiiie-xive siècle. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Anvers, 1866.

BRONDEL, L. A. A. * Le sphygmographe passif; avec tracés gravés. 8vo. Paris, 1881.

BRONSON, Edward B. The sensation of itching: *Monographs*, Selected, (New Sydenham Soc. Vol. 143). 1893.

BROOK, George. The antipatharia. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 32). 1889.

BROOKE, H. G. See PERIODICALS (*British* Journal of Dermatology).

BROOKS, H. St. John. The nervous system: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

BROOKS, W. K. The stomatopida: See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage. Vol. 16). 1886.

——— On the Lucayan Indians (with photographs). 4to. ——, 1887.

BROOM, John. The Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1883. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

BROOM, R. On the fate of the quadrate in mammals. 8vo. ——, 1890.

BROSIN, Fr. Ueber die schwarze Haarzunge: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Heft 7. 1888.

BROTHERS, A. Infantile mortality during child-birth and its prevention. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

[Bound also with Transact. of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Vol. 17. Third Series. 1895.]

BROUARDEL, P. Le secret médical: honoraires, mariage, assurances sur la vie, déclaration de naissance, expertise, témoignage, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

——— La mort et la mort subite. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— Les asphyxies par les gaz, les vapeurs et les anesthésiques. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

——— La pendaison, la strangulation, la suffocation, la submersion; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— Les explosifs et les explosions au point de vue médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— L'infanticide; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— La responsabilité médical. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

Secret médical—Déclarations de naissance—Inhumations: expertistes médico-légales.

——— Trichinose: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 3. 1897.

——— Vaccinia; *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 13. 1898.

———: *Loye*, La mort par la décapitation (Préface): *Napias*, L'étude de l'hygiène en France (Préface); *Tourette*, L'hypnotisme (Préface).

——— A. GILBERT et J. GIRODE. Traité de médecine. Tomes 1-5. 8vo. Paris, 1895-98.

Tome 1. Maladies parasitaires — Maladies microbiennes en général, *J. Girode*. Variole, *B. Auché*. Vaccine, *H. Surmont*. Varicelle, *L. Galliard*. Scarlatine, *R. Wurtz*. Rougeole, *J. Grancher*. Rubéole, *A. Netter*. Suette miliaire, *L. Thoinot*. Grippe—Dengue, *A. Netter*. Coqueluche—Oreillons, *A. Legroux* et *L. Hudelo*. Diphtérie, *J. Grancher* et *F. Boulloche*. Streptococcie et érysipèle de la face, *F. Widal*. Staphylococcie, *J. Courmont*. Pneumococcie, *L. Landouzy*. Colibacillose, *A. Gilbert*. Fièvre typhoïde, *P. Brouardel* et *L.* [*H.*] *Thoinot*.

2. Typhus exanthématique—Typhus récurrent, *A. Netter*. Peste, *E. Deschamps*. Fièvre jaune, *E. Mosny*. Dysenterie, *L. Vaillard*. Choléra Asiatique, *L.-H. Thoinot*. Tuberculose, *I. Straus*. Lèpre, *H. Halloپeau*. Blenorragie—Balanites—Végétations—Chancre simple ou chancrelle—Syphilis acquise et héréditaire, *F. Balzer*. Morve—Charbon—Rage, *Menétrier*. Tétanos, *L. Vaillard*. Béribéri—Lathyrisme, *E. Deschamps*. Rhumatisme articulaire aigu—Pseudo-rhumatismes infectieux, *F. Widal*. Maladies produites par les champignons, *J. Girode*. Actinomykose, *Menétrier*.

3. Maladies produites par les parasites animales en général, *J. Girode*. Filariose, *E. Lancereaux*. Trichinose, *P. Brouardel*. Ladrerie, *E. Deschamps*. Paludisme, *A. Laveran*. Intoxications en général, *J. Girode*. Saturnisme—Hydrargrisme, *M. Lettule*. Arsenicisme—Phosphorisme, *R. Wurtz*. Alcoolisme, *E. Lancereaux*. Empoisonnement par l'opium, cocainisme, tabagisme—Empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone, par les champignons, intoxications alimentaires, *R. Wurtz*. Troubles de la nutrition—Arthritisme—Diabète sucré—Goutte—Obésité, *H. Richardière*. Cancer, *A. Gombault*. Rhumatismes chroniques, *H. Teissier* et *G. Roque*. Rachitisme, *A. B. Marfan*. Ostéomalacie, *V. Hanot*. Scrofule, *P. de Gennes*. Maladie

BROUARDEL, P. et A. GILBERT et J. GIRODE. Traité de médecine.—*Continued.*

d'Addison—Acromegalie, *L. Jacquet.* Myxœdème—Pellagre, *E. Gaucher* et *C. Barbe.* Scrofule, *H. Richardière.* Hémophilie, *G. Lion.* Maladies de la peau, *E. Gaucher* et *C. Barbe.*

Tome 4. Maladies de la bouche—Maladies du pharynx, *J. Teissier* et *G. Roque.* Maladies de l'oesophage, *L. Galliard.* Maladies de l'estomac, *G. Hayem* et *G. Lion.* Maladies de l'intestin, *L. Galliard.* Vers intestinaux, *A. Laboulbène.* Dyspepsie et diarrhée chez les enfants, *V. Hutinel* et *Thiercelin.* Maladies du péritoine, *E. Dupré.*

5. Maladies des glandes salivaires, *E. Dupré.* Maladies du pancréas, *H. Richardière* et *P. Carnot.* Maladies du foie, *Gilbert* et *Fournier.* Maladies de la rate, *P. E. Launois.* Sémiologie de l'urine, *E. Jeanselme.* Maladies des reins, *A. Chauffard.* Maladies de la vessie, *L. Guinon.* Maladies des organes génitaux de l'homme, *L. Guinon.* Maladies des organes génitaux de la femme, *Armand Siredey.*

BROUARDEL, P. et L. H. THOINOT. La fièvre typhoïde. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— ———: *Brouardel,* Traité de Médecine. Tome 1. 1895.

BROUN, Andrew. A vindicatory schedule concerning the new cure of fevers. 12mo. Edin., 1691.

BROUNER, Walter Brooks. The dispensaries of New York City: their use and abuse. 12mo. N. York, 1897.

BROUSSAIS, Casimir. Atlas historique et bibliographique de médecine. Folio, Paris, 1829.

BROWN, A. Crum. The development of the idea of chemical composition. 8vo. Edin., 1869.

——— Address to medical graduates of the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— The relation between the movements of the eyes and the movements of the head. (Boyle Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Andrews* (Thos.), Scientific Papers (Memoir).

BROWN, A. E. *Lewis's* Researches (1888), edited.

BROWN, A. M. Treatise on the animal alkaloids, cadaveric and vital; or, the ptomaines and leucomaines chemically, physiologically, and pathologically considered: with introduction by A. Gautier. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The natural arsenical waters of La Bourboule. 8vo. Lond., (1896).

——— Molière and his medical associations. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

BROWN, A. Sadler. Madeira and the Canary Islands; with maps. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

BROWN, A. Samuel, and G. G. BROWN. Guide to South Africa; edited annually, 1898-99. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BROWN, Buckminster. Ectopia cordis, or cardiac displacement: an address. 8vo. Boston, 1885.

BROWN, Charles. Treatise on scrophulous diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1798.

BROWN, Dillon. Chickenpox: *Stedman,* Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 14. 1898.

BROWN, D. Dyce. Introductory lecture at the School of Homoeopathy. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

BROWN, G. Lathom and C. G. STEWART. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning; by prussic acid, strychnia, antimony, arsenic, and aconitia; including the trials of Tawell, Palmer, Dove, Madeleine Smith, Pritchard, Smethurst, and Lansom. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

BROWN, G. P. See PERIODICALS (*Sanitary* News).

BROWN, G. T. Eruptive diseases of the teats and udders of cows in relation to scarlet fever. See REPORTS (*Scarlet* Fever).

BROWN, Hadyn. Economics, anaesthetics, and antiseptics in the practice of midwifery. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

BROWN, Henry Wilton. The procedure in accident inquiries and investigations according to the law of Scotland. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

BROWN, I. Baker. On scarlatina and its successful treatment by the acidum aceticum dilutum. 12mo. Lond., 1846.

BROWN, I. Baker. On scarlatina, its nature and treatment. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1857.

——— On ovarian dropsy, its nature, diagnosis, and treatment. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

BROWN, James. Schemes for the interception, conveyance, and utilization of the sewage and drainage of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879.

BROWN, J. Graham. Medical diagnosis: a manual of clinical methods. Third edition. 12mo. Edin. 1887.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Edinburgh* Clinical and Pathological Journal).

BROWN, J. T. T. Cambuslang: a sketch of the place and the people earlier than the nineteenth century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

BROWN, John. A compleat treatise of preternatural tumours; (Portrait). 8vo. Lond., 1678.

BROWN, John, *Edinburgh*. Memoir of: *Peddie*.

BROWN, John. * Clinical and chemical observations on plumbism due to lead-polluted water. 8vo. Bacup, 1889.

BROWN, John: *Steven* and Brown, On the so-called Parasitic Protozoa of Cancer.

BROWN, Rev. J. Wood. Enquiry into the life and legend of Michael Scot. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

BROWN, Richard. Glasgow and the Public Libraries Acts. 4to. Lond., 1888.

BROWN, Sanger. The disorders of sleep: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 10. 1897.

BROWN, Thomas. * De hydarthro. 8vo. Edin., 1798.

BROWN, Rev. Thomas. Alexander Wood, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., etc.: a sketch of his life and work. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

BROWN, W. L. Address on inebriety amongst the ancients and how they "cured" it. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1898.

BROWNE, B. Bernard. The surgeons of Baltimore and their achievements. 8vo. Baltimore, 1881.

——— Contribution to the history of combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine twin pregnancy. 8vo. ——, 1882.

BROWNE, H. Langley. A successful case of simultaneous ligature of the carotid and subclavian arteries. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

BROWNE, Sir J. Crichton. Education and the nervous system: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— On dreamy mental states. (Cavendish Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Overpressure in schools. See REPORTS (*Overpressure*).

———: *Hertel*, On Overpressure (Introduction).

——— See PERIODICALS (*Brain*).

BROWNE, Lennox. On the treatment of new formations of benign character in the larynx. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

——— Voice use and stimulants. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— The throat and its diseases, including associated affections of the nose and ear; (with plates). Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Koch's remedy in relation specially to throat consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Diphtheria and its associates; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Comparative study of the treatment of diphtheria especially in regard to antitoxin. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Behnke* and Browne, The Child's Voice.

——— and E. BEHNKE. Voice, song, and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers, from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainer. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

BROWNE, Oswald. Aneurysms of the aorta, with especial reference to their position, direction, and effects. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— * Aneurysms of the aorta. (Cambridge Thesis.) 4to. Lond., 1897.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas. [Appreciation of]: *Whyte* (A.).

BROWNING, Hugh H. A short historical account of the Andersonian Professors of Chemistry. 4to. Glasgow, 1894.

BROWNING, William. The normal and pathological circulation in the central nervous system 8vo. Philad., 1897.

BROWNLEE, John. Observations on the aerial transmission of enteric fever poison. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897-98.

———: *Dittmar* and Brownlee, On Scarlet Fever.

——— and C. S. MARSHALL. Notes on the occurrence of cases of epidemic roseola in the Fever Hospital, Kennedy Street. 8vo. ——, 1897.

BROWN-SÉQUARD, E. On the importance of the application of physiology to the practice of medicine and surgery. 8vo. Dublin, 1865.

——— Exposé des effets produits chez l'homme par des injections sous-cutanées d'un suc retiré des testicules d'animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

BRUCE, Alexander. Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid and hind brain and the cranial nerves arising therefrom. (Atlas.) 4to. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

——— On a case of descending degeneration of the lemniscus, consequent on a lesion of the cerebrum. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

BRUCE, David. Malta fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 14. 1898.

BRUCE, J. Mitchell. Materia medica and therapeutics. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Enlargement of the heart, myocarditis, and cardiac aneurism: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

BRUCE, Wm. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Ross and Cromarty).

BRUCK, Ludwig. Guide to the health resorts of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 8vo. Sydney, 1888.

BRÜCKE, Ernst. Vorlesungen über Physiologie. Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1881-84.

BRUEN, Edward T. Syphilitic disease of the lung, pneumonokoniosis, cancer of the lungs, pulmonary hydatids: *Pepper's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1885.

——— Diseases of the mediastinum: *Ibid.* Vol. 3. 1885.

——— Practical lessons in nursing. Outlines for the management of diet; or, the regulation of food to the requirements of health and the treatment of disease. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

BRÜGELMANN, W. Ueber Asthma, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

BRÜGGEMANN, August Ferd. Biographie der Aerzte; aus dem Französischen von A. F. Brüggemann. 8vo. Halberstadt, 1829.

Band 1. A—Boyle (all published).

BRUGSCH, Henri. Notice raisonné d'un traité médical datant du xivme siècle avant notre ère; (planche colorée). Folio, Leipzig, 1863.

BRÜHL, G. Das menschliche Gehörorgan, in 8 topographischen Bildern. 4to. München, 1897.

BRUHL, Isaac. Contribution à l'étude de la syringomyélie. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— ——— Contribution to the study of syringomyelia: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

BRUN, Victor. * De la taille recto-vésicale. 4to. Paris, 1866.

BRUNEL, F. On the medicinal properties of the mineral waters of Vichy. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

à BRUNN, Jacob. Compendium of Physick: *Morellus.*

BRUNNER, Gustav. Ueber Ménière'schen Symptomenkomplex: *Haug,* Klinische Vorträge. Bd. I., Heft 10. 1896.

BRUNNER, Gustav. Die sog. Autophonie, *i.e.* die pathologische Resonanz der eigenen Stimme: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge. Bd. II., 3. 1897.

BRUNNER, Joh. Conr. Experimenta nova circa pancreas: atque diatribe de lympha. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1722.

BRUNS, Ludwig. Die Geschwülste des Nervensystems. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

——— and F. WINDSCHEID. Diseases of the spinal cord: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. II. 1897.

BRUNS, Paul. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Tübingen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Tübingen, 1883-84.

——— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Kropfbehandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 244. 1884.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Beiträge* zur klinischen Chirurgie). See also *Volkmann's* Sammlung.

v. BRUNS, V. Ueber die Wirkung und kriegschirurgische Bedeutung der Selbstladepistole. 8vo. Tübingen, 1897.

BRUNTON, T. Lauder. Diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus: *Reynolds'* Medicine. Vol. 5. 1879.

——— Influence of stimulants and narcotics on health: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— On the cause of the non-precipitation of copper in testing certain cases of diabetic urine. (St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.) 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica. Adapted to the United States Pharmacopoeia by Fras. H. Williams. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— [Second edition; adapted to the British Pharmacopoeia, 1885]. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— On disorders of digestion, their consequences and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— On elimination and its uses in preventing and curing disease. (Cavendish Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Address on the method of Zadig in medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— An introduction to modern therapeutics: the Croonian lectures on the relationship between chemical structure and physiological action. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Nervous diseases of the heart: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics. Vol. 2. 1892.

——— The correlation of structure, action, and thought: an address; with plate. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Modern developments of Harvey's work. (Harveian oration, 1894.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Lectures on the action of medicines. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Dyspepsia—Physiology of faecal evacuation—Diarrhoea: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine. Vol. 3. 1897.

——— and Theod. CASH. On the explanation of Stannius's experiment, and on the action of strychnia on the heart. (St. Barth. Hosp. Repts.) 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Contributions to our knowledge of the connexion between chemical constitution, physiological action, and antagonism. (Philos. Trans.) 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Part 2. 4to. Lond., 1891.

——— On the circumstances which modify the action of caffeine and theine on voluntary muscle. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Ueber den Einfluss der Thierart und der Temperatur auf die Wirkung des Opiums und des Morphiums: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie, 1887.

BRUSH, Edward N. Idiocy and imbecility: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children. Vol. 4. 1890.

——— Hospital treatment of insanity: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics. Vol. 3. 1892.

BRYANT, Thomas. Successful case of lumbar colectomy. 8vo. Lond. 1882.

——— Manual for the practice of surgery. Fourth edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Diseases of the breast; (with plates). 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Hunterian lectures on tension, as met with in surgical practice. Inflammation of bones; and on cranial and intracranial injuries. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The Bradshawe lecture on colotomy, lumbar and iliac, with special reference to the choice of operation. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

BRYCE, Peter H. Report on venereal disease amongst horses. See REPORTS (*Venereal* Diseases).

BRYCE, T. H. On certain points in the anatomy and mechanism of the wrist joint. 8vo. ——, 1896.

BUCHAN, Alexander. Atmospheric circulation. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Physics and Chemistry. Vol. 2). 1889.

——— Oceanic circulation. See REPORTS (*Ibid.*—Summary of Results. Vol. 1). 1895.

BUCHAN, Alexander P. Bionomia: opinions concerning life and health. 12mo. Lond., 1811.

——— Venus sine concubitu: editio altera. 12mo. Lond., 1822.

BUCHAN, Wm. Paton. Plumbing, with chapters upon house drainage and ventilation. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Ventilation, a text-book: with chapter on air-testing. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

[———] Calvin and Servetus: an episode of the Reformation. 8vo. Lond., (1892).

BUCHANAN, A. B. Case of malignant fibro-cellular tumour involving the ileum. 8vo. ——, 1864.

BUCHANAN, George. On healing by faith, with reference to a visit to the grotto of Lourdes. 12mo. ——, 1885.

——— Case of tumour (abscess) of the liver which disappeared spontaneously. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Address at the opening of the medical session, Glasgow University, October, 1888. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Talipes varus, its pathology and treatment: a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Valedictory address at the graduation ceremony of the University of Glasgow, 1889. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— On hydrophobia and a visit to the Pasteur Institute, Paris: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Clinical remarks on intestinal obstruction. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Anaesthesia jubilee: a retrospect. 8vo. ——, 1897.

BUCHANAN, Sir George. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—London, St. Giles).

BUCHANAN, Walter W. * De tabo pestilente. 8vo. Glasg., 1798.

BÜCHTING, Adolph. Bibliotheca: Anatomica et physiologica, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Balneologica et hydrotherapeutica, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— ——— Chirurgica, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Gynaecologica et obstetricia, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— ——— Medicinae publicae, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Medico-generalis, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Medico-historica, -geographica et -statistica, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Ophthalmiatrica, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— ——— Odontiatrica, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— ——— Otiatrica, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— ——— Pathologica et therapeutica, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

BÜCHTING, Adolph. Bibliotheca: Pharmaceutica, 1849-68. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1869.

——— ——— Pharmacologica et toxicologica, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Praxeos medicae, 1848-67. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— ——— Psychiatrica, 1847-66. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

BUCK, Albert H. Reference handbook of the medical sciences, embracing the entire range of scientific and practical medicine and allied sciences, by various writers. 8 vols. 4to. New York, 1885-90.

——— ——— Vol. 9. Supplement. 4to. New York, 1894.

——— Injuries and diseases of the ear: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vols. 5 and 7. 1885 and 1895.

——— Diseases of the ear: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. Vol. 6. 1896.

BUCK, W. Elgar. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Leicester).

BUCKE, R. M. The functions of the great sympathetic. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— The moral nature and the great sympathetic. 8vo. Utica, 1878.

BUCKLAND, A. W. Anthropological studies. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

BUCKLAND, Frank. Memoir of: *Bompas.*

BUCKLER, Thomas H. Strangulated veins of the uterus, and other papers. 8vo. Cambridge (U.S.), 1881.

BUCKLEY, J. M. Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

BUCKNILL, J. C. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Brain*).

——— and T. S. CLOUSTON. On asylums for drunkards and the relations of drink and insanity. 8vo. Lewes, 1876.

BUDD, Wm. Variola ovina, sheep's small-pox. 12mo. Lond., 1863.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.*

BUDGE, E. A. Wallis. Remarks on Egyptian mummies on the occasion of unveiling the mummy of Bak-ran. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The mummy: chapters on Egyptian funereal archaeology. 8vo. Cambridge, 1893.

——— The book of the dead—The chapters of coming forth by day—The Egyptian text according to the Theban recension in hieroglyphic; edited from numerous papyri, with a translation, vocabulary, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

BUDIN, Pierre. Leçons de clinique obstétricale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Femmes en couches et nouveau-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— : *Tarnier* et Budin, Traité des accouchements.

BUISSON, E. F. * Des vices de conformation de l'anus et du rectum. 4to Paris, 1851.

BUIST, John B. Vaccinia and variola: a study of their life history. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

BULIUS, Gustav, und Carl KRETSCHMAR. Angiodystrophia Ovarii; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

BULKLEY, L. Duncan. On the nomenclature and classification of diseases of the skin. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Analysis of eight thousand cases of skin disease. 8vo. New York, 1882.

——— Acne: its etiology, pathology, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Inflammations of the skin: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

——— Psorospermosis follicularis cutis: a clinical lecture. 12mo. ——, 1890.

——— The dangers arising from syphilis in the practice of dentistry. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Über die Beziehungen des Ekzems zu Störungen des Nervensystems: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien. 2 Reihe. Heft 5. 1891.

——— ——— On the relation of eczema to disturbances of the nervous system. 12mo. ——, 1891.

BULKLEY, L. Duncan. Clinical study and analysis of 1000 cases of psoriasis. 8vo. Baltimore, 1891.

——— The internal treatment of lupus erythematosus with phosphorus. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Clinical notes on chancre of the tonsil. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Syphilis in the innocent (syphilis insontium) clinically and historically considered, with a plan for the legal control of the disease (with bibliography). 8vo. New York, 1894.

——— Clinical notes on psoriasis with especial reference to its prognosis and treatment. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Sleep in its relations to diseases of the skin. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— ———: *Essays* and Monographs (Selected), 1897.

——— Notes on some of the newer remedies used in diseases of the skin. 12mo. Chicago, 1896.

——— Parasitic affections of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

——— Notes on the non-surgical treatment of boils, carbuncles, and felons. 8vo. New York, 1897.

——— "Deficient excretion from kidneys not organically diseased," . . . and diseases of the skin. 12mo. Chicago, 1898.

——— Neurotic eczema. 12mo. New York, 1898.

——— Manifestations of syphilis in the mouth. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— The dangers of specialism in medicine. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— On the treatment of deficient excretion from kidneys not organically diseased. 12mo. ——, 1898.

——— Hereditary syphilis. 12mo. ——, 1898.

BULL, Ole. Perimetrie. 8vo. Bonn, 1895.

BULLEIN, William. A dialogue against the feuer pestilence; from the edition of 1578. Collated with the earlier editions of 1564 and 1573. Edited by Mark W. Bullen and A. H. Bullen. (Early English Text Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

Part 1. The Text.

BULLER, F. Injuries of the eye and its appendages: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

BULLOCH, John Malcolm. History of the University of Aberdeen, 1495-1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

BULTEEL, Christopher. The Public Health Act, 1872 (Contagious Diseases). 8vo. Lond., 1872.

BUM, Anton: *Diagnostisches* Lexikon.

BUMM, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Corpus trapezoides und den Hörnerven der Katze. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1893.

BUMM, Ernst. Ueber die Entzündungen der weiblichen Brustdrüsen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 282. 1886.

——— Ueber Achsenzugzangen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 318. 1888.

——— Gonorrhoische Erkrankungen der weiblichen Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Band I. 1897.

BUNGE, G. Textbook of physiological and pathological chemistry; translated by L. C. Wooldridge. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BUNZEL, Hugo. Die künstlichen Fiebermittel. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1898.

BURCHELL, P. Lodwick. A brief sketch of the ancient history of medicine, etc.: oration before the Hunterian Society, 1878. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

BURCKER, E. Traité des falsifications et altérations des substances alimentaires et des boissons. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

BURCKHARDT, Emil. Atlas der Cystoskopie. 8vo. Basel, 1891.

——— and E. Hurry FENWICK. Atlas of electric cystoscopy. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BURDACH, Karl Friedrich. Die Literatur der Heilwissenschaft. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1810-21.

BURDER, Thomas Harrison. * De morbis syphiloideis. 8vo. Edin., 1815.

BURDETT, Sir Henry C. Hints in sickness: where to go and what to do. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— The uniform system of accounts, audit, and tenders for hospitals and institutions. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Hospitals and asylums of the world: their origin, history, construction, administration, management, and legislation; with plans of the chief medical institutions. 4 vols. and portfolio of plans. 4to. Lond., and folio, 1891-93.

Vols. 1, 2, Asylums; 3, 4, Hospitals.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Burdett's* Nursing Directory; *Burdett's* Hospital Annual).

de BURDEUS, John. De pestilentia: *Murray* (David).

BURET, F. Syphilis in ancient and prehistoric times; translated, with notes, by A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1891.

——— Le "gros mal" du moyen âge et la syphilis actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— ——— Syphilis in the middle ages and in modern times; translated by A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1895.

BURGER, Carl. Die Nebennieren und der Morbus Addison. 8vo. Berlin, 1883.

BURGER, H. Das Empyem der Highmorshöhle: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 111. 1894.

BURGERSTEIN, Leo, und Aug. NETOLITZKY. Handbuch der Schulhygiene. (*Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene. Band VII. 1.) 8vo. Jena, 1895.

BURGESS, Thomas H. The physiology or mechanism of blushing. 8vo. Lond., 1839.

BURGGRAEVE, Ad. Précis de l'histoire de l'anatomie. 8vo. Gand, 1840.

——— Monument à Edu. Jenner, ou histoire générale de la vaccine à l'occasion du premier centenaire de la vaccine. (Portrait.) 4to. Bruxelles, 1875.

——— Manuel des maladies des enfants avec leur traitement dosimétrique. 12mo. Paris (1876 ?).

——— Le génie de la chirurgie contemporaine, ou la chirurgie conservatrice. Troisième édition. 4to. Paris, 1878.

BURKART, R. Ueber Wesen und Behandlung der chronischen Morphiumvergiftung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 237. 1884.

——— Zur Behandlung schwerer Formen von Hysterie und Neurasthenie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 245. 1884.

BÜRKNER, Kurd. Atlas von Beleuchtungsbildern des Trommelfells. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

——— Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

BURLUREAUX, Ch. Traitement de la tuberculose par la créosote. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

BURMAN, J. Wilkie. On conia, its use in subcutaneous injection. 8vo. Wakefield, 1872.

BURNE, John. Practical treatise on the typhus or adynamic fever. 8vo. Lond., 1828.

BURNET, James. History of the water supply of Glasgow from the commencement of the present century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1869.

BURNET, R. W. Foods and dietaries: a manual of clinical dietetics. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

BURNETT, Charles H. Diseases of the ear in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Chronic catarrh of the middle ear, and diseases of the internal ear: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— System of diseases of the ear, nose, and throat. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BURNETT, Swan M. Theoretical and practical treatise on astigmatism. 8vo. St. Louis, 1887.

——— Diseases of the lens and glaucoma: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

BURNS, Robert, *Poet.* Times of: *Mitchell* (J. O.).

——— In relation to the medical profession: *Findlay* (Wm.).

BURQ, V. Du cuivre contre le choléra et la fièvre typhoïde: préservation et traitement. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

BURRELL, Herbert L. Contribution to the anatomy of congenital equino-varus. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Ligature of the innominate artery, with the report of a case. 4to. ——, 1895.

BURROWS, Sir George. Address to the Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

——— President's address at British Medical Association: *Medicine.*

[BURROWS, George M.] Address to the apothecaries of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1812.

BURSERIUS de KANILFELD, J. Bap. Opera posthuma. 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Veronae, 1820.

BURT, John T. Facts and figures in relation to convict discipline in Ireland. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

BURT, Stephen Smith. Exploration of the chest in health and disease. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

BURTON, J. E.: *Ebstein,* On Gout (translation).

BURTON, W. K. Hot and medicinal baths, and the treatment of leprosy in Japan. 8vo. Philad., 1892.

——— The water supply of towns and the construction of water works; with plates. 4to. Lond., 1894.

BURY, Judson S. Cretinism: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Clinical medicine: a manual. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

———: *Ross* and Bury, On Peripheral Neuritis.

BUSCARLET, Francis. * La greffe osseuse chez l'homme et l'implantation d'os decalcifiés. 4to. Paris, 1891.

BUSCH, F. Orthopaedics, gymnastics, and massage: *Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 5. 1886.

BUSCH, W. Ueber den Mechanismus der Brucheinklemmung. 8vo. ——, 1875.

BUSCHAN, G. Die Basedow'sche Krankheit (Goître exophthalmique, Graves' disease, Morbo di Flajani). 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

——— Bibliographischer Semesterbericht der Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Vols. 1-3-. 8vo. Jena, 1895-98-.

——— Ueber Myxödem und verwandte Zustände. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

BUSCHKE, A. Über Hefenmykosen bei Menschen und Thieren: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 218. 1898.

BUSEY, Samuel. Address before the Washington Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. (Amer. Jour. of Obstet.) 8vo. New York, 1884.

——— Scarlatina puerperalis. (Amer. Jour. Med. Sc.) 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— Diseases of the abdominal glands (tabes mesenterica): *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Simple lymphangitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1885.

——— The conduct of labour and management of the puerperal state: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— Chronic inversion of the uterus: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Scarlet fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

BUSHNAN, J. Stevenson. Address to the medical students of London. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

——— Remarks on the narrow limits of so-called rational medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— The limits of philosophical research. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Ourselves: an address to the Southampton Medical Society. 8vo. Southampton, 1870.

BÜSING, Fr. W. Die Sicherheit in Theatern und in grösseren Versammlungs-Räumen: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Bd. 6, Heft 2. 1894.

——— Die Kanalisation, etc.: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band II., 1. 1894.

BUSK, Sir George. The polyzoa. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage. Vols. 10 and 17). 1884-86.

BUSSE, Otto. Die Hefen als Krankheitserreger; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

BUTCHER, Richard G. On ligature of the iliac artery for the cure of inguinal aneurism (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Reports in operative surgery. 8vo. Dublin, 1881.

BUTLER, Edward A. Our household insects: an account of the insect-pests found in dwelling houses. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

BUTLER-SMYTHE, A. C. First series of fifty-four consecutive ovariotomies. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

BUTLIN, Henry T. On malignant disease (sarcoma and carcinoma) of the larynx. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Tumours: *Holmes's* Surgery, vol. 1. 1883.

——— ———: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1884.

——— Diseases of the tongue (with plates). 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Tumours: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— On the operative surgery of malignant disease. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

BÜTSCHLI, O. Ueber den Bau der Bacterien und verwandter Organismen; mit Tafel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

——— Untersuchungen über mikroskopische Schäume und das Protoplasma; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1892.

——— ——— Investigations on microscopic foams and on protoplasm; translated by E. A. Minchin. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

BUTTS, H. Hoyle. New instrument for controlling tonsillar haemorrhage. 12mo. New York, 1893.

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot. Anaesthetics, their uses and administration. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

BUZZARD, Thomas. On some varieties of cervical paraplegia. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Case of paraplegia from Pott's disease. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— On some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis; of gouty, alcoholic, diphtheritic, and other origin. (Harveian Lectures for 1885.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The simulation of hysteria by organic disease of the nervous system. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

BUZZI, F. Würdigung der medikamentösen Seifen: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien. Reihe II., 6. 1891.

BYERS, J. Wellington. Influence of race and nationality upon disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Prophylaxis of disease in children: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1890.

BYFORD, Henry T. Inflammatory lesions of the pelvic peritoneum and connective tissue: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

———: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology.

BYFORD, William H. Fibrous tumors, sarcoma and carcinoma (or cancer) of the uterus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— and Henry T. The practice of medicine and surgery applied to the diseases and accidents incident to women. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

BYRNE, J. Amputations and excisions of the cervix uteri. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Case of acute puerperal inversion of the uterus. 8vo. New York, 1898.

BYRON, Joannes. * De carcinomate. 8vo. Glasguae, 1803.

C

C. (W. F.). The doctor's bill or no doctor's bill. 12mo. —— (1878).

CABANÈS, Aug. Marat inconnu, l'homme privé, le médecin, le savant. 12mo. Paris, 1891.

CABANIS, P. J. G. [Estimate of his work]: *Schiff* (Emil); *Duchenne* (H. M. V. H.).

CABOT, A. T. Empyema (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia. Vol. 2. 1889.

CABOT, Richard C. Guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. (With plates and bibliography.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CADDELL, Walter. * De morbo glandulari. 8vo. Glasguae, 1800.

CADELL, Francis. The Contagious Diseases Acts. 8vo. ——, 1881.

CADIAT, O. * Étude sur l'anatomie normale et les tumeurs du sein chez la femme; (avec planches). 4to. Paris, 1875.

CAELIUS AURELIANUS. See *Aurelianus* (Caelius).

CAESALPINUS, Andreas. Κάτοπτρον, sive speculum artis medicae Hippocraticum. 12mo. Francofurti, 1605.

CAGNEY, James: *v. Jaksch*, Clinical Diagnosis (translation).

CAGNIAT, Ch. * De l'inflammation rhumatismale des synoviales tendineuses et des bourses séreuses. 4to. Paris, 1895.

CAIGER, Frederick Foord. Scarlet fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Co-existence of infective diseases: *Ibid.*

CAIRD, Edward. The evolution of religion. Gifford Lectures, St. Andrews, 1890-92. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

CAIRD, Fras. M. On a tumour of the testicle. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— The shoulder-joint in relation to certain dislocations and fractures. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— and Chas. W. CATHCART. A surgical handbook for the use of students, practitioners, house surgeons, and dressers. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

CAIRD, John. Spinoza. 12mo. Edin., 1888.

——— Mind and matter: a sermon preached before the British Medical Association (Glasgow Meeting). 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— University addresses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

——— [Appreciation of]: *Jones* (Henry).

CAIUS, Johannes. Of Englishe Dogges, the diuersities, the names, the natures, and the properties: newly drawne into Englishe by Abraham Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1576. [Reprint.]

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.* 1885.

CAJAL, Ramón Y. See *Ramón y Cajal.*

CALBRIS (B.). * De sanguinis et lymphae cursu. 8vo. Glasguae, 1801.

CALDERWOOD, Henry. Control of physical appetite. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Evolution and man's place in nature. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

CALDWELL, John J. Electricity as a restorative agent in narcosis and asphyxia. 8vo. Baltimore, 1874.

CALLENDER, George W. Lectures on clinical precision. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— Two years of hospital practice. 8vo. ——, (1874).

——— Three medico-chirurgical cases: *Andrew.*

CALLISEN, Adolph Carl Peter. Medicinisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Aerzte, Wundärzte, Geburtshelfer, Apotheker und Naturforscher aller gebildeten Völker. 33 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen u. Altona, 1830-45.

CALMETTE, Albert. Snake poisoning and snake bite: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

CAM, Joseph. Practical treatise on the consequences of the venereal disease. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1729.

CAMERON, Alex. Mackenzie. Cholera: its cure, based on the chemistry of the human body. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1884].

CAMERON, Sir Charles, *Glasgow*. Address on health. (Social Science Congress.) 8vo. ——, 1881.

CAMERON, Sir Charles A, *Dublin*. History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, and of the Irish schools of medicine, including numerous biographical sketches; also a medical bibliography. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.

CAMERON, Hector C. On some medical complications of surgical practice. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— Foreign bodies in the air passages. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— On a surgeon's experience of diphtheria, enteric fever, scarlet fever, and pneumonia. 8vo. ——, 1898.

CAMERON, James C. The premature induction of labor; version: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

CAMERON, J. Chalmers. Diphtheria and true croup: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

CAMERON, Kenneth. House drainage, good and defective. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1891.

CAMERON, Murdoch. On retroflexion of the uterus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— The Caesarean section, with notes of a successful case. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— On Caesarean section, with notes of a second successful case. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— On the relief of labour with impaction by abdominal section. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

CAMERON, R. W. D. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Wigtown).

CAMPAIGNAC. Considérations sur le traitement de la fissure à l'anus. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

CAMPBELL, A. Case of cystic tumour attached to the kidney simulating ovarian disease: extirpation of kidney. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald C. Report of proceedings at the presentation of portraits of Sir Archibald C. Campbell. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

CAMPBELL, C. M. The skin diseases of infancy and early life. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

CAMPBELL, F. R. The language of medicine; giving the origin, etymology, pronunciation, and meaning of the technical terms found in medical literature. 8vo. New York, 1888.

CAMPBELL, H. Critical analysis of Saunders's treatise on the liver. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1809.

CAMPBELL, Harry. The causation of disease: an exposition of the ultimate factors which induce it. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Flushing and morbid blushing: their pathology and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Differences in the nervous organisation of man and woman: physiological and pathological. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Headache and other morbid cephalic sensations. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

CAMPBELL, Henry Fraser. Blood-letting in puerperal eclampsia. 8vo. New York, 1876.

CAMPBELL, J. A. Relative efficacy of tincture of hyoscyamus, bromide of potassium, and chloral on maniacal excitement. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Report of three cases of short attacks of insanity. 8vo. Lewes, 1875.

——— Feeding *versus* fasting. 8vo. Carlisle, 1878.

——— Insanity: its treatment and prevention; an address. 8vo. Carlisle, 1880.

CAMPBELL, J. A. Complaints of insane patients. 8vo. Lewes, 1881.

——— Necessity for careful physical as well as mental examination prior to sending patients to asylums. 8vo. Carlisle, 1882.

——— Four years' treatment of insanity at Garland's Asylum. 8vo. Carlisle, 1883.

——— Remarks on some minor matters of management in asylums. 8vo. Lewes, 1883.

——— On escapes, liberty, happiness, and "unlocked doors" as they affect patients in asylums. 8vo. Lewes, 1884.

——— Treatment of maniacal excitement. 8vo. Carlisle, 1885.

——— Considérations générales sur le traitement des aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Remarks on pneumonia as a cause of death in asylums. 8vo. Carlisle, 1892.

CAMPBELL, John. Thirty years' experience of a medical officer in the English convict service. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

CAMPBELL, John, *Largs*: *Abernethy's* Surgical Lectures.

——— Portrait of (in portfolio).

CAMPBELL, S. G. Zulu witch doctors, and experiences among the Zulus. 8vo. ——, 1888.

CAMPER, Pierre. Étude sur P. Camper: *Topinard.*

——— The best form of shoe: *Dowie* (J.).

CAMPS, Wm. On epilepsy: in what class of cases, and under what circumstances, may we hope for cure? 8vo. Lond., 1865.

CAMUS, Fernand Louis Alexandre. * Essai sur la réduction par voie indirecte des luxations de l'épaule et de la hanche. 4to. Paris, 1871.

CANDLER, C. The prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The prevention of measles. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

CANDOLLE, A. Origin of cultivated plants. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 49.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

CANNEY, H. E. Leigh. The winter meteorology of Egypt and its influence on disease. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CANOVA, Léon, * De l'ichthyol dans le traitement de la blenorrhagie. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

CANSTATT, Karl. * Ueber Markschwamm des Auges und amaurotisches Katzenauge. 8vo. Würzburg, 1831.

CANTLIE, James. Influence of exercise on health: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— Gun-shot wounds: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Injuries and diseases of the testis, scrotum, and penis: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1886.

——— Text-book on naked eye anatomy, being an accompanying text to Masse's plates. Third edition, with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Report on the conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, Indo-China, Malaya, the Archipelago, and Oceania: *Leprosy* Prize Essays. Second Series. (N. Syd. Soc.) 1897.

CANTON, William. A lost epic, and other poems. 12mo. Edin. 1887.

CANTRELL, J. Abbott. Surgical diseases of the skin and its appendages: *Ashhurst's* International Cyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

CAPMAS, Yon. * Des opérations préliminaires destinées à faciliter l'extirpation des tumeurs de la langue et du plancher de la bouche. 4to. Paris, 1866.

CAPP, Wm. M. The daughter: her health, education, and wedlock. 4to. Philad. and Lond., 1891.

CAPPIE, James. The relation of the cranial contents to the pressure of the atmosphere. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

——— The intra-cranial circulation and its relation to the physiology of the brain. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

CARDANUS, Hieronymus. Somniorum synesiorum, omnis generis insomnia explicantes libri iv.; acced. opera quaedam. 4to. Basil., 1562.

——— Memoir of: *Rixner* und Siber, 1820; *Morley* (H.), 1854; *Waters* (W. G.). 1898.

CAREW, George. Think before you vaccinate. 12mo. ——, 1873.

CARIVENC, Émile. * De l'allongement pathologique des os et ses applications à la chirurgie pratique. 4to. Paris, 1872.

CARL, Johannes Samuel. Historia medica pathologico-therapeutica: revisa ab J. J. Schlierbach. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Hafniae, 1738.

CARLESS, Albert: *Rose* and Carless, Manual of Surgery.

CARLET, Lucien. Du traitement électrique des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus (d'après la méthode du Dr. Apostoli). 8vo Paris, 1884.

CARLIER, F. Les deux prostitutions (1860-1870). 8vo. Paris, 1887.

[CARLISLE, Sir Anthony.] Letter on the state and condition of apothecaries, by Pharmacopola verus. 8vo. Lond., 1812.

CARLSEN, J. Statistical investigations concerning the imbeciles (idiots and feeble-minded) in Denmark, 1888-89. (Dan.-Eng.) 4to. Lond., 1891.

——— Outlines of the history of diphtheria in Germany. 8vo. ——, (1898).

CARLYLE, Thomas. Latter-day pamphlets, No. 2. Model prisons. 8vo. ——, 1850.

CARMICHAEL, James. Disease in children. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

CARMICHAEL, Neil. Experimental research on the artificial cultivation of vaccine lymph. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— The Garnethill scarlet fever epidemic: a microscopical investigation regarding its causes. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Consumption from a public health point of view. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

CARNOCHAN, J. M. Exsection of the entire ulna. 8vo. New York, 1854.

——— Case of penetrating gun-shot wound of the heart. 8vo. New York, 1855.

CARNOT: *Richardière* et Carnot, Maladies du Pancréas.

CARON, C. A. Edmond. * Du traitement des varices par les injections de perchlorure de fer dans les veines. 4to. Paris, 1856.

CARPENTER, Alfred. Hints on house drainage. Second edition. 8vo. Croydon, 1868.

——— Influence of sewer gas on the public health. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Some points in the physiological and medical aspect of sewage irrigation. 8vo. Croydon, 1870.

——— Alcoholic drinks as diet, as medicines, and as poisons. 12mo. Croydon, 1878.

CARPENTER, George. Congenital affections of the heart. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Pediatrics*).

CARPENTER, P. Herbert. The crenoidea. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 2). 1884.

CARPENTER, William. Scripture natural history: a descriptive account of the zoology, botany, and geology of the Bible. Sixth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1836.

CARPENTER, Wm. B. Epidemic delusions: a lecture. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— Presidential address at the British Association. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— On recent investigations into the functions of the different parts of the brain. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

——— Report on the genus orbitolites. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology. Vol. 7). 1883.

——— Nature and man: essays, scientific and philosophical; with introductory memoir by J. Estlin Carpenter. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

CARPENTIER, F. Contribution à l'étude des paralysies alcooliques. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

CARPZOV, Io. Bened. De artis medicae incrementis : *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

CARRIÈRE, Jules Joseph. * De la tumeur hydatique alvéolaire. 4to. Paris, 1868.

CARRINGTON, R. E. Manual of dissections of the human body. Second edition, revised by W. Arbuthnot Lane. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Notes on pathology : a handbook for the post-mortem room. Edited by H. Evelyn Crook and G. Mackeson. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

CARSLAW, John H. Die Beziehungen zwischen der Dichtigkeit und den reizenden Wirkungen der NaCl-Lösungen. 8vo. ——, 1887.

CARSON, James. Essays on digestion. 8vo. Liverpool, 1863.

CARSON, William. Haemoptysis, pulmonary apoplexy, abscess of the lung, and gangrene of the lung : *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

CARTER, Alfred H. Facts about food and feeding. (Birmingham Health Lectures.) 8vo. Birmingham, 1884.

——— Elements of practical medicine. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

CARTER, H. Vandyke. On a Peyerian ulcer-lesion of the small intestines, apparently new. 8vo. Bombay, 1886.

——— See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Medical Officers).

——— See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Leprosy*).

CARTER, J. T. : *Hart* and Carter, On Extra-Uterine Gestation.

CARTER, Robert Brudenell. The eyesight in civilization. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The modern operations for cataract. (Lettsomian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Lighting of houses : *Murphy*, Our Homes.

——— and Wm. A. FROST. Ophthalmic surgery. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

CARTER, W. Allan. Sanitary papers. 8vo. Edin., 1877.

Methods of sewage disposal—Sanitary arrangement of houses, etc.—Liernur pneumatic system of drainage—Combustion and prevention of smoke.

CASH, J. Theodore. On chemical disinfectants. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Reports, Loc. Gov. Board. Vol. 14). 1885.

——— Report on chlorine, bromine, iodine, and sulphurous acid as disinfectants. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Contribution to the study of intestinal rest and movement. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— : *Brunton* and Cash, On Caffeine and Theine, etc.

CASPARI, C. : *Stillé*, Maisch, Caspari and Maisch, National Dispensatory.

CASPER, Joh. Ludw. Charakteristik der französischen Medicin, mit vergleichenden Hinblicken auf die englische. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822.

——— Gerichtliche Leichenöffnungen. Erstes Hundert. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1850.

——— ——— Zweites Hundert. 8vo. Berlin, 1853.

——— Klinische Novellen zur gerichtlichen Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1863.

CASPER, Leopold. Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Katheterismus der Ureteren. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— Handbuch der Cystoskopie ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

CASSE, J. La tuberculose des os et des articulations. 8vo. Bruxelles et Paris, 1895.

CASSELLS, James Paterson. Shut your mouth and save your life. 8vo. Edin., 1877.

——— Lecture introductory to a course on aural diagnosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— Lecture introductory to a course on aural pathology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

CASSIUS, Felix. Naturales et medicinales quaestiones; C. Gesnero interprete; acced. Catalogus medicamentorum simplicium et parabilium authore A. Schnebergero. 12mo. Tiguri, 1562.

du CASTEL, R. Les tuberculoses cutanées. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

CASTEL, René-Richard: *Bloch*, Histoire naturelle des poissons.

CASTLE, F. A. See PERIODICALS (*New Remedies*).

CASTRACANE degli ANTELMINELLI (Conte Abate Francesco). The diatomaceae. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Botany. Vol. 2). 1886.

CATALOGUES OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES, ETC.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Catalogue of the Library of the Medical Department of the Army, Fort Pitt, Chatham; by G. R. Dartnell. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

Catalogue of Glasgow University Library: Index of abridged titles of books selected from the general catalogue. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

Catalogue of books in the library of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland. Supplement. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

Catalogue of books in the library of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

Catalogue of the library of the Natural History Society of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

Catalogue of Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Supplement, 1886-96. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

Library catalogue and regulations for the management of the Mechanics' Class of Anderson's University 8vo. Glasgow, 1873.

Catalogue of the library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, by J. Mathieson Shaw. 2 vols. (large paper). 4to. Edin., 1898.

Catalogue of the library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, preceded by an index of subjects, by A. Duncan. 4to. Glasgow, 1885.

Catalogue of the library of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Compiled by John Wm. Knapman. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

Catalogue of the library of the Manchester Medical Society. 8vo. Manchester, 1890.

Catalogue of books added to the Radcliffe Library, Oxford University Museum, 1887-98. 4to. Oxford, 1888-99.

Catalogue of transactions of societies, periodicals, and memoirs available for the use of students in the reading-room of the Radcliffe Library at the Oxford Museum. Fourth edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

Catalogue of the library of the Twickenham Economic Museum. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

Part 1. Domestic and sanitary economy.

IRELAND.

Catalogue of books in the library of Queen's College, Belfast. 8vo. Belfast, 1897.

Catalogue of works of art in the National Gallery of Ireland; by G. F. Mulvany and H. E. Doyle. 8vo. Dublin, 1877.

AMERICA.

Catalogue of periodicals, transactions, and reports in the library of the New York Academy of Medicine. 4to. Boston, 1889.

Catalogo da Exposicão medica Brasileira realizada pela Biblioteca da Faculdade de Medicina de Rio de Janeiro, 1884. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1884.

CATALOGUES OF LIBRARIES.—*Continued.*

AMERICA.

Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. 4to. Washington. 1880-1898-.

Vol. 1. A—Berliński.
2. Berlioz—Cholas.
3. Cholecyanin—Dzondi.
4. E—Fizes.
5. Flaccus—Hearth.
6. Heastie—Insfeldt.
7. Insig—Leghorn.
Vol. 8. Legier—Medicine (Naval).
9. Medicine (Popular)—Nywelt.
10. O—Pfut.
11. Phaed—Regent.
12. Reger—Shuttle.
13. Sialug—Sutug.
14. Sutures—Universally.
Vol. 15. Universidad—Vzoroff.
16. W—Zythus.
Abbreviation of Titles, Periodicals, etc.
Second series—Vol. 1. A.
2. B.
3. C.

JAPAN.

Catalogue of the Tokyo Medical Library. 12mo. Tokyo, 1888.

CATALOGUES, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL; OF PRIVATE COLLECTIONS, ETC.

Catalogue of Scientific papers, 1874-1883. Compiled by the Royal Society of London. 4to. Lond., 1891-96.

Vol. 9. (I. 3rd series). A—Gis. Vol. 10. Gis—Pet. Vol. 11. Pet—Zyb.

Bibliotheca: Pharmaceutica; von A. Büchting. 8vo. Nordhausen, 1869.

——— Pharmacologica; von A. Büchting. 8vo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Praxeos medicae; von A. Büchting. 8vo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Psychiatrica; von A. Büchting. 8vo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Ophthalmiatrica, 1848-67; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Odontiatrica; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Otiatrica; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Pathologica et therapeutica; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Anatomica et physiologica, 1848-67; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Balneologica et hydrotherapeutica; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Chirurgica; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Gynaecologica et obstetricia, 1848-67; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1867.

——— Medicinae publicae; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Medico-generalis; von A. Büchting. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

——— Medico-historica, -geographica et -statistica. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1868.

Bibliographie des sciences médicales. (Baillière.) 8vo. Paris, 1887.

Antiquarischer Lager-Catalog der Hirschwald'schen Buchhandlung—Medicin. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1881 und 1886.

Catalogue, Reference, of current literature. 4to. Lond., 1874.

——— 4to. Lond., 1885.

——— 4to. Lond., 1894.

Catalogue of Macmillan & Co.'s publications. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

Catalogue of a collection of privately-printed books; compiled by B. Dobell. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

Catalogue of museums. See MUSEUMS.

Catalogue of Hunterian relics: *Hunter* (John).

Catalogue of the library of Thos. A. Mathieson. 4to. Glasgow, 1891.

Catalogue of Dr. Robert Watt's library: *Watt.*

CATEL, V. * De l'urine dans quelques affections fébriles chirurgicales. 4to. Paris, 1874.

CATHALA, J. * Des fractures du crâne et en particulier du rocher. 4to. Paris, 1875.

CATHCART, Charles W. Some of the older schools of anatomy connected with the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1882.

——— Venereal warts, a contagious form of tumour. 8vo. ——, 1896.

———: *Caird* and Cathcart, Surgical Handbook.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Edinburgh* Hospital Reports; *Edinburgh* Clinical and Pathological Journal).

———: *Museum* (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh).

CATHELL, D. W. Book on the physician himself and things that concern his reputation and success. Tenth edition. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1896.

CATTLE, C. H. and Jas. MILLAR. On certain gregarinidae and the possible connection of allied forms with cancerous tissue-changes in man. 8vo. ——, 1893.

CAUCHY, Charles Arthur. * Considérations sur le système artériel de la main. 4to. Paris, 1875.

CAUSSADE, G.: *Fürbringer*, Maladies des organes génito-urinaires (traduction annotée).

CAUTLEY, E. Influence of certain non-pathogenic micro-organisms on other microbes in the intestines. See REPORTS (Loc. Govt. Bd. Rep. Supplt. Vol. 25). 1896.

——— Behaviour of the typhoid bacillus in milk: *Ibid.* Vol. 26. 1897.

——— The natural and artificial methods of feeding infants and young children. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CAVAFY, John. Amoeboid movements of the colourless blood-corpuscles in leukaemia. (Med. Chir. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1881.

CAVASSE, Joseph Auguste. * Essai sur les fractures traumatiques des cartilages du larynx. 4to. Paris, 1859.

CAVELIER DE CUVERVILLE, L. H. H. * Du rectocèle vaginal. 4to. Paris, 1868.

CAVENDISH, Henry. Experiments on air. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 3.) 8vo. Edin., 1893.

CAVERHILL, Thomas F. S. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Haddingtonshire).

CAYLEY, W.: *Murchison*, On Fevers, third edition.

CAZENAVE, J. J. Observations exceptionelles de taille et de lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

CAZENAVE de la ROCHE, E. Remarks on the influence of the ocean winds in the south-western sub-Pyrenean basin. 8vo. Pau, 1875.

——— Answer to Dr. Charles T. Williams [on the climatic treatment of consumption]. 8vo. Pau, 1875.

CECCHERELLI, Andrea. La nefrorraria nel rene mobile. 8vo. Bologna, 1884.

CEELY, Robert. Observations on the variolae vaccinae. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1840.

——— Further observations on the variolae vaccinae. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1842.

——— ——— See also *Crookshank*.

CELLI, Angelo, und Ettore MARCHIAFAVA. Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift). Band 3. 1891.

———: *Marchiafava* and Celli, On the Origin of Melanaemia.

CELSUS, A. Cornelius. De medicina libri octo; cum prefatione Georg. Wolffg. Wedelii. 8vo. Jenae, 1713.

——— [Life and Works]: *Kissel*: *Medicine* (Historical).

——— De medicina libri octo: Rob. Constantini, I. Casauboni, aliorumque scholiis; cura Th. J. ab. Almeloveen. 12mo. Patavii, 1722.

——— De medicina libri octo: lectiones variantes . . . necnon indices adjecit C. C. Krause. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1766.

——— Medicinae libri octo, ex recensione L. Targae; item J. L. Bianconii dissertatio de Celsi aetate, et G. Matthiae lexicon Celsianum. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1785.

——— Medicinae libri octo, ex recensione Leonardi Targae: praefixa de Celsi vita dissertatione. Concinnavit indice jam Delphiniano auxit E. Milligan. Editio secunda. 8vo. Edin., 1831.

CELSUS, A. Cornelius: *Eschenbach*, De Celso non medico practico.

——— : *Finlayson*, Celsus, a Bibliographical Demonstration.

——— : *Choulant*, Apparatus critici Celsiani tentamen.

——— : *Kühn*, Panegyris medica.

——— : *Kühnholtz*, Éloge de Celse.

de CERVANTES, Miguel. Malade et médecin: *Villechauxvaix.*

CHABRIÉ, Cam. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la fonction du rein. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

CHADDOCK, C. G.: *Krafft-Ebing*, Psychopathia sexualis.

CHADWICK, Sir Edwin. Address on public health, Glasgow, 1860. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— On local medical appointments and the separation of private practice from the public medical service. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Functions of a general police force for the extinction of fires. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Public health; address at Aberdeen. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Suggestions for the competition in the sanitation of the dwellings of the wage classes. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Local sanitary organization: the medical officer of health. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— On the requisite attributions of a minister of health. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— On county government in combination with union organization. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On the prevention of epidemics: an address. 8vo. Brighton, 1881.

——— On sanitary administration and on its condition and results in Manchester. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— General history of principles of sanitation: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— "Circulation or Stagnation," paper by F. O. Ward on arterial and venous system for the sanitation of towns, with statement of progress for its completion. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— On preventive as compared with curative administration. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Memoir of, and review of his works: *Richardson* (Sir Benj. Ward).

CHADWICK, French E. Temperament, disease, and health. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1892.

CHADWICK, James R. The study and practice of medicine by women. 8vo. New York, 1879.

CHAFFEY, Wayland C. * Lymph-stasis, or retardation of lymph as an element in the causation of disease, especially in regard to scrofula and tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

CHAILLY-HONORÉ, N. C. Des cas où les inspirations d'éther peuvent être employées dans l'art des accouchements et de ceux qui se refusent à son usage. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

CHALMERS, Arch. K. New life table for Glasgow, based on the mortality, 1881-90. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Scarlatina and scarlatinal sore throat: a record of milk infection. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Report on certain associated cases of enteric fever following Stirling County Ball; with a bacteriological report by R. M. Buchanan. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— The distribution of tuberculous diseases in Glasgow, with observations on the relation of phthisis to room-density. 8vo. Glasgow, 1877.

CHALMERS, James. Scheme of cremation suited to the requirements of Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1889.

CHAMBARD, E. Les morphinomanes: étude clinique médico-légale et thérapeutique. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

CHAMBAY, Albert. * Du sarcocèle syphilitique. 4to. Paris, 1868.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph. Patriotism: address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University. 8vo. Westminster, 1897.

CHAMBERLAND, Ch. Le charbon et la vaccination charbonneuse, d'après les travaux récents de M. Pasteur. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

CHAMBERS, Thomas K. The true art of healing: a discourse on the rational system of medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

——— Life: *Bettany.*

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPAEDIA. A dictionary of universal knowledge. Second edition. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. and Edin., 1888-92.

CHAMPNEYS, Francis Henry. Experimental researches in artificial respiration in still-born children, and allied subjects. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— On painful menstruation. (Harveian Lectures, 1890.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

CHANNING, Walter. Buildings for insane criminals. 8vo. Boston, 1879.

CHANTEMESSE, A. Fièvre typhoïde: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1891.

——— Le sol, l'eau, et l'air, agents de transmissions des maladies infectieuses: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Gén., II. 1896.

CHAPIEL, J. * Essai sur la maladie hémorrhoïdaire. 4to. Paris, 1861.

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight. Functional disorders of the liver, jaundice, and diseases of the ducts and of the portal vein: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

CHAPLIN, A. Fibroid lung disease: *Clark* (Sir Andrew).

CHAPMAN, Gavin. The sewage question [in Glasgow]. 12mo. Glasgow, 1868.

CHAPMAN, John. Medical patents: a letter on the patenting of inventions in connection with medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

——— Prostitution: governmental experiments in controlling it. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— Cholera curable: a demonstration of the causes, non-contagiousness, and successful treatment of the disease. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

CHAPMAN, M. J. Ling's educational and curative exercises. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

CHAPOTOT, Eugène. L'estomac et le corset. Déviations, dislocations, troubles fonctionnels de l'estomac provoqués par le corset. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

CHARAKA-SAMHITA. [The collected works of Charaka]: translated into English; published by Avinash Chandra Kaviratna. Parts 1-18. 8vo. Calcutta, 1896-98.

——— : *Liétard* (G. A.).

CHARBONNIER, B. Maladies et facultés diverses des mystiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1875.

CHARCOT, F. * Étude sur la persistance du bruit de souffle utérin après l'accouchement. 4to. Paris, 1877.

CHARCOT, Jean M. Œuvres complètes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1886-93.

Tomes 1-3. Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux.
Tome 4. Leçons sur les localisations dans les maladies du cerveau et de la moelle épinière.
5. Maladies des poumons et du système vasculaire.
6. Leçons sur les maladies du foie et des reins.
7. Maladies des vieillards: goutte et rhumatisme.
8. Maladies infectieuses—Affections de la peau—Kystes hydatiques, thérapeutiques, etc.
9. Hémorrhagie cérébrale—Hypnotisme—Somnambulisme, etc.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system. Vol 3. Translated by Thomas Savill. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 128.) 8vo. Lond., 1889.

INTRODUCTORY.—On the muscular atrophy that follows certain joint lesions—Contractures of traumatic origin; Tic non-douloureux of the face of a hysterical subject—On the muscular atrophy which follows chronic articular rheumatism—A reflex contracture and amyotrophy of articular origin; Ophthalmic migraine in the early stage of general paralysis—On hysteria in boys—Cases of hysterical contracture of traumatic origin—Spinal affection consequent of a contusion on the sciatic nerve—Double sciatica in a woman with cancer—Cervical pachymeningitis—Word-blindness—Sudden and isolated suppression of the mental vision of signs and objects—Nosographical division of the amyotrophies—Tremors and choreiform movements; rhythmical chorea—Spiritualism and hysteria—Isolation in the treatment of hysteria—Hysteria in the male—Hysterical brachial monoplegia in the male, of traumatic origin—Hystero-traumatic monoplegia—Hysterical hip disease in a man, from injury—Spasmodic contracture of the upper extremity in a man after the application of a splint—Hysterical mutism.

CHARCOT, Jean M. Clinique des maladies du système nerveux, 1889-90 et 1890-91; leçons publiés sous la direction de Georges Guinon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1892-93.

——— Leçons du mardi à la Salpêtrière. Policlinique, 1887-88 et 1888-89. Notes de cours de MM. Blin, Charcot, et Henri Colin. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1888-90.

——— On the treatment by suspension of locomotor ataxy and some other spinal affections; translated by A. de Watteville. 4to. Lond., 1889.

——— Sir Joseph Lister; rapport sur ses travaux. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Iconographie* Nouvelle).

———: *Azam*, Hypnotisme (Préface); *Richer*, Hystéro-épilepsie (Préface).

——— BOUCHARD et BRISSAUD. Traité de Médecine. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1891-94.

Tome 1, 1891. Pathologie générale infectieuse, *A. Charrin*. Troubles et maladies de la nutrition, *P. Legendre*. Maladies infectieuses communes à l'homme et aux animaux, *G. H. Roger*. Fièvre typhoïde, *A. Chantemesse*. Maladies infectieuses, *F. Widal*.

2, 1892. Typhus exanthématique, *L. H. Thoinot*. Fièvres éruptives, *Louis Guinon*. Maladies vénériennes et cutanées, *Georges Thibierge*. Pathologie du sang, *A. Gilbert*. Intoxications, *Richardière*.

3, 1892. Maladies de la bouche et du pharynx, *A. Ruault*. Maladies de l'estomac et du pancréas, *Albert Mathieu*. Maladies de l'intestin et du péritoine, *Courtois-Suffit*. Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires, *A. Chauffart*.

4, 1893. Maladies du nez et du larynx, *A. Ruault*. Asthme, *E. Brissaud*. Coqueluche, *P. Legendre*. Maladies des bronches—Maladies chroniques du poumon—Maladies du médiastin, *A. B. Marfan*. Maladies aiguës du poumon—Maladies de la plèvre, *Netter*.

5, 1893. Maladies du cœur, *André Petit*. Maladies des vaisseaux sanguins, *W. Œttinger*. Maladies des reins et des capsules surrénales, *A. Brault*.

6, 1894. Maladies de l'encéphale, *E. Brissaud*. Maladies de la protubérance annulaire des pédoncles cérébraux et du bulbe rachidien, *Georges Guinon*. Maladies intrinsèques de la moelle épinière, *P. Marie*. Maladies extrinsèques de la moelle épinière—Maladies des méninges, *G. Guinon*. Syphilis des centres nerveux, *H. Lamy*. Des névrites, *J. Babinski*. Maladies des muscles et des nerfs en particulier—Myopathie primitive progressive, *Emile Boix*. Paralysie générale progressive, *G. Ballet* et *Paul Blocq*. Les psychoses, *G. Ballet*. Chorées, *P. Blocq*. Paralysie agitante, *Lamy*. Maladie de Thomsen, *Hallion*. Neurasthénie—Épilepsie—Hystérie, *Dutil*.

——— et Paul RICHER. Les démoniaques dans l'art; avec figures. 4to. Paris, 1887.

——— Les difformes et les malades dans l'art; avec figures. 4to. Paris, 1889.

CHARLES, R. Havelock. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Army Medical Officers).

CHARLES, T. C. Elements of physiological and pathological chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

CHARLOUIS, M. On polypapilloma tropicum (Framboesia): *Essays* and Monographs, 1897.

CHARNAL, Claude-Antoine. * Quelques considérations sur les rétrécissements cicatriciels de la trachée. 4to. Paris, 1859.

CHARPENTIER, Louis. * Du traitement des rétrécissements de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1862.

CHARRIN, A. Leçons de pathogénie appliquée. Clinique Médicale, Hôtel-Dieu, 1895-96. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— Pathologie générale infectieuse: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1891.

———: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

CHARTERIS, Matthew. Health-resorts at home and abroad (with Steinschneider's map). 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Student's guide to the practice of medicine. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Prescriptions. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Rheumatism, its treatment past and present. 8vo. ——, 1890.

CHASLIN, Ph. La confusion mentale primitive—Stupidité, démence aiguë, stupeur primitive. 12mo. Paris, 1895.

CHASSAGNY, M. Fonctions du forceps, préhension, pression et réduction de la tête. Defense du périnée. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

CHASSAIGNAC, E. * Lésions traumatiques du crâne et des parties qu'il contient. 4to. Paris, 1842.

——— * Des tumeurs de la voûte du crâne. 4to. Paris, 1848.

——— Études d'anatomie et de pathologie chirurgicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— * Des tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen. 4to. Paris, 1851.

——— Mémoire sur le traitement chirurgical des abcès du sein. 8vo. ——, 1855.

——— Mémoire sur l'emploi du drainage chirurgical dans le traitement du phlegmon diffus. 8vo. ——, 1856.

CHASSAING, Henri. * Des ecchymoses sous-pleurales et de leur présence dans les affections aiguës des voies respiratoires chez l'enfant. 4to Paris, 1879.

CHATIN, P. Du chloro-brightisme, toxicité urinaire et oxydations dans la chlorose. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

CHAUCER'S "Doctour of Phisyk." (Bristol Med. Chir. Journ.) 8vo. ——, 1894. [Anon.]

CHAUFFARD, P. Émile. Laennec: *Medicine* (Historical).

CHAUFFART, A. Maladies des reins: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 5. 1898.

——— Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine. Tome 2. 1892.

de CHAUMONT, F. S. B. F. Water for houses: *Murphy*, Our Homes. 1883.

CHAUVIN, Georges. * Des ulcérations de la bouche et de leur diagnostic. 4to. Paris, 1874.

CHAVANNE, Alexis. * Relation d'une épidémie de diphthérite gangréneuse des parties génitales, survenue chez des nouvelles accouchées, à l'hospice de la Charité de Lyon, en 1850. 4to. Paris, 1851.

CHAVASSE, Pye Henry. Aphorisms on the mental training and culture of a child. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Counsel to a mother on the care and rearing of her children. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

CHAZAN, Samuel. Die Streitpunkte in der Puerperalfieberfrage: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 4. 1890.

——— Physiologie und Diätetik der Nachgeburtsperiode: *Ibid.*, No. 52. 1892.

——— Ueber Placentarretention nach rechtzeitiger Geburt: *Ibid.*, No. 93. 1894.

CHEADLE, W. B. Health in infancy and childhood: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— The various manifestations of the rheumatic state as exemplified in childhood and early life. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Artificial feeding of infants; the properties of artificial foods; and the diseases which arise from faults of diet in early life. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Rheumatism: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Endocarditis: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Rickets: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— On acute rheumatism: *Church* and Cheadle; *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Infantile scurvy: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

CHEMIST'S Legal Handbook; by a barrister. 8vo. Lond., 1892. [Anon.]

CHEMNITZ, Martinus. * De sanguinis missione infantibus neonatis debilibus et noxia et salutari. 4to. Gissae, 1766.

CHERVIN, Arthur. Faut-il couper le frein de la langue? 8vo. Paris, 1894.

CHESELDEN, Wm. The anatomy of the human body (with plates). Tenth ed. 8vo. Lond., 1773.

CHESHIRE, F. R. and W. Watson CHEYNE. Pathogenic history, and history under cultivation of the bacillus alvei, the cause of 'foul brood' in the hive-bee. 8vo. ——, 1885.

CHESNEY, J. Portman. Shakespeare as a physician; comprising every word which relates to medicine, surgery, or obstetrics in his works, with criticisms and comparison with the medical thoughts of to-day. 8vo. Chicago, 1884.

CHEVALIER, J. * De l'endocardite rhumatismale chez l'enfant. 4to. Paris, 1887.

CHEVALLEREAU, Amand. * Recherches sur les paralysies oculaires consécutives à des traumatismes cérébraux. 4to. Paris, 1879.

CHEVALLEREAU, Ferdinand. * Sur les tumeurs érectiles, leur structure et leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1865.

CHEVERS, Norman. Commentary on the diseases of India. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

CHEVREUL, Michel E. Considérations sur l'histoire de la partie de la médecine qui concerne la prescription des remèdes. 4to. Paris, 1865.

——— Centenaire de M. Chevreul. Discours prononcés au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. Paris, 1886.

CHEW, Samuel C. Dilatation of the bronchial tubes; emphysema, collapse of the lung, congestion and oedema of the lungs: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

CHEYNE, W. Watson. Two cases of idiopathic purpura haemorrhagica, in which micro-organisms were present. (Path. Trans.) 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— Manual of the antiseptic treatment of wounds. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease. Selected and edited by W. W. Cheyne. (New *Sydenham* Society.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Report on the cholera-bacillus. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Suppuration and septic diseases. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— The treatment of wounds, ulcers, and abscesses. 12mo. Edin., 1894.

——— Tuberculous disease of bones and joints. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

——— Inflammation—Suppuration—Ulceration—Gangrene—Syncope and shock—Wounds and contusions: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Diseases of the breast: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1896.

——— The objects and limits of operations for cancer. (Lettsomian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Septicaemia and pyaemia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— History of *bacillus alvei*: *Cheshire* and Cheyne.

———: *Flügge*, On Micro-organisms (translation).

CHIARI, Hanns. Ein Fall von Tuberculose des N. Opticus dexter. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Ueber Tuberculose der Schilddrüse. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Ueber Magensyphilis: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band II. 1891.

CHICOYNEAU, François, et J. SENAC. Traité des causes, des accidents et de la cure de la peste. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Paris, 1744.

CHIENE, John. Introductory address to the students of the Edinburgh School of Medicine. 8vo. Edin., 1875.

——— Graduation address, 1886. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— The process of repair—Wounds: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Contributions to practical surgery. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

CHILD, Gilbert W. On some proposed changes in the residence required by the university for degrees in medicine. 8vo. Oxford, 1858.

CHILDREN. The Royal Hospital for Sick Children and its Dispensary, Glasgow: *Macgeorge*.

——— The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactories. 8vo. Lond., 1843. [Anon.]

CHILDREN. Abstracts of some of the medical and surgical cases treated at the Genera Hospital for Sick Children, Pendlebury, Manchester, during 1881-83. (3 parts.) 8vo. Manchester, 1882-84.

——— ——— during 1885. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— during 1886. 8vo. Manchester, 1889.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL [Boston, U.S.A.]. Medical and surgical report, 1869-1894. Edited by T. M. Rotch and Herbert L. Burrell. 8vo. Boston, U.S.A., 1895.

CHINA. List of Chinese medicines; published by order of the Inspector General of Customs. 4to. Shanghai, 1889.

——— See REPORTS (*China*).

CHIPAULT, A. Études de chirurgie médullaire: historique, chirurgie opératoire, traitement: avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— Chirurgie opératoire du système nerveux. 8vo. Paris, 1894-95.

I. Chirurgie cranio-cérébrale. 1894. II. Chirurgie de la moelle et des nerfs. 1895.

CHISHOLM, George G. Europe: *Stanford's* Compendium [vol. 1].

CHISHOLM, James. Handbook of life assurance: *Pollock* and Chisholm.

CHITTENDEN (R. H.). The deficiency of fat in dry milk-foods for infants. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— A study of some infant foods in comparison with mother's milk. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— The content of fat in dry milk-foods for infants. 8vo. ——, 1896

CHITTENDEN, T. W. Our school-houses. 8vo. ——, 1880.

CHLORINE. The early history of chlorine. Papers by C. W. Scheele (1774), C. L. Berthollet (1785), Guyton de Morveau (1787), J. L. Gay-Lussac and L. J. Thenard, 1809. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 13.) 12mo. Edin., 1897.

CHOLMELEY, Wm. The work of the Medical Society of London in the advancement of therapeutics and the science of medicine: an oration. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

CHOLMOGOROFF, S. Die vaginale Totalexstirpation des Uterus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 108. 1894.

——— Die Einführung von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung in den Organismus bei grossen Blutverlusten während und nach der Geburt: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 161. 1896.

CHOTZEN, Martin. Atlas der Syphilis und syphilisähnlichen Hautkrankheiten. Heft 1-10. 4to. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1897-98.

CHOULANT, Ludwig. Tafeln zur Geschichte der Medizin nach der Ordnung ihrer Doctrinen. Folio, Leipzig, 1822.

——— Prodromus novae editionis A. C. Celsi librorum viii. de medicina. Inest apparatus critici Celsiani tentamen bibliographicum. 4to. Lipsiae, 1824.

——— Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841.

——— Bibliotheca medico-historica, sive catalogus librorum historicorum de re medica et scientia naturali. 8vo. Lipsia, 1842.

——— ——— Additamenta; edidit J. Rosenbaum. 8vo. Halis Saxonum, 1842.

——— Geschichte und Bibliographie der anatomischen Abbildung, nach ihrer Beziehung auf anatomische Wissenschaft und bildende Kunst; (mit Tafeln). Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852.

———: *Aegidii* Carmina medica.

CHOWNE, William D. Oration before the Medical Society of London. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

CHRESTIEN, A. T. * De la percussion et de l'auscultation dans les maladies chirurgicales. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

CHRESTIEN, Florent. Notice of: *Spalikowski.*

CHRISTIE, James. Historical sketch of sanitary science. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On cholera epidemics: a paper. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Sanitation in small towns and rural districts. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— National and local precautions against cholera. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— The medical institutions of Glasgow; a handbook prepared for the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, held in Glasgow, August, 1888. Edited by J. Christie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— On the characteristic phenomena of epidemics. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Barony Parish; *Enteric* Fever).

CHRISTISON, Sir Robert. Life of; edited by his sons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885-86.
Vol. 1. Autobiography. Vol. 2. Memoirs.

——— Notice of: *Bettany.*

CHROBAK, R. Über die vaginale Enukleation der Uterusmyome: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 43. 1892.

——— und A. v. ROSTHORN. Die Erkrankungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Bd. 20., 1 Theil. 1896.

CHRYSTIE, Walter. *Hare* and Chrystie's System of Therapeutics.

——— Scrofulosis and rachitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 1. 1892.

CHURCH, Wm. Selby. The rise of physiology in England. (Harveian Oration, 1895.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*St. Bartholomew's* Hospital Reports—General Index).

——— Memoir of Dr. Frederick J. Farr. (See *St. Barthol.* Hosp. Reports, vol. 22. 1892.)

——— and W. B. CHEADLE. Acute rheumatism: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

CHURCHILL, Fleetwood. Observations on the diseases of pregnancy and childbed. 8vo. Dublin, 1840.

——— Handbook of obstetric and gynaecological nursing; revised by T. More Madden. 12mo. Dublin, 1893.
(Fifth edition of Churchill's Manual for Midwives.)

CHURCHILL, Frederick. Face and foot deformities; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

CHURCHILL, John Francis. Letters to a patient on consumption, and its cure by the hypophosphites. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

CHVOSTEK, F. Ueber das Wesen der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

CIVIALE, Jean. Nouvelles considérations sur la rétention d'urine; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

——— Parallèle des divers moyens de traiter les calculeux. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

——— Traité de l'affection calculeuse, ou recherches sur la formation, les caractères physiques et chimiques, les causes, les signes et les effets pathologiques de la pierre et de la gravelle, suivies d'un essai de statistique; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

——— Du traitement médical et préservatif de la pierre et de la gravelle, avec un mémoire sur les calculs de cystine. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

CLAR. Leopold Auenbrugger der Erfinder der Percussion des Brustkorbes (1722-1809). (With portrait.) 8vo. Graz, 1867.

CLARE, Peter. New and easy method of curing the lues venerea. Third ed. 12mo. Lond., 1780.

——— Treatise on the gonorrhoea. 12mo. Lond., 1781.

——— Méthode de guérir la maladie vénérienne; traduit. 8vo. Lond., 1785.

CLARK, Alonzo. Peritonitis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

CLARK, A. Campbell. Clinical illustrations of puerperal insanity. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Clinical manual of mental diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— The therapeutic value of spleen extract. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Spleen-thyroid treatment of mental disease. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

CLARK, Sir Andrew. The physician's testimony for Christ. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— W. J. HADLEY, and A. CHAPLIN. Fibroid diseases of the lung, including fibroid phthisis; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

CLARK, A. Arnold. Germs: the prevention of consumption. 8vo. ——, 1889.

CLARK —— (*of Dunster*). Minehead as a winter resort. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

CLARK, Henry E. Case of tetanus treated by nerve-stretching. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879.

——— Medical education and qualification; an introductory address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— On the immediate suture of divided nerves. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— Examples of separation of the epiphyses of long bones. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— The training of a medical man. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Elementary text-book of anatomy. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Wilson's* Anatomy. Eleventh edition.

CLARK, John. The salmon disease. (Prize Essay, Internat. Fisheries Exhib.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

CLARKE, Benjamin. Can scarlet fever and small-pox be extinguished in the United Kingdom? 12mo. Lond., 1872.

——— How to extinguish scarlet fever and small-pox. Second edition. 12mo. Hampstead, 1874.

CLARKE, Ernest. Eye-strain (commonly called asthenopia). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

CLARKE, Hyde. The Khita and Khita-Peruvian epoch. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

CLARKE, J. Jackson. Cancer, sarcoma, and other morbid growths considered in relation to the sporozoa. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— Surgical pathology and principles. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CLARKE, J. Lockhart. On locomotor ataxy. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

CLARKE, J. Mitchell. Remarks on cirrhosis of the liver in children. 8vo. ——, 1894.

CLARKE, Percy, and Chas. Meymott TIDY. Medical law for medical men. 16mo. Lond., 1890.

CLARKE, W. Bruce. The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the kidney amenable to direct surgical interference. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Affections of the oesophagus: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

——— and Chas. B. LOCKWOOD. The dissector's manual. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

CLARKSON, Arthur. Text-book of histology, descriptive and practical; with coloured illustrations. 8vo. Bristol, 1896.

CLARSON, William. Last words in the case of Clarson *v.* Blair. 8vo. Richmond, 1872.

CLASEN, Laurentius. * De rhachitide et osteomalacia. 8vo. Bonnae, 1866.

CLAUDE, Henri C. J. Essai sur les lésions du foie et des reins determinées par certaines toxines (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1897.

CLAUDE, Sébastien Émile Augustin. * Du phlegmon et des abcès parenchymateux du sein. 4to. Paris, 1862.

CLAUDET, Antoine François Jean. A. Claudet, F.R.S.: a memoir. 8vo. Lond., 1868. [Anon.]

CLAUS, Arthur. Les manifestations douloureuses de l'influenza. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Arthritisme et sciatique. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— et Omer van der STRICHT. Essai sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'épilepsie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895.

CLAUS, C. Elementary text-book of zoology; translated by A. Sedgwick and F. G. Heathcote. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

Vol. 1. Protozoa to insecta. Vol. 2. Mollusca to man.

CLAY, Charles. Case of Caesarian section. 8vo. Edin., 1857.

CLEGG, James. The international directory of second-hand booksellers and bibliophile's manual. 8vo. Rochdale, 1894.

CLEGG, Joseph. The operation of the Public Health Act. 8vo. ——, 1873.

CLEGHORN, Robert. Adversaria [Discussions on questions in medical science]. 2 vols. MSS. Begun in Edin., 1782.

CLELAND, James. Memoir of, by J. Cleland Burns: *Cleland's* History of the High School.

CLELAND, John. * The mechanism of the gubernaculum testis. 8vo. Edin., 1856.

——— On double-bodied monsters, and the development of the tongue. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— On the brain in cyclopians. (Journ. Anat. and Phys., vol. 12.) 1877.

——— Remarkable double monstrosity of the head. (*Ibid.*, vol. 13.) 1878.

——— Evolution, expression and sensation, cell life and pathology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— Contribution to the study of spina bifida, encephalocele, and anencephalus. (Jour. Anat. and Phys.) 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— The relation of brain to mind. 12mo. Glasgow, 1882.

——— Experiments on brute animals: an introductory address. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— On the seat of consciousness. (Jour. Ment. Sc.) 8vo. Lewes, 1883.

——— On birds with supernumerary legs and an abcaudal fission and acephalus. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Scala naturae, and other poems. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

——— Remarks on some points bearing on university reform. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— On the pathology of spina bifida: *Morton*, On Spina Bifida.

———: *Thomson* and Cleland, Guide to Dissection.

——— and John Yule MACKAY. Human anatomy, general and descriptive; with illustrations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Directory for the dissection of the human body. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

——— J. Y. MACKAY, and R. B. YOUNG. Memoirs and memoranda in anatomy. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

CLÉMENT, Louis. * De la conicité du moignon de la cuisse. 4to. Paris, 1869.

CLEMENTS, Bennett A. Preparation of military surgeons for field duties; apparatus required; ambulances; duties in the field: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

CLEMOW, Frank. The cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 8vo. St. Petersburg and Lond., 1893.

CLENDON, J. C. On some severe forms of disease from the retention of decayed teeth. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

CLEOPATRA: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

CLEVELAND, W. F. The prophylactic clothing of the body, chiefly in relation to cold. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— On induction and its association with the history and progress of medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CLEVENGER, S. V. Spinal concussion; surgically considered as a cause of spinal injury and neurologically restricted to a symptom group, for which is suggested the designation "Erichsen's disease." 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1889.

CLEYER, Andreas. Specimen medicinae sinicae, sive opuscula medica ad mentem sinensium. 4to. Francofurti, 1682.

CLIFFORD, Wm. Kingdon. The common sense of the exact sciences. (Internat. *Scientific* Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

CLIFT, William. [Account of John Hunter's establishment at Earl's Court; money accounts relating to John Hunter's estate; with notice of Mr. Everard Home's troubles with his publishers.] MS. 8vo. 1792-1822.

CLIMATES and BATHS of Great Britain. Report of a committee of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

Vol. 1. Climates of the South of England, and the chief medicinal springs of Great Britain. 1895.

CLINICAL RESEARCH. Handbook of the Clinical Research Association. 12mo. —— (1896).

CLOÜET, J.: *Brémond* et Cloüet, Notice sur Heudeville.

CLOUSTON, Thomas Smith. The minute anatomy and physiology of the nervous system in the lobster. 8vo. Edin., 1863.

——— Experiments on bromide of potassium in epilepsy. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— The action of neurotic medicines on insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Clinical lectures on mental diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— The neuroses of development. (Morison Lectures, 1890). With plates. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— Asylums for drunkards: *Bucknill* and Clouston.

CLUBS (Medical). The battle of the clubs, by the special commissioner of "The Lancet." 12mo. Lond. (1896).

CLUTTERBUCK, Henry. * De sede et natura febris. 8vo. Glasguae, 1804.

CLUTTON, Henry Hugh. Diseases of the bones: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— The surgery of deformities: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1896.

CLUZEAU, Arsène. * De quelques fractures rares du maxillaire inférieur. 4to. Paris, 1865.

CLYDE, [The River]. Remarks on the purification of the Clyde; by X. C. 8vo. ——, 1878.

COATS, Joseph. On some recent views of the functions of the brain and its relations to other nervous centres. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— On the pathology of tetanus and hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— Case of multiple cancerous tumours in the lungs, brain, bones, etc. (Trans. Path. Soc.) 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— On compensatory hypertrophy of various organs. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Manual of pathology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Fundamental conceptions as to the characteristics and embodiments of life, with special reference to pathology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Address to the graduates of Glasgow University. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— Notes on sea and land: the diary of a journey to New Zealand, Australia, Ceylon, and Egypt. (Privately printed.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

——— The pathology of phthisis pulmonalis: *Gairdner* and Coats, Lectures to Practitioners.

———: *Museum* Catalogue (Glasgow Western Infirmary).

——— and A. G. AULD. On endarteritis deformans; or, atheroma and aneurysm, and their relation to each other. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— and Geo. S. MIDDLETON. On descending secondary sclerosis of the brain and spinal cord in a case of hemiplegia. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1879.

COBBETT, Louis. Shock and collapse: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

COBBOLD, T. Spencer. Memoir of: *Bettany.*

COCCHIUS, Antonio C. Dissertatio physico-practica continens vindicias corticis Peruviani. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1750.

COCHETEUX, Narcisse Joseph. *Quelques considérations sur le traitement des varices. 4to. Paris, 1859.

COCHRAN, Jerome. Yellow fever: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

COCHRANE CORRESPONDENCE. See *Glasgow.*

COCKBURN, Samuel. No sectarianism in medicine: a reply to the London School of Homoeopathy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1877.

COCKLE, John. Thoughts on the present theories of the algide stage of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

COCOA: all about it; by Historicus. 12mo. Lond., 1892. [Pseudon.]

CODRINGTON, Thomas. Report on town refuse. See REPORTS (*Town* Refuse).

COE, Henry C. Anatomy of the female genitals: *Mann*, System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

——— and W. G. WYLIE. Diseases of the Fallopian tubes: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Neoplasms of the ovaries, tubes, and broad ligaments: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 2. 1895.

———: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology.

———: *Battey* and Coe, Diseases of the Ovaries.

COGHLAN, F. Coast companion to Southampton and the Isle of Wight. 12mo. Lond. (1870).

COHEN, Hermann. Ueber die hitzige Gehirnwassersucht der Kinder. 8vo. Hannover, 1841.

COHEN, J. Solis. Case of thyrotomy for morbid growth, with subsequent epithelioma in the cutaneous cicatrix. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Diseases of the mouth, tongue, tonsils, pharynx, and oesophagus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Injuries and diseases of the air passages: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— Injuries and diseases of the oesophagus: *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1886.

——— Case of sarcoma of the thyroid gland. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Tuberculosis: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

COHN, Ferdinand. Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Vols. I.-VII., and VIII., 1. 8vo. Breslau, 1887-98.

COHN, Hermann. Untersuchungen der Augen von 10,060 Schulkindern. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.

——— The hygiene of the eye in schools; translation. Edited by W. P. Turnbull. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Transparent test types. 8vo. Wien (1894).

COHN, Ludwig. Die willkürliche Bestimmung des Geschlechts. 8vo. Würzburg, 1898.

COHN, Salo. Uterus und Auge. Eine Darstellung der Funktionen und Krankheiten des weiblichen Geschlechtsapparates in ihrem pathogenen Einfluss auf das Sehorgan. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

COHNHEIM, Julius. Gesammelte Abhandlungen; herausgegeben von E. Wagner; mit einem Lebensbilde von W. Kühne. 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

——— Das Denkmal für Cohnheim auf dem neuen Johannisfriedhofe zu Leipzig. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Lectures on general pathology; translated by A. B. M'Kee. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 126.) 8vo. Lond., 1889.

Vol. 1. Pathology of the circulation.
2. Pathology of the nutrition.
3. Pathology of the digestion, respiration, urinary organs, and animal heat.

——— und Chas. S. ROY. Untersuchungen über die Circulation in den Nieren. 8vo. Berlin, 1883.

COLAS, Albert. * De la contracture essentielle des extrémités et de ses rapports avec le rhumatisme. 4to. Paris, 1868.

COLBATCH, Sir John. Novum lumen chirurgicum; or, a new light of chirurgery. 12mo. Lond., 1695.

COLDSTREAM, Alex. R. Notes on Florence as a health resort. 8vo. Florence, 1889.

COLEMAN, T. E. Sanitary house-drainage, its principles and practice. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

COLES, Alfred C. The blood: how to examine and diagnose its diseases; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

COLES, Walter. Post-partum atrophy of the uterus. 8vo. St. Louis, 1881.

COLEY, Wm. B. Treatment of inoperable malignant tumors with the toxines of erysipelas and the bacillus prodigiosus. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Cancer, symptomatology and treatment: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

COLIN, Léon. Paris: sa topographie, son hygiène, ses maladies. 12mo. Paris, 1885.

COLIN, Réné. De la nature infectieuse du tetanos en général. (Étude historique.) 8vo. Paris, 1888.

COLLAN, Walter. Über Spermatocystitis gonorrhoica; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Hamburg, etc., 1898.

COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION RECORD (Brit. Med. Assoc.). Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond., 1883-84.

——— ——— Vol. 3. Folio, Lond., 1887.

Cases of chorea—Cancer of the breast—Old age—Centenarians—Post-mortem examinations of centenarians.

——— ——— Vol. 4. Folio, Lond., 1888.

Acute rheumatism—Maladies of old people—Connection of disease with habits of intemperance.

COLLEGE LAYS. Lays of the colleges, being a collection of songs and verses, by members of the Aesculapian, Medico-chirurgical and other professional Clubs in Edinburgh. 4to. Edin., 1886.

COLLET, J. F.: *Garel* et Collet, Atlas stéréoscopique d'anatomie du nez.

COLLIE, Alexander. On fevers: their history, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Typhus fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

COLLIER, Mark Purcell Mayo. On the physiology of the vascular system. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

COLLIN, Philippe Victor. * Du cathétérisme laryngien. 4to. Paris, 1860.

COLLIN, V. Des diverses methodes d'exploration de la poitrine et de leur application au diagnostic de ses maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

COLLINEAU, A. L'hygiène à l'école: pédagogie scientifique. 12mo. Paris, 1889.

COLLINS, E. Treacher. Researches into the anatomy and pathology of the eye; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

COLLINS, F. Howard. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy; with preface by Herbert Spencer. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

COLLINS, H. H. Hints on home sanitation. 8vo Lond., 1881.

COLLINS, Joseph. Diseases of the brain: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 10. 1897.

——— Diseases of the meninges: *Ibid.*

——— Spasmodic affections of the nervous system: *Hare's* System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Genesis and dissolution of the faculty of speech (Alvarenga Prize). 8vo. New York, 1898.

COLLINSON, Joseph. Some fallacies of flagellomaniacs. 8vo. —— (1899).

COLLIS, M. H. Contributions to operative surgery. Operations about the face; with plates. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.

COLMAN, Walter S. Section-cutting and staining. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

COLQUHOUN, Walter. Estimation of urea. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

COLSON, Alex. Mémoire sur le traitement des plaies, succédant à l'extirpation des tumeurs du sein et de l'aisselle au moyen de la suture entortillée (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1845.

COLTMAN, Robert. The Chinese, their present and future: medical, political, and social (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1891.

COLUMBA, Saint. Prophecies, miracles, and visions of: *Adamnan.*

COLYER, Frederick. Treatise on water supply, drainage, and sanitary appliances of residences. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

COMBAUD, J. * Étude sur la diphthérie secondaire à la rougeole chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1879.

COMBE, Andrew. Observations on mental derangement. Edited and abridged by Arthur Mitchell. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

——: *Beaumont*, On the Gastric Juice (Notes).

COMBY, Jules. * De l'empyème pulsatile. 4to. Paris, 1881.

—— Rachitisme et syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

—— Maladies de l'enfance: *Grancher.*

—— Le rachitisme. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

—— Rachitis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

—— Diseases of children: *Ibid.*, vol. 12. 1898.

—— Mumps: *Ibid.*, vol. 13. 1898.

COMMENGE, O. Hygiène sociale. La prostitution clandestine à Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

COMPAYRÉ, G. L'évolution intellectuelle et morale de l'enfant. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

CONAN, Mériadec. Syphilis universelle, origine de toutes nos maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

CONDAMIN, Réné. Pathogénie des diverses ostéites. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

CONDY, Henry Bollmann. Disinfection and the prevention of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

—— On the purification of water and air. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

CONFÉRENCES HISTORIQUES faites pendant l'année 1865: *Medicine* (Historical).

CONNER, Phineas S. Tetanus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

—— The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the brain and spinal cord: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

—— Gunshot wounds: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

CONOLLY, John. Memoir of: *Bettany.* 1885.

CONQUEST, John T. Oration before the Hunterian Society. 8vo. Lond., 1830.

CONRAD, J. The German universities for the last fifty years; translated by John Hutchison; with preface by James Bryce. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

CONRADI, Sigismund. * Ueber das Koerpergewicht des Menschen und die Abnahme bei der Tuberculose. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.

CONRINGIUS, Hermannus. De hermetica Aegyptiorum vetere et Paracelsicorum nova medicina. 4to. Helmstadii, 1648.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS. The influence of legislation on public morals. (Address by six of the Society of Friends.) 8vo. ——, 1886.

COOKE, M. C. Introduction to fresh-water algae, with an enumeration of all the British species; with plates. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 69.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

COOKE, Thomas. Tablets of anatomy and physiology. 12mo. Lond., 1873.

—— Dissection guides: aiming at such practical work as will be useful. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

COOKE, Wm. Fothergill. Invention of the electric telegraph. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

COOLEY'S CYCLOPAEDIA of practical receipts and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades. Seventh edition, revised by W. North. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

COOPER, Alfred. Practical treatise on the diseases of the rectum. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Syphilis and pseudo-syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Second edition; with plates. Edited by Edward Cotterell. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— and F. Swinford EDWARDS. Diseases of the rectum and anus. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

COOPER, Arthur: *Ultzmann*, On Sterility and Impotence (translation).

COOPER, Sir Astley. Observations on the structure and diseases of the testis. Second edition, edited by B. B. Cooper. (Plates.) 4to. Lond., 1841.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*. 1885.

COOPER, Christopher. * De cynanche maligna. 8vo. Glasguae, 1799.

COOPER, Robert. Hints bearing upon so-called "Spiritualism." 8vo. ——, 1868.

COOPER, Robert T. Basic aural dyscrasia and vascular deafness; also notes on the deafnesses. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

COOPER, W. J.: *Wanklyn* and Cooper, On Bread-Analysis.

COOTE, Holmes. Remarks on the anatomy of the knee-joint. 8vo. ——, 1850.

——— Case of cancerous infiltration of the penis. 8vo. ——, 1863.

COPELAND, Alfred James. Bridewell Royal Hospital, past and present. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton. The influence of soil on health: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Vaccinia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Haemoglobinuric fever: *Ibid.*, 1897.

——— Methods of clinical examination of the blood; haemoglobinuria: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Vaccination, its natural history and pathology. (Milroy Lectures, 1898). 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— and F. R. BLAXALL. Influence of glycerine, etc., on micro-organisms in vaccine. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Gov. Bd. Suppl., vol. 25). 1896.

COPIN, Charles. * De la fissure à l'anus. 4to. Paris, 1860.

COQUARD, Charles Victor. * Quelques considérations sur l'hématocèle rétro-utérine. 4to. Paris, 1859.

CORDAEUS, M. In primum librum Hippocratis de mulieribus commentarius: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

CORFIELD, W. H. Defective sanitary appliances and arrangements: *Murphy* (S. T.), Our Homes. 1883.

——— On the history of sewage disposal enquiries: an address. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Dwelling-houses: their sanitary construction and arrangements. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Disease and defective house sanitation. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

——— and Louis C. PARKES. Treatment and utilization of sewage. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The disposal of refuse: *Stevenson* and Murphy's Hygiene, vol. 1. 1892.

CORLEY, Anthony H. Injuries of the head: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

CORLIEU, A. L'ancienne Faculté de Médecine de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

CORLIEU, A. Les médecins grecs depuis la mort de Galien jusqu'à la chute de l'empire d'Orient (210-1453). 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— La prostitution à Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

——— Centenaire de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris (1794-1894). 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Paris, 1896. [Vol. 1. Texte. Vol. 2. Portraits.]

CORMACK, Charles Edward. * Du traitement de l'empyème chronique par l'opération d'Estlander. 4to. Paris, 1885.

——— The mineral waters of Vichy, and the diseases in which they are indicated, with a sketch of the principal excursions in the environs. (Maps.) 12mo. Lond., 1887.

CORMACK, Sir John Rose. Case of splanchnic inversion in an athletic young man, with remarks on the cause and diagnosis of congenital transposition of the viscera [with bibliography]. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

CORNET, Georg. Ueber Tuberculose—Die Verbreitung der Tuberkelbacillen ausserhalb des Körpers—Die Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse in den Krankenpflegeorden. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

CORNEVIN, Ch. Traité de zootechnie générale ; avec planches coloriées. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

CORNIL, V. Observations pour servir à l'histoire de l'érysipèle du pharynx. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——— Leçons sur la syphilis, faites à l'hôpital de Lourcine ; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1879.

——— Leçons sur l'anatomie pathologique des métrites, des salpingites et des cancers de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— : *Hérard*, Cornil et Hanot, La phtisie pulmonaire.

——— et V. BABES. Les bactéries et leur rôle dans l'anatomie et l'histologie pathologiques des maladies infectieuses. 2 vols. (Texte et Atlas.) 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— ——— Troisième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— and L. RANVIER. Manual of pathological histology. Second edition, translated by A. M. Hart. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. Lond., 1882-86.

CORNILLEAU, Alb. Traitement de la diphthérie. 8vo. Sillé-le-Guillaume, 1881.

CORNING, J. L. Treatise on headache and neuralgia, including spinal irritation and a disquisition on normal and morbid sleep. Second edition, with appendix on eye-strain, a cause of headache, by D. Webster. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

CORNWALL as a winter resort. 8vo. Plymouth, 1889. [Anon.]

CORPUS, F. Dr. Corpus' class. 8vo. Lond., 1883. [Pseudon.]

CORRADI, A. Le prime farmacopee Italiane ed in particolare dei ricettari fiorentini. 8vo. Milano, 1887.

——— Alcune lettere del Morgagni. 4to. Milano, 1888.

——— L'influenza. Origine e fortuna della parola. 8vo. Bologna, 1890.

CORTE, Bartolomeo. Notizie istoriche intorno a' medici scrittori Milanesi. 4to. Milano, 1718.

CORTYL, Réné. * Considérations pratiques sur le traitement de l'hydrocèle. 4to. Paris, 1862.

CORY, Edward Augustus. Treatise on the physical and medical management of infants and children. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., (*circa* 1840).

CORY, Robert. Lectures on the theory and practice of vaccination (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1898.

COSSERAT, Claude François. * Étude sur les tumeurs fibro-plastiques de la partie inférieure de la cuisse ; (avec planches). 4to. Paris, 1869.

COSTE, J. J. M. C. V. On cholera : *Lizars.*

COTGREAVE, A. Indicators *versus* cardcharging [for libraries]. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

COTTERELL, Edward. On some common injuries to limbs and after-treatment, including bone-setting. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

COTTERELL, Edward: *Cooper*, Syphilis. Second edition.

COTTING, Benjamin Eddy. Medical addresses. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

COUËTOUX, L., M. THOMAS, et L. GOGUILLOT. De la surdité chez l'enfant et l'adulte au point de vue médical, pédagogique, légal, tutelaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

COUGOUREUX, Jules. * De l'anthrax et de son traitement chirurgical. 4to. Paris, 1865.

COULHON, Pierre. * Hernies étranglées ; observations et commentaires. 4to. Paris, 1861.

COULON, H. Curiosités de l'histoire des remèdes. 8vo. Cambrai, 1892.

COULY, Placide. Organisation des secours publics à Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

COUNCILMAN, W. T. Parasites of the intestinal canal: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of Diseases of Children, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Osteomalacia: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

COUPLAND, H. Wanderings in search of health. 8vo. Lond., 1890.
The ocean—The Engadine—Davos—Madeira—Canary Islands—Western Riviera, etc.

COUPLAND, Sidney. On a case of ophthalmoplegia dependent upon thrombosis of the cavernous sinuses. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Pernicious anaemia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— See REPORTS (*Small-pox*).

———: *Sturges* and Coupland, On Pneumonia.

——— and Wm. PASTEUR. Two cases of diffuse sarcoma of the spinal pia mater. 8vo. ——, 1887.

COURANJOU, Émile. * Du traitement de la fistule lacrymale. 4to. Paris, 1860.

COURJON, Antoine. * Étude sur la paraplégie dans le mal de Pott. 4to. Paris, 1875.

COURMONT, Frédéric. Le cervelet et ses fonctions. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

COURMONT, J. Staphylococcie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

COURRÉGELONGUE, D. * Rétraction des doigts à la suite du phlegmon de l'avant-bras et de la main. 4to. Paris, 1874.

COURTAIX, Eug. Maladies des yeux et maladies des dents; relations pathologiques entre les yeux et les dents. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

COURTENAY, Francis Burdett. Practical treatise on the causes, nature, and treatment of strictures of the urethra. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

——— Revelations of quacks and quackery. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

COURTENEUVE, Jean. * De la trachéotomie dans le traitement du croup. 4to. Paris, 1868.

COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M.: *Debove* et Courtois-Suffit, Traitement des pleurésies purulentes.

——— Maladies de l'intestin et du péritoine: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1892.

COUTARET, C. L. Dyspepsie et catarrhe gastrique: thérapeutique des maladies des voies digestives. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

COUTEAU, Théodore Céleston. * Recherches sur les altérations des artères à la suite de la ligature. 4to. Paris, 1867.

COUTTS, J. A. Some aspects of infantile syphilis. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

COUVREUR, Achille. * Des abcès hématiques. 4to. Paris, 1861.

COWAN, John J. Two cases of abnormal development of the scalp. 8vo. Lewes, 1893.

COWDELL, Charles. Disquisition on pestilential cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1848.

COWIE, James. Rabies, or madness in the dog: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

COWLES, Edward. Construction and organization of hospitals: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vols. 6 and 7, 1886. 1895.

COX, Edward W. The mechanism of man: an answer to the question, What am I? 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874-76.

——— The province of psychology. 8vo, ——, 1875.

——— Some of the phenomena of sleep and dreams. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Matter and spirit. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Presidential address, Psychological Society of Great Britain. 8vo. ——, 1876.

COX, Edwin. Practical observations on the degeneracy and preservation of the teeth. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

[COYLE, Edward.] New theory of cancer, with its probable cause and cure. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

COZZOLINO, Vincenzo. The hygiene of the ear; translated by James Erskine. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

CRAIG, James, and Wm. MAULE. Medical tracts for the times. 1st series. 12mo. Edin., 1886.

CRAIGIN, E. B.: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

CRAIK, Robert. Introductory lecture on hygiene, public health, and preventive medicine. 8vo. (Montreal), 1896.

CRAMER, Samuel J. * De ictero. 8vo. Glasguae, 1800.

CRANE, James. The prevention of contagious diseases by local boards of health. 8vo. Boston, 1881.

CRANE, Louis Georges. * Études sur les plaies des doigts par arrachement. 4to. Paris, 1874.

CREAGHE, Martin Connell. * De variola. 8vo. Glasguae, 1799.

CREAK, E. W. Magnetical results of the "Challenger" voyage. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage —Physics and Chemistry, vol. 2). 1889.

CREIGHTON, Charles. Illustrations of unconscious memory in disease, including a theory of alteratives. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The natural history of cow-pox and vaccinal syphilis. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Jenner and vaccination: a strange chapter of medical history. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

For review and criticism of these two works on vaccination, see *M'Vail* (J. C.).

——— History of epidemics in Britain, from A.D. 664 to the extinction of plague. 8vo. Cambridge, 1891.

——— ——— Vol. 2, from the extinction of plague to the present time. 8vo. Cambridge, 1894.

——— Microscopic researches on the formative property of glycogen; with plates. 8vo. Lond, 1896.

Part 1. Physiological.

———: *Hirsch*, Geographical and Historical Pathology (translated).

CRELLIUS, Lud. Christ., et Io. Frid. Dissertatio exhibens Antonium Musam Augusti medicum: *Ackermann*, Opuscula. 1797.

CRESPRÉ, Théodore. * Des fistules uréthrales au perinée et au scrotum. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

CRETINISM. Discussion on sporadic cretinism in this country and its treatment, at meeting of British Medical Association, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

CREUZNACH: an account of the medicinal qualities of its mineral springs. 4to. Creuznach (1896).

de CRÉVOISIER de VOMÉCOURT, Lionel. * Contribution à l'étude du rôle des micro-organismes dans les otites moyennes purulentes et leur complications mastoïdiennes. 4to. Paris, 1892.

CRIBB, Cecil H.: *Robinson* and Cribb, The Law and Chemistry of Food and Drugs.

CRICHTON, Sir Alexander. Commentaries on some doctrines of a dangerous tendency in medicine, and on the general principles of safe practice. 8vo. Lond., 1842.

CRIMP, W. Santo. Sewage disposal works: a guide to the construction of works for the prevention of the pollution by sewage of rivers and estuaries; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

CRIPPS, W. Harrison. Gangrene: *Holmes's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1883.

——— On diseases of the rectum and anus, including a portion of the Jacksonian Prize Essay on Cancer. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Diseases of the rectum: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

——— The passage of air and faeces through the urethra. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Ovariotomy and abdominal surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

CROCKER, H. Radcliffe. Diseases of the skin: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Disorders of secretion and new growths: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol 3. 1892.

——— Atlas of the diseases of the skin. 2 vols. Folio, Lond., 1896.

——— Squamous, phlegmonous, and ulcerative affections of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

CROCQ, Jean, *fils*. Les névroses traumatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

CROFT, John. Injuries and diseases of the oesophagus: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

CROFTON, Sir Walter. Convict systems and transportation. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

CROLL, James. What determines molecular motion? 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— The "Challenger's" crucial test of the wind and gravitation theories of oceanic circulation. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Climate and time in their geological relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

——— Discussions on climate and cosmology. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

——— The basis of evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Memoir and autobiography of: *Irons* (J. C.).

CROOKE, Geo. F. Post-graduate lectures on the medical pathology of tuberculosis. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

CROOKES, Sir William. Psychic force and modern superstition. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— Select methods of chemical analysis (chiefly organic). Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Experimental contributions to the theory of the radiometer [and other papers]. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— See Reports (*Water*—London).

CROOKSHANK, Edgar M. Flagellated protozoa in the blood of diseased animals. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Photography of bacteria (with photographs). 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Investigation of an outbreak of cow-pox in Wiltshire. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Introduction to practical bacteriology, based upon the methods of Koch (with plates and bibliography). 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

CROOKSHANK, Edgar M. History and pathology of vaccination; with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

Vol. 1. A Critical Inquiry.

2. Selected Essays: Inquiry into the causes and effects of the variolae vaccinae, *Ed. Jenner.* Inquiry concerning the history of the cow-pox, *George Pearson.* Reports on a series of inoculations for the variolae vaccinae, or cow-pox, *Wm. Woodville.* Further observations on the variolae vaccinae, or cow-pox, *Ed. Jenner.* Address to the public on the advantages of vaccine inoculation, *Henry Jenner.* Conscious view of circumstances and proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation, *Anon.* Continuation of facts and observations relative to the variolae vaccinae, *Ed. Jenner.* Origin of the vaccine inoculation, *Ed. Jenner.* Account of some experiments on the origin of the cow-pox, *John G. Loy.* Examination of part of the evidence relative to cow-pox, *W. R. Rogers.* Letter occasioned by the many failures of cow-pox, *John Birch.* On cow-pox discovered at Passy (near Paris), *M. Bousquet.* Account of a supply of fresh vaccine virus from the cow, *Estlin.* Observations on the variolae vaccinae, *Ceely.* Report of the vaccination section of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association—Further observations on the variolae vaccinae, *Ceely.* Detail of experiments confirming the power of cow-pox to protect from a subsequent attack of small-pox, by proving the identity of the two diseases, *John Badcock.* Correspondence relative to recent supplies of variolae vaccinae or modified small-pox—Small-pox and cow-pox, *Auzias-Turenne.* Cow-pox at Eysines (Laforêt), first outbreak, 1881, *Dubreuilh.* Cow-pox at Eysines, second outbreak, 1883, *Layet.* Outbreak of cow-pox near Cricklade, 1887, *Crookshank.*

——— The prevention of small-pox, with special reference to the stamping-out system: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

CROOM, John Halliday. A study of the bladder during parturition. 4to. Edin., 1884.

——— Disorders of menstruation: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

CROSBY, Thomas B. Modern medicine; has it kept pace in advancement with the times? (Oration, Hunterian Society.) 8vo. Lond., 1871.

CROSS, D. Kerr. Health in Africa: a handbook for European travellers and residents. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

CROSSKEY, R.: *Miers* and Crosskey, The Soil in Relation to Health.

CROTHERS, T. D. Duration, mortality, and prognosis of inebriety. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Morbid habits: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

CRUDELI, C. Tommasi: *Tommasi*-Crudeli.

CRUISE, F. R. Notes of visits to Contrexéville and Royat-les-Bains. 12mo. Dublin, 1885.

CUFF, Herbert E. Course of lectures on medicine to nurses. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

CUFFE, Robert. The Woodhall or Iodine Spa, Lincolnshire. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

CUFFER. Des causes qui peuvent modifier les bruits de souffle intra- et extra-cardiaques. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

CULLEN, George Matheson. Andrew Vesalius. (Dub. Med. Journ.) 8vo. Dublin, 1894.

CULLEN, Thomas S. Silkworm gut as a subcutaneous suture in closure of abdominal incisions. 8vo. ——, 1897.

CULLEN, William. Clinical lectures, 1768 and 1769. MS. 4to.

——— Synopsis nosologiae methodicae. Editio altera. 8vo. Edin., 1772.

——— Institutions of medicine Part 1. Physiology. 12mo. Edin., 1772.

——— First lines of the practice of physic [revised by Dr. Gregory]. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1803.

CULLEN, William. Paternal impressions: a consideration of the male and female elements in reproduction. 12mo. Leicester, 1894.

CULLIMORE, D. H. The book of climates. Acclimatization, climatic diseases, health resorts, and mineral springs; sea-sickness, sea voyages, and sea bathing. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

CULLINGWORTH, Charles J. Case of acute atrophy of the liver. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

——— Sick nursing among the poor. 12mo. Manchester, 1881.

CULLINGWORTH, Charles J. A plea for the more general adoption of antiseptics in midwifery practice. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Puerperal fever, a preventible disease: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Clinical illustrations of the diseases of the Fallopian tubes and of tubal gestation. (Plates.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Pelvic inflammation: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

——— La vie et les travaux de Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, Bart. 8vo. ——, 1897.

CULPEPER, Nicholas. Complete herbal, and English physician, enlarged (with portrait). 4to. Lond., 1819.

———: *Veslingus*, Anatomy of the Body of Man (Englished).

CULVER, C. M.: *Landolt*, On Refraction of the Eye (translation).

CUMING, James. Report on practical medicine. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.

CUMMING, Joannes. * De pleuritide. 8vo. Glasguae, 1793.

CUMSTON, Charles G.: *Cushing* and Cumston, Disorders of Menstruation.

CUNINGHAM, J. M. Cholera: what can the state do to prevent it? 8vo. Calcutta, 1884.

CUNNINGHAM, Daniel John. The dissector's guide. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1879-87.
Vol. 1. Upper limb; lower limb; thorax. 1879. Vol. 2. Abdomen. 1880.
Vol. 3. Head and neck. 1887.

——— Inaugural address at the opening of the new anatomical theatre, Trinity College, Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1885.

——— Manual of practical anatomy. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1893.
Vol. 1. Upper limb; lower limb; abdomen. Vol. 2. Thorax, head, and neck.

——— ——— Second edition. vol. 1. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

———: *Bennett* and Cunningham, On the Anatomy of Congenital Caecal Hernia.

CUNNINGHAM, David Douglas: *Lewis* and Cunningham, On Cholera, etc.

——— See India (*Scientific* Memoirs).

CUNNINGHAM, George. See Reports (*Phosphorus*).

CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: *Eimer*, On Organic Evolution (translated).

CUNO, Johann Gustav. Forschungen im Gebiete der alten Völkerkunde. 8vo. Berlin.
1 Teil. Die Skythen. 1871.

CURIE, P. F. Principles of homoeopathy. 8vo. Lond., 1837.

——— Practice of homoeopathy. 8vo. Lond., 1838.

CURIO, Joannes. Conservandae sanitatis praecepta saluberrima. 12mo. Francofurti, 1659.

——— ——— See also *Salerno* (in Catalogue).

CURLING, Thomas Blizzard. Case of a girl who voided from the urethra a number of entozootic worms. 8vo. Lond., 1839.

——— Observations on the structure of the gubernaculum. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

——— Address to the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. 8vo. ——, 1872.

CURRAN, William. "Eaten of worms." 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Cholera: a practical study as well as a personal experience. 12mo. ——, 1888.

CURRIER, Andrew F. Cancer of the uterus, especially its palliative treatment in its later stages. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— The unrestricted evil of prostitution. 16mo. ——, 1891.

CURSCHMANN, H. Klinische Abbildungen. Sammlung von Darstellungen der Veränderung der äusseren Körperform bei inneren Krankheiten. Folio, Berlin, 1894.

——— Der Unterleibstyphus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 3. 1898.

CURTIN, Roland G. Relapsing fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

CURTIS, R. Farquhar : *Esmarch's* Surgeon's Handbook (translation).

——— Tumors : *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Diseases of the peritoneum : *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 8. 1897.

CURTIS, Thomas B. * Étude sur la dilatation des rétrécissements de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1873.

CURWEN, John. Address on mental disorders. 8vo. Philad., 1877.

——— Report on the care of the insane. 8vo. Philad., 1878.

CUSHING, Ernest W. and Charles G. CUMSTON. The disorders of menstruation : *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

CUTLER, Elbridge G. Diseases of the coronary, pulmonary, superior mesenteric, inferior mesenteric, and hepatic arteries, and of the coeliac axis : *Pepper's* Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

CUTTER, Ephraim. Report on the zymoses of 1857, in the Middlesex East District Medical Society. 8vo. —— (1858).

CYCLOPAEDIA. See under name of Authors or Editors ; also under DICTIONARIES.

von CYON, Elie. Gesammelte physiologische Arbeiten (mit Tafeln und Portrait). 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

CZEMETSCHKA, Johann. Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Gottlieb'schen Tannalbin als Darmadstringens in der Kinderpraxis. 8vo. Prag, 1897.

CZERMACK, Joh. N. Populäre physiologische Vorträge, gehalten 1867-69. 8vo. Wien, 1869.

CZERNY, A. Über die Brustdrüsensecretion beim Neugeboren : *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

D

DABNEY, William C. Maternal impressions : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

DABRY, P. La médecine chez les chinois : ouvrage corrigé et précédé d'une préface, par J. Léon Soubeiran. (Planches anatomiques.) 8vo. Paris, 1863.

DA COSTA, John Chalmers. Epilepsy and tetanus : *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— : *Keating*, Pronouncing Dictionary of Medicine.

——— The serum diagnosis of enteric fever by the dried blood method. 12mo. ——, 1897.

——— Clinical notes, with specimens. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Case of pyaemia in a young infant. 8vo. ——, 1897.

DA COSTA, J. M. Contributions to the therapeutics of acute rheumatism. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— On irritable heart : a clinical study. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

——— Diseases of the pericardium : *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Functional disorders of the heart : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

DA GAMA PINTO, J. R. Untersuchungen über intraoculäre Tumoren—Netzhautgliome ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1886.

DAGONET, J. Système nerveux central : coupes histologiques photographiées. (Planches.) 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— : *Schüle*, Maladies mentales.

DAIBER, Albert. Mikroskopie der Harnsedimente ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

DAILLIEZ, G. Les sujets de sexe douteux, leur état psychique, leur condition relativement au mariage. 8vo. Lille et Paris, 1893.

DAKIN, W. R. Handbook of midwifery. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

DALBY, Sir William B. The education of the deaf and dumb by lip-reading and articulation. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Diseases and injuries of the ear: *Holmes's* Surgery, vol. 2. 1883.

——— Lectures on diseases and injuries of the ear. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Short contributions to aural surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Dr. Chesterfield's letters to his son on medicine as a career. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

———: *Politzer's* Text-book of Diseases of the Ear (edited).

DALECHAMPS, Jacques. Chirurgie françoise: avec les opérations de Jean Girault. 4to. Paris, 1610.

DALMAS, A. Recherches historiques et médicales sur la fièvre jaune. Nouv. éd. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

DALPE, W. H. Albinism. 8vo. ——, 1897.

DALTON, John. Origin of his atomic theory: *Roscoe* and Harden.

——— Foundations of the atomic theory. See *Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 2. 1893.

——— The molecular theory. *Ibid.*, No. 4. 1893.

DALTON, John C. Topographical anatomy of the brain (with plates). 3 vols. 4to. Philad., 1885.

D'ALVIELLA, Count Goblet. The migration of symbols; with an introduction by Sir George Birdwood, M.D. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo. Westminster, 1894.

DALY, W. H. Discussion of some questions relating to tonsillotomy. 12mo. ——, 1883.

de DAMAS, Nicolas. La mort de Jules César: *Littré.*

DAMASCHINO, F. T. Leçons sur la tuberculose; recueillies par L. Thérèse et E. Delporte. Préface par M. Letulle. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DAMASCIUS: *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

DAMEROW, Heinrich. Ueber die relative Verbindung der Irren- Heil- und Pflege-Anstalten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840.

DAMICO, Felix. Secours aux noyés, asphyxiés et blessés. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

DAMIENS, A. * De l'ichthyol et injections hypodermiques. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

DAMOCRATES [Servilius]. Fragmenta selecta, edente Guilelmo Studemund. See TRANSACTIONS (*Breslau*).

DAMSCH, Otto. Ueber die Bewegungsvorgänge am menschlichen Herzen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

DANA, Charles L. Hereditary ataxia and locomotor ataxia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Text-book of nervous diseases. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1893.

——— Intracranial hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis (apoplexy and hemiplegia): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol 10. 1897.

——— Neurasthenia: *Ibid.*

DANIELL, Alfred. Text-book of the principles of physics. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo New York and Lond., 1895.

——— Physics for students of medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

DANIELL, Edward. Observations on the injurious tendency of extreme depletion in inflammatory disorders. 8vo Lond., 1833.

DANIELL, G. W. B. The mineral waters of Caledon. 8vo. Cape Town, 1897.

DANIELS, C. E. The Wilhelmina Spring (saline chalybeate) at Haarlem. 8vo. Haarlem, 1893.

DANIELS, C. W.: *Wallbridge* and Daniels, Epitome of Nicholls' Report on Yaws.

DANIELSSEN, D. C. Vegetable parasitic diseases of the skin (Norwegian-Eng.). Folio, Bergen, 1892.

DANILEWSKY, B. La parasitologie comparée du sang (avec planches). 8vo. Kharkoff, 1889.

I. Nouvelles recherches sur les parasites du sang des oiseaux.
II. Recherches sur les hematozoaires des tortues.

DANYAU, Antoine Const. * Des abcès à la marge de l'anus. 4to. Paris, 1832.

DARBY, Edwin T. Diseases and care of the teeth: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

DARBY, Stephen. On fluid meat. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

DAREMBERG, Ch. Galien considéré comme philosophe. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

——— Essai sur la détermination et les caractères des périodes de l'histoire de la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

——— Lettre sur un passage de Celse relatif à la division de la médecine. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

——— Revue des "Œuvres complètes d'Hippocrate," par E. Littré. (Journal des Savants.) 4to. Paris, 1852.

——— Notices et extraits des manuscrits médicaux grecs, latins et français des principales bibliothèques de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

1 Partie. Manuscrits grecs d'Angleterre.

——— Glossulae quatuor magistrorum super chirurgiam Rogerii et Rolandi; edidit Car. Daremberg. 8vo. Neapoli et Parisiis, 1854.

——— La médecine dans Homère. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

——— Recherches sur l'état de la médecine durant la période primitive de l'histoire des Indous. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

——— État de la médecine entre Homère et Hippocrate. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

DAREMBERG, C. Traitement de la phtisie pulmonaire. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

DARESTE, Camille. Recherches sur la production artificielle des monstruosités, ou essais de tératogénie expérimentale. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DARTIGUENAVE, François C. * Corps mobiles articulaires. 4to. Paris, 1875.

DARWIN, Charles. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the world. [Second edition.] 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The life and letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter; edited by his son, T. Darwin. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Memoir of: *Allen* (Grant).

——— : *Muller*, Fertilization of flowers (preface).

——— Exposition of the Darwinian theory: *Romanes* (G. J.).

DARWIN, Francis, and E. Hamilton ACTON. Practical physiology of plants. 8vo. Cambridge, 1894.

DARWIN, George H. Leucorrhoea, or the "whites": a treatise upon the most common morbid discharges peculiar to women. 8vo. Manchester, 1884.

——— The different methods of lifting and carrying the sick and injured. 8vo. Manchester, 1888.

DAS, Sundari Mohan. Small-pox and vaccination. 12mo. Calcutta, 1897.

DASTRE, A. Les anesthésiques: physiologie et applications chirurgicales. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DAUBENY, Charles. Letter to the Provost of Oriel on University extension. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

DAUDIRAC, Charles. * Le phimosis congénital. 4to. Paris, 1874.

DAUVERGNE, J. H. A., *fils.* * De la méthode statico-dynamique ou des glossocomes du Dr. Dauvergne de Manosque. 4to. Paris, 1865.

DAVAT. Du traitement curatif des varices par l'oblitération des veins. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict. Experimental morphology. 8vo. New York, 1897.

Part 1. Effect of chemical and physical agents on protoplasm.

DAVENPORT-HILL, Florence. Children of the state. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

DAVEY, James George. Insanity and crime. 8vo. Bristol, 1864.

——— The law of lunacy as it affects the insane charged with crime. 8vo. Bristol, 1865.

——— Notes on a case of suicidal mania. 8vo. Bristol, 1865.

——— Life insurance and suicide. 12mo. Bristol, 1865.

——— The prevalence of suicide. 12mo. ——— (1866).

——— Historic teachings, or facts for the thoughtful. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Felo-de-se. 8vo. ———, 1870.

——— On dipsomania. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Reminiscences of lunacy practice. 8vo. ———, 1875.

DAVID, Th. Les microbes de la bouche. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DAVIDOGLOU, Cléanthe. * Sur la syphilis du système nerveux. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DAVIDSON, Alexander. On the sense of taste and its relation to facial paralysis and anaesthesia. 8vo. ———, 1875.

——— Locomotor ataxy treated by stretching the sciatic nerves. 8vo ———, 1881.

——— On the medical selection of lives for life assurance: a lecture. 8vo. Liverpool, 1889.

DAVIDSON, Andrew. Geographical pathology: an inquiry into the geographical distribution of infective and climatic diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

Vol. 1. Europe, Northern and Western Asia, India, Ceylon, Burma.
2. South-Eastern Asia, Indian Archipelago, Australia and Polynesia, Africa, America.

——— Hygiene and diseases of warm climates; with plates. [By various writers.] 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1893.

——— Yellow fever, dysentery: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Suppurative hepatitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

DAVIDSON, Patrick M. The "scar" theory of vaccination. See REPORTS (*Small-pox* in Congleton).

DAVIES, Arthur Mercer. Handbook of hygiene. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

DAVIES, Herbert. The four chief orifices of the heart are circular and constant in area. 8vo. ——— (1871 ?).

——— The mechanism of the circulation of the blood through organically diseased hearts. Edited by A. T. Davies. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

DAVIES, H. "The cerebellum." 12mo. Lond., 1898.

DAVIES, Nathaniel Edward [Yorke]. Foods for the fat: a treatise on corpulency, with dietary for its cure. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

DAVIES, Richard. The general state of education in the Universities. 8vo. Bath, 1759.

DAVIES-COLLEY, J. N. C. The muscles: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

DAVIS, Edward P. Disorders of speech: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— The forceps—Embryotomy: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— and John M. KEATING. Mother and child. Part I. Mother, by E. P. Davis. Part II. Child, by John M. Keating. 8vo. Philad., 1893.

DAVIS, Gwilym G. Injuries and diseases of the male genital organs: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

DAVIS, N. S. Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the United States, 1776-1876. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

——— Diseases of the bronchi: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Cellular digestion: its utility in pathological processes. 8vo. ——, 1894.

DAVIS, Nathan S., Jr. Therapeutics of renal diseases: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

DAVIS, Philip. Narrative of the travels of Philip Davis, a blind man. 8vo. Plymouth, 1837.

DAVOS. Davos Platz, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland: Alpine resort for tourists and health-seekers. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

DAVY, Sir Humphry. The decomposition of fixed alkalies. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 6.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— The elementary nature of chlorine. (*Ibid.*, No. 9.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

DAWSON, Bertrand. Diseases of the lymphatic vessels: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 4. 1896.

DAWSON, Sir J. William. The geological history of plants. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 63.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

DAWSON, Richard. Essay on spermatorrhoea and urinary deposits. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

DAY, George. Louise Lateau: a biological study. 8vo. ——, 1871.

DAY, Henry. Historical steps of modern medicine: an address. 8vo. Stafford, 1872.

——— Brain injuries. (Trans. St. And. Grad. Assoc., vol. 6.) 8vo. Stafford, 1874.

DAY, John. On colour tests as aids to diagnosis. 8vo. ——, 1869.

DAY, Samuel Phillips. Dust to dust; sanitary modes of burial. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

DAY, Wm. Henry. On gastrodynia. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— On irritable brain and congestion of the brain in children, with the relation to meningitis. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

DAYOT, Ch. * Quelques considérations sur les amputations chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1860.

DEACON, George F. Address to the Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. 8vo. ——, 1878.

DEAKIN, C. W. Shirley. The Contagious Diseases Acts [in favour of]. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

DEAN, Henry Percy. Injuries and diseases of the head: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

DEARDEN, Joseph. The dawn and spread of teetotalism. 8vo. Preston, 1873.

DEAS, James. The Clyde; with plate. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

DEAVER, John B. Injuries and diseases of nerves: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

DE BARY, A. Vergleichende Morphologie und Biologie der Pilze, Mycetozoen und Bacterien 8vo. Leipzig, 1884.

——— ——— Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetozoa and bacteria; translated by H. E. F. Garnsey; revised by Isaac Bayley Balfour. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

——— Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. Translated by F. O. Bower and D. H. Scott. 8vo. Oxford, 1884.

——— Vorlesungen über Bacterien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885.

——— ——— Lectures on bacteria. Second edition. Translation by H. E. F. Garnsey; revised by Isaac Bayley Balfour. 12mo. Oxford, 1887.

DE BARY, A. Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze; mit Tafeln. Reihe 1, Abdruck 2. 4to. Basel, 1888.

——— ——— und M. WORONIN. Reihen 2-5. 4to. Frankfurt a. M., 1866-82.

DEBENEY, A. Exposé pratique de la méthode des injections caustiques dans le traitement de la blennorrhagie chez l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

DEBIERRE, Ch. Les vices de conformation des organes génitaux et urinaires de la femme. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

DEBOVE, G. M. et Ch. ACHARD. Manuel de médecine. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893-97.

Tome 1. Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire. 1894.
2. Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire. 1893.
3. Maladies du système nerveux. 1894.
4. Maladies du système nerveux. 1894.
5. Maladies du tube digestif et du péritoine. 1895.
6. Maladies du foie et des reins. 1895
7. Maladies générales toxiques et dyscrasiques. 1897.
8. Maladies infectieuses. 1897.
9. Maladies infectieuses (*suite*). 1897.

——— et M. COURTOIS-SUFFIT. Traitement des pleurésies purulentes. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— et A. RÉMOND (de Metz). Lavage de l'estomac. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— Traité des maladies de l'estomac. 8vo. Paris (1893).

——— et J. RENAULT. Ulcère de l'estomac, ulcère du duodénum, ulcère de l'œsophage. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

DECAESTECKER, Th. * Arthralgies et douleurs articulaires. 4to. Paris, 1875.

DECAISNE. Observations pratiques sur les plaies pénétrantes des articulations. 8vo. Gand, 1844.

DECAISNE, Gaston Marie Théoph. Jules Eléonore. * Des paralysies corticales du membre supérieur (monoplégies brachiales). 4to. Paris, 1879.

DE CANDOLLE, Alphonso: *Candolle.*

DECÈS, Arthur Marie. * Des varices artérielles (anévrysmes cirsoides). 4to. Paris, 1857.

DÉCLAT, G. Nouvelles applications de l'acide phénique en médecine et en chirurgie (photographs). 8vo. Paris, 1865.

DECRESSAC, Eugène. Contribution à l'étude de la chirurgie du cerveau basée sur la connaissance des localisations. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DEECKE, Theodore. On some changes in the ganglion cells of the grey cortex of the brain in acute delirium, and their relation to those in acute insanity and dementia. 8vo. Utica, 1881.

DEFRANCE, Louis. * Des fractures de la jambe. 4to. Paris, 1873.

——— Considérations sur la gangrène symétrique: étiologie et pathogénie. 4to. Paris, 1895.

DEGEN, L. Krankenanstalten: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene. 2 Theil, 2 Abth. 1882.

DEHAUT, Félix. * Du panaris. 4to. Paris, 1860.

DEJERINE, J. L'hérédité dans les maladies du système nerveux; avec tableaux généalogiques. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— Anatomie des centres nerveux. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

Tome 1. Méthodes générales d'étude—Embryogénie—Histogénèse et histologie—Anatomie du cerveau.

DEJERINE-KLUMPKE, Madame. Des polynévrites en général et des paralysies et atrophies saturnines en particulier. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

DE LA DURE, Henri: *La Dure.*

DELAFIELD, Francis. Diseases of the parenchyma of the kidneys and perinephritis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Studies in pathological anatomy. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1882-1891.

DELAFIELD, Francis. Diseases of the kidneys: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 1. 1895.

——— and T. Mitchell PRUDDEN. Handbook of pathological anatomy and histology; with section on post-mortem examinations, and methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues. Fourth edition. 8vo. New York, 1892.

DELAGE, Yves. La structure du protoplasma et les théories sur l'hérédité et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— und H. AUBERT. Physiologische Studien über die Orientierung, unter Zugrundelegung, mit Purkinje's Bulletin: Über den Schwindel. 8vo. Tübingen, 1888.

DELAGENESTE, Claude. * Du varicocèle et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1869.

DELAGÉNIÈRE, Henry. De la cholécystentérostomie, abouchement de la vésicule biliaire dans l'intestin. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DELAPORTE, Émile. * Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie lobaire chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1880.

DELASTRE, P. Brides-les-Bains and Salins-Moutiers. 8vo. Moutiers (1890 ?).

DELATOUR, Julien Auguste. * Considérations générales sur le bec-de-lièvre. 4to. Paris, 1874.

DELAVAN, D. Bryson. On the question of hypertrophy of the osseous structure of the turbinated bones, practically considered. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— On the localization of the cortical motor centre of the human larynx. 8vo. New York, 1885.

——— Investigations as to the existence of a cortical motor centre for the human larynx. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Foreign bodies and tumors in the nose (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

DE LA TOURETTE: *Gilles de la Tourette.*

DELBET, Pierre. Des suppurations pelviennes chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DELBRÜCK, Anton. Die pathologische Lüge und die psychisch-abnormen Schwindler. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1891.

DÉLÉAGE, Francisque. Étude clinique sur la maladie de Thomsen. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DELFAU, Léon Romain Prosper. * De quelques phénomènes immédiats et consécutifs dans les lésions traumatiques du crâne et de l'encéphale. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DELFAU, V. B. A. G. * Étude sur les tubercules de la prostate. 4to. Paris, 1874.

DELISLE, Léopold. Sir Kenelm Digby et les anciens rapports des Bibliothèques Françaises avec la Grande-Bretagne. 8vo. —— (1892).

DELITZIN, S. Zur Frage des Situs Viscerum bei allgemeinem Hydrops. 4to. Cassel, 1896.

DELITZSCH, Franz (D.D.). Iris: studies in colour and talks about flowers; translated by Rev. A. Cusin. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

DELORE, X. Du traitement des ankyloses; examen critique des diverses méthodes. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

DELORME, E Traité de chirurgie de guerre. 2 vols. 1888-93.

DELPECH, ——. Premiers symptômes des maladies contagieuses qui peuvent atteindre les jeunes enfants. 12mo. Paris, 1880.

DELPHINUS, Hieronymus. Eunuchi conjugium. Scripta et judicia varia de conjugio inter eunuchum et virginem juvenculam. 4to. Jenae, 1730.

DELTHIL. Traité de la diphtérie; son traitement et sa prophylaxie par les hydro-carbures non-toxiques; avec préface de Verneuil. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DEMANDRE, Abel. * Tumeurs de l'omoplate. 4to. Paris, 1873.

DEMARQUAY, J. N. * Recherches expérimentales sur la température animale. 4to. Paris, 1847.

DEMARQUAY, J. N. Considérations et observations sur la résection partielle du maxillaire supérieur. 8vo. ——, 1857.

——— Amputation dans la continuité du tarse avec conservation des muscles moteurs du pied. 8vo. ——, 1858.

DEMBO, J. A. The Jewish method of slaughter compared with other methods, from the humanitarian, hygienic, and economic points of view. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

DEMME, Hermann. Militär-chirurgische Studien in den italienischen Lazarethen von 1859. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Würzburg, 1861.

1 Abth. Allgemeine Chirurgie der Kriegswunden. 2 Abth. Speeielle Chirurgie der Schusswunden.

DEMME, R. Ueber das Vorkommen eines rothen Sprosspilzes in der Milch und im Käse: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

DEMOCRITUS. On the first edition of his chemical writings: *Ferguson* (John).

DEMONS, Jean Octave Albert. * Des kystes du plancher de la bouche confondus sous le nom de grenouillette. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DE MORGAN, Campbell. Case of excision of a part of the spinal accessory nerve for spasmodic wry neck. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

DENDY, Walter Cooper. The varieties of pock delineated and described. 12mo. Lond., 1853.

DENÉCHAUD, Auguste. * Considérations sur la nature et le traitement de l'entéro-mésentérite, carreau, atrophie, phthisie mésentérique des enfants. 4to. Paris, 1818.

DENEFFE, ——. Chirurgie antique. Étude sur la trousse d'un chirurgien Gallo-Romain du IIIe siècle. (Planches.) 8vo. Anvers, 1893.

DENISON, Charles. The Rocky Mountains as health resorts: an analytical study of high altitudes in relation to the arrest of chronic pulmonary disease. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1881.

DENMARK. Denmark: its medical organization, hygiene, and demography. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1891.

DENNIG, Adolf. Ueber die Tuberkulose im Kindesalter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

DENNIS, Frederic S. On the treatment of amputations by the open method. 8vo. New York, 1876.

——— Some points . . . in the treatment of compound fractures. 12mo. ——, 1886.

DENONVILLIERS, C. * Déterminer les cas qui indiquent l'application du trépan sur les os du crâne. 4to. Paris, 1839.

——— : *Bérard* et Denonvilliers, Compendium de chirurgie pratique.

DENSMORE, Emmet. How nature cures, comprising a new system of hygiene; also the natural food of man. 8vo Lond., 1891.

DENTON, J. Bailey. Sewage disposal; fourteen years' experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Sewage purification brought up to date, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

DENUCÉ, P. Traité clinique de l'inversion utérine. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

DERCUM, F. X. Tetanus: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

—— Localized spasms—Localized palsies—Facial hemiatrophy: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

—— Text-book on nervous diseases, by American authors; with plates. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

—— Trophoneuroses (scleroderma, acromegaly, and adiposis dolorosa): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 11. 1897.

——— The drug habit: *Hare's* System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

DE RENZY, A. C. C. The sanitary state of the British troops in Northern India. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

DERMATOLOGY. Selected monographs on dermatology. (New *Sydenham* Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

Selections from the dermatological writings of *P. G. Unna.*
On the appearance of herpes zoster during the administration of arsenic. By *Ludwig Nielsen.*
A collection of *Dr. Duhring's* papers on dermatitis herpetiformis.
The sensation of itching. By *E. B. Bronson.*
Report of a case of the mycosis fongoide of Alibert. By *H. W. Blanc.*
Pellagra. By *Ludwig Berger.*
Drug eruptions. A clinical study of the irritant effects of drugs upon the skin. By *Prince A. Morrow.* Edited with an index by *T. C. Fox.*
Researches on psoriasis. By *Ludwig Nielsen.*

DEROBE, A. Gustave. * Réflexions sur une plaie pénétrante de la poitrine et de l'abdomen. 4to. Paris, 1859.

DEROCHE, R. Étude clinique et expérimentale sur les amyotrophies réflexes d'origine articulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DEROYER, Auguste. * Du traitement des ankyloses. 4to. Paris, 1865.

DESBONNETS, Victor. Épithéliome et lupus; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

DESCAMPS, Auguste. * De l'atrophie dentaire produite par la syphilis héréditaire chez l'enfant. 4to. Paris, 1882.

DESCHAMPS, E. Peste: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1896.

——— Béribéri—Lathyrisme: *Ibid.* 1896.

——— Ladrerie: *Ibid.*, tome 3. 1897.

DES CHESNAIS, E. Le Menant. * Essai sur le diagnostic général des maladies de la moelle. 4to. Paris, 1875.

DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E. Congenital anomalies of the eye: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

DESNOS, Louis. * Sur quelques points de l'histoire des tumeurs cancéreuses pulsatiles. 4to. Paris, 1855.

DESPRÉS, Armand. * Essai sur le diagnostic des tumeurs du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1861.

——— * De la hernie crurale. 4to. Paris, 1863.

——— Traité du diagnostic des maladies chirurgicales. Diagnostic des tumeurs. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

DESPRÉS, P. Discours au Prison International Congress, Londres. 8vo. ——, 1872.

DESRUELLES, H. M. J. Traité de la coqueluche. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

——— Mémoire sur le traitement sans mercure contre les maladies vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

DETERMANN, ——. Über Herz- und Gefässneurosen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 96, 97. 1894.

DETTWEILER, P. Die Behandlung der Lungenschwindsucht in geschlossenen Heilanstalten. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

DEU, Alphonse. * La saillie de l'os après l'amputation de la cuisse. 4to. Paris, 1866.

DEU, Felipé. * Emploi des mercuriaux dans la syphilis. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DEUTSCHMANN, R. Ueber die Ophthalmia migratoria (sympathische Augenentzündung): mit Tafel. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1889.

DEVERGIE, M. N., *l'aîné.* Recherches historiques et médicales sur l'origine, la nature, et le traitement de la syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

——— Examen critique des doctrines de M. (Philippe) Ricord. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

DEVIC, ——: *Tripier* et Devic, Sémiologie du cœur et des vaisseaux.

DEVOUGES, Hippolyte. * Quelques considérations sur la chirurgie comparée des membres supérieurs et inférieurs. 4to. Paris, 1859.

DEZEIMÉRIS, Jean Eugène. * Quelques réflexions sur l'histoire de la médecine. 4to. Paris, 1832.

——— Lettres sur l'histoire de la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

DIAGNOSTISCHES LEXIKON für praktische Ärzte; herausgegeben von Anton Bum und M. T. Schnirer. 4 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1893-95.

DIAKONOW, P. I. Guide médical de Moscou: traduit par A. Tastevin. 12mo. Moscow, 1897.

DIAMANTBERGER, M. S. Du rhumatisme noueux (polyarthrite déformante) chez les enfants; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DIBDIN, W. J. Purification of sewage and water. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

DIBOS, Alfred. * De l'infection purulente; examen des principales théories. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DICKINSON, James C. Suppressed gout: its dangers, varieties, and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1873.

DICKINSON, R. L. Diseases of the uterus: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

DICKINSON, W. Howship. On renal and urinary affections. Part 3. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

Miscellaneous, of the kidneys and urine.

——— The tongue as an indication in disease. [With plates.] (Lumleian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The Harveian oration on Harvey in ancient and modern medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Occasional papers on medical subjects, 1855-1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Albuminuria: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Dropsy: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

DICKINSON, W. Lee. Subphrenic abscess—Diaphragmatic hernia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

DICKSON, Alexander. On functional specialization of individuals in animals and plants. 8vo. Edin., 1879.

DICKSON, D. Essay on the possibility and probability of a child's being born alive, and live, in the latter end of the fifth solar, or in the beginning of the sixth lunar month. 12mo. Edin., 1712.

DICKSON, James. Mètre *versus* pace; arguments in favour of a decimal system of British weights and measures. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

DICKSON, J. Thompson. On the nature of the condition known as catalepsy. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— On the dynamics of epilepsy and convulsions. 8vo. ——, 1873.

DICKSON, William P. The Glasgow University Library: notes on its history, arrangements, and aims; with notice of the Ening collection of Bibles. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Recent methods of educational and University legislation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— The theological chairs: a statement submitted to the University Commission. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Professor Max Müller's preface on "Miracles": a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

DICTIONARIES—

OF LANGUAGES.

(English): *Murray* (J. A. H.), 1885-.

(English Dialect): *Wright*, Joseph, 1896-.

(English-Latin): *Smith* and Hall, 1870.

(English and Dano-Norwegian). Pocket-dictionary of the English and Dano-Norwegian languages. 12mo. Leipzig, 1892.

DICTIONARIES (Continued)—

OF LANGUAGES.

(English-German): *Flügel*, 1891.

(English-Swedish). Pocket-dictionary of the English and Swedish languages. 12mo. Leipzig, 1893.

(BIOGRAPHICAL, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, ETC.).

of British Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature: *Halkett* and Laing, 1882-86.

(British Biography). Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 1-57-. 8vo. Lond., 1885-99-. Vols. 1-21. Edited by *Leslie Stephen*. Vols. 22-26. Edited by *Leslie Stephen* and *Sidney Lee*. Vol. 27 onwards. Edited by *Sidney Lee*.

of Contemporaries: "*Men and Women*," 1895; *Sladen*, 1898.

of English Authors: *Sharp* (R.), 1897.

of Greek and Roman Biography: *Smith* (Wm.), 1870.

of Medical Biography: *Callisen*, 1830-45; *Hirsch* und Wernich, 1884-88.

of "Phrase and Fable": *Brewer*, 1895.

of Scottish History, etc.: *Irvine*, 1829.

OF SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC TERMS, ETC.

of Anthropology.

Dictionnaire des sciences anthropologiques: anatomie, craniologie, archéologie préhistorique, ethnographie, démographie, langues, religions. 4to. Paris, 1884-89. [Anon.]

of Chemistry: *Watt*, 1888-94; *Thorpe*, 1890-93.

of Dates: *Haydn*, 1895.

of General Knowledge: *Chambers*, 1888-92; *Hazell*, 1888.

of Geography: *Bartholomew*, 1887; *Lippincott*, 1893.

of Medical Science: *Buck*, 1885-94; *Fowler*, 1890; *Quain*, 1894.

——— of Therapeutics and Materia Medica: *Whitla*, 1892; *Sohn*, 1894; *Foster*, 1897.

——— of Psychological Medicine: *Tuke*, 1892.

——— of Diagnosis: "*Diagnostisches* Lexikon."

——— of Surgery: *Heath*, 1886.

——— of Mineral Waters and Baths: *Bradshaw*, 1894-95.

of Medical Terms: *Kühn*, 1824-28; *Thomas*, 1886; *Foster*, 1888-94; *Billings*, 1890; *Gould*, 1890-94; *Maxwell*, 1890; *Keating*, 1892; *Dunglison*, 1893; *Dornblüth*, 1894.

——— (English-French): de *Mérie*, 1899.

——— (German-English): *Treves* and Lang, 1890.

——— (English-French-German): *Lehfeldt*, 1894.

——— (Russian): *Kutschinski*, 1893.

DIDAY, P. * Des maladies des os de la face. 4to. Paris, 1839.

DIDEROT als Mediciner: *Kornfeld*.

DIDION, Alexandre. * Du mécanisme des fractures malléolaires. 4to. Paris, 1872.

DIECKERHOFF, W. Geschichte der Rinderpest und ihrer Literatur. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

DIEFFENBACH, J. F. Vorträge in der chirurgischen Klinik der königlichen Charité zu Berlin; herausgegeben von C. Th. Meier. 4to. Berlin, 1840.

——— Die Heilung des Stotterns durch eine neue chirurgische Operation; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1844.

DIELS, H. Anonymus Londinensis. Auszüge eines Unbekannten aus Aristoteles-Menons Handbuch der Medizin. Deutsche Ausgabe von H. Beckh und F. Spät. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

DIET. The art of feeding the invalid, by a medical practitioner and a lady professor of cookery. 8vo. Lond., (1892).

DIETARY. Public asylums dietary: report of the Committee of the Medico-Psychological Association. 8vo. ——, 1893.

DIETZ, Frid. Reinhold. Apollonii Citiensis, Stephani, Palladii, Theophili, Meletii, Damascii, Joannis, aliorum Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Regimontii Prussorum, 1834.

———: *Hippocrates*, De morbo sacro.

DIEULAFOY, Georges. Clinique médical de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, 1896-97. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

——— ——— [Série] II., 1897-98. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

DIEUZAIDE, Achille. * Opération de la hernie étranglée. 4to. Paris, 1862.

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm, [His collection of books in Paris]: *Délisle*.

DIGNAT, P. Histoire de la médecine à travers les âges. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

DIMMER, Friedrich. Die ophthalmoskopischen Lichtreflexe der Netzhaut. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

——— Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Macula lutea des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

DIMSDALE, Thomas, *Baron*. Tracts on inoculation. 8vo. Lond., 1781.

DIOSCORIDES ANAZARBEUS, Pedacius. [Opera]: interprete Marcello Vergilio [Graec.-Lat.]. Folio, Coloniae, 1529.

——— Euporista, hoc est de curationibus morborum per medicamenta paratu facilia; edit. a C. Gesnero. 12mo. Argentorati, 1565.

DIRUF, Oscar. Kissingen: its baths and mineral waters. 8vo. Würzburg, 1887.

DISINFECTION and Disinfectants: their application and use in the prevention and treatment of disease, and in public and private sanitation; by the Committee on Disinfectants appointed by the American Public Health Association. 8vo. Concord, 1888.

DISSERTATIONS. Dissertations by eminent members of the Royal Medical Society. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

DISTIN-MADDICK, E. Stricture of the urethra: its diagnosis and treatment facilitated by the use of new and simple instruments (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1887.

DITTMAR, Fred. and John BROWNLEE. The administrative treatment of undefined cases certified as scarlet fever. 8vo. ——, 1897.

DITTMAR, W. Exercises in quantitative chemical analysis; with a short treatise on gas analysis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

DIVER, Thomas. Case of aneurism in the groin and ham of the same side. 8vo. Southsea, 1874.

DIX, Dorothea Lynde. Life of: *Tiffany* (Francis).

DIXEY, F. A. Epidemic influenza: a study in comparative statistics. 8vo. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1892

DIXSON, Thomas: *Schmiedeberg's* Pharmacology (translated).

DOBELL, H. On the class of medical literature most needed at the present day. 8vo. Lond., 1851.

——— The medical aspects of Bournemouth and its surroundings. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Further observations on the use of pancreatic emulsion and pancreatine in consumption, marasmus, and tabes mesenterica. 8vo Lond., 1873.

——— Intelligence in the van: the beginning of the beginning and the end of the end. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

DOBELL, H. On bacillary consumption, its nature and treatment in the true first stage. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

DOBSON, G. E.: *Lewis's* Researches (edited).

DOBSON, Nelson C. Some surgical aspects of carcinoma. 8vo. ——, 1889.

DOCK, George. Malarial diseases and dengue: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

DÖDERLEIN, A. Die Entzündungen der Gebärmutter: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

——— Atrophia uteri. *Ibid.*, 1897.

——— Über Vergangenheit und Gegenwart der Geburtshülfe: Rede. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

DODONAEUS, Rembert. Sa vie et ses ouvrages: *Van Meerbeeck* (P. J.).

DOHRN, Rudolf. Ueber Leistung von Kunstshilfe in der geburtshilflichen Praxis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 94. 1894.

——— Der Kaiserschnitt an verstorbenen Schwangeren: *Ibid.*, No. 188. 1897.

DOLAN, Thomas M. On the duty of citizens in the prevention of diseases of an infectious nature. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

——— Hydrophobia. Pasteur and his methods: a critical analysis. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Pertussis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Provincial* Medical Journal; The *Scalpel*).

DOLBEAU, Henri Ferdinand. * Études sur les grandes kystes de la surface convexe du foie. 4to. Paris, 1856.

——— Leçons de clinique chirurgicale professées à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

DOLDER, Hermann. Die Stellung des Landarztes zur Perforation und Sectio Caesarea: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 99. 1884.

DOLÉRIS, J. A. See PERIODICALS (*Archives*, nouvelles, d'obstetrique et gynécologie).

DOLL, K. Die Geschichte der Pocken und der Schutzpockenimpfungen. 8vo. Karlsruhe, 1896.

DOLLINGER, Julius. Die Behandlung der tuberculosen Wirbelentzündung nebst pathologischen Erfahrungen auf Grund von 700 Fällen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1896.

DOMINGUEZ, Manuel. Typhus fever: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

DONADIEU-LAVITT. De quelques névroses et leur traitement à Lamalou-les-Bains. 8vo. Lamalou, 1893.

D[ONALD], C. D. Minute book of the Board of Green Cloth, 1809-20, with notices of the members. *Privately printed.* 4to. Glasgow, 1891.

DONALDSON, Frank. Medicine an aggregate of progressive sciences: [an address]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1867.

——— Diseases of the pleura: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert. The growth of the brain: a study of the nervous system in relation to education. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

DONKIN, H. Bryan. The diseases of childhood (medical). 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Westminster* Hospital Reports).

DONKIN, W. F. Deposits and urinary calculi: *Holmes's* System of Surgery, vol. 3. 1883.

DORAN, Alban H. G. Further remarks on complete intra-peritoneal ligature of the pedicle in ovariotomy. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Clinical and pathological observations on tumours of the ovary, Fallopian tube, and broad ligament. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Handbook of gynaecological operations. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Diseases of the Fallopian tubes: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

DOREZ, Eugène. * Du traitement des kystes synoviaux ganglionnaires. 4to. Paris, 1874.

DORNBLÜTH, Otto. Wörterbuch der klinischen Kunstausdrücke. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

DORNING, John. Dentition: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

DOUBLET, Charles. * De la médecine et de la maladie en général. 4to. Paris, 1865.

DOUGALL, John. On bromal hydrate. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— The additions and alterations in the British Pharmacopoeia (1885). 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— The artificial cultivation of vaccine lymph. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

——— Historical sketch of the Glasgow Southern Medical Society. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

DOUGAN, S. Bird. On hydatids of the lung. 8vo. Melbourne, 1874.

DOUGLAS, A. Halliday. The life and character of Dr. Alison. (Harveian Discourse.) 8vo. Edin., 1866.

DOUIE, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltman Craft in Glasgow, 1605-1879. Revised and brought down to 1895 by Frank Gibb Dougall. 4to. Glasgow, 1895.

DOUMERGUE, A. * Contribution à l'étude des troubles auditifs dans le mal de Bright. 4to. Paris, 1881.

DOUPOUY, Édmond. Le moyen âge médical. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

Les médecins au moyen âge—Les grandes épidémies—Démonomanie—Sorcellerie—Spiritisme—La médecine dans la littérature—Historiens—Poètes—Auteurs dramatiques.

DOUSSIN-DUBREUIL, J. L. De l'épilepsie en général. 12mo. Paris, 1797.

DOVE, William. His trial for poisoning by strychnia. See REPORTS (*Trials*).

DOW, Jacobus. * De rheumatismo. 8vo. Glasguae, 1802.

DOWDESWELL, G. F. On some appearances of the red corpuscles of man and other vertebrates. (Quart. Journ. Mic. Sc., vol. 21.) 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— On the action of heat upon the contagium in the two forms of septichaemia, "Davaine's" and "Pasteur's." (Proc. Roy. Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— On the infectivity of the blood and other fluids in some forms of septic disease. (Proc. Roy. Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— On the physiological action of papain, with reference to the occurrence of micro-organisms in the blood of living animals. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— On the etiology of "Charbon symptomatique." See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Board, Suppl. to 13th Report). 1884.

DOWIE, James. The foot and its covering: comprising a translation of Dr. Camper's work on "The Best Form of Shoe." 12mo. Lond., 1861.

DOWMAN, G. Answer to Dr. Thomson's case of the Right Hon. Tho. Winnington, Esq., upon fundamental principles in physick. 8vo. Lond., 1746.

DOWN, J. Langdon. On some of the mental affections of childhood and youth. (Lettsomian Lectures, with other papers.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

The "other papers" treat of: Defective corpus callosum—Condition of the mouth in idiocy—Polysarcia—Marriages of consanguinity—Classification of idiots—Idiocy and tuberculosis—Asymmetrically developed brain—Microcephalic skull—Arrested development—Paralysis, with apparent muscular hypertrophy—Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis—Relations of teeth and mouth to mental development—Obstetrical aspects of idiocy.

DOWNIE, J. Walker. Deafness in Bright's disease. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Haemorrhage following tonsillotomy. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Remarks on some aural reflexes. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Dryness of the throat from excessive tea-drinking. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Intra-laryngeal injections in the treatment of certain laryngeal and pulmonary affections. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Unusually large nasal polypi. 8vo. ——, 1890.

DOWNIE, J. Walker. Unnamed supernumerary nasal cartilages. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Some conditions hindering clear vocalization. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Case in which portion of a nut was impacted in the right bronchus. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Fractures of the nose and their treatment. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Epithelioma of left vocal cord removed by laryngotomy. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Case of mycosis tonsillaris benigna. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Clinical manual for the study of diseases of the throat. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Case of congenital malformation of the ears. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Cases of thyrotomy for removal of intra-laryngeal growths, etc. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Aprosexia, convulsions and adenitis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Case of acquired total deafness the result of inherited syphilis. 8vo. ——, 1896.

DOWNMAN, Hugh. Infancy, or the management of children: a didactic poem. 12mo. Edin., 1788.

DOWSE, Thomas Stretch. The brain and the nerves, their ailments and their exhaustion. 8vo. Lond., [1884].

——— Modern treatment of disease by the system of massage. Three lectures. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Lectures on massage and electricity in the treatment of disease (masso-electrotherapeutics). 8vo. Bristol (1889).

——— On the technology of mechano-therapy and resistance movements in the treatment of heart disease. 8vo. Bristol, 1898.

——— Treatment of disease by physical methods. 8vo. Bristol, 1898.

DOYEN, E. Technique chirurgicale. (Avec la collaboration de G. Roussel et de A. Millot.) 8vo. Paris, 1897.

Technique chirurgicale générale—Opérations gynécologiques.

DOYLE, A. Conan. Round the red lamp, being facts and fancies of medical life. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

DOYON, Adrien: *Kaposi*, Maladies de la peau.

DRAGENDORFF, G. Plant analysis: translated by Henry G. Greenish. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

DRAPER, John C. Text-book of medical physics; with illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

DRAPER, Wm. Remarks on vaccination. 12mo. Lond., 1872.

DRAPER, W. H. Gout: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

DRESCHEL, E. Chemie der Absonderungen und Gewebe: *Hermann's* Physiologie, Band 5. 1883.

——— Elektrosynthetische Versuche: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie.

DRESCHFELD, Julius. Infective endocarditis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Enteric fever: *Ibid.*

——— Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Endocarditis: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

DRESDEN. Dresden, its environs, and Saxon Switzerland; by the Strangers' Protection Society of Dresden. Plates. 12mo. Dresden, 1894.

DREWS, Richard. Observations sur le traitement des diarrhées infantiles par le tannigène. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— Ueber die Ernährung der Kinder mit Voltmer's Muttermilch. 8vo. ——, 1897.

DREYFUSS, R. Die Krankheiten des Gehirns und seiner Adnexa im Gefolge von Naseneiterungen. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

DREYFUSS, R. Ueber die Verwertung der Pharyngo-Laryngoskopie in der Diagnostik der Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Bd. II., 6. 1897.

DREYSSIG, Wilhelm F. Traité du diagnostic médical: traduction par L. J. Renauldi. 8vo. Paris, 1804.

DROUARD, H. Luxation et subluxation du nerf cubital. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

DROUBAIX, Louis. Contribution à l'étude de l'hémorrhagie des capsules surrénales. 4to. Paris, 1887.

DRUITT, R. The surgeon's vade-mecum; twelfth edition, by Stanley Boyd. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

DRUMMOND, David. Diseases of the brain and spinal cord. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

DRUMMOND, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. Fifteenth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— [Criticism of]: *Finlayson* (T. C.).

——— The Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

DRUMMOND, John. Medical schisms. 8vo. Manchester, 1877.

DRUMMOND, Wm. H. Vivisection forty years ago: a chapter from "The Rights of Animals," with introduction by George Hoggan. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

DRUNKENNESS. Drink; the vice and the disease: a review. 8vo. ——, 1875. [Anon.]

DRYANDER, Joannes: *Mundini* Anatomia.

DRYSDALE, Alfred. Wintering abroad. Second edition. 18mo. Lond., 1887.

———: *Ameke*, History of Homoeopathy (translated).

DRYSDALE, Charles R. Medicine as a profession for women. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

DRYSDALE, J. Life and the equivalence of force. 8vo. Lond., ——.

DRYSDALE, J. H.: *Kanthack* and Drysdale, Practical Bacteriology.

DRYSDALE, J. J. Modern medicine and homoeopathy: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

DUBEST, H. Considérations pratiques sur l'angine couenneuse et le croup. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1889.

DUBIEF, H. Manuel pratique de microbiologie. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

DUBOIS, E. Frédéric (*d'Amiens*). Traité de pathologie générale. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835.

——— Traité des études médicales, et de la manière d'étudier et d'enseigner la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

DUBOIS, Raphael. Anésthésie physiologique et ses applications. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. Reden. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886.

1 Folge. Litteratur—Philosophie—Zeitgeschichte.
2 Folge. Biographie—Wissenschaft—Ansprachen.

——— Researches on the electrical phenomena of malapterurus and torpedo: *Sanderson*, Foreign Biological Memoirs, vol. I. 1887.

——— Hermann von Helmholtz. Gedächtnissrede. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

DUBOUÉ, Paul H. (*de Pau*). Des effets comparés de divers traitements de la fièvre typhoïde, et de ceux produits en particulier par l'ergot de seigle. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

DUBUCLET, Georges. * Essai sur l'épithélioma du pied. 4to. Paris, 1874.

DUCAMP, ——. Évolution des maladies: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 4. 1897.

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— The Viking age: the early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations; with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

DUCHAUSSON, E. De la cause immédiate et du traitement de la chute du rectum chez les enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

DUCHAUSSOY, A. * Des kystes des mâchoires. 4to. Paris, 1857.

DUCHENNE, Guillaume Benj. Amand (*de Boulogne*). Album de photographies pathologiques complémentaire du livre intitulé "De l'Electrisation Localisée." Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——— Selections from his clinical works; translated, edited, and condensed by G. V. Poore. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

DUCHENNE, Henry Marie Victor Honoré. * Étude sur P.-J. Georges Cabanis, 1757-1808. 4to. Bordeaux, 1893.

DUCHESNE, C. Traitement de l'ectopie testiculaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

DUCHESNEAU, G. Contribution à l'étude anatomique et clinique de l'acromégalie. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce. On gout considered as a tropho-neurosis. 8vo. ———, 1881.

——— Treatise on gout (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Women, their probable place and prospects in the twentieth century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Addison's disease and other diseases of the adrenal bodies: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

——— The sequels of disease (Lumleian Lectures, 1896), with observations on prognosis. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— General principles of diatetics in disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Obesity: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

——— The influence of character and right judgment in medicine. (The Harveian Oration, 1898.) 4to. Lond., 1898.

DUCLAUX, E. Le microbe et la maladie. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— Pasteur: histoire d'un esprit. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annales* de l'Institut Pasteur).

DUCOR, Paul. Maladies produites par champignons parasites. Actinomycose néoplastique limitée. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

DUDFIELD, T. Orme. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—London, St. Mary Abbott's).

DUDGEON, R. E. Homoeopathic patients and operating surgeons. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

———: *Ameke*, History of Homoeopathy (edited).

———: *Fuchs*, On Blindness (translated).

DUDLEY, Edward C. Displacements of the uterus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— General consideration of gynecological surgery: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Diseases of women: principles and practice of gynecology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

DUFOUR, Paul Jean Marie Pierre. * Des quelques accidents consécutifs aux lésions traumatiques du crâne et de l'encéphale. 4to. Paris, 1872.

DUHAMEL, ———: *Schute*, Maladies mentales.

DUHOMME, Auguste. * Quelques considérations sur la trachéotomie. 4to. Paris, 1859.

DUHRING, Louis A. Dermatitis herpetiformis: *Dermatology*.

——— Cutaneous medicine. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-98.

Part 1. Anatomy—Physiology—Symptomatology—Etiology—Pathology—Diagnosis—Treatment—Prognosis. 1895.
2. Classification—Anaemias—Hyperaemias—Inflammations. 1898.

——— and Milton B. HARTZELL. Cutaneous diseases peculiar to women: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 2. 1895.

DUHRING, Louis A. and H. W. STELWAGON. Diseases of the skin: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

DÜHRSSEN, Alfred. Ueber die Behandlung der Blutungen postpartum: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 347. 1889.

——— Über eine neue Heilmethode der Harnleiterscheidenfisteln; nebst Bemerkungen über die Heilung der übrigen Harnleiterfisteln: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 114. 1894.

——— Manual of gynaecological practice; translated by J. W. Taylor and F. Edge. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Über eine neue Methode der Behandlung der unzeitigen Geburten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 131. 1895.

——— Über chirurgische Fortschritte in der Geburtshilfe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 160. 1896.

——— Über vaginalen Kaiserschnitt: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 232. 1898.

——— Die Einschränkung des Bauchschnitts durch die vaginale Laparotomie (Kolpocoeliotomia anterior). 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Georges. Les nouvelles médications. Troisième édition. Sér. 1 et 2. 8vo. Paris, 1887-91.

——— L'hygiène thérapeutique: gymnastique, massage, hydrothérapie, aerothérapie, climothérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

——— The modern treatment of diseases of the liver; translated by E. P. Hurd. 4to. Detroit, 1888.

——— L'hygiène prophylactique: microbes, ptomaines, désinfection, isolement, vaccinations et legislation; avec planche. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Considérations générales sur le traitement des maladies du foie. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— Diseases of the muscles: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

DUKA, Theodore. Semmelweis on childbed fever, its causes and prevention. 8vo. Hertford, 1892.

DUKES, Clement. Health at school: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— The preservation of health, as it is affected by personal habits, such as cleanliness, temperance, etc. 12mo. Lond., (1884).

——— Health at school, considered in its mental, moral, and physical aspects. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Address in school hygiene on medical guidance in the selection of schools for certain children. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— The impropriety of the use of alcohol in schools. 12mo. Lond., (1890).

——— Claims and limitations of physical education in school. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— The essentials of school diet. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— On the features which distinguish epidemic roseola from measles and from scarlet fever. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— The hygiene of youth: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

DULLES, Charles W. The mechanism of indirect fractures of the skull. 8vo. Philad., 1886.

——— Comments on Pasteur's method of treating hydrophobia. 8vo. New York, 1886.

——— Minor surgery and emergencies in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Obscure forms of gout. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Diseases of the bones: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

DUMAS, Henry. De la trépanation dans l'épilepsie. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

DUMONT, Arsène. Natalité et démocratie. 12mo. Paris, 1898.

DUMONT, Fritz. Ueber die Verwandtwortlichkeit des Arztes bei der Chloroform und Aethernarkose: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

DUNCAN, Alexander. Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1599-1850, with a sketch of the rise and progress of the Glasgow medical school and of the medical profession in the West of Scotland. 4to. Glasgow, 1896.

——— : *Catalogues*, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.

DUNCAN, Andrew. The prevention of disease in tropical and sub-tropical campaigns. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Military surgery: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

DUNCAN, Eben. Successful treatment of epilepsy by hydrate of chloral with bromide of potassium. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— On drugs and curative hygiene: a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— On manure poisoning, with suggestions for the prevention of the pollution of wells. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— The reform of our present methods of disposal of the dead: earth to earth burial *versus* cremation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— Biographical notice of Dr. Andrew Fergus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— Medical teaching in Scotland: an address. 8vo Lond., 1888.

——— On the causes of the spread of pulmonary consumption and other tubercular diseases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— A century of sanitary progress in Scotland: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— The Scottish races; their ethnology, growth, and distribution: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

DUNCAN, James. Case of fatal haemorrhage from perforation of the aorta by false teeth impacted in the oesophagus. 8vo. (Edin., 1844).

DUNCAN, J. Matthews. On sterility in women. (Gulstonian Lectures, 1883.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of women. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

DUNCAN, John. Gangrene—Erysipelas: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

DUNCAN, P. Martin. Addresses at the anniversary meetings of the Geological Society of London, 1877 and 1878. 8vo. Lond., 1877-78.

DUNCAN, W. J. Notices and documents illustrative of the literary history of Glasgow during the greater part of last century. 4to. Glasgow, 1831.
(Reprint of Maitland Club Publication. 1886.)

DUNCANSON, Kirk: *Loewenberg*, On Ozaena (translated).

DUNGLISON, Robley. Dictionary of medical science. Twenty-first edition, by R. J. Dunglison. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

DUNIN, Theodor. Uber anämische Zustände: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 135. 1895.

DUNLOP, James. Notes on post-mortem examinations in criminal cases conducted by Crown officials in Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Address to the Glasgow Southern Medical Society [on the Victoria Infirmary]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— : See REPORTS (*Reserve*, Clyde Volunteer Brigade Camp).

DUNLOP, James R. Illustrations of heredity. (Journ. Ment. Sc.) 8vo. Lewes, 1881.

DUNLOP, R. Murray. The Incorporation of Bonnet-makers and Dyers of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

DUNN, Robert. On the physiological and psychological evidence in support of the unity of the human species. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

DUNN, Robert. Observations on the phenomena of life and mind. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— On loss of speech in respect of its cerebral bearings. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

DUNN, Thomas D. Haemophilia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

DUPIERRIS, Félix Eugène. * Du traitement par l'uréthrotomie interne des rétrécissements organiques de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1860.

DUPLAY, Simon. Injuries and diseases of the urethra: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

——— Cliniques chirurgicales de l'Hôtel Dieu. Première série. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

DUPONT, Auguste Léon. * Quelques considérations pratiques sur les amputations et spécialement sur l'amputation sus-malléolaire. 4to. Paris, 1860.

DUPONT, Émile Pierre Louis. * Essai sur un nouveau genre de tumeurs de la voûte du crâne. 4to. Paris, 1858.

DUPOUY, Edmond. Médecine et mœurs de l'ancienne Rome d'après les poètes latins. 12mo. Paris, 1885.

——— La prostitution dans l'antiquité: étude d'hygiène sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

DUPRÉ, A.: *Girard* et Dupré, Analyse des matières alimentaires.

DUPRÉ, E.. Maladies du péritoine: *Bronardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1897.

——— Maladies des glandes salivaires: *Ibid.*, tome 5. 1898.

DURAN, Adolphe. * Anévrysmes spontanés. 4to. Paris, 1862.

DURAND, Alphonse. * De l'électrolyse et de son emploi dans les cas de rétrécissements de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1873.

DURAND, Hippolyte Joseph. * Du tétanos et principalement de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1860.

DURAND, Jules. * Quelques considérations sur les fractures du pubis compliquées de rupture de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1869.

DURAND, Marcel: *Tornéry* et Durand, La rougeole et la scarlatine dans la Grossesse.

DURAND, Marius. L'exstrophie vésicale et l'épispadias. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

DURANTE, Gustavus. * Des dégénérescences secondaires du système nerveux; dégénération Wallérienne et dégénérescence rétrograde. 4to. Paris, 1895.

DURONÉA, Edmond. * Essai sur la scapulalgie. 4to. Paris, 1873.

DUROZIEZ, P. Traité clinique des maladies du cœur. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

DUSART, L. Experimental researches on the physiological and therapeutic action of phosphate of lime. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

v. DUSCH, Th. und A. HOCHE. Die Henoch'sche Purpura: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

DUTERTRE, P. *Réflexions et observations sur les plaies en général. 4to. Paris, 1805.

DUTIL, ——. Neurasthenie — Épilepsie — Hystérie: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1894.

DUTOURNIER, Ad. * Contribution à l'étude du diabète bronzé. 4to. Paris, 1895.

DUVAL, Mathias. Artistic anatomy; translated by Fred. E. Fenton. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Atlas d'embryologie. Folio, Paris, 1888.

——— Pathologie générale de l'embryon: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 1. 1895.

———: *Testut*, Anomalies musculaires.

DUVAL, Rubens: *Berthelot*, La chimie au moyen âge.

DUVAL, Vincent. De la fausse ankylose de genou. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

DU VERNEY, Guichard J. Tractatus de organo auditus. 4to. Norembergae, 1684.

DWIGHT, Thomas. The identification of the human skeleton: a medico-legal study. 8vo. Boston, 1878.

DYER, Henry. Memoir of Henry Muirhead, M.D., LL.D. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— The science curriculum of the universities. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— A modern university, with special reference to the requirements of science. 8vo. ——, 1889.

DYKE, Thomas Jones. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Merthyr-Tydfil).

DYMOCK, W. The vegetable materia medica of Western India. 8vo. Bombay, [1884].

E

EADE, Peter. Medical notes and essays. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— ——— Fasciculus II. Influenza in East Anglia, 1847, 1878, 1890, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

EARL, Alfred. The living organism: an introduction to the problems of biology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

EARLE, Charles Warrington. Acute and chronic constipation: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of Diseases of Children, vol. 3. 1890.

EARLE, Pliny. The curability of insanity. 8vo. Utica, 1877.

EASSIE, William. House drainage: *Murphy*, Our Homes. 1883.

EAST, Edward. The private treatment of the insane as single patients. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

EASTON, James. Human longevity; recording 1712 persons who attained a century and upwards. 8vo. Salisbury, 1799.

EASTON, J. A On the elimination, catalysis, and counter-action of poisons. 8vo. ——, 1858.

EBERS, Georg. Papyrus Ebers. Die Maasse und das Kapitel über die Augenkrankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

——— ———: *Joachim* (H.).

EBERTH, C. J. Kern- und Zelltheilung während der Entzündung und Regeneration: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. Band 2. 1892.

EBERTH, J. * Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Trichocephalus dispar; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Würzburg, 1858.

ÉBRA, Jean Marc. * Du traitement du spina bifida par les injections iodées. 4to. Paris, 1858.

EBSTEIN, William. Corpulence and its treatment; translated by A. H. Keane. 12mo. Lond, 1884.

——— Die Natur und Behandlung der Harnsteine; mit Atlas. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1884.

——— The regimen to be adopted in cases of gout. Translated by John Scott. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The nature and treatment of gout. Translation by J. E. Burton. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Die Zuckerharnruhr, ihre Theorie und Praxis. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1887.

——— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Harnsäuren Diathese. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1891.

——— Uber die Lebensweise der Zuckerkranken. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1892.

ECCLES, A. Symons. Sciatica; a record of clinical observations of cases. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— The practice of massage: its physiological effects and therapeutic uses. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ECHEVERRIA, Emilio. Histological study of Dr. Thomas Savill's epidemic skin disease. 8vo. ——, 1895.

ECHEVERRIA, M. Gonzalez. The trial of "John Reynolds" medico-legally considered. 8vo. New York, 1870.

ECKER, Alexander. Die Hirnwindungen des Menschen, nach eigenen Untersuchungen insbesondere über die Entwicklung derselben beim Foetus. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1883.

——— The anatomy of the frog; translated, with annotations and additions, by George Haslam. With plates. 8vo. Oxford, 1889.

ECKHARD, C. Untersuchungen über Hydrurie. 4to. ——, 1870.

——— Der Diabetes nach Curaravergiftung. 4to. ——, 1870.

——— Ueber den Eintritt des in das Blut injicirten indigschwefelsauren Natrons in den Speichel: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

EDDÉ, Joseph. * Avicenne et la médecine Arabe. 4to. Paris, 1889.

EDEL, ——. Gedächtnissrede für Carl Friedrich v. Marcus. 8vo. ——, 1862.

EDELMANN, R. Fleischbeschau: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 3. 1896.

EDES, Robert T. Diseases of the kidneys, including the pelvis of the kidneys: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Intracranial haemorrhage and occlusion of the cerebral vessels: apoplexy, softening of the brain, cerebral paralysis: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

EDGAR, C. J. Fracture of the scapula by muscular action alone. 8vo. ——, 1897.

EDGAR, J. Clifton: *Winckel*, Obstetrics (translation).

EDGAR, John. Series of cases of ectopic pregnancy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— Address on Semmelweis: a short sketch of his life and teaching. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

EDGAR, R. M'Cheyne. Christian expediency the basis of total abstinence. 12mo. Dublin, 1878.

EDGE, Frederick: *Dührssen*, Manual of Gynaecological Practice. (Edited, etc.)

EDINBURGH Health Lectures for the People. Series 1-4 and 8. 12mo. Edin., 1881-88.

EDINBURGH. University of Edinburgh. Records of the tercentenary festival of the University of Edinburgh in April, 1884. 4to. Edin., 1884.

——— *Quasi cursores.* Portraits of the high officers and professors of the University of Edinburgh at its tercentenary festival; drawn and etched by Wm. Hole. 4to. Edin., 1884.

——— Alphabetical list of graduates from 1859 to 1888, with historical appendix. 8vo. Edin., (1889).

——— See also REPORTS (*Universities*).

EDINGER, Ludwig. Zwölf Vorlesungen über den Bau der nervösen Centralorgane. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

——— Eine neue Theorie der Ursachen einiger Nervenkrankheiten, insbesondere der Neuritis und der Tabes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 106. 1894.

EDINGTON, George Henry. Note on a specimen of horse-shoe kidney. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Case of acute osteitis and separation of coracoid process. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— * The bile-salts in their relation to the secretion of urea. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— Implication of the sterno-clavicular joint occurring during the course of gonorrhoea. 12mo. ——, 1897.

——— Excision of the scapula for sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Case of excision of ankle; and case of excision of tarsus, some months after operation. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— On cysts of the prepuce and raphé, with an illustrative case. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Congenital affections of the urinary apparatus: *Sutherland* (L. R.).

EDIS, Arthur W. Sterility in women, including its causation and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

EDIS, Robert W. Internal decoration of houses: *Murphy*, Our Homes.

EDKINS, J. S. Mechanism of secretion of gastric, pancreatic, and intestinal juices: *Schafer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

———: *Klein* and Edkins, Elements of Histology.

EDLEFSEN, Gustav. Lehrbuch der Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1890-.

Abth. I., 1890; Abth. II., 1, 1894.

EDMONDS, W. A. Treatise on diseases peculiar to infants and children. 8vo. New York and Philadelphia, 1881.

EDMUNDS, James. On alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. 12mo. Lond. (1870).

EDMUNDS, Walter: *Ballance* and Edmunds, Ligation of the Great Arteries.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. Colour-blindness and colour-perception. (Internat. *Scientific* Series, vol. 71.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Memory and its cultivation. (Internat. *Scientific* Series, vol. 83.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

EDSON, Carroll E. The pulmonary invalid in Colorado. 8vo. ——, 1896.

EDSON, Cyrus. Aseptolin: a treatment for tuberculosis, etc. 12mo. New York, (1897).

EDUCATION. Education and training considered as a subject for State legislation. By a physician. 8vo. Lond., 1868. [Anon.]

EDWARDES, Edward J. Vaccination and small-pox in England and other countries, showing that compulsory re-vaccination is necessary. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

———: *Oertel*, Therapeutics of circulatory derangements (translated).

EDWARDS, A. M. Address to the gentlemen attending the lectures on surgery. 8vo. Edin., 1858.

EDWARDS, Blanche A. De l'hémiplégie dans quelques affections nerveuses (ataxie locomotrice progressive, sclérose en plaques, hystérie, paralysie agitante). 8vo. Paris, 1889.

EDWARDS, Frederick. Treatise on smoky chimneys. Second edition. 8vo. Lond, 1865.

EDWARDS, F. Swinford: *Cooper* and Edwards, Diseases of the Rectum.

EDWARDS, William A. Rubella (Rötheln): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Affections of the mediastinum: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Membranous enteritis: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Massage: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1890.

——— *Keating* and Edwards, On Diseases of the Heart.

van EEMS, Jacobus: *Boerhaave*, De morbis nervorum.

EGGER, L. Étude clinique sur les formes pseudo-phymiques de la grippe. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

EGGLESTONE, William Morley. House drainage. 8vo. ——, 1889.

EHEBALD, Paul. * Ueber Emphysem mit Asthma im frühen Kindesalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1881.

EHLERS, Edward H. Conditions under which leprosy has declined in Iceland: *Leprosy* (National Leprosy Fund Prize Essays, No. 4). 1895.

EHRENDORFER, Emil. Ueber Cysten und cystoide Bildungen der menschlichen Nachgeburt; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig und Wein, 1893.

EHRENREICH, Paul. Anthropologische Studien über die Urbewohner Brasiliens; mit Tafeln. 4to. Braunschweig, 1897.

EHRLICH, P. Beiträge zur Theorie der Bacillenfärbung. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

——— und A. LAZARUS. Die Anaemie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 8. 1898.

1. Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes.

EHRMANN, S. Das melanotische Pigment und die pigmentbildenden Zellen des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere in ihrer Entwickelung; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1896.

EICHBERG, Joseph. Diseases of the liver: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

EICHHOFF, P. J. Ueber Seifen: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien. Zweite Reihe, 1 Heft. 1889.

——— On the therapeutic use of a new iodine compound Aristol in affections of the skin. 8vo. Elberfeld, (1890).

——— Über neue medicinische Seifen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 4. 1890.

EICHHORST, Hermann. Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. Dritte Auflage. 4 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1887-90.

Band 1. Krankheiten des Circulations- und Respirations-Apparates.
2. Krankheiten des Verdauungs- Harn- und Geschlechts-Apparates.
3. Krankheiten der Nerven, Muskeln, und Haut.
4. Krankheiten des Blutes und Stoffwechsels, und Infectionskrankheiten.

EICHMÜLLER, Georges. * Notes sur la lèpre en Islande. 4to. Paris, 1896.

EIDAM, Edouard. Zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung bei den Ascomyceten: *Cohn*, Biologie der Pflanzen, Band 3. 1883.

EIERMANN, Arnold. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre vom Deciduoma malignum. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

EIMER, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth. Translated by J. T. Cunningham. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

EINHORN, Max. Diseases of the stomach: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 8. 1897.

——— Diseases of the Stomach. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

EISENBERG, James. Bakteriologische Diagnostik. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Hamburg, 1888.

EISENHART, A. Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen internen und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

EISENMANN, Gottfried. Die Krankheits-Familie Pyra (Schleimhaut-Exantheme). 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1834.

EKLUND, A. F. Den miasmatiskt-kontagiösa lungsotens och den kroniska lunginflammationens. 8vo. Stockholm, 1880.

ELBORNE, Wm. A laboratory course of pharmacy and materia medica, including the principles and practice of dispensing. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

ELDER, William. Aphasia and the cerebral speech mechanism. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

ELKINS, Frank Ashby. Notes upon an outbreak of an unusual form of skin disease at the Greenock Parochial Asylum and Poorhouse. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

ELLIOT, Robert. The Carlisle working men's reading rooms. 8vo. Carlisle, 1861.

——— Case of univentricular or tricœlian heart. 8vo. Cambridge, 1877.

ELLIOT, Thomas. Vital importance of sanitary reform. 8vo. Carlisle, 1863.

ELLIS, Edward. A glance at the progress of medical science and at some phases of medical faith. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

ELLIS, Havelock. The criminal. (Contemp. Sc. Series.) 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— The nationalization of health. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Studies in the psychology of sex. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

Vol. 1. Sexual inversion.

ELLIS, Thomas. Economic and profitable utilization of the metropolitan sewage. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

ÉLOY, Ch. Le méthode de Brown-Séquard—La médication orchitique, thyroidienne, pancréatique, capsulaire et cérébrale. 12mo. Paris, 1893.

ELSBERG, Louis. Diseases of the larynx and trachea: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Laryngology).

ELSHOLTIUS, Joan. Sigismund. De conceptione tubaria; item de puella monstrosa. 4to. Colon. Brandenburg, 1669.

EMBALMING. Observations on the process of M. Falcony for embalming and preserving the deceased. 12mo. Lond., (1858).

EMBLETON, Dennis. The history of the Medical School afterwards the Durham College of Medicine, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1832-1872. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1890.

EMINSON, T. B. Franklin. Epidemic pneumonia at Scotter and neighbourhood. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

EMMERICH, R. und G. RECKNAGEL. Die Wohnung: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Handbuch der Hygiene, 1 Theil, 2 Abth., 4 Heft. 1894.

EMMERT, Emil. Ueber functionelle Störungen des menschlichen Auges. 8vo. Bern, 1876.

EMMET, Bache M'Evers. Lacerations of the cervix uteri: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Gynaecological therapeutics: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

EMMET, Thomas A. Principles and practice of gynaecology. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

EMMINGHAUS, H. Die psychischen Störungen im Kindesalter: *Gerhardt's* Handbuch, Nachtrag 2. 1887.

EMPIS, Georges S. * De la méthode à suivre dans l'examen des malades. 4to. Paris, 1853.

ENCOMIA. Admiranda rerum admirabilium encomia [scriptoribus variis]. 18mo. Lugd. Bat., 1666.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA, Chambers's. See CHAMBERS'S Encyclopaedia.

——— See DICTIONARIES; also under the names of the Authors or Editors.

ENGELMANN, George J. Remarks on fibrous tumours of the uterus. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Labor among primitive peoples: showing the development of the obstetric science of to-day from the natural and instinctive customs of all races. Second edition. 8vo. St. Louis, 1883.

——— Abortion: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— History of obstetrics: *Hirst's* Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— The hystero-neuroses: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

ENGELMANN, Th. W. Über elektrische Vorgänge im Auge bei reflektorischer und direkter Erregung der Gesichtsnerven: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane, 1891.

ENGLEDUE, W. C. Cerebral physiology and materialism. 8vo. Lond., 1842.

ENGSTRÖM, Otto. Mittheilungen aus der gynaekologischen Klinik. Bände I. und II., 1-. 8vo. Berlin, 1897-.

ENNEMOSER, Joseph. Historisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und das Wesen der menschlichen Seele und über die Beseelung des Kindes. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1851.

ÉPAILLY, J. A. * Considérations sur quelques procédés nouveaux en chirurgie. 4to. Paris, 1865.

EPHRAIM, Alfred. Über die Bedeutung der statistischen Methode für die Medicin: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 70. 1893.

——— Die nervösen Erkrankungen des Rachens: *Ibid.*, No. 162. 1896.

EPPINGER, Hans. Pathogenesis, Histogenesis, und Aetiologie der Aneurysmen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

EPPINGER, Hans. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Hernien in der Leistengegend: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge. (Festschrift.) Band 2. 1891.

——— Die Hadernkrankheit. Eine typische Inhalations-Milzbrandinfection beim Menschen; mit Tafel. 8vo. Jena, 1894.

EPPS, John. Charter to the London University: letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer. 8vo. Lond., 1835.

EPSTEIN, Alois. Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Cholera infantum: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

EPSTEIN, Isaac. * De tumoribus lymphaticis. 12mo. Viennae, 1814.

ERASTUS, Thomas. Le pouvoir de sorcières: *Wier*, Histoires, etc.

ERB, Wilhelm. Ueber die neuere Entwicklung der Nervenpathologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1880.

——— Handbook of electro-therapeutics; translated by L. Putzel. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Die Thomsen'sche Krankheit (Myotonia congenita); mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886

——— Electro-therapeutics: *Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 6. 1887.

———: *Volkmann*, Klinische Vorträge, Neue Folge. (Herausgeg.)

——— Dystrophia muscularis progressiva: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 2. 1890

——— ———: *German* Clinical Lectures. Third series. 1894.

——— Dystrophia muscularis progressiva. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

——— Die Therapie der Tabes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 150. 1896.

ERICHSEN, Hugo. The cremation of the dead considered from an aesthetic, sanitary, religious, historical, medico-legal, and economical standpoint. (Illustrated, with note by Sir T. Spencer Wells.) 8vo. Detroit, 1887.

ERICHSEN, Sir J. Eric. President's address to the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— The science and art of surgery. Eighth edition, revised by Marcus Beck. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Tenth edition, revised by Marcus Beck and Raymond Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ERISMANN, J. Der Hygiene der Schule: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen, Handbuch der Hygiene, 2 Theil, 2 Abth. 1882.

——— Die Entfernung der Abfallstoffe: *Ibid.*, 2 Theil, 1 Abth. 1882.

ERMAN, Adolf. Life in ancient Egypt; translated by H. M. Tirard; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

ERMERINS, Franciscus Z. *De Hippocratis doctrina a prognostice orinnda. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1832.

——— Continuatio Epimetri ad editionem Hippocratis; acced. nonnulla ad Aretaeum. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1867.

——— Epistola critica ad Soranum a se editum; acced. de vita Ermerinsii editoris [C. M. Francken] epilogus. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1872.

——— Notice of: *Greenhill*.

ERNI, H. On the trichocephalus dispar and beri-beri in Sumatra. See REPORTS (*Beri-beri*).

ERNST, F. Gustav. Orthopaedic apparatus. (Plates.) 8vo. Lond., 1883.

ERNST, Harold C. Inflammation: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Infection and immunity: *Stelman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 13. 1898.

——— Etiology of puerperal fever: *Hirst*, American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

ERSKINE, James. Notes on two cases of disease of the ear. (Glasgow Med. Journ.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— The hospital story of Glasgow. 8vo. ——— (1897).

——— Plea for a State medical service. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

ERSKINE, James: *Cozzolino*, Hygiene of the Ear (translation).

———: *Hartmann's* Diseases of the Ear (translation).

ESCHENBACH, Christianus Ehrenfried. Scripta medico-biblica. 12mo. Rostochii, 1779.

ESCHENBACH, Mich. Christ. Just. * De Celso non medico practico. 4to. Lipsiae, 1772.

ESCHERICH, Theodore. Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über Diphtherie: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Ätiologie und Pathogenese der epidemischen Diphtherie. 8vo. Wien, 1894.

1. Der Diphtherie bacillus, (mit Tafeln).

ESHNER, Augustus A.: *Jakob*, Atlas of Methods of Clinical Investigation (edited).

ESLER, Robert. Oakum as an antiseptic dressing. 8vo. Dublin, 1877.

von ESMARCH, Friedrich. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Kiel; herausgegeben von F. Esmarch. 8vo. Kiel, 1884.

2. Drainage für alle frischen Wunden, *G. Neuber*. 3. Methode des Unterrichts, *F. Esmarch*.

——— Die Krankheiten des Mastdarmes und des Afters: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 48. 1887.

——— The surgeon's handbook; translated from the third German edition by R. Farquhar Curtis. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Die erste Hülfe bei plötzlichen Unglücksfällen. Achte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888.

——— und D. KULENKAMPFF. Die elephantiastischen Formen: eine umfassende Darstellung der angeboren und enworbenen Elephantiasis sowie aller verwandten Leiden. 4to. Hamburg, 1885.

ESPANET, Fernand. Hystéricisme et hystérie; du somneil hystérique en particulier. 4to. Paris, 1875.

ESQUIROL, J. E. D. [Position of, as an alienist]: *Semelaigne*.

ESSAYS and MONOGRAPHS (Selected). Translations and reprints. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 161.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

Contribution to the study of syringomyelia, *I. Bruhl*. Case of cerebro-spinal syphilis, with an unusual lesion in the spinal cord, *H. M. Thomas*. Pemphigus vegetans; diagnosis of bullous eruptions from syphilis, *H. Köbner*. Pemphigus vegetans, *J. Neumann*. Yaws and its influence in originating leprosy, *J. Maxwell*. Epitome of Dr. A. Nicholls' report on yaws compared with British Guiana and Fiji experiences, *Wallbridge* and *Daniels*. Clinical and bacteriological study of the Brazilian frambœsia, or "boubas," *A. Breda* On polypapilloma tropicum (frambœsia), *M. Charlouis*. On the visceral complications of erythema exudativum multiforme, *W. Osler*. Sleep in its relations to diseases of the skin, *L. D. Bulkley*. Remarkable case of purpuric eruption ending in gangrene, apparently caused by sodium salicylate, *F. J. Shepherd*. Syphilis and general paralysis—Parasyphilitic epilepsy, *A. Fournier*. Relation between treatment in the early stage and tertiary syphilis, *A. Neisser*.

ESSER, John. Kontrolle-Tafel für Eltern zur Aeberwachung des Wachsthums und der Körperverhältnisse der Kinder. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M., (1895).

ESSIG, Charles J. American text-book of prosthenic dentistry; edited by C. E. Essig. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

ESTLIN, J. B. Account of a supply of fresh vaccine virus from the cow: *Crookshank*.

ESTOR, Alfred. * De la chirurgie expectante. 4to. Montpellier, 1856.

d'ÉSTREES, Debout. Medical guide to Contrexéville. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

——— Seize années de pratique médicale à Contrexéville. 1 partie. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

ETHELMER, Ellis. The human flower: the physiology of birth and the relation of the sexes. Second edition. 8vo. ——, 1894.

ETHEREDGE, J. H.: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

EULENBURG, A. Real-Encyklopädie der gesammten Heilkunde. 15 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1880-83.

EULENBURG, A. Epidermic, endermic, and hypodermic administration of medicines. Translated by Matthew Hay. (*Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 2.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

EVANS, Conway. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—London, Strand District).

EVANS, C. W. de Lacy. How to prolong life. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

EVANS, Elizabeth Evans. The abuse of maternity. 12mo. Philad., 1875.

——— The story of Kaspar Hauser from authentic records, (with portrait). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

EVE, Frederic S. Traumatic fever—Hectic or suppurative fever—Burns and scalds—Traumatic delirium—Hysteria—Scrofula and tuberculosis—Haemophilia: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

EVERITT, Graham. Doctors and doctors: some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

EWALD, C. A. Klinik der Verdauungskrankheiten. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1886-89.
1. Die Lehre von der Verdauung. 1886. 2. Die Krankheiten des Magens. 1889.

——— ——— Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1890-93.

——— ——— Lectures on the diseases of the digestive organs; translated by Robert Saundby. (New *Syd.* Soc., vols. 136, 139.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891-92.
Vol. 1. Lectures on digestion. Vol. 2. Lectures on the diseases of the stomach.

——— ——— The diseases of the stomach; translated by M. Manges, with special additions by the author. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

——— Die Erkrankungen der Schildrüse, Myxoedem und Cretinismus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 22. 1896.

——— Diseases of the intestines: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 9. 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Berliner* Klinische Wochenschrift).

EWALD, J. Richard. Physiologische Untersuchungen ueber das Endorgan des Nervus octavus. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1892.

EWART, J. Cossar. On the life history of bacillus anthracis. (Quart. Journ. Micro. Sc.) 8vo. ——, 1878.

EWART, William. The bronchi and pulmonary blood-vessels: their anatomy and nomenclature; with a criticism of Professor Aeby's views on the bronchial tree of mammalia and of man. 4to. Lond., 1889.

——— How to feel the pulse and what to feel in it. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Cardiac outlines, and first principles in the physical examination of the heart. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Symptoms and physical signs. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Heart studies, chiefly clinical. 1. The pulse-sensations: a study in tactile sphygmology. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Gout and goutiness and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Bronchitis—Bronchiectasis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

EWING, Jas.: *Bailey* and Ewing, On Landry's Paralysis.

EXNER, Sigm.: *Fleischl*, Gesammelte Abhandlungen. (Biographische Skizze.)

EYNARD, Th. Essai sur la vie de Tissot. 8vo. Lausanne, 1839.

EYRE, John J. Rome as a health resort: *Mendini*.

EYRE-TODD, George. The book of Glasgow Cathedral, a history and description; with special chapters by Archbishop Eyre, etc. Illustrated. 4to. Glasgow, 1898.

F

FABBRI, Cav. G. B. Di una lussazione ovalare completa ridotta con un metodo nuovo. 8vo. Fano, 1867.

——— Giovanni de Romanis, da Casalmaggiore di Cremona, inventore dello sciringone solcato. 8vo. Fano, 1868.

——— Intorno ad alcuni ostacoli falsi o fattizi che rendono malagevole la sciringatura nell'uomo. Seconda edizione. 8vo. Fano, 1869.

——— Della litotomia antica e dei litotomi ed oculisti Norcini o Preciani. 8vo. Roma, 1870.

FABER, Joannes E. : *Reiske* et Faber, Opuscula medica.

FABINI, Joannes Theophilus. * De praecipuis corneae morbis. 8vo. Budae, 1830.

FABRE. Traité d'observations de chirurgie. 12mo. Avignon, 1778.

FABRE, S. Paul. * Des mélanodermies et en particulier d'une mélanodermie parasitaire. 4to. Paris, 1872.

FABRICIUS ab Aquapendente, Hieron. Œuvres chirurgicales. 8vo. Lyon, 1649.

FABRICIUS, Joannes A. Elenchus medicorum veterum : *Kühn.*

FAGGE, Charles Hilton. Principles and practice of medicine [completed and edited by P. H. Pye-Smith]. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Second edition, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— and P. H. PYE-SMITH. Text-book of the principles and practice of medicine. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

FAILLET, Ernest. * Étude sur la luxation complète du genou en arrière. 4to. Paris, 1869.

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas. Relics of ancient architecture and other picturesque scenes in Glasgow. Thirty drawings; with description by James Pagan and Jas. H. Stoddart. Folio, Glasgow, 1885.

FAIRFAX. Arcana Fairfariana manuscripta: a manuscript volume of apothecaries' lore and housewifery ; partly written by the Fairfax family. 4to. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890.

FAIRLESS, W. Dean. Asylums for the intemperate. 8vo. ——. (N.D.).

FALCK, Christian. * De salivatione spontanea, praecipue variolarum. 4to. Jenae, 1713.

FALCK, N. D. Treatise on the medical qualities of mercury. 12mo. Lond., 1776.

FALCONY, M. His process of embalming : *Embalming.*

FALK, Friedrich. Galen's Lehre vom gesunden und kranken Nervensysteme. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.

——— Die pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie des Joh. Bapt. Morgagni (1682-1771). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der theoritischen Heilkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

FALKENSTEIN. Gesellschaft-Falkenstein im Taunus, Heilanstalt für Lungenkranke. 12mo. ——, 1890.

FALLOPIUS, Gabriel. Observationes anatomicae. 12mo. Parisiis, 1562.

FALRET, J. P. [His work as an alienist] : *Semelaigne.*

FAMILY PHYSICIAN, The : *Medicine* (Domestic).

FANO, G. Ueber Tonusschwankungen der Atrien des Herzens von Emys Europaea : *Ludwig,* Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

FANO, Salvador. * Des tumeurs de la voûte palatine et du voile du palais. 4to. Paris, 1857.

FANTONI, Johannes. Opuscula medica et physiologica. 4to. Genevae, 1738.

FARABEUF, L. H. et Henri VARNIER. Principes fondamentaux d'obstétrique. Introduction à l'étude clinique et à la pratique des accouchements. Préface de A. Pinard. 4to. Paris, 1891.

FARADAY, Michael. The liquefaction of gases; papers, 1823-45. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 12.) 8vo. Edin., 1896.

——— His life and work: *Thompson* (Silvanus P.).

FARQUHARSON, A. C. Ptomaines and other animal alkaloids: their detection, separation, and clinical features. 8vo. Bristol, 1892.

FARQUHARSON, Robert. School hygiene and diseases incidental to school life. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Guide to therapeutics. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The case for moderate drinking. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

FARR, Samuel. Enquiry into the propriety of blood-letting in consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1775.

FARR, William. Vital statistics; selections from his reports and writings. Edited by Noel A. Humphreys. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

FARRE, Arthur. The Harveian oration delivered at the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

FARRE, Augustin. Sur l'importation de choléra: *Pirondi.*

FARRE, Frederick J. Memoir of: *Church* (in St. Barthol. Hosp. Reports, vol. 22). 1892.

FASBENDER, H. Entwickelungslehre Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie in den Hippokratischen Schriften. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

FAULKNER, Alexander S. Guide to the public medical services. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

FAURE, Blaise-Ernest. * Des polypes de l'oreille. 4to. Paris, 1861.

FAURE, Jean Louis. L'appareil suspenseur du foie: l'hépatoptose et l'hépatopexie. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

FAVIER, Charles. * Quelques considérations sur les rapports entre la sclérodermie spontanée et la gangrène symétrique des extrémités. 4to. Paris, 1880.

FAVRE, J. Les troubles psychiques dans le goître exophthalmique. 8vo. Toulouse, 1895.

FAYAU, Olivier. * Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'enchondrome. 4to. Paris, 1856.

FAYOLLE, Georges. * Des kystes synoviaux tendineux à grains riziformes. 4to. Paris, 1894.

FAYRER, Sir Joseph. On the Bael fruit, and its medicinal properties and uses. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— Health in India: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— Rules regarding defects of vision which disqualify candidates for admission into the various departments of the Indian Government service, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The natural history and epidemiology of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— On preservation of health in India. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— On the climate and some of the fevers of India: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Dengue: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

——— See TRANSACTIONS (*Society* of Medical Men qualified in Sanitary Science).

———: *Murchison*, On Diseases of the Liver. (Third edition.)

FEARNLEY, William. Course of elementary practical histology. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

FEARON, Henry. Treatise on cancers. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1790.

FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885-91.

First division.	Nigritians. 1885.
Second division.	Papno- and Malayo-Melanesians. 1887.
Second division.	Oceano-Melanesians. 1888.
Third division.	Aoneo-Maranonians. 1889.
Fourth division.	Dravido-Turanians—Turco-Tartar-Taranians—Ugrio-Turanians. 1891.

FEDERN, S. Blutdruck und Darmatonie. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

FEHLING, H. Ueber neuere Kaiserschnitt-Methoden: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 248. 1884.

——— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Leitung der physiologischen und pathologischen Nachgeburtszeit: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 308. 1888.

——— Die Physiologie und Pathologie des Wochenbetts. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1890.

FEILCHENFELD, W. Der Arzt in der Schule: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 76. 1893.

FEIS, Oswald. Über die Komplikation von Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett mit chronischen Herzfehler: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 213. 1898.

FÉLIZET, G. Les hernies inguinales de l'enfance. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

FELKIN, R. W. On the geographical distribution of some tropical diseases and their relation to physical phenomena; with maps. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1889.

——— Hypnotism or psycho-therapeutics. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

——— On the geographical distribution of tropical diseases in Africa. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

FENGER, Christian. Perityphlitis, paratyphlitis, perityphlitic abscess: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

FENTON, Fred. E.: *Duval*, On Artistic Anatomy (translation).

FENWICK, Andrew. The truth about sewage. 12mo. Lond., 1874.

FENWICK, E. Hurry. The electric illumination of the bladder and urethra as a means of diagnosis of obscure vesico-urethral diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The cardinal symptoms of urinary disease; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Urinary surgery. 12mo. Bristol, 1894.

——— Urinary diseases: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 1. 1895.

———: *Burckhardt* and Fenwick's Atlas of Electric Cystoscopy.

———: *Braune*, Das Venensystem.

FENWICK, G. E. Excision of the knee-joint: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1884.

FENWICK, Samuel. The student's guide to medical diagnosis. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1876.

——— The saliva as a test for functional disorders of the liver. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Clinical lectures on some obscure diseases of the abdomen. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— and W. Soltau FENWICK. Outlines of medical treatment. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

FENWICK, W. Soltau. The dyspepsia of phthisis, its varieties and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— The disorders of digestion in infancy and childhood. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Dyspepsia in childhood: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

———: *Ralfe* and Fenwick, General Pathology of Digestion.

FÉRÉ, Charles. Dégénérescence et criminalité. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

——— Sensation et mouvements: études expérimentales de psycho-méchanique. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

——— Les épilepsies et les épileptiques; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Hysteria: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 10. 1897.

——— Epilepsy: *Ibid.*

——— The spasmodic neuroses: *Ibid.*

———: *Binet* and Féré, On Animal Magnetism.

FERGUS, Andrew. Obituary notice of: *Duncan*, (Eben.).

FERGUS, A. Freeland. The relations of ophthalmology to medicine and surgery. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— On the new rules by the Board of Trade as to colour-testing for mariners and railway servants. 8vo. ———, 1895.

———: *Meyer*, Diseases of the Eye (translated).

FERGUSON, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Parts 1-4. 4to. Glasgow, 1883-88.

——— ——— Parts 5 and 6. 4to. Glasgow, 1889-90.

——— ——— First supplement. 4to. Glasgow, 1894.

——— On the first editions of the chemical writings of Democritus and Synesius. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— ——— Part 2. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— ——— Part 3. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— ——— Part 4 and postscript. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893-94.

——— Account of a copy of the first edition of the "Speculum Majus" of Vincent de Beauvais, 1473. (Supplement to "Notes on Books of Secrets," part 2.) 4to. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Bibliographica Paracelsica. Part 2. An examination of Friedrich Mook's "Theophrastus Paracelsus, eine kritische Studie." 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— ——— Part 3. Contributions towards a knowledge of Paracelsus and his writings. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— ——— Part 4. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— ——— Part 5. An alphabetical catalogue of the different editions of the works of Paracelsus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— The first history of chemistry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

——— On a copy of Albertus Magnus' "De secretis mulierum," printed by Machlinia. 4to. Westminster, 1886.

——— Bibliographical notes on the English translation of Polydore Vergil's work, "De inventoribus rerum." 4to Westminster, 1888.

——— Some early treatises on technological chemistry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— ——— Supplement. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— The brothers Foulis and early Glasgow printing. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Archaeology as a subject of antiquarian study: an address. 4to. Glasgow, 1893.

——— On the work of the Philosophical and other scientific societies: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Recent contributions to the literature of gold-making: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Address on vacating the presidency of the Archaeological Society of Glasgow. 4to. Glasgow, 1895.

FERGUSON, Robert. On the method of induction and its results in medical science. 8vo. Lond., 1836.

FERGUSON, R. Bruce. Aids to the mathematics of hygiene. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

FERGUSSON, Sir William. Memoir of: *Bettany*.

FERNANDES, G. K. Amputation de l'utérus plein et de ses annexes. 8vo. Lisbon, 1892.

FERNELEY, Charles. Speculations on speculative freemasonry. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

FERNELIUS AMBIANUS, Joannes. Therapeutices universalis seu medendi rationis libri septem. 12mo. Lugduni, 1571.

——— ——— 12mo. Hanoviae, 1607.

FERNIE, W. T. Herbal simples approved for modern uses of cure. Second edition. 8vo. Bristol, 1897.

FERRAN, J. Revindication de la priorité de la découverte des vaccins du choléra Asiatique. 8vo. Barcelone, 1888.

FERRATON, Louis. * Des ruptures intrapéritonéales de la vessie. 4to. Paris, 1883.

FERRERO, W.: *Lombroso*, The Criminal Offender.

FERRI, Enrico. Criminal sociology. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

FERRIER, David. The functions of the brain. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The Croonian lectures on cerebral localization. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Brain*).

FERROUD, Paul. L'intubation du larynx chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte. 8vo. Lyon, 1894.

FERRUS, G. M. A. [His work as an alienist]: *Semelaigne.*

FESSLER, Julius. Klinisch-experimentelle Studien über chirurgische Infectionskrankheiten insbesondere über die Wirkung des Ichthyols bei Erysipel und verwandten Krankheiten. 8vo. München, 1891.

FESTSCHRIFT zur Feier funfzigjährigen Bestehens der medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Magdeburg. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1898.

FESTSCHRIFT anlässlich des funfzigjährigen Bestehens der Provinzial-Irren-Anstalt zu Nietleben, von Aerzten der Anstalt. 4to. Leipzig, 1897.

FESTSCHRIFT. See under names *Billroth, Heger, Helmholtz, Kocher, Koelliker, Neumann, Pettenkofer, Virchow*, etc.

FEURER, G. Paradoxe Strummetastase: *Kocher*, Festschrift, 1891.

FEVER HOSPITAL, Glasgow. Correspondence [regarding a case of alleged mistaken diagnosis in Belvidere Fever Hospital]. 8vo. ——, 1884.

FIAUX, Louis. Les Maisons de Tolérance, leur fermeture. Troisième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1896.

FICK, A. Zur Phonographik: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie.

FICK, A. Eugen. Diseases of the eye and ophthalmoscopy: translation by A. B. Hale. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Die Entwickelung des Auges; Tafeln, mit Text. 4to. Breslau, 1897.

FICK, Rudolf. Über die Arbeitsleistung der auf die Fussgelenke wirkenden Muskeln: *Koelliker*, Festschrift. 1892.

FIEBER, Carl. Ueber den sogenannten schnellenden Finger (doigt à ressort). 8vo. Wien, 1880.

——— Ein Fall von Lipoma multiplex symmetricum. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Brustdrüse. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Sturz aus einem Fenster des dritten Stockwerks ohne gefährliche Verletzungen. 8vo. Wien, 1880.

——— Ruptur eines Nabelbruches mit massenhaftem Gedärmvorfall. 8vo. Wien, 1881.

FIELD, George F. The ear and hearing: *Morris*, Book of Health. 1883.

——— Diseases of the ear: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Manual of diseases of the ear. Fourth edition, with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Pathology and treatment of the suppurative diseases of the ear. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

FIELD, Rogers. Bye-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage, with explanations. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Water for houses: *Murphy*, Our Homes. 1883.

FIÉVÉE de JEUMONT, Fulgence. Mémoire sur les moyens de triompher des hernies inguinales, crurales et ombilicales. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

FIFE, Sir John: *Urquhart*, On the Turkish Bath.

FILATOFF [or Filatow], Nil. Ueber die Diagnose einiger Formen der Febris intermittentis larvatae: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Vorlesungen über acute Infections-Krankheiten im Kindesalter; übersetzt von L. Polonsky. 8vo. Wien, 1897.

FINCH, A. Elley. Civilization: a sketch of its rise and progress. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— The influence of astronomical discovery on the development of the human mind. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

FINCH, Henry. Observations on a peculiar and dangerous affection of the respiratory organs commonly met with in infants and children. 8vo. Colchester, 1874.

FINDLAY, John Wainman. Research into the histological structure of the olfactory organ. (Journ. Anat. and Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Observations on the histology of the choroid plexuses of the lateral ventricles of the brain. 8vo. ——, 1898.

[FINDLAY, William.] In my city garden, by George Umber. 8vo. Paisley, 1895. [Pseudon.]

——— Robert Burns and the medical profession; with portraits. 4to. Paisley, 1898.

FINGER, Christ. B. * De dentitione puerorum difficili. 4to. Lipsiae, 1694.

FINGER, Ernest. Die Blenorrhöe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1896.

——— Die Vererbung der Syphilis. 8vo. Wien, 1898.

——— und M. SAENGER. Die Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität beider Geschlechter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898-.

1. Sterilitat beim Manne, von *E. Finger*.

FINK, Emanuel. Die Fremdkörper in Nase und Ohr: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 2, Heft 8. 1897.

FINKELNBURG, Carl M. E. Ergebnisse der Erkrankungs-Statistik bei 15 deutschen Eisenbahnverwaltungen. 4to. Berlin, 1878.

——— Geschichtliche Entwickelung und Organisation der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in den Kulturstaaten: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Bd. 1. 1893.

FINKLER, D. Infectionen der Lunge durch Streptococcen und Influenzabacillen. 8vo. Bonn, 1895.

——— Influenza: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

FINLAY, David. * Clinical observations on epileptic insanity. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

FINLAY, David W. Epithelioma of stomach with wide diffusion of secondary deposits in other viscera and throughout the integuments. (Path. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Introductory address delivered at the Middlesex Hospital, 1884. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Three cases of alcoholic paralysis. (Med. Chir. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Case of tubercular peritonitis and double pleurisy. (Clin. Soc. Trans.) 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of rheumatic pericarditis with delirium. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of splenic abscess. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Pneumothorax: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

FINLAYSON, James. Lecture on the use of the clinical thermometer. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— Clinical manual for the study of clinical cases. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Proposal for securing uniformity of action in the exclusion from day schools of children from families affected with contagious diseases. 8vo. ——, 1889.

FINLAYSON, James. Account of the life and works of Maister Peter Lowe; with portrait. 4to. Glasgow, 1889.

——— On paralysis of the third nerve as a complication of Graves' disease. 8vo. —— (1889).

——— Collation of recent authorities on the infective and the incubation period in contagious diseases, with reference to exclusion from schools. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Diagnosis of children's diseases: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Plea for a reform of the university teaching in Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Unusual complications in enteric fever. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Hippocrates: a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— Galen: a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Celsus: a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— On the care of infants and young children according to the Bible and the Talmud. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Ancient Egyptian medicine: a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Herophilus and Erasistratus: a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Was John Hunter a student of the University of Glasgow? 4to. ——, 1893.

[———] Samuel Johnston Moore. [Obituary notice.] 1894.

——— Eponymic structures in human anatomy. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Galen: two bibliographical demonstrations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— Hystero-epilepsy in boys, with the "crucifixion attitude." 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Members of the medical profession in Glasgow of wide celebrity. (Memorauda of a Lecture.) 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Dr. Robert Houston, of Glasgow, the first ovariotomist. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Account of a few cases of beri-beri treated in the Glasgow Western Infirmary. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Account of the life and works of Dr. Robert Watt; with portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Medical bibliography and medical education; Dr. Robert Watt's library for his medical students in 1812. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— The last will and testament, with the inventory of the estate, of Maister Peter Lowe. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— and Jos. COATS. On a case of cancer of the oesophagus involving the recurrent laryngeal nerve. 8vo. ——, 1890.

FINLAYSON, T. Campbell. Biological religion. An essay in criticism of Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World." 8vo. Manchester, 1885.

FINLEY, F. G. Two cases of early atrophy of muscles in cerebral disease. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— A peculiar form of "tic convulsif," with nocturnal exacerbations and epileptic attacks. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Bronchiectasis terminating in pneumonia, simulating pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

FIRKET, Ch.: *Bizzozero* et Firket, Microscopie clinique.

FIRTH, Robert Hammill. Oriental sore, verruga, framboesia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

———: *Notter* and Firth, Theory and Practice of Hygiene.

FIRTH, Thomas. Introductory lecture to a course of anatomical lectures. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1830.

FISCHER, Bernhard, und Carl BREBECK. Zur Morphologie, Biologie und Systematik der Kahmpilze, der Monilia candida Hansen und des Soorerregers; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1894.

FISCHER, E. Handbuch der allgemeinen Verbandlehre: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 21. 1884.

FISCHER, H. Ueber paranephritische Abscesse: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 253.

——— Die Eiterungen im subumbilicalen Raume: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 89. 1894.

FISCHER, P. Des soins consécutifs à la trachéotomie. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

FISCHER, R. Über die Embolie der Arteria centralis retinae. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

FISCHL, Rudolf. Quellen und Wege der septischen Infektion beim Neugeborenen und Säugling: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 220. 1898.

FISHER, Frederick R. Orthopaedic surgery; the treatment of deformities: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

FISHER, George Jackson. Are malformations or monstrosities of the foetus ever produced by maternal emotions? 8vo. Utica, 1870.

——— Our masters of anatomy, surgery, and medicine: Albucasis. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1883.

——— History of surgery: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

FISHER, John D. Description of the distinct, confluent, and inoculated small-pox, varioloid disease, cow-pox, and chicken-pox. 4to. Boston, 1829.

FISKE, John. Excursions of an evolutionist. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Myths and myth-makers; old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 8vo. Boston and New York, 1892.

——— Life and letters of Edward Livingston Youmans, comprising correspondence with Spencer, Huxley, Tyndall, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

FITE, C. C. Solution of the proprietary medicine question. 8vo. ——, 1898.

FITZ, Reginald H. General morbid processes: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Acute pancreatitis. 12mo. Boston, 1889.

——— Diseases of the Oesophagus: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 8. 1897.

——— Diseases of the pancreas: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

———: *Wood* and Fitz, Practice of Medicine.

FITZGERALD, C. E. *Roth's* Artistic Anatomy (edited).

FITZ-GERALD, Delanno S. * Recherches expérimentales sur le mode d'action physiologique des principales substances médicamenteuses qui agissent sur la pupille. 4to. Paris, 1880.

FITZGIBBON, Henry. An address on syphilis. 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

FLAISCHLEN, N. Über die Alexander-Adams Operation. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

FLAMAIN, V. * De l'amputation tibio-tarsienne. 4to. Châlons-sur-Marne, 1872.

FLAMM, C. E. Otto. Monographie der landwirtschaftlichen Kolonie Alte-Burg für psychisch-Kranke. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Tübingen, 1890.

FLATAU, Edward. Atlas des menschlichen Gehirns und des Faserverlaufes. 4to. Berlin, 1894.

———: *Goldscheider* und Flatau, Anatomie der Nervenzellen.

FLATAU, S. Hygiene des Kehlkopfes und der Stimme: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

FLATAU, Theodor S. Die Hysterie in ihren Beziehungen zu den oberen Luftwegen und zur Ohre. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

——— und H. GUTZMANN. Die Bauchrednerkunst. Geschichtliche und experimentelle Untersuchungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

FLECHSIG, Paul. Die Irrenklinik der Universität Leipzig und ihre Wirksamkeit in den Jahren 1882-1886. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888.

——— Gehirn und Seele. Rede. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

——— Die Localisation der geistigen Vorgänge insbesondere der Sinnesempfindungen des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

FLECK, H. Report on . . . disinfecting powder. 8vo. Dresden, 1872.

FLEINER, Wilhelm. Über den heutigen Stand der Lehre von der Addison'schen Krankheit: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 38. 1892.

——— Erfahrungen über die Therapie der Magenkrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 103. 1894.

FLEISCHL von MARXOW, Ernst. Einer bisher unerkannte Wirkung des Herzschlages: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Gesammelte Abhandlungen; herausgegeben von Otto Fleischl von Marxow; mit einem Portrait und einer biographischen Skizze von S. Exner. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

FLEISCHMANN, A. Embryologische Untersuchungen; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1889-94.

Heft 1. Über einheimische Raubtiere. 1889.
Heft 2*a*. Die Stammesgeschichte der Nagetiere. 1891.
Heft 2*b*. Die Umkehr der Keimblatter. 1891.
Heft 3. Die Morphologie der Placenta bei Nagern und Raubtieren. 1894.

FLEISCHMANN, Ludwig. Klinik der Pädiatrik. 8vo. Wien, 1875.

1. Die Ernährung des Säuglingsalters dargestellt auf wissenschaftlicher Grundlage.
2. Der erste Zahndurchbruch des Kindes nebst einer geschichtlichen Einleitung.

FLEISCHMANN, W. The book of the dairy; translated by C. M. Aikman and R. Pat. Wright. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

FLEMING, Sir George. Essay on vivisection. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— Human and animal variolae: a study in comparative pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Text-book of operative veterinary surgery. Part 1. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Roaring in horses (laryngismus paralyticus): its nature, causes, prevention, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Influence of heredity and contagion in the propagation of tuberculosis: *Lydton.*

———: *Neumann*, Parasites of the Domesticated Animals (translated).

FLEMING, Joseph. See REPORTS (*Cape* Coast Castle).

FLEMING, R. A. Notes on the physical examination of the stomach by the method of combined percussion and auscultation. 8vo. ——, 1893.

———: *Gibson* and Fleming, Diseases of the Spinal Nerves.

FLEMMING, Walther. Zellsubstanz, Kern und Zelltheilung; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1882.

——— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Bindegewebsfibrillen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

FLETCHER, Alfred E. On noxious vapour and town smoke. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— See REPORTS (*Loch* Long).

FLETCHER, F. D. John Hunter; his life and works: a lecture. 8vo. Liverpool, 1854.

FLETCHER, George. The management of athletics in public schools. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

FLETCHER, John. Remarks on the trial of Robert Reid for the murder of his wife. 8vo. Edin., 1835.

FLETCHER, Robert. A tragedy of the great plague in Milan in 1630. 8vo. Baltimore, 1898.

FLEXNER, Simon. Amoebae in an abscess of the jaw. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Case of primary carcinoma of the pancreas, with multiple carcinosis. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Diphtheria, with broncho-pneumonia. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Multiple lympho-sarcomata, with report of two cases. 4to. ——, 1893.

——— Tuberculosis of the oesophagus. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Peritonitis caused by the proteus vulgaris. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— The pathologic changes caused by certain so-called toxalbumins. 8vo. ——, 1894.

FLEXNER, Simon. Pseudo-tuberculosis hominis streptotricha. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— and L. F. BARKER. Contribution to our knowledge of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. 8vo. ——, 1894.

FLIESS, Wilhelm. Neue Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie der nasalen Reflexneurose. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1893.

——— Die Beziehungen zwischen Nase und weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

FLINN, D. Edgar. Ireland: its health resorts and watering-places. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

FLINT, Austin. Pulmonary phthisis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Neuroses of the heart: *Ibid.* 1885.

——— Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. Sixth edition. By Wm. H. Welch and Austin Flint [junr.]. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

FLINT, Austin [junr.]. Text-book of human physiology. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

FLINT, Weston. Statistics of public libraries in the United States and Canada. 8vo. Washington, 1893.

FLORA, Anton. Aerztliche Mittheilungen aus Ægypten. 8vo. Wien, 1869.

FLOUR, Charles. * Considérations générales sur les tumeurs de la voûte pharyngienne. 4to. Paris, 1873.

FLOURENS, P. Cours sur la génération, l'ovologie et l'embryologie (avec planches). 4to. Paris, 1836.

FLOWER, Sir William Henry. The horse: a study in natural history. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Essays on museums, and other subjects connected with natural history. 8vo. Lond., 1898.
Museums—General biology—Anthropology—Biographical sketches (Rolleston, Owen, Huxley, Darwin).

——— : *Museum* Catalogue.

——— and Richard LYDEKKER. Introduction to the study of mammals, living and extinct. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

FLÜCKIGER, F. A. The cinchona barks pharmacognostically considered. Translated, with notes, by F. B. Power. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

FLÜGEL, Felix. Universal English-German and German-English dictionary. Fourth edition. Two parts in 3 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1891.

FLÜGGE, C. Anlage von Ortschaften: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene. 2 Theil, 1 Abth., 1 Hälfte. 1882.

——— Grundriss der Hygiene; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

——— Micro-organisms, with special reference to the etiology of the infective diseases; translated by W. Watson Cheyne. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 132.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Die Mikroorganismen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ätiologie der Infektionskrankheiten. Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

FLUTEAU, Philippe. * Quelques considérations sur les fractures de la diaphyse des os long du membre inférieur. 4to. Paris, 1872.

FOÀ, Pio. Neue Untersuchungen über die Bildung der Elemente des Blutes: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

FOCK, L. C. E. E. Versuch einer rationellen Behandlung des Kropfs (Struma). 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

FODERÀ, Michel. Histoire de quelques doctrines médicales comparées à celle du docteur Broussais. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

FODÉRÉ, F. E. Sa vie et ses travaux: *Mollard* (A.).

von FODOR, Josef. Hygiene des Bodens: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Bd. 1, Abt. 1, Lief. 2. 1893.

FOERSTER, August. Gedächtnissrede: *Bohmer* (F.).

FOISY, Louis Hippolyte Gaston. * De quelques applications de la balance à l'étude physiologique et clinique des nouveau-nés. 4to. Paris, 1873.

FOLET, Henri. * De la résection du poignet. 4to. Paris, 1867.

FOLLIN, E. Des rétrécissements de l'œsophage. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— De l'emploi du perchlorure de fer dans le traitement de la kératite panniforme. 8vo. ——, 1856.

——— Guy de Chauliac: *Medicine* (Historical).

——— : *Goubaux* et Follin, De la Cryptorchidie.

——— et Simon DUPLAY. Traité élémentaire de pathologie externe. Tome 7. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

FOLSOM, Charles F. Mental diseases: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— The relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system. 8vo. Boston, 1886.

——— Henry Ingersoll Bowditch. 8vo. ——, 1893.

FONTAGNY, James. * De la forme méningitique de la fièvre typhoïde chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1883.

FONTANUS, Nicolaus. Aphorismi Hippocratis methodice dispositi; quibus accedit tractatus de extractione foetus mortui per uncum. 18mo. Amstel., 1533.

FOOT, Jessé. Critical enquiry into the ancient and modern method of curing diseases in the urethra and bladder, and of the successful practice of vesicae lotura. Revised by Jesse Foot, Jun. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1826.

FORBES, William S. Case of acute tetanus treated by inhalation of nitrite of amyl. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Harvey and the transit of the blood from the arteries to the veins *per porositates*. 8vo. ——, 1878.

FORCHHEIMER, F. Malaria: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Scrofula and tuberculosis: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Scarlet fever; German measles: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

FORESTIER, H. On the physiological action of the sulphur douche massage. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Le traitement thermal d'Aix-les-Bains. 8vo. Aix-les-Bains, 1895.

FORGET, A. Considérations pratiques sur la résection de la mâchoire inférieure. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— Des anomalies dentaires et de leur influence sur la production des maladies des os maxillaires. 4to. Paris, 1859.

FORGET, C. P. Éloge historique: *Hertz*.

FORGUE, Émile, et Paul RECLUS. Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

FORLONG, J. G. R. Rivers of life, or sources and streams of the faiths of man in all lands: showing the evolution of faiths from the rudest symbolisms to the latest spiritual developments; with maps, chart, etc. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1883.

FORMAD, H. F.: *Wood* and Formad, On the Nature of Diphtheria.

FORMAN, H. Buxton. Thomas Chatterton and his latest editor. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

FORMULARIES, Unofficial. See TRANSACTIONS (*British* Pharmaceutical Conference; *American* Pharmaceutical Association).

FORSBROOK, W. H. Russell. Dissertation on osteo-arthritis. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

af FORSELLES, Arthur. Die durch eitrige Mittelohrentzündung verursachte Lateralsinus-Thrombose und deren operative Behandlung. 4to. Kuopio, 1893.

FORSTER, J. Massenernährung: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene, 2 Thiel, 1 Abth., 1 Hälfte. 1882.

FORSYTH, W. The rules of evidence as applicable to the credibility of history. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

FORT, George F. Medical economy of the middle ages: a contribution to the history of European morals. 8vo. New York, 1883.

FORT, J. A. Réflexions sur la névralgie lombo-abdominale. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

FOSS. Das freiherrlich von Sierstorpff-Cramm'sche Bad Driburg. 8vo. Braunschweig, (1898).

FOSSWILL, Louis H. Ectropion: case successfully treated by transplantation of skin. 12mo. Lond., 1882.

FOSTER, Sir Balthazar W. On the use of the sphygmograph. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— The synthesis of acute rheumatism. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— The political powerlessness of the medical profession: its causes and its remedies. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Coughs and colds. (Birmingham Health Lectures.) 8vo. Birmingham, 1884.

FOSTER, Frank P. Vaccinia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— An illustrated encyclopaedic medical dictionary . . . of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German languages. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. and New York, 1888-94.

——— Reference book of practical therapeutics; by various authors. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*New York* Medical Journal); edited.

FOSTER, G. A. Treatise on the cause and cure of smoky chimneys. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

FOSTER, J. Edgar. Impediments of speech: their cause and cure. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

FOSTER, Michael. Report on microscopes and recent improvements in microscopical apparatus. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— Medical education at Cambridge. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— General features of the blood: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Text-book of physiology. Fifth edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888-92.

Part 1 (comprising Book I.). Blood—The tissues of movement—The vascular mechanism. 1888.
Part 2 (comprising Book II.). The tissues of chemical action and their mechanisms—Nutrition. 1889.
Part 3. The central nervous system. 1890.
Part 4. The senses and some special muscular mechanisms, and the tissues and mechanisms of reproduction.
Appendix. The chemical basis of the animal body, by *J. Sheridan Lea.*

——— ——— and C. S. SHERRINGTON. Text-book of physiology. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

Part 3. Central nervous system.

FOSTER, Michael George: *Weber* and Foster, Climate in the Treatment of Disease.

FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. The maintenance of health: a medical work for lay readers. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— The physiologist in the household. 12mo. Lond., 1880.

Part 1. Adolescence.

——— The physiological factor in diagnosis. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The will power: its range in action. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Disease: a study. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— The effects of town life upon the human body. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Manual of dietetics. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. The practitioner's handbook of treatment. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— Fourth edition. By William Murrell. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Vaso-renal change *versus* Bright's disease, (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The town dweller: his needs and his wants; with an introduction by Sir B. W. Richardson. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— The urinary diatheses: oxaluria, phosphaturia, lithuria: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

FOTHERGILL, W. E. Manual of midwifery. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

FOTHERINGHAM, John, and J. Lindsay STEVEN. Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

FOTINO, A. Communication sur le service sanitaire de l'armée Roumaine. Folio, ——, (1878).

FOUBERT, Georges Edmond Joseph. * Des variations passagères de volume du cœur. 4to. Paris, 1887.

FOUCHER, E. De farcin chronique: *Richard.*

FOUCHER, L. A. S. Octave. * Des tumeurs érectiles de la langue. 4to. Paris, 1862.

FOUILLÉE, Alfred. Tempérament et caractère selon les individus, les sexes et les races. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

FOUILLOUX, Prosper. * Essai sur le pansement immédiat des plaies d'amputation par le perchlorure de fer. 4to. Paris, 1872.

FOULHOUZE, Paul de la. * Recherches anatomiques sur les rapports anatomiques du cerveau avec la voûte du crâne chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1876.

FOULIS, David. On the mode of healing in wounds under antiseptic dressings. (Journ. Anat. and Physiol., vol. 14.) 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Notes on tracheotomy. 8vo. ——, 1880.

FOURDRIGNIER, Alfred. * Des tumeurs solides du sinus maxillaire. 4to. Paris, 1868.

FOURMEAUX, L. Des injections sous-cutanées massives de solutions salines. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

FOURNET, Jules. Recherches cliniques sur l'auscultation des organes respiratoires et sur la première période de la phthisie pulmonaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

FOURNIER, Alfred. Leçons sur la période præataxique du tabes d'origine syphilitique; recueillies par W. Dubrenilh. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— Prophylaxie publique de la syphilis. Rapport au nom d'une commission. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— Leçons sur la syphilis vaccinale; recueillies par P. Portallier. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Traitement de la syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— Affections parasyphilitiques. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— Les chancres extra-génitaux; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— Parasyphilitic epilepsy: *Essays* and Monographs (Selected). 1897.

——— Syphilis and general paralysis: *Ibid.*

——— : *Gilbert* et Fournier, Maladies du foie.

FOURNIER, Maurice Louis. Manuel de siphilixie, ou notice sur le virus . . . de la maladie vénérienne. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

FOWKE, Fanny: *Davenport-Hill*, Children of the State.

FOWLER, E. P.: *Richet*, On the Convolutions of the Brain (translation).

FOWLER, George B. Diabetes mellitus in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Anomalies of the kidney: number, form, and position: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Treatise on appendicitis. (Plates.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1894.

FOWLER, George B. Surgical Malpractice: *Hamilton*, Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Peritonitis, appendicitis, paratyphlitic abscess, and obstruction of the bowels: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

FOWLER, George R. and Lewis S. PILCHER. Subcutaneous section of the internal condyle of the femur for the relief of genu valgum. 8vo. ——, 1879.

FOWLER, James Kingston. On the origin of anaemic murmurs. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The localisation of the lesions of phthisis in relation to diagnosis and prognosis. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Dictionary of practical medicine, by various writers. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Arrested pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Emphysema of the lungs—Syphilitic disease of the lungs: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— and Rickman J. GODLEE. The diseases of the lungs. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

FOWNES' Chemistry. Thirteenth edition: *Watts*.

FOX, Cornelius B. The disposal of the slop water of villages. 12mo. Lond., 1875.

——— ——— Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

——— A dozen papers relating to disease-prevention. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

FOX, Edward Long. The influence of the sympathetic on disease. With illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

FOX, Fortescue. Strathpeffer Spa: its climate and waters. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

[———] Strathpeffer, the mountain Spa. 12mo. Manchester, 1892.

FOX, George Henry. Skin diseases in children; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

FOX, Wilson. Atlas of the pathological anatomy of the lungs. 4to. Lond., 1888.

——— Treatise on the diseases of the lungs and pleura; edited by Sidney Coupland. (With portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

FOXWELL, Arthur. Essays in heart and lung disease. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— The enlarged cirrhotic liver. 8vo. Birmingham, 1896.

FOY, George. Anaesthetics ancient and modern: their physiological action, therapeutic use, and mode of administration. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

FRACASTOR, Hieronymus. Syphilis, sive morbus Gallicus. 12mo. Basileæ, 1536.

——— Syphilis, sive morbus Gallicus. (Portrait.) 4to. Lond., 1720.

——— Syphilis, or the French disease; translated and republished by the Sloane Society. (Publications of the Sloane Society, part 1.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Les trois livres de Jérome Fracastor sur la contagion, les maladies contagieuses et leur traitement; traduction et notes par L. Meunier. 12mo. Paris, 1893.

FRAENKEL, Albert. Pathologie und Therapie der Krankheiten des Respirationsapparates. 8vo. Wien, 1890.

Band 1. Diagnostik und Symptomatologie der Lungenkrankheiten.

——— und G. TROJE. Ueber die pneumonische Form der acuten Lungentuberculose; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

FRAENKEL, Carl. Grundriss der Bakterienkunde. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

——— und Richard PFEIFFER. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterienkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1889-92.

FRAENKEL, Eugen. Maligne Tumoren des Chorionepithels (sogenannte deciduale Sarkome): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 180. 1897.

——— Die Appendicitis in ihren Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 229. 1898.

FRAENTZEL, Oscar. Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Herzens. 8vo. Berlin, 1889-92.

1. Die idiopathischen Herzvergrösserungen.
2. Die Entzundungen des Endocardiums und des Pericardiums.
3. (Schluss.)

FRAHM, H. Berschreibung einer neuen Methode veraltete Geschwüre der untern Gliedmassen zu heilen. 12mo. Hamburg, 1793.

FRAMPTON, Algernon. Account of the Mutual Life Assurance Society, with remarks on life assurance generally. 8vo. Lond., 1838.

FRANCIS, G. Electrical experiments. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

FRANCIS, Samuel W. Probable epithelioma cured by astringent washes. 12mo. Newport, 1883.

FRANCK de FRANCKENAU, G. Satyrae medicae, quibus accedunt dissertationes et oratio de studiorum noxa. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1722.

de FRANCO, Lauro. * Etudes historiques et recherches sur le poids et la loi de l'accroissement du nouveau-né. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

FRANCO, Pierre. Surgery of: *Pilcher* (J. E.).

FRANÇOIS-FRANCK. Leçons sur le fonctions motrices du cerveau, et sur l'épilepsie cérébrale; précedées d'une préface du Prof. Charcot. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

FRÄNKEL, G. H. Friedrich. Bibliotheca medicinae militaris et navalis. Beiträge zur Literatur der Militair- und Schiffsheilkunde. 8vo. Glogau, 1876.

1. Inaug.-Abhandlungen—Thesen—Programme.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday. Our secret friends and foes. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

——— and Mrs. Percy FRANKLAND. Micro-organisms in water: their significance, identification, and removal. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Pasteur. (Century Science Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1898.

v. FRANKL-HOCHWART, L. Der Ménière'sche Symptomencomplex. Die Erkrankungen des inneren Ohres: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XI., II., 3. 1895.

——— Die nervösen Erkrankungen des Geschmacks und Geruchs. Die Tetanie: *Ibid.*, Band XI., II., 4. 1897.

——— und O. ZUCKERKRANDT. Die nervösen Erkrankungen der Blase: *Ibid.*, Band XIX. 1898.

FRANKLIN, Alfred. La vie privée d'autrefois. Arts et métiers, modes, mœurs, usages des Parisiens du XIIe au XVIIIe siècle. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1891-93.

Tome 1. Variétés gastronomiques.
2. Les médicaments.
3. Les médecins.
Tome 4. Les écoles et collèges.
5. Les chirurgiens.
6. L'enfant—La naissance—Le baptisme.

FRANKLIN, George Cooper. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Leicester).

FRANKS, Kendal. Movable kidney: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 9. 1897.

FRANTZ, G. G.: *Belaiew* et Frantz, Institutions médicales de St. Pétersbourg.

FRASER, Alec. Guide to the operations on the brain; illustrated by life-size plates. Folio, Lond., 1890.

——— Case of porencephaly. (Journ. of Ment. Sc.) Plates. 8vo. Lewes, 1894.

——— Various morphological papers. (Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. in Ireland.) Plates. 8vo. Dublin, 1895.

FRASER, Donald. On hemiplegia and hemianaesthesia in an idiot boy. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Sketch of the care and treatment of the insane in the parish of Paisley. 4to. Paisley, 1896.

FRASER, James (Bishop of Manchester). Speech on vivisection. 8vo. Manchester, 1876.

FRASER, Thomas R. Investigation into some symptoms produced by atropia in cold-blooded animals. 4to. Edin., 1869.

FRASER, Thomas R. Sketch of the present state of our knowledge respecting the action of mercury on the liver. 8vo. Edin., 1871.

——— Action of remedies and the experimental method. 8vo. Lond., 1882

FRATTINA, Basilio. Rendiconto clinico-chirurgico a tutto l'anno 1885 ed osservazioni pratiche. 8vo. Pordenone, 1886.

FRAZER, Daniel. The story of Buchanan Street. 4to. Glasgow, 1885.

FREDET, J. J. * Recherches sur la luxation traumatique complète de l'extrémité supérieure du radius en arrière. 4to. Paris, 1860.

FREEMAN, Henry William. The thermal waters of Bath: their history, literature, uses, and effects; with the Aix-massage and natural vapour treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

FREIND, John. Nine commentaries upon fevers and two epistles concerning the small-pox; translated by Thomas Dale. 8vo. Lond., 1730.

——— The two Sosias; or, the true Dr. Byfield to the Pretender in Jermyn Street. [Strictures on Dr. Freind and Dr. Mead.] 12mo. Lond., 1717. [Anon.]

FREITEL, L. Ueber das Wesen und der Wert Hörübungen bei Taubstummen und hochgradig Schwerhörigen: *Hang*, Klinische Vorträge, Band II., 11. 1898.

FRENCH, James M. The chemical and microscopical examination of the urine: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

——— Treatment of diseases caused by animal parasites: *Ibid.*, vol. 8. 1897.

FRENCH, Richard Valpy. Nineteen centuries of drink in England. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

FRENCH, Thomas R. The action of the glottis in singing. (New York Med. Journ.) 4to. New York, 1891.

——— Lymphoid growths in the vault of the pharynx. 8vo. ——, 1893.

von FRERICHS, Fr. Th. Ueber den Diabetes; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

FREUD, Sigm. Zur Auffassung der Aphasien. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

——— Die infantile Cerebrallähmung: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie, Band IX., II., 2. 1897.

——— und Oscar RIE. Klinische Studie über die halbseitige Cerebrallähmung der Kinder. (*Kassowitz* Beiträge, Heft 3.) 8vo. Wien, 1891.

de FREUDENREICH, Ed. Les microbes et leur rôle dans la laiterie. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

FREUND, C. S. Ein Überblick über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Frage von den sogenannten traumatischen Neurosen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 51. 1892.

——— Labyrinthtaubheit und Sprachtaubheit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

FREUND, Hermann W. Beitrag zur Ichthyolbehandlung bei Frauenkrankheiten. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Der gewöhnliche und ungewöhnliche Wanderungsmechanismus wachsender Eierstocksgeschwülste: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 361-2. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

FREUND, M. B. Das Cervixmyom unter der Geburt: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 68. 1893.

——— Halbkanale in der chirurgisch-gynäkologischen Praxis: *Ibid.*, No. 226. 1898.

FREUND, Wilhelm A. Beiträge zur Histologie der Rippenknorpel im normalen und pathologischen Zustande; mit Tafeln. 4to. Breslau, 1858.

——— Gynäkologische Klinik. Band I Herausgegeben von W. A. Freund. 8vo. Strassburg. 1885.

——— ——— Atlas. 4to. Strassburg, 1885.

——— Ueber die Indikationen zur operativen Behandlung der erkrankten Tuben: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 323. 1888.

——— Ueber Akromegalie: *Ibid.*, No. 329-30. 1889.

——— Eine neue Operation zur Schliessung gewissen Harnfisteln beim Weibe: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 118. 1895.

FREW, Alexander. Scheme for the removal of the sewage of Glasgow. 4to. Glasgow, 1879.

FREY, Anton. Die Schwitzbäder in physiologischer und therapeutischer Beziehung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 332. 1889.

v. FREY, Max. Auflösung der tetanischen Muskelcurve: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie, 1887.

——— Die Untersuchung des Pulses und ihre Ergebnisse in gesunden und kranken Zuständen. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

———: *Wooldridge*, Die Gerinnung des Blutes.

FREYER, P. J. The modern treatment of stone in the bladder by litholapaxy: a description of the operation and instruments, with cases. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

FRICCIUS, Melchior. Icon podagrae. 18mo. Ulmae, 1693.

FRIEDBERGER and FRÖHNER. Pathology and therapeutics of the domestic animals; translated, with annotations, by W. L. Zuill. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., (1895).

FRIEDENWALD, Julius. The action of taka-diastase in various gastric disorders. 8vo. ——, 1897.

FRIEDLAENDER, Carl. Mikroskopische Technik zum Gebrauch bei medicinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchungen. Fünfte Auflage, von C. J. Eberth. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

FRIEDLAENDER, Ludovicus Herm.: *Heberden*, Opera medica.

FRIEDLANDER, R. Beiträge zur Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

FRIS, Christianus L. * Dissertatio medica de morbis puerorum secundum Hippocratis aphor., 26, 27 sect. 3. 4to. Hafniae, 1748.

FRITSCH, Heinrich. Die Lageveränderungen und Entzündungen der Gebärmutter: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 56. 1885.

——— Ueber die Verwendung der Iodoformgaze in der Gynäkologie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 288. 1886.

——— Sechzig Fälle von Laparomyomotomie, mit epikritischen Bemerkungen über die Methoden dieser Operation: *Ibid.*, No. 339. 1889.

——— Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Blase: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

——— Gynäkologische Kleinigkeiten (Spülbehandlung — Pessarbehandlung — Salbenspritze — Neuer Hahn—Plattenhaken—Myomzange—Ölspritze): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 235. 1899.

FRÖHNER, ——: *Friedberger* and Fröhner, Pathology and Diseases of Domestic Animals.

FRÖLICH, H. Die menschliche Körperlänge. 8vo. ——, 1896.

de FROMENTEL, Henri. Les synalgies et les synesthésies, (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1888.

FRORIEP, August. Über Methode und Lehrstoff des anatomischen Unterrechts. 8vo. Tübingen, 1895.

——— Die Lagebeziehungen zwischen Grosshirn und Schädeldach bei Menschen verschiedener Kopfform. Mit einem Anhang: Darstellung der craniocerebralen Topographie in stereographischer Projection, von H. Maier. Mit Tafeln. Folio, Leipzig, 1897.

FRORIEP, Robert. Symptome der asiatischen Cholera, im 1831, zu Berlin mit Tafeln. 4to. Weimar, 1832.

FROSCH, P. See REPORTS (*Vaccine*).

FROST, William Adams. The fundus oculi, with an ophthalmoscopic atlas illustrating its physiological and pathological conditions. 4to. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

———: *Carter* and Frost, Ophthalmic Surgery.

FROUSTEY, J. L. * De la tarsalgie, de ses symptômes et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1873.

FRY, Danby P. The law relating to vaccination. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

FRY, Sir Edward. England, China, and opium: three essays. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

FUCHS, Caspar Friedrich. Medizinische Geographie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1853.

FUCHS, C. H. Die ältesten Schriftsteller über die Lustseuche in Deutschland von 1495 bis 1510. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843.

FUCHS, Ernst. The causes and prevention of blindness. (Prize Essay.) Translated by R. E. Dudgeon. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Text-book of ophthalmology. Translation by A. Duane. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

FUCHS, Robert. * Erasistratea quae in librorum memoria latent congesta enarrantur. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1892.

——— Lebte Erasistratos in Alexandreia? 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Anatomische Tafeln aus dem griechischen Alterthum. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Zu Serenus Sammonicus. 8vo. ——, (1898).

1. Die Gestaltungsgabe des Dichters.

——— Bericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte der Heilkunde in den letzten zwei Jahren. 8vo. ——, (1898).

FULLER, Arthur. South Africa as a health resort, with special reference to consumptive invalids. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Second edition. With paper by E. Symes Thompson. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

FULLER, Henry William. Advice to medical students; introductory address at St. George's Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

FÜLLER, M., C. MEISSNER, und O. SAEGER. Hygiene der Berg-, Tunnel-, und Hüttenarbeiter: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 8. 1895.

FULLER, Robert M.: *Piffard* and Fuller, Diseases of the Skin.

FULLER, Thomas. Exanthematologia, or an attempt to give a rational account of eruptive fevers. 4to. Lond., 1730.

FUMAGALLI, C. La chirurgia sui bambini. 8vo. Milano, 1875.

FUNKE, Albrecht. Über die Exstirpation der Scheide und des Uterus bei primären Vaginalcarcinom: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 226. 1898.

FÜRBRINGER, Paul. Traité des maladies des organes génito-urinaires; traduction annotée par G. Caussade. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Die Störungen der Geschlechtsfunktionen des Mannes: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XIX., 3. 1895.

——— Text-book of diseases of the kidneys and urinary organs; translated by W. H. Gilbert. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-98.

FURNEAUX, William. Animal physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

FURNELL, M. C. Cholera and water in India. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

FURNESS, Horace Howard. Address; Commencement, 7th June, 1894, University of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1894.

FURNIVALL, F. J. and P.: *Vicary*, Anatomie of the bodie of man (edited).

FÜRST, Livius. Der gegenwartige Stand der animalen Vaccination: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 30. 1891.

——— Zur Verwendung des Thiol in der Paediatrie und Gynaekologie. 8vo. ——, 1898.

FÜRSTENBERG, M. H. F. Die Krätzmilben des Menschen und Thiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.

FUSSELL, M. Howard. Pulmonary emphysema, atelectasis, abscess, and gangrene: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

FYFE, Andrew. Plates of the different parts of the human body. 8vo. Edin., 1826.

FYFE, J. Hamilton. Annals of our time. Vol. 3, part 1. 8vo. Lond., 1887-90.

——— ——— Vol. 3, part 2. 1890. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

FYFE, Peter. Some important points in the sanitary work of a great city. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— The progress of death in Scotland and her counties since 1855 : an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— Housing of the working classes : a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— See Reports (*Sanitary* Condition—Glasgow).

G

G. (E. S.). On dress. 12mo. ——, (1876).

GADDESDEN, Joannes. Joannis Anglici praxis medica, Rosa Anglica dicta, quatuor libris distincta; de morbis particularibus, de febribus, de chirurgia et pharmacopoeia, edita opera ac studio Philippi Schopffii. 4to. Augustae Vindel., 1595.

GADOW, Hans : *Haeckel*, The Lost Link.

GAFFKY, Georg. See Catalogue of Reports (*Cholera*—Report of Imperial Commission).

GAILLARD, Hyacinthe-Joseph. * Du chloroforme comme anesthésique général dans les opérations chirurgicales. 4to. Paris, 1861.

GAIRAL, J. V. Méthode opératoire pour l'amputation partielle de la main. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

GAIRDNER, James. On the duration of human pregnancy. 8vo. ——, 1874.

GAIRDNER, John. * De enteritide. 8vo. Edin., 1811.

GAIRDNER, Sir William T. The progress of pathological science : John Baptist Morgagni and his successors, (an address). 12mo. ——, 1874.

——— The care of the body a private and public duty : a lecture. 12mo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— Address delivered to the Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society. 12mo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Congress at Glasgow, 1883. Address. 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— Insanity : modern views of its nature and treatment. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— The progress of pathological science. 12mo. ——, (1887).

——— The physician as "naturalist." Presidential address, British Medical Association, 1888. 12mo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— The physician as naturalist. Addresses and memoirs on the history and progress of medicine chiefly during the last hundred years. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

The physician as "naturalist"—Has the art of medicine advanced during the last hundred years?—Alcoholic stimulants in typhus—Course, etc., of typhus—Two months' fever duty—Alcoholic stimulation—Mind and body—Sanitary science and preventive medicine—Progress of pathological science—Homoeopathy—Dr. Alison, etc.

——— Case of anomalous cardiac murmur, concurring with fatal cerebral disease. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— A plea for "thoroughness" : an address. 12mo. ——, 1889.

——— Medical and legal preventives and remedies for drunkenness and dipsomania : two addresses. 8vo. Birmingham, 1890.

——— Influenza. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— On certain arrangements made in the City of Glasgow, 1866, with a view to the prevention of epidemic cholera. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Presentation of portraits of Professor Gairdner. 4to. ——, 1893.

GAIRDNER, Sir William T. Case of obstruction of the right auriculo-ventricular orifice. (Edin. Hosp. Reports.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— The Edinburgh Royal Infirmary in the 'fifties; with reminiscences of some men engaged in its medical wards. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Aneurysm of the aorta: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— and Joseph COATS. Lectures to practitioners. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

Tabes mesenterica, by *Dr. Gairdner.* Pathology of phthisis pulmonalis, by *Dr. Coats.*

GALABIN, Alfred Lewis. Manual of midwifery. 12mo. London, 1886.

GALEN. De morborum et symptomatum differentiis et causis; Gul. Copo interprete. 16mo. Lugduni, 1550.

——— De naturalibus facultatibus; Thoma Linacro Anglo interprete. 16mo. Lugduni, 1550.

——— Opuscula varia, a Theodoro Goulstono Graeca recensita. 4to. Lond., 1640.

——— De dissectione musculorum et de consuetudine; edidit Fred. R. Dietz. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1832.

——— Libellum Περὶ αἱρέσεων τοῖς εἰσαγομένοις; recensuit Georgius Helmreich. 8vo. (Erlangen, 1881).

——— Claudii Galeni Pergameni scripta minora; recens. J. Marquardt, I. Mueller, et G. Helmreich. 3 vols. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884-93.

——— His doctrine of the nervous system: *Falk.*

——— Considered as a philosopher: *Daremberg.*

——— Bibliographical demonstration of works of: *Findayson.*

——— *Dietz*, Apollonii, etc. Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

——— Memoir, criticism, etc., of: *M'Rae*; *Payne.*

GALILEO. [Position as a physicist, etc.]: *Caird*, University Addresses; *Jack* (W.).

GALLIARD, L. Le pneumothorax. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

——— Varicelle: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Maladies de l'œsophague: *Ibid.*, tome 4. 1897.

——— Maladies de l'intestin: *Ibid.* 1897.

GALLUS, Paschalis. Bibliotheca medica. 12mo. Basileae, 1590.

GALTON, Sir Douglas. Remarks on some points of hospital construction. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Warming and ventilation: *Murphy*, Our Homes. 1883.

——— Healthy hospitals; observations on some points connected with hospital construction 8vo. Oxford, 1893.

——— See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Hospitals*—Lincoln).

GALTON, Francis. Notes on heredity, etc., in twins. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— The history of twins as a criterion of the relative powers of nature and nurture. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Record of family faculties; consisting of tabular forms and directions for entering data. 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— Natural inheritance. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Finger-prints. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

GAMBETTA, Léon. Biographie: *Laborde* (J. V.). 1898.

GAMGEE, Arthur. On the action of nitrites on the blood. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880-93.

Vol. 1 (1880). The proteids—The elementary tissues of the organism.
Vol. 2 (1893). Physiological chemistry of digestion.

——— Haemoglobin: *Schäfer*, Text-book of physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

GAMGEE, Sampson. Hospital reform: a speech. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Medical reform: the present crisis. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— Lecture on ovariotomy. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Sir Charles Bell and Sir James Simpson: a biographical study. 8vo. Birmingham, 1875.

——— Our medical charities: an address. 8vo. Birmingham, 1877.

——— On surgical swings and pulleys as aids to rest and motion. 8vo. Birmingham, 1878.

——— Our medical charities and the working classes: an address. 8vo. Birmingham, 1884.

GANGHOFNER, E. Ueber die Behandlung des Keuchhustens mit Antipyrin: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten, 1890.

GANGOLPHE, Michel. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des os. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

GANT, Frederick James. Modern surgery as a science and art: an oration. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— Diseases of the bladder, prostate gland, and urethra, including a practical view of urinary diseases, deposits, and calculi. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The science and practice of surgery. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The Lord of humanity; or, the testimony of human consciousness. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Perfect womanhood: a story of the times. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

GARABET-O.-DJÉRAHIAN. * La fracture de l'extrémité inférieure de la jambe. 4to. Paris, 1875.

GARDNER, Augustus K. The conjugal relationships as regards personal health and hereditary well-being. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

GARDNER, Ernest Frederick. Influenza (so-called)—Epidemic pancreatitis? 8vo. Lond., 1893.

GARDNER, George. Musci Britannici; or, pocket herbarium of British mosses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1836.

GARDNER, J. Starkie. On the Gault Aporrhaidae. 8vo. ——, 1875.

GARDNER, William. Present position of the hydatid disease in Australia. 8vo. Melbourne, 1894.

——— Echinococcus cysts in the kidney. 8vo. Melbourne, 1894.

GAREL, J. et J. F. COLLET. Atlas stéréoscopique d'anatomie du nez et du larynx. 12mo. Paris, 1897.

GARFIELD. Excerpts from opinions of distinguished medical men justifying the treatment of the late President Garfield. 8vo. Washington, 1882.

GARLAND, J. M. Diseases of the aorta: *Pepper's* Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

GARNER, Robert. Malacological notes. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Life-vitalists and physicists, teleology. 8vo. ——, 1877.

GARNER, R. L. The speech of monkeys. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

GARNETT, Thomas. Popular lectures on zoonomia, or the laws of animal life in health and disease (with memoir of the author). 4to. Lond., 1804.

GARNSEY, H. E. F.: *De Bary*, Morphology of Fungi, Mycetozoa, and Bacteria (translation).

——— : *De Bary*, Lectures on Bacteria (translation).

GARRÉ, C. On the etiology of acute purulent inflammations: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— Einige seltene Erscheinungsformen der akuten infektiösen Osteomyelitis: *Kocher*, Festschrift, 1891.

GARRETT, John Henry. The action of water on lead. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

GARRIGUES, Henry J. Development of the female genitals—Malformations of the female genitals: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Puerperal infection—Inflammation of the breast, etc.: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Text-book of the diseases of women; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

GARROD, Sir Alfred B. Treatise on gout and rheumatic gout (rheumatoid arthritis). Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— The essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. Eleventh edition, by Nestor Tirard. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

GARROD, Archibald E. Treatise on rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Arthritis deformans: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Medical pathology: *Herringham*.

———: *Spender* and Garrod, On Rheumatoid Arthritis.

GASKELL, W. H. Ueber die elektrischen Veränderungen, welche in dem ruhenden Herzmuskel die Reizung des Nervus vagus begleiten: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

GASQUET, Francis Aidan. The great pestilence (A.D. 1348-9), now commonly known as the Black Death. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

GASSER, J. Les causes de la fièvre typhoïde. 12mo. Paris, 1893.

GASSER, Theobald M. * De morbo nigro Hippocratis: *Baldinger*, Selecta opuscula.

GASTON, J. M'Fadden. Hydrophobia: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Pyaemia and Septicaemia: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

GASTOU, Paul. Du foie infectieux. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

GATAKER, Thomas. Observations on venereal complaints and their cure. 8vo. Lond., 1754-55.

GAUCHER, E.: *Hillairet* et Gaucher, Maladies de la peau.

——— et E. BARBE. Myxœdème—Pellagre: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

——— Maladies de la peau: *Ibid.*, 1897.

GAUJOT, Gustave. * Du refoulement uni à l'élévation du bras, considéré comme méthode générale pour la réduction des luxations récentes de l'épaule. 4to. Paris, 1856.

GAULE, J. Der Ockus der Zellen: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Physiologie der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

GAUTHIER, L. P. Auguste. Recherches historiques sur l'exercice de la médecine dans les temples, chez les peuples de l'antiquité. 12mo. Paris, 1844.

GAUTIER, Armand. Les toxines microbiennes et animales. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

———: *Brown* (A. M.), On the Animal Alkaloids (introduction).

GAUTIER, Jules. La fécondation artificielle et son emploi contre la stérilité chez la femme. 12mo. Paris, 1889.

GAVARRET, Jules. Principes généraux de statistique médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

——— Les analyses du sang: *Andral*.

GAVOY, E. Atlas d'anatomie topographique du cerveau et des localisations cérébrales. Folio, Paris, 1882.

——— L'encéphale: structure et description iconographique du cerveau, du cervelet et du bulbe. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1886.

Vol. 1. Texte. Vol. 2. Atlas.

GAVRILESCO, Nicolas. * Des divers modes de pansements par occlusion. 4to. Paris, 1868.

GAY, John. The aspects of medical science: an oration. 8vo. Lond., 1860.

——— The hindrances to the success of surgical art: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

GAYLORD, H. R. Fibrinous exudates and fibrinoid degeneration. 8vo. ——, 1898.

GAY-LUSSAC, J. L. and L. J. THENARD. Abstract of memoirs read at the National Institute, 1808-9: *Chlorine*, Early History of.

——— The molecular theory: *Dalton* (J.) and others.

GAYRAL, Adrien. * Des polypes du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1859.

GAZETTEER, of Scotland: *Groome.*

——— Of the World: *Lippincott.*

GEBER, E. Acute deep-spreading inflammations of the skin—Morbid changes of the nail and its bed—Anomalies of the sudoriparous glands and their function—Parasitic diseases, neuroma, epithelioma, and carcinoma of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

GEBHARD, K. Anatomie und Histologie der Myome: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

GEDDES, Patrick. Scottish University needs and aims: an address. 12mo. Dundee, 1890.

——— A summer school of science. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

——— and J. A. THOMSON. The evolution of sex. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

GEDDINGS, W. H. Bronchial asthma and hay-asthma: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

GEE, Samuel J. Sects in medicine: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Auscultation and percussion. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— The conflict of medicine with the small-pox. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— R. T. THORNE, A. A. KANTHACK, and W. P. HERRINGHAM. Diphtheria: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— and W. P. HERRINGHAM. Pleurisy: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

GEE, W. W. Haldane: *Stewart* and Gee's Practical Physics.

GEGENBAUER, Carl. Die Epiglottis; vergleichend-anatomische Studie (mit Tafeln). 4to. Leipzig, 1892.

GEIGEL, Richard, und Fritz VOIT. Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

GEIGERUS, Malachias. Microcosmus hypochondriacus, sive de melancholia hypochondriaca tractatus. 4to. Monachii, 1652.

GEIKIE, Archibald. The scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its physical geology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

GEIST, Lorenz: *Bibra* und Geist's Phosphorkrankheiten.

GEIST-JACOBI, G. P. Geschichte der Zahnheilkunde. 8vo. Tübingen, 1896.

GÉLIBERT, A. De l'hémosialémèse. Variété d'hématémèse hystérique. 8vo. Lyon, 1898.

GELLHORN, Georg. Über die Resultate der Radicalbehandlung des Gebärmutter-Scheidenkrebses mit dem Glüheisen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

GÉLY, J. A. Recherches sur l'emploi d'un nouveau procédé de suture contre les divisions de l'intestin. 8vo. ——, 1842.

GEMMEL, James F. Idiopathic ulcerative colitis (dysentery). 4to. Lond., 1898.

GEMMELL, Samson: *Russell*, Outbreak of Febrile Disease.

——— and R. M. BUCHANAN. Case of syphilitic ulceration of the trachea and bronchi. 8vo. ——, 1894.

GEMMELL, William. Dermic memoranda: an introduction to the study of skin disease. 12mo. Glasgow, 1892.

GEMMILL, J. F. Zur Eibildung bei den anuren Amphibien. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On hermaphroditism in the limpet (patella). 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Ueber die Entstehung des Müller'schen Ganges in Amphibien. 8vo. ——, 1897.

GENDRIN, A. N. * Considérations générales sur l'enseignement et l'étude de la médecine au lit des malades. 4to. Paris, 1831.

——— Mémoire sur le diagnostic des anévrysmes des grosses artères. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

de GENNES, P. Scrofule: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

GENTILHOMME, Alfred. * Recherches sur la nature des tumeurs pulsatiles des os. 4to. Paris, 1863.

GEORGE, Henry. Compendious history of small-pox. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

GEORGES, Louis-Auguste. * Étude sur la peptonurie et sa pathogénie. 4to. Paris, 1886.

GEORGET, Étienne Jean G. Le grand aliéniste français: *Semelaigne.*

GERBER, Nicholas. Chemical and physical analysis of milk, condensed milk, and infants' milk foods, with special regard to hygiene and milk inspection. Translated by H. Endemann. 8vo. New York, 1882.

GERHARD, Dietrich. Ueber Entstehung und diagnostische Bedeutung der Herztone: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 214. 1898.

GERHARD, William Paul. Guide to sanitary house inspection. 12mo. New York, 1885.

GERHARDT, Carl. Der Stand des Diaphragma's. 8vo. Tübingen, 1860.

——— Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. Tübingen, 1874-96.

Band 5, Abth. 2 [*Schluss*]. Die Krankheiten des Auges im Kindesalter, von *J. Michel.* 1889.
Band 6, Abth. 1 [*Schluss*]. Die Krankheiten der Wirbelsäule, von *C. von Mosengeil* und *Oscar Witzel.* 1887.
Nachtrag 1. Influenza, von *E. Kormann.* Hautkrankheiten, von *H. Bohn.* 1883. Die Syphilis im Kindesalter, von *H. Heubner.* 1896.
Nachtrag 2. Die psychischen Störungen im Kindesalter, von *H. Emminghaus*, 1887.
Nachtrag 3. Die Krankheiten der Thymusdrüse, *C. Hennig.* 1893.

——— Lehrbuch der Auscultation und Percussion. Fünfte Auflage. 8vo. Tübingen, 1890.

——— Ueber Lungenentzündung mit mehrfach unterbrochenen Fieberverlauf: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Die Pleura-Erkrankungen: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 43. 1892.

——— Kehlkopfgeschwülste und Bewegungsstörungen der Stimmbänder: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 13, Theil 2, Abth. 2. 1896.

——— Die Hand des Kranken: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 231. 1898.

GERMAN CLINICAL LECTURES. [Third series.] (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 148.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

Mutual action of living vegetable and animal cells, *Th. Billroth.* Neurasthenia and its treatment—The causes of tuberculosis, *H. v. Ziemssen.* On the healing-in of foreign bodies, *F. A. Salzer.* Diabetes mellitus, *B. Hoffmeister.* Syphilis of the nervous system, *H. v. Ziemssen.* Progressive muscular dystrophy, *W. Erb.* Asthma and diseases of the generative organs, *A. Preyer.* Traumatic neuroses, *A. Strumpell.* Obstinate enuresis nocturna, *A. Preyer.* Chronic disease of spinal cord, *L. Löwenfeld.*

GERME, Léon. Recherches sur les lois de la circulation pulmonaire, sur la fonction hémodynamique de la respiration et l'asphyxie. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

GERSON, Georg H., J. H. VOGEL, und T. WEYL. Die Schicksale der Fäkalien in Städten. Rieselfelder: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band II., 1. 1896.

GERSTER, Arpad G. The rules of aseptic and antiseptic surgery; with plates. 8vo. New York, 1888.

——— Deformities of bone. Osteoclasis and osteotomy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

GERVIS, Henry. Annual oration of the Hunterian Society, 1875. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

——— Sterility: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology, 1896.

GÉRŽETIĆ, Nikolaus. Über Parasitismus und Krankheits-Erreger. 8vo. Karansebes, 1893.

——— Über aufgefundene chirurgische Instrumente des Alterthums in Viminacium (Kostolac in Serbien). 8vo. Karansebes, 1894.

——— Über Medicin und Sonnencultus des Alterthums. 8vo. Karansebes, 1895.

GESNER, A. Palliative Behandlung des inoperablen Carcinom: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, III., 2. 1899.

GESNER, Conrad. De raris et admirandis herbis quae Lunariae nominantur. Editio secunda. 12mo. Hafniae. 1669.

GESNER, Conrad. Als Arzt: *Lebert.*

———: *Cassius*, Naturales et medicinales quaestiones.

———: *Dioscorides*, Euporista.

GESNER, Jo. Matthias. Ψυχαὶ Ἱπποκράτους, ex libro i., De diaeta. 4to. Gottingae, 1737.

GEYL, Arie. Beobachtungen und Ideen über Hypertrichose; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1890.

——— Über Hypertrichose: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien. Reihe 2, Heft 4. 1890.

——— Zur Therapie der Ureterfisteln: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 37. 1892.

——— Zum Oedema acutum cervicis uteri gravidi, parturientis seu puerperalis intermittens: *Ibid.*, No. 128. 1895.

——— Betrachtungen über die Genese der sogenannten Ovarialdermoide mit Bezug auf ein Vaginalteratom: *Ibid.*, No. 190. 1897.

GHIRSKEY, A. K.: *Abbott* and Ghirskey, Pathology of Experimental Diphtheria.

GIBB, Sir G. Dickson. Discoveries in science by the medical philosophers. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

GIBB, Thomas E. Legal liabilities in respect of houses: *Murphy*, Our Homes. 1883.

GIBBES, Heneage. Practical histology and pathology. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Practical pathology and morbid histology. (Plates.) 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

——— Etiology of cholera. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Cholera*).

GIBBONS, James B. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Medical Officers).

GIBBS, George S. "Fortification by disease," and its effects on infant life. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

GIBBS, William A. On harvesting in wet weather. 8vo. ——, 1871.

GIBNEY, V. P. Intermittent spinal paralysis of malarial origin. 8vo. New York, 1882.

——— Lateral and functional curvatures of the spine: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— and John B. WALKER. Hernia: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 9. 1897.

GIBSON, George A. Valvular haematoma. (Journ. Anat. Physiol., vol. 14.) 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— Jugular reflux and tricuspid regurgitation. 8vo. Edin., 1880.

——— Cheyne-Stokes respiration. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

——— Diseases of the heart and aorta. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

———: *Stewart* and Gibson, Diseases of the Trachea and Bronchi.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Edinburgh* Hospital Reports; *Edinburgh* Medical Journal, new series).

——— and R. A. FLEMING. Diseases of the spinal nerves: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— and William RUSSELL. Physical diagnosis: a guide to methods of clinical investigation. 12mo. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

GIGNOUX, L. Observations de pneumonies traitées par les bains froids. 8vo. Lyon, 1883.

GIHON, Albert H. Sea-sickness—Heatstroke—Effects of cold: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

GIL, R. Martin. Nota clinica: cálculo biliar. 8vo. Barcelona, 1890.

GILBERT, A.: *Brouardel*, Gilbert et Girode, Traité de Médecine.

——— Colibacillose: *Ibid.*, tome 1. 1895.

——— Pathologie du sang: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1892.

——— Sémiologie du sang: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 4. 1897.

———: *Hanot* et Gilbert, Maladies du foie.

——— et FOURNIER. Maladies du foie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1898.

GILBERT, J. H.: *Lawes* and Gilbert, On the Formation of Fat in the Body.

——— On some points connected with animal nutrition. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

GILBERT, Valentin. Étude sur les diverses médications de la tuberculose pulmonaire, et sur le traitement par les inhalations d'acide fluorhydrique; avec planches. 8vo. Genève, 1889.

GILCHRIST, J. B. Letters in defence of the new system of physic by Hahnemann. 8vo. Lond., 1833.

GILCHRIST, T. Caspar, and William Royal STOKES. Case of pseudo-lupus vulgaris caused by a blastomyces. 8vo. ——, 1898.

GILES, A. E. Moral pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Sutton* and Giles, Diseases of Women.

GILES, George M. See REPORTS (*Kála-Ázár*); INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Medical Officers).

GILLES de la TOURETTE. L'hypnotisme et les états analogues au point de vue médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— Traité clinique et thérapeutique de l'hystérie. 3 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1891-95.

1 Partie. Hystérie normale ou interparoxystique. 2 Partie, I. Hystérie paroxystique. 2 Partie, II. Hystérie paroxystique.

——— Leçons de clinique thérapeutique sur les maladies du système nerveux. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

Hémorrhagie cérébrale—États neurasthéniques—Épilepsie—Hystérie—Tic douloureux et migraine—Morphinomanie—Vertigo de Ménière—Pieds bots—Myélites syphilitiques—Ataxie locomotrice.

——— Les myélites syphilitiques. 4to. Paris, 1899.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Iconographie* de la Salpêtrière).

GILLESPIE, A. Lockhart. The natural history of digestion. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

GILLESPIE, C. G. K. The sanitary code of the Pentateuch. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

GILLET, H. La pratique de la sérothérapie et les traitements nouveaux de la diphtérie. 12mo. Paris, 1895.

——— Albuminuries intermittentes des jeunes sujets. 8vo. Clermont (Oise), 1898.

———: *Grancher*, Maladies de l'enfance, tome 1.

GILLET de GRANDMONT. Ichthyol et ses préparations. 8vo. ——, 1890.

GILLETTE, P. Chirurgie journalière des hôpitaux de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

GILLIAM, D. Tod. The essentials of pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

GILLIES, H. Cameron. The interpretation of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

Part 1. The meaning of pain.

——— The theory and practice of counter-irritation. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

GIMLETTE, John D. Myxoedema and the thyroid gland. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

GINIEZ, Alexandre. * Du phlegmon. 4to. Paris, 1839.

GIOFFREDI, Carlo: *Semmola* and Gioffredi, Diseases of the Liver.

GIORDANO, Scipione. Della febbre puerperale. 8vo. Torino, 1859.

GIRALDÈS, J. A. C. * Recherches sur les kystes muqueux du sinus maxillaire. Deuxième édition. Avec planches. 4to. Paris, 1860.

GIRARD, Ch. et A. DUPRÉ. Analyse des matières alimentaires et recherche de leur falsifications. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

GIRARD, Felix. * Essai sur la pathogénie des hémorrhagies, dans les maladies infectieuses. 4to. Paris, 1885.

GIRARD, Marc. De la kélotomie sans reduction. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

GIRAUDEAU de ST. GERVAIS. Traité des maladies vénériennes, des affections de la peau, et des maladies des organes génito-urinaires. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

GIRAUDET, Louis Eugène. *Des diverses tumeurs des nerfs. 4to. Paris, 1852.

GIRDLESTONE, E. D. Our debt and duty to the soil. 12mo. Lond., 1878.

——— Vivisection in its scientific, religious, and moral aspects. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

GIRDLESTONE, T. M. Partial dislocation of the radius and ulna backwards. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

GIRODE, J. Maladies parasitaires : *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Maladies produites par les champignons : *Ibid.*, tome 2. 1896.

——— Maladies produites par les parasites animales : *Ibid.*, tome 3. 1897.

——— Intoxications en général : *Ibid.* 1897.

———: *Brouardel*, Gilbert et Girode, Traité de Médecine.

GIRTANNER, Christoph. Abhandlung über die Krankheiten der Kinder and über die physische Erziehung derselben. 8vo. Berlin, 1794.

GIVRE, Pierre. De la tuberculose chez les ouvriers en soie. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

GLAISHER, James. On the meteorological and physical effects of the solar eclipse of March 15, 1858. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

GLAISTER, John. Case in which chrysophanic acid was administered internally by accident. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Enquiry into the necessity of legislative reform in Scotland in regard to uncertified deaths. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Note on the Australian aborigines exhibited in Glasgow in 1886. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— The epidemic history of Glasgow during the century 1783-1883. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

——— Medico-legal risks encountered by medical practitioners. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Influenza. (Sanitary Journal.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— Death certification and registration in Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Dr. William Smellie and his contemporaries: a contribution to the history of midwifery in the eighteenth century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— The anti-toxin treatment of diphtheria. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Discussion on diphtheria. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— The law of infanticide: a plea for its revision. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

——— Microbes: what they are, and the parts they play. A lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Lecture on "The evolution of sanitation in relation to the plumber." 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Case of foot and mouth disease in the human subject. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Hygiene for students and nurses. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— The history of medical jurisprudence and criminal procedure in primitive and mediaeval times. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

GLANTENAY, L. Chirurgie de l'uretère. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

GLÄSER, J. A. Eine Geschwulst von eigenthümlicher Bildung in Cavo Uteri. (Virchow's Archiv.) 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— Mittheilungen aus dem Hamburger Allgemeinen Krankenhause. 8vo. ——, 1877-83.

1. Echinococcus hepatis. 2. Zur hydriatischen Behandlung des Abdominaltyphus. 3. Hemiplegia spinalis sinistra.

GLASGOW. The Cochrane correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46. (Maitland Club.) 4to. Glasgow, 1836.

——— Division of the city into districts (with map). 8vo. ——, 1842.

——— The old country houses of the old Glasgow gentry; illustrated by permanent photographs by Annan. Second edition. 4to. Glasgow, 1878.

GLASGOW. Glasgow Police Bill. Folio, ——, 1883.

——— ——— Clauses referring to prevention of disease: *Duncan*, E. (in General Catalogue).

——— Glasgow past and present; illustrated by Dean of Guild reports, and in the reminiscences and communications of Senex, Aliquis, J. B., etc. (with maps and plates). 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— Description of ceremonial on the occasion of laying the foundation stone of the Municipal Buildings in George Square, Glasgow, on 6th October, 1883. 4to. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Memoirs and portraits of one hundred Glasgow men who have died during the last thirty years, and in their lives did much to make the city what it now is. 2 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1886.

——— Abstracts of protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vols. 1-7. 4to. Glasgow, 1894-99.

——— The memorial catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894 (with portraits, etc.). 4to. Glasgow, 1894.

——— ——— Catalogue, "Old Glasgow" Exhibition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Liber Collegii nostre Domine. Registrum ecclesie B. V. Marie et S. Anne infra muros civitatis Glasguensis MDXLIX. Accedunt munimenta fratrum predicatorum de Glasgu MCCXLIV-MDLIX. (Maitland Club.) 4to. Glasgow, 1846.

——— Short account of the Town's Hospital in Glasgow. Fourth edition. 8vo. Edin., 1742.

——— Charters and other documents relating to the City of Glasgow, 1175-1649. Edited by Sir James D. Marwick. 2 vols. 4to. Edin., 1894-98.

——— Relics of architecture of: *Fairbairn.*

——— Census, 1891: *Russell* (J. B.).

——— Appeal by some of our charitable and benevolent institutions. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Libraries. Concise guide to the Mitchell Library. 12mo. ——, 1891.

———: *Barrett.*

——— UNIVERSITY. Glasgow University Album, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1851, 1854, 1858-59, 1869, 1874. 12mo. Glasgow.

——— Student's handbook of Glasgow University. Edited by A. H. Charteris. 12mo. ——, 1893.

——— University of Glasgow, old and new; illustrated with views and portraits in photogravure. Published under sanction of the University; edited by Wm. Stewart. Folio, Glasgow, 1891.

——— Roll of graduates of: *Addison*, W. Innes.

——— Syllabus of post-graduate course. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Pathological Institute. Inauguration of a new pathological institute in connection with the Western Infirmary and the University. 8vo. ——, 1896.

GLASGOW, W. C. Injuries and diseases of the air-passages and of the oesophagus: *Ashhurst's* International Cyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

GLATZ, Paul. Effets des bains de siège, et traitement de la spermatorrhée par l'hydrothérapie et l'électricité. 8vo. Genève, 1881.

——— Traitement de la névralgie sciatique. 8vo. Paris, 1882.

——— Névroses et dilatation de l'estomac. 8vo. Genève, 1885.

——— Quelques cas d'épilepsie traités avec succès par l'hydrothérapie et les bromures à hautes doses. 8vo. Genève, 1886.

GLEN, D. Corse: *Young* and Glen, On Fossil Trees.

GLÉNEREAU, André-Lezin. * Kystes des os maxillaires. 4to. Paris, 1865.

GLIDDON, Aurelius J. L. Faith cures: their history and mystery. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

GLIDDON, George R. Indigenous races: *Nott* and Gliddon.

GLOAGUEN, Armand. * Des complications du côté de l'urèthre chez l'homme dans les fractures de l'arcade du pubis. 4to. Paris, 1871.

GLOVER, J.: *Gouguenheim* et Glover, Atlas de laryngologie et de rhinologie.

GLOVER, J. Grey. The gaps in medical education. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

GLOVER, Robert Mortimer, and J. B. DAVIDSON. The new Medical Act, with explanatory notes. 12mo. Lond., 1858.

GLUGE, T. et J. d'UDEKEM. De quelques parasites végétaux développées sur les animaux vivants (avec planches). 8vo. Bruxelles, (1856).

GLYCERINE. The properties and uses of pure glycerine. 8vo. ——, 1898. [Anon.]

GOCHT, Hermann. Lehrbuch der Röntgen-Untersuchung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1898.

GODART, Constant. * De l'obstruction stercorale. 4to. Paris, 1875.

GODEBERT, Eugène. * Essai sur les rétrécissements syphilitiques du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1873.

GODKIN, Lawrence: *Hamilton* (A. M.) and Godkin, System of Legal Medicine.

GODLEE, Rickman J. Local diseases of the skin: *Holmes's* Surgery, vol. 2. 1883.

——— On a case of obstruction of one ureter by a calculus. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Reflections suggested by a series of cases of renal calculus. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Some cases of abdominal cysts following injury. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— The association of pericarditis with empyema, and the effects of incision into the pleural cavity. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— On amputation for diabetic gangrene. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

———: *Fowler* and Godlee, Diseases of the Lungs.

GODSON, Clement. Porro's operation. 4to. ——, 1884.

GODWIN, George. On the desirability of obtaining a national theatre. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

GOEBEL, K. Vergleichende Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pflanzenorgane: *Schenk's* Botanik, Band 3. 1884.

——— Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. Translation by H. E. F. Garnsey; revised by I. B. Balfour. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

New edition of Sach's Text-book of Botany, book 2.

GOEBEL, Wilh. Die Melaena vera Neonatorum. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

GOELET, Augustin H. The electro-therapeutics of gynaecology. 2 vols. 4to. Detroit, 1892.

GOELICKE, Andr. Ottomarus. Historia medicinae universalis. 3 vols. 12mo. Francof. cis Viadrum. 1719-21.

——— De morbo ructuoso Hippocratis: *Baldinger*, Selecta opuscula.

GOETZIUS, Georgius. Variae celeber. medicorum observationes quibus multa loca Novi Testamenti docte illustrantur. 12mo. Altorphii, 1740.

GOEZE, Johann August Ephraim. Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer thierischer Körper; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1787.

GOGUILLOT, L. De la surdité: *Couëtoux*.

GOLDSBROUGH, Giles F. Some prolegomena to a philosophy of medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

GOLDSCHEIDER, A. Die Bedeutung der Reize für Pathologie und Therapie im Lichte der Neuronlehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

——— und E. FLATAU. Normale und pathologische Anatomie der Nervenzellen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

———: *Leyden* und Goldscheider, Erkrankungen des Rückenmarkes und der Medulla oblongata.

GOLDSCHMIDT, F. (und andere). Hygiene der chemischen Grossindustrie: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 8. 1896.

GOLGI, Camillo. Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher; mit Atlas. 4to. Jena, 1894.

GOMBAULT, A. Cancer: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

GOMME, George Laurence. The village community, with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

GOOD, John Mason. The book of Job literally translated from the original Hebrew; with notes. 8vo. Lond., 1812.

GOODALE, George L. Physiological botany: *Gray's* Botanical Text-book, vol. 2. 1890.

GOODALL, Edwin. The microscopical examination of the human brain (methods). 8vo. Lond., 1894.

GOODALL, E. W. and J. W. WASHBOURN. Manual of infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

GOODELL, William. Diseases of the ovaries and oviducts: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Treatment of ovarian and of extra-ovarian tumors: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

———: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

———: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

GOODFELLOW, John. The dietetic value of bread. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

GOODHART, James Frederic. The student's guide to diseases of children. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Acute and chronic Bright's disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— On common neuroses; or, the neurotic element in disease and its rational treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Influenza: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Asthma—Hay fever: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

GOODMAN, John. Fibrin: its origin, development, and relation to life, health, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— The true cause of the coagulation of drawn blood. 8vo. ——, (1878).

——— Action of alcohol. 12mo. ——, 1879.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Account of the neutral saline waters at Hampstead. 8vo. Lond., 1804.

GOPPELSROEDER, Friedrich Ueber Feuerbestattung. 8vo. Mülhausen, 1890.

de GÓRDON, Antonio. Los incendios, los bomberos y la higiene. 8vo. Habana, 1894.

——— Medicina indigena de Cuba. 8vo. Habana, 1894.

——— Informe acerca de la obra de "Tecnica Anatomica" del Dr. D. Jose L. Yarini. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— La iglesia y la cremacion. 8vo. Guanabacoa, 1895.

——— Higiene colonial en Cuba. 8vo. Habana, 1895.

——— Real Academia de Ciencias Medicas (etc.) de la Habana. Discurso conmemorativa de su fundacion. 8vo. Habana, 1895.

——— Real Academia de la Habana. Discurso conmemorativa de su fundacion. 8vo. Habana, 1896.

——— La legislacion del Seguro de Vida ceute la Medicina Forense. 8vo. Habana, 1898.

GORDON, Sir Charles Alexander. Lecture on some points for comparison between the French and British soldier. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

GORDON, Sir Charles Alexander. Remarks on climate in relation to organic nature. 8vo. Lond., (1882).

——— Epitome of the reports of the medical officers to the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1871-82; with chapters on the history of medicine in China—Materia medica; epidemics; famine; ethnology and chronology in relation to medicine and public health. 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— New theory and old practice in relation to medicine and certain industries. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Inoculation for rabies and hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Recollections of thirty-nine years in the army. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

GORDON, H. Laing. Sir James Simpson and chloroform. ("Masters of Medicine" Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

GORDON, John. Lectures on the institutes of medicine, session 1815. MS. 2 vols. 8vo. ——.

GORDON, John. Contribution to the study of the solvent action of piperazine on uric acid. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

GORDON, J. E. S. Vade-mecum to and through the Cathedral of Saint Kentigern, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

GORDON, J. G. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

GORE, George. On hydrofluoric acid. 4to. ——, 1869.

——— The promotion of scientific research. 8vo. ——, 1873.

——— The national importance of scientific research. 8vo. Birmingham, 1873.

——— Utility and morality of vivisection. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

GORECKI, X. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Praticien*).

GORIS, Gerardus. Mercurius Triumphator: annectitur De curationibus sympatheticis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1717.

GOSSELN, L. * De l'étranglement dans les hernies. 4to. Paris, 1844.

——— * Traitement chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx. 4to. Paris, 1850.

——— * Des pansements rares. 4to. Paris, 1851.

——— * Recherches sur les kystes synoviaux de la main et du poignet; avec planches. 4to. Paris, 1851.

——— Leçons sur les hernies abdominales, recueillies par L. Labbé. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

GOTTSCHALK, Sigmund. Beitrag zur Lehre von der Atrophia Uteri: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 49. 1892.

——— Über den Einfluss des Wochenbetts auf cystische Eierstockgeschwülste: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 207. 1898.

GOTTSTEIN, A. und C. L. SCHLEICH. Immunität, Infektionstheorie und Diphtherie-Serum. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

GOTTSTEIN, J. Diseases of the larynx; translated and added to by P. M'Bride. 8vo. Lond., (1885).

——— ——— Die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1893.

——— Die im Zusammenhange mit den organischen Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems stehenden Kehlkopfaffectionen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1888.

——— und R. KAYSER. Die Krankheiten der Rachentonsille: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

GOUBAUX, A. et E. FOLLIN. De la cryptorchide chez l'homme et les principaux animaux domestiques. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

GOUGH, John. Memoir of: *Sherlock* (F.).

GOUGUENHEIM, Achille. * Des tumeurs anévrysmales des artères du cerveau. 4to. Paris, 1866.

——— et J. GLOVER. Atlas de laryngologie et de rhinologie. Folio, Paris, 1894.

——— et P. TISSIER. Phtisie laryngée; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

GOULARD, Thomas. Œuvres de chirurgie, contenant son traité sur les effets des préparations de plomb, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Pézenas, 1763.

GOULD, A. Pearce. Elements of surgical diagnosis. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Injury of blood-vessels: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Diseases of blood-vessels and aneurism: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— ——— *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— The surgery of the chest: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

——— ——— *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

GOULD, George M. New medical dictionary; including all the words and phrases used in medicine, with their proper pronunciation and definitions. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The meaning and the method of life: a search for religion in biology. 8vo. New York, 1893.

——— An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. 4to. Lond., 1894.

——— Borderland studies. 8vo. Philad., 1896.

——— Diseases of the eye: *Turnbull* and Gould.

——— See PERIODICALS (*American* Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery).

——— and Walter L. PYLE. Anomalies and curiosities of medicine; with plates. Large 8vo. Lond., 1897.

GOULEY, John W. S. On external perineal urethrotomy. 8vo. New York, 1869.

——— Urethroplastic operations to remedy hypospadias, epispadias, and also incurvation of the penis. 8vo. New York, 1876.

——— Report of a case of sub-periosteal excision. 8vo. Philad., 1877.

——— Diseases of the urinary apparatus—Phlegmasic affections. 8vo. Lond., (1892).

GOURMELEN, Estienne. Les œuvres chirurgicales. 8vo. Paris, 1647.

1. La guide des chirurgiens.
2. Le sommaire de la chirurgie.
3. Réplique à une apologie publiée sous le nom de M. Ambroise Paré.
4. Préservation de la peste.

GOUT. The Pitkeathly-cum-lithia treatment [of gout]. 12mo. Perth, 1891.

GOW, W. J.: *Herringham*, Garrod and Gow, Medical Pathology.

GOWANS, Sir James. Model dwelling-houses. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

GOWERS, Sir William R. On "athetosis" and post-hemiplegic disorders of movement. (Med. Chir. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— The pathological anatomy of hydrophobia. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Splenic leucocythaemia: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

——— Lectures on the diagnosis of the diseases of the brain. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Manual of diseases of the nervous system. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886-88.

——— ——— Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

Vol. 1. Diseases of the nerves and spinal cord.
2. Diseases of the brain and cranial nerves—General and functional diseases of the nervous system.

——— ——— Third edition; edited by Sir W. R. Gowers and J. Taylor. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Manual and atlas of medical ophthalmoscopy. Third edition, by Marcus Gunn. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Syphilis and the nervous system. (Lettsomian Lectures, 1890.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

GOWERS, Sir William R. The dynamics of life: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Address on the art of writing in relation to medical and scientific work. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

GOYDER, David. Bacteria. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

GOZZOLI, E. Station thermo-minérale d'Hammam-R'Hira. 8vo. Alger, 1879.

GRABHAM, George W. Remarks on the origin, varieties, and terminations of idiocy. 8vo. Earlswood, 1875.

GRADENIGO, G. Krankheiten des Labyrinths und des Nervus acusticus: *Schwartze*, Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

——— Die Manifestationen der Hysterie am Gehörorgan: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band I., 13. 1896.

GRADLE, Henry. Diseases of the orbit, lachrymal apparatus, and eyelids: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

GRAEBER, Ernst. Leitfaden der klinischen Diagnostik von Blut, Auswurf und Harn; herausgegeben von K. Kannenberg; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Basel, 1892.

GRAEFE, Alfred. Das Sehen der Schielenden; mit Tafel. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

v. GRAEFE, F. W. E. A. Ueber Calabar-Bohne. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— Ueber Ceratoconus. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Ueber Embolie der Arteria centralis retinae als Ursache plötzlicher Erblindung. 8vo. ——, (1869?).

——— Ueber zwei Modificationen der Staar-Operation. 8vo. ——, (1869?).

——— Des paralysies des muscles moteurs de l'œil; traduit par A. Sichel. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

——— Ueber Leptothrix in den Thränenröhrchen. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Ueber die Operation des dynamischen Auswärtsschielens besonders in Rücksicht auf progressive Myopie. 8vo. Rostock, 1870.

——— Notiz über die Linsenentbindung bei der modificirten Linearextraction und vereinzelte Bemerkungen über das Verfahren. 8vo. ——, (1871?).

GRAEFE, Max. Über die Behandlung (insbesondere die operative) der Rückwärtslagerung der Gebärmutter: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 125. 1895.

——— Die Einwirkung des Diabetes mellitus auf die weiblichen Sexualorgane. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

von GRAFF, L. The myzostomida. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 20. 1887).

GRAHAM, Edwin E. Croupous and catarrhal pneumonia: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

GRAHAM, J. E. Hypertrophies and atrophies of the skin in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

GRAHAM, James. Hydatid disease in its clinical aspect; with plates. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

GRAHAM, Thomas. Liquid diffusion applied to analysis. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— Researches on the arseniates, phosphates, and modifications of phosphoric acid. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 10.) 8vo. Edin., 1895.

GRAHAM, Wm. Socialism, new and old. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 70.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

GRANCHER, J. Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire: tuberculose et auscultation; leçons recueillies par L. Faisans. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— La médecine infantile: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Rougeole: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

GRANCHER, J. et P. BOULLOCHE. Diphtérie : *Brouardel*, Traité de Médicine, tome 1. 1895.

——— J. COMBY, et A. B. MARFAN. Traité des maladies de l'enfance. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897-98.

Tome 1, 1897. Physiologie et hygiene de l'enfance, *J. Comby*. Considérations thérapeutiques sur les maladies de l'enfance, *A. B. Marfan*. MALADIES INFECTIEUSES : Scarlatine, *Moizard*. Rougeole—Variole, *J. Comby*. Rubéole, *P. Boulloche*. Vaccine et vaccination, *H. Danchez*. Varicelle—Oreillons—Coqueluche, *J. Comby*. Fièvre typhoïde, *A. B. Marfan*. Fièvre éphémère—Fièvre ganglionnaire, *J. Comby*. Grippe, *H. Gillet*. Suette miliaire, *L. Hontany*. Choléra Asiatique, *P. Duflocq*. Malaria, *L. Concetti*. Fièvre jaune, *J. Comby*. Tétanos, *J. Renault*. Rage, *H. Gillet*. Érysipèle, *L. Rénon*. Infections septiques du fœtus, du nouveau-né et de nourrisson, *R. Fischl*. Rhumatisme articulaire et polyarthrites, *A. B. Marfan*. Diphtérie, *Serestre* et *L. Martin*. Syphilis, *P. Gastou*. Tuberculose—Scrofule, *E. C. Aviraynet*.

2, 1897. MALADIES DE LA NUTRITION : Arthritisme, *J. Comby*. Diabète sucré, *H. Leroux*. Maladies du sang, *H. Audéoud*. Hémophilie, *J. Comby*. Hémorrhagies des nouveau-nés, *L. Demelin*. Purpura et syndromes hémorrhagiques, *A. B. Marfan*. Scorbut infantile, *Th. Barlow*. Rachitisme—Croissance, *J. Comby*. Athrepsie, *E. Thieredin*. MALADIES DU TUBE DIGESTIF : Développement physiologique du tube digestif, *G. Variot*. Dentition, *R. Millon*. Bec-de-lièvre—Macroglossie—Tumeurs du plancher de la bouche, *A. Broca*. Stomatites, *J. Comby*. Angines aigues, *E. Dupré*. Abcès rétro-pharyngien, *J. Bokay*. Hypertrophie des amygdales —Pharyngite chronique—Végétations adenoides, *H. Curillier*. Polypes naso-pharyngiens, *A. Broca*. Maladies de l'œsophage, de l'estomac, et de l'intestin, *J. Comby*. Infections et intoxications digestives chez le nourrisson — Gastro-entérites, *E. Lesage*. Dysentérie, *E. Sanné*. Tuberculose de l'estomac, de l'intestin, et des ganglions mésentériques—Constipation, *A. B. Marfan*. Vers intestinaux, *Filatoff*. Invagination intestinale, *Ad. Jalaguier*. Prolapsus du rectum, *A. Broca*. Polypes du rectum—Corps étrangers des voies digestives—Fissure à l'anus, *G. Félizet* et *A. Branca*. Malformations ano-rectales—Abcès de la région ano-rectale—Fistules ano-rectales, *E. Forgue*.

3, 1897. ABDOMEN : Hernies inguinale et ombilicale, *A. Broca*. Maladies de l'ombilic, *E. Paquy*. Péritonites aigues, *J. Comby*. Péritonite tuberculeuse, *A. B. Marfan*. Appendicite, *F. Brun*. Ictères, *L. Rénon*. Congestion du foie—Stéatose hépatique, dégénérescence amyloïde du foie—Abcès du foie, *C. Odilo*. Kystes hydatiques du foie, *E. Forgue*. Cirrhoses du foie, *Hutinel* et *Auscher*. Rate et ses maladies, *L. Gaston*. Albuminurie et néphrites, *J. Renault*. Périnéphrite—Phlegmon périnéphrétique—Pyélite et pyélonéphrite, *J. Comby*. Lithiase urinaire, *J. de Bokay*. Tuberculose du rein, *J. Hallé*. Maladie d'Addison, *J. Comby*. Néoplasmes du rein, *Albarran*. Tumeurs liquides du rein—Rein mobile—Hématurie — Hémoglobinurie paroxystique, *J. Comby*. Névroses urinaires, *L. Guinon*. Maladies des organes génito-urinaires externes dans le sexe masculin, *A. Pousson*. Inflammations des organes génitaux externes des petites filles, *A. Epstein*. Cystite—Anomalies génitales chez les filles—Onanisme, *J. Comby*. APPAREIL CIRCULATOIRE : Maladies congénitales du cœur, *A. Moussous*. Maladies acquises de l'appareil circulatoire, *E. Weill*. Malformations des fosses nasales, epistaxis, *M. Boulay*. Rhinites aigues, *M. Lermoyez*. Rhinite chronique — Rhinite atrophique fétide — Syphilis des fosses nasales, *M. Boulay*. Laryngites aiguës, *Variot* et *Glover*. Laryngites chroniques —Papillomes du larynx—Corps étrangers des voies aeriennes, *M. Boulay*. Spasmes de la glotte, *A. B. Marfan*. Pathologie du thymus, *A. Sanné*. Myxœdème, *A. Combe*.

4, 1898. APPAREIL RESPIRATOIRE : Bronchites aigues, *Queyrat*. Bronchites chroniques—Pneumonie franche, *J. Comby*. Spléno-pneumonie, *Queyrat*. Congestion pulmonaire—Œdème du poumon —Apoplexie pulmonaire—Hémoptysie—Broncho-pneumonie, *J. Comby*. Gangrène pulmonaire, *J. Renault*. Emphysème pulmonaire, *A. B. Marfan*. Mort apparente du nouveau-né, *L. Demelin*. Tuberculose pulmonaire—Adénopathie trachéo-bronchique, *Zuber*. Micro-polyadénie periphérique, *F. Potier*. Maladies de la plèvre, *Netter*. SYSTÈME NERVEUX : Méningites aigues et méningisme—Méningite cérébro-spinal épidémique, *A. Florand*. Méningite tuberculeuse—Phlébite et thrombose des sinus de la dure mere—Méningites chroniques—Pachyméningite hémorrhagique—Hémorrhagies méningées et cérébro-spinales, *A. B. Marfan*. Céphalématome, *L. Demelin*. Abcès intra-craniens, *A. Broca*. Scléroses cérébrales, *Richardière*. Sclérose en plaques, *J. Comby*. Paralysie générale—Tumeurs cérébrales, *A. Moussous*. Idiotie, etc. —Épilepsie, *Ph. Chaslin*. Hydrocéphalie—Spina-bifida, *L. d'Astros*. Tumeurs de la moelle et de méninges spinales—Compression lente de la moelle épinière—Maladie de Little—Convulsions, *P. Simon*. Maladie de Friedreich, *A. Moussous*. Maladie de Thomsen, *F. Déléage*. Amyotrophies chroniques progressives—Paralysie infantile, *Hanshalter*. Terreurs nocturnes, *Moizard*. Hystérie, *R. Saint-Philippe*. Tétanie, *Escherich*. Chorée, *Ch. Leroux*. Maladie de Bergeron—Paralysie faciale—Paralysie douloureuse, *Bézy*. Paralysies obstétricales des nouveau-nés, *J. Comby*.

5, 1898. ORGANES DES SENS : Maladies des yeux, *E. Valude*. Maladies de l'oreille, *E. J. Moure*. FŒTUS, ETC. : Maladies du fœtus, *S. W. Ballantyne*. Maladies du nouveau-né—Hypertrophie congénitale—Amputations congénitales—Œdème et sclérème des nouveau-nés—Engorgement et abcès de la mamelle—Pemphigus—Dermatite exfoliatrice des nouveau-nés, *J. Comby*. LA PEAU : Affections des glandes sudoripares et sébacées—Kératoses—Verrues—Molluscum contagiosum—Eczema, *J. Comby*. Impétigo—Ecthyma, *Ch. Leroux*. Herpes, *J. Comby*. Zona, *R.*

GRANCHER, J., J. COMBY, et A. B. MARFAN. Traité des maladies de l'enfance.—*Continued*

Millon. Herpes—Ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique, *J. Comby.* Brûlures, *Delanglade.* Engelures—Maladie de Raynaud, *L. Baumel.* Gangrènes disséminées de la peau—Abcès multiples de la peau, *J. Renault.* Infections cutanées, *J. Hulot.* Dermites infantiles simples, *L. Jacquet.* Erythèmes infectieux idiopathiques, *J. Comby.* Érythèmes infectieux symptomatiques, *Mussy.* Tuberculoses cutanées—Lichen des scrofuleux—Lichen plan—Strophulus—Prurigo chronique—Urticaire—Urticaire pigmentaire—Gale—Pédiculose du cuir chevelu—Pou du pubis, *W. Dubreuilh.* Pelade—Teignes tondantes—Trichophyties—Teigne faveuse—Ptyriasis versicolor, *Sabouraud.* Os, Articulations: Déviations du squelette, *T. Piéchaud.* Lésions inflammatoires des os et articulations — Malformations du squelette, *A. Broca* et *M. Delanglade.* Tumeurs diverses, *J. Comby.*

GRANDCLÉMENT, F. Zéphirin. * Du traitement des fractures de la jambe à l'aide d'appareils hémipériphériques en plâtre combinés avec la suspension. 4to. Paris, 1857.

GRANDHOMME. Die Theerfarben-Fabriken der Herren Meister, Lucius und Brünning zu Höchst a. Main in sanitärer und socialer Beziehung. 8vo. Berlin, 1880.

——— ——— Dritte Auflage. 4to. Frankfurt a. M. 1893.

——— Bericht über die Krankenbewegung auf den Farbwerken pro 1880. 4to. ——, 1881.

GRANDIN, Egbert H. Gynecological diagnosis: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

de GRANDMAISON, Marie E. G. [Fernand]. * Du rôle de la cellule hépatique dans la production des scléroses du foie. 4to. Paris, 1892.

GRANDMOUGIN, Félix. * De la tumeur blanche de l'articulation tibio-tarsienne. 4to. Paris, 1871.

GRANT, Sir Alexander. The story of the University of Edinburgh during its first three hundred years. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Address to the students of the University of Edinburgh, October, 1884. 4to. Edin., 1884.

GRANT, Wm. Observations on the nature and cure of fevers. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1772.

GRANVILLE, A. B. Counter-irritation: its principles and practice. 8vo. Lond., 1838.

GRANVILLE, J. Mortimer. Gout in its clinical aspects. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

GRAPHEUS, Benvenutus. Practica oculorum: *Berger* und Auracher.

GRASHEY, H.: von *Gudden's* Gesammelte Abhandlungen (herausg.).

GRASSET, J. Leçons sur la grippe de l'hiver 1889-90. 8vo. Montpellier, 1890.

——— Du vertige cardio-vasculaire, ou vertige des artério-scléreux. Leçons publiées par G. Rauzier. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Leçons de clinique médicale faites à l'hôpital Saint-Eloi de Montpellier, 1886-95. 8vo. Montpellier, 1891.

——— et G. RAUZIER. Traité pratique des maladies du système nerveux; quatrième édition. Avec planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Montpellier, 1894.

GRÄUPNER, S. Ch. Die Störungen des Kreislaufs und ihre Behandlung mit Bädern und Gymnastik (Nauheimer Methode). 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

GRAVES, George. Hortus medicus, or figures and descriptions of the more important plants used in medicine; the chemical and medical departments by J. D. Morries. 4to. Edin., 1834.

GRAVES, R. J. Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine; with criticism by Trousseau. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 109.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884-85.

———: *Lasègue*, Études médicales, tome 1: *Bettany.*

GRAWITZ, Ernst. Klinische Pathologie des Blutes; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

GRAWITZ, Paul. Ueber die hämorrhagischen Infarkte der Lungen (mit Tafeln): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Atlas der pathologischen Gewebelehre. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

GRAY, Asa. Scientific papers; selected by Charles S. Sargent. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889.
Vol. 1. Reviews of works on botany, etc. Vol. 2. Essays—Biographical sketches.

GRAY, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical; with general anatomy and development, by T. Holmes. Tenth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— ——— Twelfth edition; edited by T. Pickering Pick. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

GRAY, John P. Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo. Utica, 1868.

——— Insanity, its dependence on physical disease. 8vo. Utica, 1871.

——— Pathological researches. (Amer. Journ. of Insan.) 8vo. Utica, 1876.

——— Mental hygiene. 8vo. Utica, 1878.

GRAY, Landon Carter. Cerebral palsies and suppurative meningitis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Disorders of sleep: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Treatise on nervous and mental diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

GRAY, William. Influenza, with special reference to some peculiar symptoms. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

GRAYSON, Charles P.: *Grünwald*, Atlas and Abstract of the Diseases of the Larynx (edited).

GREEFF, Richard. Die Retina der Wirbelthiere: *Cajal.*

GREEN, James S. Chronic club foot successfully treated without tenotomy. 8vo. New York, 1881.

GREEN, Jonathan. Practical compendium of diseases of the skin. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1837.

GREEN, Joseph Henry. Mental dynamics, or groundwork of a professional education. (Hunterian Oration, 1847.) 8vo. Lond., 1847.

——— Address at the inauguration of a statue to John Hunter. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

GREEN, T. Henry. An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. Seventh edition; revised by Stanley Boyd. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

GREENFIELD, W. S. Inaugural address delivered at the Royal Medical Society [on the career of Dr. Murchison]. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

GREENHILL, Wm. A.: *Theophilus*, De corporis humani fabrica.

——— Life and writings of Dr. Ermerins: [a review]. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— The contrast: duty and pleasure, right and wrong. 4to. Lond., 1893.

GREENHOW, Edward H. The treatment of rheumatic fever with salicin and salicylate of soda. (Trans. Clin. Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— On Addison's disease. (Intern. Med. Cong.) 8vo. Lond., 1881.

GREGORY, John. Lectures on the practice of physic, as delivered in the University of Edinburgh, 1767-68. (Reported by J. Foster.) MS. 2 vols. 4to.

——— Clinical lectures, 1769. MS. 4to.

——— Notes of lectures on the practice of physic, begun 2nd November, 1772, by H. Morris. MS. 4to.

——— Memoir of: *Bethune.*

GREGORY, Samuel. Female physicians. 12mo. ——, 1865.

GRÉHANT, N. Les poisons de l'air. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

GREMAUD, Auguste Léon. * De l'anévrysme artérioso-veineux spontané. 4to. Paris, 1866.

GREMION-MENUAU, Charles Félix. Étude sur la réduction des luxations anciennes d'origine traumatiques par les machines. 4to. Paris, 1872.

GRÉNIER, P. M. S. * Essai sur les luxations de l'astragale. 4to. Paris, 1860.

GRESELY, L. Mémoire sur un nouvel appareil pour guérir les fractures du col du fémur, et du corps du cet os. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

GRESSWELL, D. Astley. * Contribution to the natural history of scarlatina, from observations on the London epidemic of 1887-88. 8vo. Oxford, 1890.

GRESSWELL, George. An examination of the theory of evolution and some of its implications. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The diseases and disorders of the ox, with some of the diseases of the sheep; with additions on human and comparative pathology, by A. Gresswell. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

GRIESINGER, Wilhelm. Biographische Skizze von Wilhelm Griesinger. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869. [Anon.]

GRIEVE, Robert. Influence of vaccination, age, sex, and occupation on the mortality in small-pox. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

GRIFFIN, Richard. Summary of evidence relating to the medical relief of the poor. 8vo. Weymouth, 1864.

GRIFFINHOOFE, C. G.: *Bentley* and Griffinhoofe, Wintering in Egypt.

GRIFFITH, George. History of the free schools, colleges, hospitals, and asylums of Birmingham. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

GRIFFITH, J. P. Crozer. Diseases of the blood and blood-making apparatus: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

GRIFFITH, Walter S. A. Diseases of the ovary: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

GRIFFITHS, A. B. Researches on micro-organisms: an account of experiments on the destruction of microbes. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— The physiology of the invertebrata. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Secrets of the prison-house; or, gaol studies and sketches. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

GRIFFITHS, Charles T.: *Lane* and Griffiths, The Rheumatic Diseases.

GRIFFITHS, Joseph. Psorospermosis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

GRIFFITHS, L. M. Shakspere and the medical sciences: an address. 8vo. Bristol, 1887.

GRIMAUX, Édouard. Lavoisier, 1743-1794: d'après sa correspondance, ses manuscrits, ses papiers de famille, et d'autres documents inédits; avec gravures. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

GRIMSHAW, Thomas Wrigley. Influence of digitalis on the weak heart of typhus fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1873.

GRINDON, Leo H. The Shakspere flora. 8vo. Manchester, 1883.

GRISHKEY, A. G.: *Abbott* and Grishkey, Experimental Diphtheria.

GROENINGEN, G. H. Wie wird man tuberkulös? 12mo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

GROOME, Francis H. Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical (with plates). 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

GROSGLIK, S. Über Blutungen aus anatomisch-unveränderten Nieren: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 203. 1898.

GROSHANS, Geo. Phil. Fred. Prodromus faunae Homeri et Hesiodi. 2 fasc. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1839-43.

GROSS, Samuel D. Discourse upon the life, character, and services of Ambrose Paré. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

——— History of American medical literature from 1776 to the present time. 8vo. Phila., 1876.

——— Autobiography of Samuel D. Gross, M.D., with sketches of his contemporaries; edited by his sons. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1887.

GROSS, Samuel W. Seminal incontinence: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Tumors of the breast: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

GROSS, Samuel W. The relations between adenoma, sarcoma, and carcinoma of the mammary gland in the female. 8vo. ——.

GROSSE, Johannes. Hermann Eberhard Richter, der Gründer des deutschen Aerztevereinsbundes; mit einem Bildnisse. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

——— Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, der Entdecker der Ursache des Kindbett-Fiebers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

von GROT, Rudolf. * Ueber die in der Hippokratischen Schriftensammlung enthaltenen pharmakologischen Kenntnisse. 8vo. Dorpat, 1887.

de GROUSILLIERS, Adolphus Ernest. * De ossium cranii diastasi in meningitide tuberculosa. 8vo Berolini, 1860.

GROVE, Tobias. * De tuenda valetudine recens natorum. 4to. Helmstadii, 1731.

GRUBER, Josef. Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Anatomie und Physiologie. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wien, 1888.

——— ——— Text-book of the diseases of the ear; translated by Edward Law and Coleman Jewell. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

GRUBER, M. Ueber den Einfluss der Kochsalzzufuhr auf die Reaction des Harns: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

GRUBER, Wenzel. Beobachtungen aus der menschlichen und vergleichenden Anatomie. Hefte 1-9. 4to. Berlin, 1879-89.

GRÜMPEL, Carl Gottfried. Ueber die natürliche Immunität gegen Cholera. 8vo. München, 1894.

GRÜN, Edward F. and W. D. SEVERN. Handbook to Dr. Koch's treatment in tubercular disease. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

GRÜNBECK, Joseph. Treatise on the pestilential uncleanness, or French disease; edited by C. G. Grüner, 1787. (Publ. of the Sloane Society, part 2.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

GRUNER, Christianus Godofredus. Variolarum antiquitates ab Arabibus solis repetendae. 4to. Jenae, 1773.

——— Bibliothek der alten Aerzte. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1780-82.

Vol. 1. Hippocrates.
2. Unachte Bucher des Hippocrates, Thucydides von der Pest in Athen, Aristoteles, Theophrastus—Nachfolger des Hippocrates.

——— Variae lectiones in Q. Serenum Sammonicum. (2 fasc.) 4to. Jenae, 1782-1803.

——— Fragmenta medicorum Arabistarum de variolis et morbillis. (8 Fasc.) 4to. Jenae, 1788-1790.

——— : *Grunbeck*, Treatise on the Pestilential Uncleanness (edited).

GRÜNWALD, L. Atlas and abstract of the diseases of the larynx; edited by Charles P. Grayson. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

GRUSON, Martial Aimé. * Du cancer du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1868.

GRÜTZNER, P. The electrical break contraction: *Sanderson*, Foreign Biological Memoirs, vol. 1. 1887.

GUARDIA, J. M. La médecine à travers les siècles: histoire-philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

——— Histoire de la médecine d'Hippocrate à Broussais et ses successeurs. 12mo. Paris, 1884.

GUBLER, A. Sylvius et l'iatro-chimie: *Medicine* (Historical).

von GUDDEN, Bernhard. Gesammelte und hinterlassene Abhandlungen; herausgegeben von H. Grashey; mit Tafeln und einem Portrait. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1889.

GUENEAU de MUSSY, Noël. Clinique médicale. Tomes III. et IV. 8vo. Paris, 1884-85.

Tome 3. Traité de la fièvre typhoïde.

GUÉRIN, Jules. Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

GUÉRIN, Léonce Ernest. * Quelques considérations sur la fracture de l'extrémité inférieure du radius. 4to. Paris, 1873.

GUÉRINEAU, Alexandre. * Sur un mode de terminaison des abcès par congestion. 4to. Paris, 1859.

GUERLOU, Rodolphe. * Tumeurs synoviales tendineuses du poignet. 4to. Paris, 1868.

GUICHET, Albert. * Études sur les polypes muqueux des arrière-narines. 4to. Paris, 1874.

GUIDO de CHAULIAC. La grande chirurgie de Guy de Chauliac; avec des notes, une introduction sur le moyen âge, sur la vie et les œuvres de Guy de Chauliac, par E. Nicaise; ornée de gravures. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Memoir of: *Medicine* (Historical).

GUILHEMBET, Pierre. * De quelques accidents extérieurs comme unique symptôme d'un rétrécissement de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1875.

GUILLAUME, Charles. * Études cliniques sur quelques tumeurs du maxillaire supérieur. 4to. Paris, 1875.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill. On the endemic haematuria of hot climates caused by the presence of bilharzia haematobia. 12mo. Lond., 1882.

——— Bilharzia haematobia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

GUILLON, Alfred. * Des rétrécissements du canal de l'urèthre et de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1861.

GUINARD, Aimé. Traitement chirurgical du cancer de l'estomac (gastrectomie, gastro-entérostomie, opérations diverses). 8vo. Paris, 1892.

GUINGUE, Marie Hippolyte. * Des tumeurs adenoïdes du sein. 4to. Paris, 1860.

GUINON, Georges. Maladie de la protubérance annulaire des pédoncles cérébraux et du bulbe rachidien: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1894.

——— Maladies extrinsèques de la moelle épinière: *Ibid.* 1894.

GUINON, Louis Jacques. * De quelques troubles urinaires de l'enfance: névroses urinaires de l'enfance. 4to. Paris, 1889.

——— Fièvres eruptives: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1892.

——— Maladies de la vessie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1898.

——— Maladies des organes génitaux de l'homme: *Ibid.* 1898.

GUITÉRAS, John. Yellow fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

GULL, Sir William Withey. Testimony before the Select Committee of the House of Lords on intemperance. 12mo. Glasgow, 1877.

——— Collection of his published writings; edited by Theodore Dyke Acland. Medical papers. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 147.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— ——— Memoir and addresses; edited by Theodore Dyke Acland. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 156.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— On provident dispensaries: *Trevelyan* (Sir Charles).

GULLAND, G. Lovell. On the function of the tonsils. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— The nature and varieties of leucocytes. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— The application of Obregia's method to paraffin sections. 8vo. ——, 1893.

GUMPERT, Christian G. * De Asclepiade Bithyno. 8vo. Jenae, 1794.

GUNN, R. Marcus. Diseases of the eye: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— and A. HENSMAN The organs of special sense: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

GUNN, William. An interesting case of sympathetic ophthalmia: reply to Dr. Bowen. 8vo. Sandhurst, 1884.

GÜNTHER, Albert. On deep-sea fishes. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 22). 1887.

——— The pelagic fishes. *Ibid.* (vol. 31). 1889.

GUNZIUS, Justus Godofredus. * In Hippocratis libellum de dissectione aliqua. 4to. Lipsiae, 1738.

——— Bibliotheca Gunziana. 8vo. Dresdae, 1755.

——— et Jo. Fr. Gottl. RICHTER: *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

GURLT, E. Geschichte der Chirurgie und ihrer Ausübung. Volkschirurgie — Alterthum — Mittelalter—Renaissance; mit Tafeln. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1898.

——— : *Hirsch*, Biographisches Lexikon.

GURNEY, E., F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE. Phantasms of the living. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

GUSSEROW, A. Die Neubildungen des Uterus: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, No. 57. 1878.

——— New growths of the uterus. 8vo. New York, 1887.

GÜTERBOCK, Paul. Die chirurgische Krankheiten der Harn- und männlichen Geschlectsorgane. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1890-94-.

Band I., 1. Die Krankheiten der Harnrohre und der Prostata. 1890.
2. Die Krankheiten der Harnblase. 1890.
3. Steine und Fremdkorper der Harnblase und der Harnröhre. 1894.

GUTHRIE, G. J. On wounds and injuries of the chest, being part third of the Lectures on some of the more important points in surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1848.

GUTTMANN, P. See PERIODICALS (*Jahr.* für pract. Aerzte).

——— See REPORTS (*Influenza*).

GUTZMANN, Hermann. Vorlesungen über die Störungen der Sprache und ihre Heilung. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

——— Die Bauchrednerkunst: *Flatau*.

GUY de CHAULIAC: *Guido* de Chauliac.

GUY, Wm. A. On the colour-tests for strychnia, and the diagnosis of the alkaloids. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— On the microscopic characters of the crystals of arsenious acid. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— and David FERRIER. Principles of forensic medicine. Seventh edition, by Wm. R. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*.

GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity: a study in sociology. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

GUYON, J. C. Félix. * Des vices de conformation de l'urèthre chez l'homme et des moyens d'y remédier. 4to. Paris, 1863.

——— Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des voies urinaires. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— ——— Troisième édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1894-97.

——— Leçons cliniques sur les affections chirurgicales de la vessie et de la prostate; recueillies par F. P. Guiard. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

——— Éléments de chirurgie clinique. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— et P. BAZY. Atlas des maladies des voies urinaires. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

GUYOT, Yves. Prostitution under the regulation system, French and English. Translated by E. B. Truman. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

GUYTON: *Battemberg* et Guyton, Diagnostic de la hernie étranglée.

GUYTON de MORVEAU, L. B. Memoir on the principles of methodical nomenclature (1787): *Chlorine*, Early history of.

GYNAECIORUM sive de mulierum affectibus commentarii Graecorum, Latinorum, Barbarorum. 4to. Basileae, 1586.

Tome 2. Mercurialis—Montanus—Trincavellius—Botto—Le Bon—Paraeus—Albucasis—Roussetus.
See *Spachius* (in General Catalogue) for complete work.

GYOUX, Marie Charles Philippe. * De l'enchondrome du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1861.

GYOUX, Ph. Étude statistique et hygiénique sur la diphthérie cutanée. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

H

HAAB, O. Atlas of ophthalmoscopy; with the use of the ophthalmoscope. Translated by Ernest Clarke. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

HAACKE, Wilhelm. Grundriss der Entwickelungsmechanik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

HABERMANN, J. Pathologische Anatomie des Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

HABERSHON, Samuel Osborne. Medical science in its general aspects and study. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

——— On the diseases of the stomach; the varieties of dyspepsia, their diagnosis and treatment. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

HACCIUS, Ch. Variolo-vaccine. Contribution à l'étude des rapports qui existent entre la variole et la vaccine. Réponse à M. Chauveau; avec planches. 8vo. Genève, 1892.

HACKER, Heinrich August. Literatur der syphilitischen Krankheiten, 1794-1829. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830.

——— ——— 1830-39. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839.

von HACKER, Victor R. Die Magenoperationen an Professor Billroth's Klinik 1880 bis März, 1885. 8vo. Wien, 1886.

——— Introduction to the antiseptic treatment of wounds in use at Billroth's Clinique; translated by C. R. Kilkelly. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Über Magenoperationen bei Carcinom und bei narbigen Stenosen. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1895.

HADDON, Alfred C. The polyplacophora. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 15). 1886.

——— Introduction to the study of embryology. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The study of man. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HADDON, John. Clothing. (Health Lecture.) 12mo. Manchester, 1881.

HADEN, F. Seymour. The rational disposal of the dead; a plea for legislation. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

HADLEY, W. J. Fibroid diseases of the lungs: *Clark* (Sir Andrew).

HAECKEL, Ernst. The radiolaria. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 18). 1887.

——— The siphonophorae. *Ibid.*, vol. 28. 1888.

——— The deep-sea keratosa. *Ibid.*, vol. 32. 1889.

——— The lost link: our present knowledge of the descent of man. With notes and biographical sketches, by Hans Gadow. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HAECKEL, Heinrich: *Bardeleben* und Haeckel, Atlas der topographischen Anatomie.

de HAEN, Antonius De colica Pictonum. 8vo. Hagae Com., 1745.

——— Theses sistentes febrium divisiones. 8vo. Vindobonae, 1760.

——— Memoir of: *Petersen* (J.), Kliniker der Wiener Schule.

HAESER, Heinrich. Grundriss der Geschichte der Medicin. 8vo. Jena, 1884.

HAGEDORN, Max. Der Keuchhusten und seine örtlichen Erscheinungen in Nase, Ohren und Hals. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

HAGEN, J.: *Muller* und Hagen, Ueber das Verhalten des Traubenzuckers zu Kupferoxydhydrat, etc.

HAGGARD, H. Rider. Doctor Therne. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HAHN, Eugen. Ueber Kehlkopfsexstirpation: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 260. 1885.

HAHN, Lucien. Essai de bibliographie médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

HAIG, Alexander. * The formation and excretion of uric acid considered with reference to gout and allied diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Diet and food in relation to strength and power of endurance. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

HAIG, Thomas A.: *Marckwald*, The Movements of Respiration (translated).

HAINAULT. Du traitement antiseptique de la phtisie. 8vo. ——, 1888.

HAJEK, M. Entzündung des submucösen Gewebes des Perichondriums und der Knorpel: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1.

——— Das Larynxödem: *Ibid.* 1898.

——— Eiterung und Ulcerationen in der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

HALBEIS, Jos. Die adenoiden Vegetationen des Nasenrachenraumes (Hyperplasie der Tonsilla pharyngea) bei Kindern und Erwachsenen und ihre Behandlung. 8vo. München, (1892).

HALDANE, John, and J. Lorrain SMITH. The physiological effects of air vitiated by respiration. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— The toxic effect of expired air. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— On red blood corpuscles of different specific oxygen capacities. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— The oxygen tension of arterial blood. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— The absorption of oxygen by the lungs. 8vo. ——, 1897.

HALFORD, George B. On the injection of ammonia into the circulation 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— The treatment of snake-bite in Victoria. 8vo. Melbourne, 1869-70.

——— Further observations on the direct injection of ammonia [for snake-bite]. 8vo. ——, 1872.

HALFORD, Sir Henry. Memoirs of: *Bettany*; *Munk*.

HALKET, George. The obstetrical and gynaecological cliniques of Vienna and Berlin. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Infantile deformities and maternal impressions and emotions: an address. 8vo. ——, 1892.

HALKETT, Samuel, and John LAING. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain, including the works of foreigners written in or translated into the English language. 4 vols. 4to. Edin., 1882-88.

HALL, F. de Havilland. Diseases of the nose and throat. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Medical examination for life assurance. 12mo. Bristol, 1898.

——— Diseases of the nose: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

HALL, Hugo. * De humani corporis humoribus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1791.

HALL, Marshall. Introductory lecture to a course of lectures on the practice of physic. 8vo. Lond., [1830].

——— ——— Session 1835-36. 8vo. Lond., 1836.

——— Experimental investigation of the effects of loss of blood. (Med. Chir. Trans.) 8vo Lond., 1832.

——— The principles of diagnosis. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1834.

——— Syllabus of lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1835.

——— Essay on a hydrencephaloid affection in infants arising from exhaustion. 8vo. Lond., 1836.

——— Practical observations and suggestions in medicine. Second series. 8vo. Lond., 1846.

——— Letter to the Earl of Rosse [on the reflex function of the spinal marrow]. 8vo. Lond., 1848.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*.

HALL, Theophilus D English-Latin dictionary: *Smith* and Hall.

HALLECK, Reuben Post. The education of the central nervous system. 8vo. New York, 1896.

HALLER, Albert. Pathological observations chiefly from dissecting morbid bodies. 8vo. Lond., 1756.

——— Seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Cultur: *Lissauer.*

——— Seine Bedeutung für die Medicin: *Becker* (A.).

——— Memoirs, etc., of: *Becker*; *Lissauer*; *Zimmermann.*

HALLIBURTON, W. D. Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Chemical constituents of the body and food—Chemistry of the tissues and organs: *Schäfer's* Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

———: *Kirkes'* Handbook of Physiology. Fourteenth edition.

HALLIER, Ernst. Das Cholera-Contagium. Botanische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.

——— Gährungserscheinungen. Untersuchungen über Gährung, Fäulniss, und Verwesung; mit Tafel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.

HALLION, L. Maladies des muscles et des nerfs en particulier—Maladie de Thomsen: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1898.

HALLOPEAU, H. Lèpre: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1896.

HAMBLETON, G. W. What is consumption? 8vo. Lond., 1886.

HAMBURGER, Julius. *De hydropneumothorace e phthisi pulmonum tuberculosa profecto. 8vo. Berolini, 1842.

HAMER, W. H. Conditions determining insusceptibility. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Bd. Suppl. to 21st). 1893.

HAMERNIK, Joseph (*of Prague*). Remarks on certain medical principles and publications; translated by F. Marks. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

HAMILTON, Allan M'Lane. Types of insanity; an illustrated guide in the physical diagnosis of mental disease. (Portraits.) 4to. New York, 1883.

——— Manual of medical jurisprudence, with special reference to diseases and injuries of the nervous system. 8vo. New York, 1883.

——— Local convulsive disorders—Epilepsy: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— The modern treatment of headaches. 4to. Lond., 1888.

——— General introduction to the diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Lawrence GODKIN, and others. System of legal medicine; illustrated. 2 vols. Lond., 1895.

HAMILTON, D. J. On the process of healing. (Journ. Anat. Phys., vol. 13.) 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On sponge-grafting. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

——— On acute bronchitis. 8vo. —— (1881).

——— Text-book of pathology, systematic and practical. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. Lond., 1889-94.

HAMILTON, Frank H. Annual address before the American Academy of Medicine. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Eighth edition; edited by Stephen Smith. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1891.

HAMILTON, Henry: *Keating* and Hamilton's Dictionary of Medicine.

HAMILTON, Jacobus. *De lue venerea. 8vo. Glasguae, 1801.

HAMILTON, John. The restoration of a lost nose by operation; with cases. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

HAMILTON, John B. Scurvy: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— See TRANSACTIONS (Congress, Ninth *International* Medical, 1887).

HAMILTON, Mathie. Observations on the llama, alpaca, guanaco, and vicuna. 8vo. ——, 1843.

HAMILTON, Sir William. Lectures on metaphysics and logic; edited by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 2 vols. (Metaphysics.) 8vo. Edin., 1859.

HAMILTON, W. F. *Martin* (C. F.) and Hamilton, On Sarcomatosis.

HAMMARSTEN, Olof. Text-book of physiological chemistry; translation by John A. Mandel. 8vo. New York, 1893.

HAMMER, Friedrich. Über den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Haut. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1891.

HAMMOND, William A. On the cause of Vice-President Wilson's death. 8vo. Cambridge (U.S.), 1875.

——— Sexual impotence in the male. 8vo. New York, 1883.

——— Sleep, sleeplessness, and the derangements of sleep. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

HAMONIC, P. Des maladies vénériennes chez les Hebreux à l'époque biblique. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

HAMPE, Julius. Über Geisteskrankheiten infolge Schwefelkohlenstoff-Vergiftung 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

HAMPELN, P. Über Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

HAMY, E. T. * L'os intermaxillaire de l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique. 4to. Paris, 1868.

HANCOCK, Henry. On the anatomy and physiology of the male urethra, and on the pathology of strictures of that canal. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

HANCOCK, Thomas. Essay on instinct and its physical and moral relations. 8vo. Lond., 1824.

HAND, H. C. Malformation of the pulmonic valves; two instead of three. 8vo. ——, 1873.

HANDERSON, H. E. The school of Salernum. 8vo. New York, 1883.

———: *Baas*, History of Medicine (translated).

HANDFIELD-JONES, Montague. The development of modern gynaecology: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

HANDYSIDE, P. D. Case of acupressure in amputation. 8vo. ——, 1861.

HANKEL, Ernst. Handbuch der Inhalations-Anästhetica. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

HANKIN, E. H. Cholera in Indian cantonments, and how to deal with it. 12mo. Allahabad, 1895.

HANKOPH, Gerhard R. * De mola, occasione molae osseae in vetula octogenaria inventae. 4to. Gott., 1746.

HANNA, W. Ueber den Kohlegehalt menschlicher Lungen. 8vo. —— 1898.

——— Ueber den Chlornatriumgehalt von Eiern, welche in Kochsalzlösungen verschiedener Concentration aufbewahrt wurden. 8vo ——, 1898.

HANNAY, David. Life of Tobias George Smollet. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

HANNEMANN, Johannes Ludov. Curiosum scrutinium nigredinis posterorum Cham, *i.e.*, Aethiopum. 4to. Kiloni, 1677.

HANOT, V. La cirrhose hypertrophique avec ictère chronique. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— Osteomalacie: *Bouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

——— La phtisié pulmonaire: *Hérard*, Cornil, et Hanot.

——— et A. GILBERT. Études sur les maladies du foie. 4to. Paris, 1888.

Cancer (épitheliome)—Sarcome—Melanomes—Kystes non-parasitaires—Angiomes.

HANSEMANN, David. Ueber Zelltheilung in der menschlichen Epidermis (mit Tafel): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Die mikroskopische Diagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

——— Sectionsmethode des Kehlkopfes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Missbildungen des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre: *Ibid.* 1898.

——— Missbildungen des Rachens und Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Sectionstechnik der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— Missbildungen der Nase: *Ibid.* 1899.

HANSEN, Emil Chr. Practical studies in fermentation; translated by Alex. K. Miller. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

HANSEN, G. Armauer. Bidrag til Lymphekjertlernes normale og pathologiske Anatomi; (with plates). 4to. Christiania, 1871.

——— Die Aetiologie der Lepra (Studien über Lepra in Norwegen): *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— und Carl LOOFT. Die Lepra von klinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Standpunkte; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1894.

——— ——— Leprosy in its clinical and pathological aspects; translated by Norman Walker; with plates. 8vo. Bristol, 1895.

HARDAWAY, W. A. Essentials of vaccination. 8vo. Chicago, 1882.

——— Rubeola and Rötheln: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Inflammations of the skin: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— ———: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892. *Park's* Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

HARDEN, Arthur: *Roscoe* and Harden, On Dalton's Atomic Theory.

HARDMEYER. Karlsbad. 12mo. Zürich, 1894.

HARDWICKE, Herbert Junius. Man: whence and whither: a lecture. 8vo. Sheffield, 1885.

——— Alpine climates for consumption. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

HARDWICKE, William. The moral and physical advantages of baths and washhouses. 12mo. Lond., 1874.

——— Practical sanitary hints for preventing the spread of epidemic diseases. 12mo. Lond, 1875.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Paddington).

HARDY, Ch. * Études sur les inflammations du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1860.

HARDY, H. Nelson. Hospital out-patient reform. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

HARDY, P. Alfred. Traité pratique et descriptif des maladies de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

HARE, Arthur W.: *Woodhead* and Hare, Pathological Mycology.

HARE, Charles J. Good remedies—out of fashion. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

HARE, Evan H.: *Puschmann*, History of Medical Education (translated and edited).

HARE, F. E. The cold-bath treatment of typhoid fever. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HARE, Hobart Amory. The pathology, clinical history, and diagnosis of affections of the mediastinum other than those of the heart and aorta. (Fothergillian Essay, 1888.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1889.

——— Epilepsy: its pathology and treatment. (Prize Essay.) 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1890.

——— Diseases of the stomach: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Text-book of practical therapeutics. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

——— Fever: its pathology and treatment by antipyretics. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1891.

HARE, Hobart Amory. System of practical therapeutics; edited by Hobart Amory Hare, assisted by Walter Chrystie. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

Vol. 1. General therapeutic considerations, *Horatio C. Wood.* Prescription-writing and the combination of drugs, *Joseph P. Remington.* Electro-therapeutics, *A. D. Rockwell.* The rest-cure for neurasthenia and hysteria, *John K. Mitchell.* Swedish movements and massage, *Benjamin Lee.* General exercise, *Edward Mussey Hartwell.* Climate, *S. Edwin Solly.* Hydrotherapy and mineral springs, *Simon Baruch.* General sanitation, *Henry B. Baker.* Disinfection, *George M. Sternberg.* Antisepsis and asepsis, *J. William White.* Nutrition and foods, including the treatment of obesity and leanness, *I. Burney Yeo.* Tuberculosis, *Solomon Solis-Cohen.* Scrofulosis and rachitis, *Walter Chrystie.* Acute and chronic articular rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis and gout, *James Stewart.* Scurvy, *John B. Hamilton.* Diabetes mellitus, *Frederick A. Packard.*

Vol. 2. Syphilis, *Robert W. Taylor.* Scarlet fever, measles, rotheln, and varicella, *J. Lewis Smith.* Small-pox, *William M. Welch.* Typhoid fever, *Frederick P. Henry.* Typhus fever, *Manuel Dominguez.* Malarial diseases and dengue, *George Dock.* Yellow fever, *Jerome Cochran.* Cerebro-spinal fever (cerebro-spinal meningitis), *James C. Wilson.* Diseases of the nasal chambers, *Ralph W. Seiss.* Diseases of the pharynx and larynx, *Charles E. Sajous.* Diphtheria and true croup, *J. Chalmers Cameron.* Asthma, acute and chronic bronchitis, and whooping cough, *James T. Whittaker.* Pulmonary emphysema, atelectasis, abscess, and gangrene, *M. Howard Fussell.* Croupous and catarrhal pneumonia, *Edwin E. Graham.* Diseases of the pleura, *Rudolph Matas.* Acute and chronic organic diseases of the heart, *William H. Thomson.* Nervous diseases of the heart, *T. Lauder Brunton.* Diseases of the blood-vessels—Diseases of the blood, *Frederick C. Shattuck.* Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder, hepatic ducts, and spleen, *John H. Musser.* Diseases of the thymus and thyroid glands, and exophthalmic goitre, *Richard C. Norris.* Diseases of the mouth and salivary glands, including mumps, *A. D. Blackader.* Acute and chronic gastric catarrh, gastric atrophy, gastric ulcer, gastric cancer, and gastric dilatation, *David D. Stewart.* Cholera morbus, cholera, cholera infantum, and dysentery, *Frederick A. Packard.* Obstruction of the intestines, *Edward Martin.* Peritonitis, appendicitis, and perityphlitic abscess, *Roswell Park.* Diseases of the rectum and anus, *Charles B. Kelsey.*

Vol. 3. Disorders of secretion, and new growths, *Henry Radcliffe Crocker.* Inflammations of the skin, *W. A. Hardaway.* Hypertrophies and atrophies of the skin, *James Nevins Hyde.* Neuroses and parasites of the skin, *Milton B. Hartzell.* Hospital treatment of insanity, *Edward N. Brush.* The medical treatment of insanity, *H. M. Bannister.* Chorea, *B. Sachs.* Epilepsy and tetanus, *J. Chalmers Da Costa.* Locomotor ataxia, acute infantile spinal paralysis, myelitis, and amyotrophic lateral paralysis, *M. Allen Starr.* Apoplexy, brain tumor, spinal tumor, meningitis, cerebritis, and neuritis, *Charles K. Mills.* Disorders of sleep, *Landon Carter Gray.* Headaches and neuralgia, *Wharton Sinkler.* Nervous disorders and paralyses from excessive use of the parts affected—Vertigo, tremor, and lead-poisoning, *C. Eugene Riggs.* Cerebral concussion and shock, *Joseph Ransohoff.* Morbid habits, *T. D. Crothers.* Localized spasms—Localized palsies—Facial hemiatrophy, *F. X. Dercum.* Nephritis, pyelitis, phosphaturia, chyluria, albuminuria, lithuria, oxaluria, and diabetes insipidus, *Andrew H. Smith.* Gonorrhoea and its complications—Stricture, cystitis, hypertrophy of the prostate, atony of the bladder, and vesical calculus, *J. William White.* Diseases of the prepuce, glans penis, and testicles, *Edward Martin.* Diseases of the vulva and vagina (non-venereal)—Leucorrhoea, *T. J. Watkins.* Diseases of the uterus, *R. L. Dickinson.* Amenorrhoea, dysmenorrhoea, menorrhagia, and sterility, *Hunter Robb.* Diseases of the broad ligaments, tubes, and ovaries, *Howard A. Kelly.* Diseases of pregnancy, parturition, and of the puerperium—Extra-uterine pregnancy and abortion, *Barton Cooke Hirst.* General considerations of the treatment of the eye and its disorders, *William F. Mittendorf.* Diseases of the conjunctiva, sclera, and cornea, *George E. de Schweinitz.* Diseases of the iris and ciliary body—Sympathetic affections, *Charles J. Kipp.* Diseases of the optic nerve, retina, choroid, and vitreous—Amblyopia and amaurosis, *Stephen C. Ayres.* Diseases of the lens, and glaucoma, *Swan M. Burnett.* Diseases of the orbit, lachrymal apparatus, and eyelids, *Henry Gradle.* Diseases of the ocular muscles, paralytic and concomitant squint, asthenopia, spasms of the ocular muscles, and nystagmus, *Lucien Howe.* Optical therapeutics—Normal and abnormal refraction—Presbyopia—Principles involved in fitting glasses, *Edward Jackson.* Injuries of the eye and its appendages, *F. Buller.* Diseases of the external ear and tympanic membrane, *B. Alexander Randall.* Acute diseases of the middle ear, *Robert Barclay.* Chronic purulent disease of the middle ear, *Samuel Sexton.* Chronic catarrh of the middle ear and diseases of the internal ear, *Charles H. Burnett.*

——— ——— Vol. 4. Edited by Hobart Amory Hare. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

Recent advances in hydrotherapy, *S. Baruch.* Present treatment of tuberculosis, *S. E. Solly.* Present treatment of syphilis, *E. Martin.* Typhoid fever and malarial diseases, *J. M. Anders.* Influenza—Scarlet fever and measles, *H. A. Hare.* Diseases of the nasal chambers, etc., *E. F. Ingals.* Diseases of the uvula, pharynx, and larynx, *D. B. Kyle.* New facts and methods in the treatment of diphtheria, *W. H. Park.* Asthma, bronchitis, and whooping cough, *N. Bridge.* Pleural effusions and empyema—Abscess and gangrene of the lung, *A. J. M'Cosh.* Pneumonia and pleurisy, *J. R. Herrick.* Diseases of the heart, *F. P. Henry.* Diseases of the blood, *R. Stockman.*

HARE. Hobart Amory. System of practical therapeutics.—*Continued.*

Diseases of the liver, *J. Eichberg.* Diseases of the thyroid and thymus glands, myxoedema, cretinism, Graves' disease, and obesity, *S. J. Meltzer.* Diabetes mellitus, *H. A. Hare.* Diseases of the stomach, *T. G. Ashton.* Peritonitis, appendicitis, paratyphlitic abscess, and obstruction of the bowels, *G. R. Fowler.* Diseases of the rectum and anus, *J. M. Matthews.* Diarrhoeal diseases and dysentery, *W. J. Johnston.* Intestinal parasites, *H. A. Hare.* Diseases of the skin, *H. W. Stelwagon.* Spasmodic affections of the nervous system, *J. Collins.* The drug habits, *F. X. Dercum.* Disorders of sleep, *H. T. Patrick.* Renal diseases, *N. S. Davis, jun.* Genito-urinary diseases of women, *E. E. Montgomery.* Diseases of the male genito-urinary tract, *W. T. Belfield.* Diseases of the eye and their treatment by the general practitioner, *C. A. Wood.* Diseases of the ear and their treatment by the general practitioner, *S. MacCuen Smith.*

——— Practical diagnosis: the use of symptoms in the diagnosis of disease. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Influenza—Scarlet fever and measles: *Hare's* System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Diabetes mellitus: *Ibid.*

——— Intestinal parasites: *Ibid.*

——— Anaesthersia and anaesthetics: *Park's* Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

HARGREAVES, M. K. A practical manual of venereal diseases, including disorders of generation, spermatorrhoea, prostatorrhoea, impotence and sterility in both sexes. 12mo. Lond., (1888).

HARKER, W. The great sewage question. 12mo. Sittingbourne, 1877.

HARKIN, Alex. The vagus treatment of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

HARLEY, George. On the influence of physical and chemical agents upon the blood. 4to. ——, 1864.

——— On sounding for gall-stones. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Inflammations of the liver and their sequelae: atrophy, cirrhosis, ascites, haemorrhages, apoplexy and hepatic abscesses. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— The extrusion of gall-stones by digital manipulation. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Memoir of: *Tweedie* (Mrs. A.).

HARNACK, Adolf. Die griechische Uebersetzung des Apologeticus Tertullian's; Medicinisches aus der ältesten Kirchengeschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

HARPER, J.: *Matthews* and Harper, Handbook for Volunteer Medical Officers.

HARPER, James P. Homoeopathy tested by facts. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

HARRIES, Arthur J.: *Warlomont,* On Vaccination (translation).

——— and H. Newman LAWRENCE. Manual of practical electro-therapeutics. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

HARRIS, Charles J. Is our physiology of the large intestine correct? 8vo. Lond., 1878.

HARRIS, David Fraser. The time-relations of the voluntary tetanus in man. (Journ. of Physiol.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Notes on the chemistry and coagulation of milk. (*Ibid.*) 8vo. ——, 1894.

HARRIS, Frank A. Death in its medico-legal aspects: *Hamilton,* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

HARRIS, George. Tests adapted to determine the truth of supernatural phenomena. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

HARRIS, George W. Practical guide to Algiers. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

HARRIS, Robert P. The Caesarean section and its substitutes—Laparotomy for ruptured uterus and for extra-uterine foetation: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

——— The Caesarean operation, symphysiotomy, laparo-elytrotomy, and laparo-cystectomy: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Progress of the Caesarean and Porro Caesarean operations and the revival of symphysiotomy: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

HARRIS, Thomas. Cardiac dulness in cases of mitral disease and cardiac dilatation. (Med. Chron.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

HARRIS, Vincent D. The diseases of the chest, including the principal affections of the pleurae, lungs, pericardium, heart, and aorta. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Intrathoracic growths. (St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., vol. 28.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— and E. Clifford BEALE. The treatment of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HARRIS, Walter. De morbis acutis infantum. 12mo. Lond., 1689.

HARRISON, George T. Displacements of the uterus: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

HARRISON, H. F. E. Diphtheria: its cause, symptoms, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HARRISON, Reginald. The use of the ambulance in civil practice. 8vo. Liverpool, 1881.

——— On some recent advances in the surgery of the urinary organs: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Observations on some changes in form of the prostate and floor of the bladder. (Liv. Med. Chir. Journ.) 8vo. Liverpool, 1885.

——— Introduction to a discussion on tumors of the bladder. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Injuries and diseases of the bladder and prostate: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

——— Lectures on the surgical disorders of the urinary organs. Third edition. 8vo. Lond, 1887.

——— On some points in the surgery of the urinary organs. (Lettsomian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Lectures on some urinary diseases connected with the bladder, prostate, and urethra. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Diseases of the kidneys (surgical) and of the ureters and bladder: *Sledman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Some points in the practice of lithotrity or litholapaxy. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Contribution to the study of some forms of albuminuria associated with kidney-tension. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

HARRISON, W. A. Hamlet's juice of cursed hebona. 8vo. ——, 1882.

HART, D. Berry. On the shape of the empty female bladder. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Atlas of female pelvic anatomy. 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— Selected papers in gynaecology and obstetrics. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— The anatomy of the female pelvic organs: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Edinburgh* Clinical and Pathological Journal; *Edinburgh* Hospital Reports).

——— and A. H. Freeland BARBOUR. Manual of gynaecology Fifth edition. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

——— and J. T. CARTER. Contribution to the sectional anatomy of advanced extra uterine gestation. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

HART, Ernest. Dr. Norris's third corpuscle of the blood: a criticism and refutation. (Lond. Med. Rec.) 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Essays on State medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

1. Compulsory vaccination and small-pox in relation to vaccination.
2. Compulsory notification in England and Wales in 1892.
3. State aid in relation to port cholera expenses.

——— On the use of opium in India. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— The nurseries of cholera, its diffusion and its extinction: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

HART, Ernest. Cholera Asiatica: *Allbutt's* Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Vaccinia: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

——— The sick poor in workhouses. See REPORTS (*Workhouses*).

——— See MASTERS OF MEDICINE.

——— See PERIODICALS (*British* Medical Journal).

——— and Solomon C. SMITH. Water-borne diseases: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 13. 1898.

HART, Mrs. Ernest. Diet in sickness and in health. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HART, R. C. and T. H. HENDLEY. Sanitation and health. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

HARTE, Richard H. Injuries and diseases of the chest: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

HARTIG, R. Text-book of the diseases of trees; translated by Wm. Somerville. Edited by H. Marshall Ward. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

HARTING, P. Das Mikroskop; herausgegeben von Fr. Wilh. Theile. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1866.

HARTMANN, Arthur. Diseases of the ear and their treatment; translated by James Erskine. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

——— Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Nase. 4to. Berlin, (1891).

HARTMANN, F. Theory of acute diseases and their homoeopathic treatment; translated by Charles J. Hempel. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847.

HARTMANN, Franz. The life of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Theophrastus Paracelsus als Mystiker. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

——— Grundriss der Lehren des Theophrastus Paracelsus vom religionswissenschaftlichen Standpunkte betrachtet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

HARTMANN, Robert. Anthropoid apes. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 53.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

HARTNETT, John J. Antiseptic dry-air treatment of consumption. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HARTRIDGE, Gustavus. The refraction of the eye: a manual for students. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The ophthalmoscope: a manual for students. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

———: *Macnamara* and Hartridge, Diseases and Refraction of the Eye.

———: *Schweigger*, On Squint (edited).

HARTSHORNE, Henry. General etiology, medical diagnosis, and prognosis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey. General exercise: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

HARTWIG, G. The aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

HARTZELL, Milton B. Neuroses and parasites of the skin: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

———: *Duhring* and Hartzell, Cutaneous Diseases peculiar to Women.

HARVEY, Alexander. William Pulteney Alison: his work in relation to Harvey. 8vo. Edin., 1877.

——— On the fœtus in utero as inoculating the maternal with the peculiarities of the paternal organism. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

HARVEY, F. J. Physical exercises and gymnastics for girls and women. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

HARVEY, Gideon. Treatise on the small-pox and measles. 12mo. Lond., 1696.

HARVEY, James. Praesagium medicum; or, the prognostick signs of acute diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1706.

HARVEY, William. Praelectiones anatomiae universalis. Edited with an autotype reproduction of the original, by a committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 4to. Lond., 1886.

——— An anatomical dissertation upon the movement of the heart and blood in animals. Reproduced in facsimile from the original edition, 1628; with translation and memoir. 4to. Lond., 1894.

——— Notice of an unpublished manuscript of: *Paget* (George E.).

——— His claims as a discoverer: *Jenkins* (R. C.).

——— [His theory refuted]: *Jeżek.*

——— Modern development of his work: *Brunton* (Lauder).

——— Harvey and his Discovery: *Da Costa.*

——— Harvey in Ancient and Modern Medicine: *Dickinson.*

——— Memoirs, etc., of: *Béclard*, 1866; *Bettany*, 1885; *M'Rae*, 1890; *Paget* (Sir J.), 1886; *Paget* (Stephen), 1897; *Power* (D'Arcy), 1877; *Pye-Smith*, 1895.

HASLAM, George: *Ecker*, The Anatomy of the Frog (translation).

HASSAL, Arthur Hill. The inhalation treatment of diseases of the organs of respiration, including consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The narrative of a busy life: an autobiography. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HASSE, C. Hand-Atlas der sensiblen und motorischen Gebiete der Hirn- und Rückenmarksnerven. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

HASTINGS, Hugh. Dialogue on . . . medicine between an allopath and a homoeopath. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

HASTINGS, John. Treatise on diseases of the larynx and trachea. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

HASWELL, Charles H. Sewerage and sewage of the city of New York. 12mo. New York, 1877.

HATFIELD, Marcus P. Contractions of the liver: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

HAUEN, Marc. La vie et les œuvres de maître Arnaud de Villeneuve. 4to. Paris, 1896.

HAUG, Rud. Klinische Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Otologie und Pharyngo-Rhinologie; herausgegeben von Dr. Haug. 8vo. Jena, 1895-.

Bd. I. 1. Die Grundzuge einer hygienischen Prophylaxie der Ohrentzundungen, von *R. Haug.* 1895.
2. Ueber die vom Gehörorgane ausgelosten allgemeinen und localen Reflexerscheinungen, von *A. Eitelberg.* 1895.
3. Die Intoxikationen, speciell die Arzneiintoxikationen in ihrer Beziehung zu Nase, Rachen und Ohr, von *F. Rohrer.* 1895.
4. Die Folgekrankheiten der eiterigen Mittelohrentzundungen, von *Eulenstein.* 1895.
5. Der chronische Rachenkatarrh, seine Ursachen und seine Behandlung, von. *E. Fink.* 1895.
6. Ueber die chronische, trockene Entzundung des Trommelfells, von *G. Stetter.* 1895.
7. Die Gewerbekrankheiten der Nase und Mundrachenhohle, von *O. Seifert.* 1895.
8. Die akute, eiterige Mittelohrentzundung und ihre Behandlung, von *E. Weil.* 1896.
9. Die luetischen Erkrankungen des Gehororgans, von *J. Habermann.* 1896.
10. Ueber den sog. Méniere'schen Symptomenkomplex und die Beziehungen des Ohres zum Schwindel, von *G. Brunner.* 1896.
11. Ueber die im Gefolge der akuten eiterigen Mittelohrentzündung auftretenden haufigsten Affektionen des Warzenfortsatztes, von *V. Lange.* 1896.
12. Die Neubildungen der Nasenhohlen und des Nasenrachenraumes, von *E. Joel.* 1896.
13. Ueber die Manifestationen des Hysterie am Gehörorgan, von *G. Gradenigo.* 1896.

HAUG, Rud. Klinische Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Otologie, etc.—*Continued.*

Bd. II. 1. Die Operative Eröffnung der Mittelohrraume, von *Kretschmann.* 1897.
2. Die Diphtherie der Nase, von *W. Anton.* 1897.
3. Die sog. Autophonie, i.e. die pathologische Resonanz der eigenen Stimme, von *G. Brunner.* 1897.
4. Das Cholesteatom des Ohres, von *R. Panse.* 1897.
5. Das Verhaltniss der Ohrerkrankungen zu den Augenaffektionen, von *Rohrer.* 1897.
6. Ueber die Verwertung der Pharyngo-Laryngoskopie in der Diagnostik der Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems, von *R. Dreyfuss.* 1897.
7. Der Einfluss des Klimas und der Witterung auf die Entstehung, Verhütung und Heilung von Ohr- Nasen- und Rachenkrankheiten, von *H. Hessler.* 1897.
8. Die Fremdkorper in Nase und Ohr, von *E. Fink.* 1897.
9. Die angeborenen und erworbenen Missbildungen des Ohres, von *G. S. Stetter.* 1898.
10. Die Syphilis der oberen Luftwege. (1) Syphilis der Nase, von *A. Lieren.* 1898.
11. Ueber das Wesen und den Wert der Horubungen bei Taubstummen und hochgradig Schwerhorigen, von *L. Treitel.* 1898.
12. Die Gewerbe- und Berufskrankheiten des Ohres, von *M. Kahn.* 1898.
13. Die sogenannte Sklerose des Mittelohres, von *R. Panse.* 1898.
14. Die Erkrankungen des Gehororganes bei Masern und bei Influenza, von *L. Blau.* 1898.

Bd. III. 1. Ueber Beziehungen zwischen einigen Affektionen der Nase wie des Rachens und Augenkrankheiten, von *E. Winckler.* 1898.
2. Ueber Besserhoren im Lärm, von *Max Breitung.* 1899.
3. Giebt es ein Hören ohne Labyrinth? von *M. Kamm.* 1899.
4. Die tuberculösen Erkrankungen des Gehörorgans, von *O. Barnick.*

——— Des principes de traitement de l'otite moyenne purulente aiguë. 8vo. ——, 1895.
Bound with vol. 15 of "Revue de Laryngologie."

HAUGHTON, Edward. On the remains of ancient Roman baths in England. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

——— On the evil consequences of impure vaccination amongst the poor. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

HAUGHTON, Samuel. Geometrical illustrations of Newlands' and Mendelejeff's periodic law of the atomic weights of the chemical elements. 4to. Dublin, 1889.

HAULTAIN, F. W. N. Benign growths of the uterus: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

HAUSER, Gustav. Das Cylinderepithel-Carcinom des Magens und des Dickdarms; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

HAUSER, Ph. Le choléra en Europe dépuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

HAUSHALTER, P.: *Spillman* et Haushalter, Manuel de diagnostik médical.

HAUSSMANN, D. Die Parasiten der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane des Menschen und einiger Thiere; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.

HAVILAND, Alfred. "Hurried to death": advice on the danger of hurry and excitement. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Scarborough as a health resort: its physical geography, geology, climate, and vital statistics. 8vo. Scarborough, 1883.

——— The Manx Geological Society: inaugural address by the President. 8vo. Douglas, 1888.

——— The geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. Second edition. (Coloured maps.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Medical geography of Great Britain: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

HAWARD, J. Warrington. Liberty and authority in relation to the study of medicine: an address. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

——— Delirium tremens: *Holmes's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1883.

——— Diseases of the nose: *Ibid.* 1883.

HAWEIS, H. R. Sir Morell Mackenzie, physician and operator: a memoir. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HAWKE, J. A. The insane and the law: *Pitt-Lewis.*

HAWKINS, Herbert P. * On diseases of the vermiform appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Cirrhosis of the liver: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

HAWLEY, Richard Maddock. Synoptical view of the diseases of the chest, as illustrated by auscultation, percussion, thoracic measurement, and succussion. Folio, Edin., 1834.

HAWTHORNE, C. O. Case of diphtheritic paralysis without any preceding throat affection. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— On secondary parotitis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— The Galenical preparations of the British Pharmacopoeia. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Forensic medicine and toxicology. Second edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— The nature and purpose of the British Pharmacopoeia: a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— Complimentary dinner to Dr. C. O. Hawthorne on the occasion of his leaving Glasgow. (Glasg. Med. Journ.) 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Some aspects of the mental discipline associated with the study of medicine: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HAWTHORNE, George. New mode of ventilating hospitals, ships, prisons, etc. 12mo. Belfast, 1830.

HAWTHORNE, George Stuart. The true pathological nature of cholera. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1849.

HAY, Matthew. The chemical nature and physiological action of nitro-glycerine. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Concentrated solutions of saline catharties in dropsy. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Nitrite of sodium in the treatment of angina pectoris. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— The value of some nitric, nitrous, and nitro-compounds in angina pectoris. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Vegetable alkaloids and the methods of their separation. 12mo. Edin., 1883.

——— The action of saline catharties. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Experimental investigation of the physiological action of saline catharties. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

———: *Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Treatment, vol. 2 (translated).

HAYDEN, F. V. North America: *Stanford's* Compendium [vol. 4].

HAYDEN, W. R. Anaesthesia by etherization [with memoir of Dr. W. T. G. Morton]. 8vo. ——, 1890.

HAYDN'S Dictionary of dates and useful information. Twenty-first edition, by B. Vincent. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HAYEM, G. * Études sur les diverses formes d'encéphalite. 4to. Paris, 1868.

——— Leçons de thérapeutique. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1887-94.

1 série. Les médications—Médication désinfectante—Médication sthénique—Médication antipyrétique—Médication antiphlogistique.

2 série. De l'action médicamenteuse—Médication antihydropique—Médication hemostatique—Médication reconstituante—Médication de l'anémie—Médication du diabete sucré—Médication de l'obésité—Médication de la douleur.

3 série. Médication de la douleur (*suite*)—Médication hypnotique—Médication stupéfiante—Médication antispasmodique—Médication excitatrice de la sensibilité—Médication hypercinetique—Médication de la kinésitaraxie cardiaque—Médication de l'asystolie—Médication de l'ataxie et de la neurasthénie cardiaques.

4 série. Médication antidyspeptique—Médication antidyspnéique—Médication de la toux—Médication expectorante—Médication de l'albuminurie—Médication de l'urémie—Médication antisudorale.

[5 série]. Les agents physiques et naturels: Agents thermiques—Électricité—Modifications de la pression atmosphérique—Climats et eaux minérales.

HAYEM, G. Du sang et de ses altérations anatomiques. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— et G. LION. Maladies de l'estomac: *Bromardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1897.

——— et J. WINTER. Du chimisme stomacal (Digestion normale—Dyspepsie). 12mo. Paris, 1890.

HAYNES, Henry W. Man in the tertiary period: *Wright* (G. F.).

HAYNES, Stanley. Voluntary patients in asylums. 8vo. Lewes, 1869.

——— Healthy homes. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

HAYWARD, John William. Allopath and homoeopath contrasted. 8vo. Manchester, 1882.

——— Recent pathology in its bearings on scientific therapeutics. 8vo. ——, 1884.

HAYWOOD, William. See REPORTS (*Accidents*; *Electric Light*; *Sewers*).

HAZELL'S ANNUAL CYCLOPAEDIA, 1888; edited by E. D. Price. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

HEAD, Henry. Trigeminal neuralgia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

HEALING ART. The healing art; or, chapters upon medicine, diseases, remedies, and physicians; historical, biographical, and descriptive. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887. [Anon.]

HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

(*Continuation*).—Vol. 17. Catalogues—Papers on Japan. Vol. 18. Miscellaneous. Vol. 19. Miscellaneous, including papers on China.

HEANLEY, K. M. Manual of urine testing; for the use of matrons, nurses, and probationers. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

HEATH, Christopher. Case of aneurism of the subclavian artery treated by amputation at the shoulder-joint and the introduction of needles into the sac. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Injuries and diseases of the jaws. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Injuries and diseases of the mouth, fauces, tongue, palate, and jaws: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— Dictionary of practical surgery, by various British hospital surgeons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Clinical lectures on surgical subjects. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

HEATH, Dunbar Isidore. Phœnician inscriptions. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

HEATH, Richard. The English via dolorosa, or glimpses of the history of the agricultural labourer. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

HEBENSTREIT, Joannes Ernest. Aetii Amideni synopsis medicorum veterum tentamen philologicum. 4to. Lipsiae, 1757.

——— Aetii Amideni, Ἀνεκδότων, lib. ix., cap. xxviii. exhibens tenuioris intestini morbum, quem ileon et chordapsum dicunt. 4to. Lipsiae, 1757.

——— Exegesis nominum Graecorum quae morbos definiunt. Zweite Auflage. 4to. Leipzig, 1760.

HEBERDEN, Gulielmus. Opera medica; recognovit, vitam auctoris adjecit atque edidit Ludov. H. Friedlaenderus. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1831.

HEBRA, Ferd. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten: *Baerensprung* und Hebra's Atlas.

von HEBRA, H. Die krankhaften Veränderungen der Haut und ihrer Anhangsgebilde. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1884.

———See PERIODICALS (*Monatshefte* für praktische Dermatologie).

HECKER, August Fried. Allgemeine Geschichte der Natur- und Arzneikunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1793.

HECKER, Carl Fr. Die Elephantiasis oder Lepra arabica; mit Tafeln. Folio, Lahr, 1858.

HECKER, Justus Friedrich Karl. Geschichte der Heilkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1822-29.

—— Geschichte der neueren Heilkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1839.

Buch 1. Die Volkskrankheiten von 1770 bis 1772. Buch 2. Die Wiener Schule 1745 bis 1785.

[HECTOR, T.] The problem of school ventilation, by the Clerk of the Aberdeen School Board. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1891.

HEDDAEUS, Ernst. Die Pupillarreaction auf Licht, ihre Prüfung, Messung, und klinische Bedeutung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1886.

HEDLEY, W. S. The hydro-electric methods in medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

—— Practical muscle-testing and the treatment of muscular atrophies. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

—— See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Clinical Skiagraphy).

HEERMANN, G. Über Otitis media im frühen Kindesalter (Otitis concomitans). (*Bergen's* Sammlung, Band 3.) 8vo Halle a. S., 1898.

HEGAR, Alfred. Die Rückenmarksdehnung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 239. 1884.

—— Beiträge zur Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Herrn A. Hegar zum fünfundzwanzigjährigen Gedenktage seiner Ernennung zum ordentlichen Professor gewidmet von seinem Schülern. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1889.

—— Zur puerperalen Infektion und zu den Zielen unserer modernen Geburtshilfe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 351. 1889.

—— Zur geburtshilflichen Statistik in Preussen und zur Hebammenfrage: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 29. 1891.

HEGER, P. Einige über die Empfindlichkeit der Gefässe: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

HEHIR, Patrick. Microscopical observations on the haematozoon of malaria; with plates. 4to. ——, 1892.

HEIBERG, Hjalmar. Die primäre Urogenitaltuberculose des Mannes und Weibes: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1892.

HEIBERG, Jacob. Atlas of the cutaneous nerve supply of the human body. Illustrated by Alfred Fosterud; translated, with annotations, by W. W. Wagstaffe. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

HEIDENHAIN, Martin. Über Kern und Protoplasma: *Koelliker*, Festschrift. 1892.

HEIGENTHAL, F. Die Anstalt für mechanische Heilgymnastik im Grossherzoglichen Friedrichsbade in Baden-Baden. 8vo. Baden, 1884.

HEILBRONNER, Karl. Rückenmarksveränderungen bei multipler Neuritis der Trinker. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

HEILPRIN, Angelo. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 58.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

HEINRICH, Fritz. Ein mittelenglisches Medizinbuch. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

v. HEINRICH, Joh. Nep. Das Raitzenbad zu Ofen, (with plates). 8vo. Leipzig, 1873.

HEINTKE, Georgius. * Valetudinarium infantile. 4to. Lipsiae, 1665.

HEISTER, Laurenz. Institutiones chirurgicae. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstel., 1750.

—— Anatomie, avec des essais de physique par l'usage des parties du corps humain. Tome 1. 12mo. Paris, 1753.

—— Compendium anatomicum. 12mo. Edin., 1777.

HEITZMANN, Carl. Microscopical morphology of the animal body in health and disease. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

—— Anatomy, descriptive and topographical, in 625 illustrations. English edition, by Louis Heitzmann. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

—— : *Baerensprung* und Hebra, Atlas der Hautkrankheiten.

HEITZMANN, Julius. Spiegelbilder der gesunden und kranken Vaginalportion und Vagina; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1884.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig. The fate of the giant cells in healing tuberculous tissue. 8vo. ——, 1898.

HELBIG, C. E. Gesundheitliche Ansprüche an militärische Bauten: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Bd. VI., 5. 1897.

HELFERICH, H. Atlas und Grundriss der traumatischen Frakturen und Luxationen; mit Tafeln von Maler B. Keilitz. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. München, 1898.

——— ——— On fractures and dislocations; translated from the third edition by J. Hutchinson, jun. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 167.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HELLER, Julius: *Lewin* und Heller, Die Sclerodermie.

HELLIER, J. B. Infancy and infant-rearing. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HELLO, J. M. Quelques considérations sur les plaies d'armes à feu. 8vo. Cherbourg, 1846.

HELM, George Frederick. Short sight, long sight, and astigmatism; an elementary guide to the refraction of the eye. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

HELME, François. * Contribution à l'étude des pneumonies infectieuses. 4to. Paris, 1886.

von HELMHOLTZ, Hermann. Beiträge zur Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane: als Festgruss zu seinem 70ten Geburtstag; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Hamburg, 1891.

Über den Ursprung des Zahlbegriffs aus dem Tonsinn und über das Wesen der Primzahlen, *W. Preyer*. L'ophtalmométrie clinique, *E. Javal*. Die neueren Fortschritte in unserer Kenntniss von dem optischen Baue des Auges der Wirbeltiere, *L. Matthiessen*. Untersuchungen über das Sehen-lernen eines siebenjährigen blindgeborenen und mit Erfolg operierten Knaben, *W. Uhthoff*. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Augenmass, *J. von Kries*. Über elektrische Vorgänge im Auge bei reflektorischer und direkter Erregung des Gesichtsnerven, *Th. Wilh. Engelmann*. Ästhetische Faktoren der Raumanschauung, *Theodor Lipps*. Über den Helligkeitswert der Spektralfarben bei verschiedener absoluter Intensität, *Arthur König*.

——— Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881-89.

——— Handbuch der physiologischen Optik. Zweite Auflage; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1896.

Contains a bibliography of the subject.

——— Memoir of: *Du Bois Reymond*.

HELMORE, Frederick. The Italian registers [primary voice qualities]. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

HELMREICH, Georgius: *Galen*, Libellus Περὶ αἱρέσεων, etc.

HELMSLEY, William Botting. Present state of knowledge of various insular floras. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Botany, vol. 1). 1885.

——— Botany of Bermudas and various other islands of the Atlantic and Southern Oceans; of Juan Fernandez; the South-Eastern Moluccas; and Admiralty Islands: *Ibid.* 1885.

HELOT, Paul. The frontal electric photophore; translated by C. J. B. Wallis. 8vo. ——, 1884.

HEMMETER, John C. Diseases of the stomach. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— and Delano AMES. Case of phlegmonous gastritis following ulcus carcinomatosum of the pylorus. 8vo. New York, 1897.

HEMPEL, Walther. Methods of gas analysis; translated by L. M. Dennis. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

HENDERSON, Francis. The sewage question in its relation to the Gareloch and neighbourhood. 8vo. Helensburgh, (1880).

——— The rationale of cold as a cause of disease. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881.

HENDERSON, J. R. The anomura. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 27). 1888.

HENDLEY, T. H.: *Hart* and Hendley, Sanitation and Health.

HENDRIX, H. F. Arrest of development caused by intra-uterine pressure. 8vo. St. Louis, 1884.

HENFREY, Arthur. Elementary course of botany; structural, physiological, and systematic. Fourth edition, by M. T. Masters and A. W. Bennett. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

HENKE, Wilhelm. Topographische Anatomie des Menschen in Abbildung und Beschreibung. Atlas. Folio, Berlin, 1879.

——— ——— Lehrbuch mit fortlaufender Verweisung auf den Atlas. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

——— * Construction der Lage des Herzens in der Leiche aus einer Serie von Horizontalschnitten. 4to. Tübingen, 1883.

HENNEGUY, L. Félix. Leçons sur la cellule; morphologie et reproduction: recueillies par Fabre-Domergue. 4to. Paris, 1896.

HENNIG, Artur. Über epidemischen Ikterus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 8. 1890.

——— Beiträge zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der nervösen Formen der Influenza. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Welchen Werth hat der Diphtheriebacillus in der Praxis? *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 157. 1896.

——— Über chronische Diphtherie: *Ibid.*, No. 187. 1897.

HENNIG, Carl. Die Krankheiten der Thymusdrüse: *Gerhardt*, Kinderkrankheiten, Nachtrag 3. 1893.

HENOCH, E. Lectures on diseases of children (translated). 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Lectures on children's diseases; translated from the fourth edition (1889) by John Thomson. 2 vols. (New *Sydenham* Soc.) 8vo. Lond., 1889-90.

——— Paediatrische Arbeiten. Festschrift Herrn Edouard Henoch zum 70ten Geburtstage; herausgegeben unter Redaction von Adolf Baginsky. Mit Portrait und Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

HÉNOCQUE, Albert. Spectroscopie biologique—Spectroscopie du sang. 8vo. Paris, (1896).

——— Spectroscopie du sang: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 4. 1897.

HENRY, Frederick P. Aneurism of the first portion of the arch communicating with the pulmonary artery. 4to. ——, 1889.

——— Diagnosis and treatment of functional disorders of the stomach. 12mo. ——, 1889

——— Digitalis in valvular disease of the heart. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of myxoedematoid dystrophy (paratrophy). 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Typhoid fever: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— The diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Remarks on the pathology of the blood. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— The preparation of food for invalids. 8vo. ——, (1894).

——— Clinical report of two cases of Raynaud's disease. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Treatment of rheumatism with the salicyl compounds. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Report of a case of indigenous parasitic chyluria with filaria nocturna in the blood. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Diseases of the heart: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

HENRY, James. Dialogue between a bilious patient and a physician. Fourth edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1838.

HENRY, Léon. * Des fractures de la jambe et de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1852.

HENRY, M. H. Specialists and specialities: an address. 8vo. New York, 1876.

HENRY, Mitchell. Address at the opening of the Middlesex Hospital Medical College. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

HENSCHEN, Salomon. Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Gehirns. 4to. Upsala, 1890.

HENSLER, Phil. Gabr. Geschichte der Lustseuche die zu Ende des XV. Jahrhunderts in Europa ausbrach. Band 1. 12mo. Altona, 1783.

——— Vom abendländischen Aussatze im Mittelalter, nebst einem Beitrage zur Kenntniss und Geschichte des Aussatzes. 12mo. Hamburg, 1790.

——— * De herpete seu formica veterum. 12mo. Kiliae, 1801.

HENSLOW, George. The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 44.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 77.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Medical works of the fourteenth century, with a list of plants recorded in contemporary writings. 4to. Lond., 1899.

HENSMAN, Arthur. The thorax: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

——— The organs of digestion: *Ibid.*

——— The origin of special sense: *Gunn* and Hensman.

HENSZEL, Constantin. * Quelques considérations sur le diastasis traumatique de la colonne vertébrale. 4to. Paris, 1873.

HERAPATH, William Bird. On the *genus* synapta, with some new British species. 8vo. ——, 1864.

HÉRARD, H., V. CORNIL, et V. HANOT. La phtisie pulmonaire. Deuxième édition. Avec figures. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

HERBERT, Auberon. The sacrifice of education to examination: letters edited by A. Herbert. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

HERBERT, Nicholas, and A. F. JENKIN. The councillor's handbook; a practical guide to the election and business of a county council. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

HERBLINE, Arthur. * Du mécanisme de la fracture de l'extrémité inférieure du radius. 4to. Paris, 1875.

HERDMAN, W. A. The tunicata. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 29). 1888.

HERING, Ewald. On nerve excitation by the nerve current: *Sanderson*, Foreign Biological Memoirs, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Secondary electro-motive phenomena: *Ibid.*

HERMAN, G. Ernest. First lines in midwifery. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Difficult labour; a guide to its management. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Morbid condition of the female genital organs resulting from parturition: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

HERMANN, L. Secondary electro-motive phenomena of muscle and nerve: *Sanderson*, Foreign Biological Memoirs, vol. 1. 1887.

HERMANN, R. * Über die Anwendung des Ichthyols in der Frauenheilkunde. 8vo. Görlitz, 1892.

HERNANDEZ, J. F. Essai analytique sur la non-identité des virus gonorrhoïque et syphilitique. 8vo. Toulon, 1810.

HERON, G. A. Evidences of the communicability of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

HEROPHILUS: *Finlayson* (J.); *Marx* (K. F. H.).

HERRICK, James B. Pneumonia, croupous and catarrhal, and pleurisy: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

HERRINGHAM, Wilmot Parker. Diphtheria: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

HERRINGHAM, Wilmot Parker: *Gee* and Herringham, On Pleurisy.

——— A. E. GARROD, and W. J. GOW. Handbook of medical pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

HERRMANN, F. L.: *Kusnezow* und Herrmann, Influenza.

HERSCHELL, George. Indigestion: a manual of the diagnosis and modern treatment of the different varieties of dyspepsia. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Cycling as a cause of heart disease. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

HERTEL, ——. Overpressure in high schools in Denmark; translated by C. Godfrey Sörenson, with introduction by (Sir) J. Crichton-Browne. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

HERTER, E.: *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

HERTWIG, Oscar. Experimentelle Studien am tierischen Ei vor, während und nach der Befruchtung. Teil 1. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

——— Ueber pathologische Veränderung des Kerntheilungsprocesses in Folge experimenteller Eingriffe: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

——— Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals; translated by E. L. Mark; (with plates). 8vo. Lond, 1892.

——— The cell; outlines of general anatomy and physiology; translated by M. Campbell. Edited by H. J. Campbell. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— The biological problem of to-day; preformation or epigenesis? translation by P. C. Mitchell. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

HERVE, Georges. La circonvolution de Broca, étude de morphologie cérébrale; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

HERVEY, Raoul. Applications de l'ouate à la conservation des membres. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

HERVIEUX, E. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies puerpérales suites de couches. Partie 1. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

HERZFELD, J. Die Eiterungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 163. 1896.

HERZFELD, Karl August. Ueber die Pflege des Wochenbettes. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

——— Klinischer Bericht über tausend Bauchhöhlen-Operationen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895.

HESSE, Fr. Beiträge zur Mechanik der Herzbewegung. 8vo. ——, 1880.

HESSLER, Francis: *Susruta* (translation and notes).

HESSLER, H. Die otogene Pyämie; mit Tabellen. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

——— Der Einfluss des Klimas und der Witterung auf die Entstehung, Verhütung und Heilung von Ohr- Nasen- und Rachenkrankheiten: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, II., 7. 1897.

——— Die letalen Folgeerkrankungen bei Ohraffectionen: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

HEUBNER, Otto. Ueber die Scharlachdiphtherie und deren Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 322. 1888.

——— Zur Kenntniss der cyklischen Albuminurie im Kindesalter: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Klinische Studien über die Behandlung der Diphtherie mit dem Behringschen Heilserum. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

——— Die Syphilis im Kindesalter: *Gerhardt's* Kinderkrankheiten, Nachtrag 1. 1896.

——— Säuglingsernährung und Säuglingsspitäler. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

——— Ueber chronische Nephritis und Albuminurie im Kindesalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

HEURTAUX. * Du cancroïde en général. 4to. Paris, 1860.

HEUSINGER, Theodor Otto. Studien über den Ergotismus, insbesondere sein Auftreten im neunzehnten Jahrhundert; aus Anlass einer Epidemie in Oberhessen im Winter 1855-56. 4to. Marburg, 1856.

van HEUVERSWYN, Eugène. Du rôle comparatif du cœur gauche et du cœur droit dans l'asystole. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

HEWETSON, H. Bendelack. Localization of headache and sick headache. Pictorially illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

HEWITT, Frederic W. Anaesthetics and their administration. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HEWITT, Graily. On vesicular emphysema of the lungs in early childhood. 8vo. Liverpool, 1858.

——— Change in the position and shape of the uterus—Disorders of the uterine function: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

——— Clinical notes on sterility in women. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— On severe vomiting during pregnancy. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

HEWLETT, Richard T. Manual of bacteriology, clinical and applied. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HEYFELDER, Oskar. Die Kindheit des Menschen. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Erlangen, 1858.

——— Traité de la résection des maxillaires supérieurs; traduit par F. Pétard. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— Traité des résections; traduit, avec additions, par Eug. Boeckel. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1863.

HEYMANN, Felix. Zukunftsmedizin. Ein Bild der zukünftigen Gestaltung der Medizin. 12mo. Leipzig, 1896.

HEYMANN, Paul. Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie: herausgegeben von Paul Heymann. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1898-99.

Band 1. KEHLKOPF UND LUFTRÖHRE: Geschichte der Laryngologie und Rhinologie, *P. Heymann* und *E. Kronenberg*. Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kehlkopfes und der Luftrohre, *E. Zuckerkandl*. Histologie der Schleimhaut des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *P. Heymann*. Physiologie des Kehlkopfes und der Luftrohre—Stimmbildung, *J. Rich. Ewald*. Untersuchungsmethoden des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *Bernhard Fränkel*. Sectionsmethode des Kehlkopfes und der Luftrohre, *D. Hansemann*. Allgemeine Aetiologie—Allgemeine Symptomenlehre, *Ph. Schech*. Allgemeine Therapie, Arzneimittel- und Operationslehre, *C. Stoerk*. Entzundung der Schleimhaut des Larynx und der Trachea, *Rob. Krieg*. Ulcerationen der Schleimhaut des Larynx und der Trachea, *O. Seifert*. Entzündungen des submucosen Gewebes, des Perichondriums und der Knorpel—Das Larynxodem, *M. Hajek*. Verwachsungen und Stenosen des Larynx und der Trachea, *A. Rosenberg*. Nervenkrankheiten in Larynx und Trachea, *Sir Felix Semon*. Neubildungen im Larynx, *A. Jurasz*. Neubildungen in der Luftrohre, *P. v. Bruns*. Verletzungen des Kehlkopfes, *C. M. Hopmann*. Fremdkorper in Larynx und Trachea, *Max Schaeffer*. Die katarrhalische Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *P. Heymann*. Die tuberculöse Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *Ph. Schech*. Die syphilitische Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *C. Gerhardt*. Die leprose Erkrankung des Larynx und der Trachea, *P. Bergengrün*. Acute infectiöse Phlegmone, Erysipelas im Larynx, *P. Gerber*. Herpes, Soor, Pemphigus in Larynx und Trachea, *F. Klemperer*. Chronische infectiöse Infiltrationszustande in Larynx und Trachea, *P. Pieniazek*. Larynxerkrankungen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten, *Catti* und *W. Landgraf*. Die diphtherische und croupöse Erkrankung des Larynx und der Trachea, *G. Hoppe-Seyler*. Larynxerkrankungen bei chronischen und Allgemeinerkrankungen, *A. v. Sokolowski*. Missbildungen des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre, *D. Hansemann*. Hygiene des Kehlkopfes und der Stimme—Stimmstörungen der Sanger, *S. Flatau*. Hilfsmittel für den laryngologischen Unterricht, *Richard Wagner*.

Band 2. RACHEN: Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *J. Disse*. Physiologie des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *W. Einthoven*. Untersuchungsmethoden des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *Gustav Spiess*. Allgemeine Semiotik—Allgemeine Therapie, *E. Bloch*. Acute Entzundung des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *E. Kronenberg*. Pharyngitis diphtherica, *G. Hoppe-Seyler*. Chronische Entzundung des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *O. Chiari*. Fremdkörper des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes — Verletzungen des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *A. Jurasz*. Nervöse Erkrankungen des Rachens, *O. Körner*. Neubildungen des Rachens—Neubildungen des Nasenrachenraumes, *J. Mikulicz*. Verwachsungen und Stenosen des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *P. Heymann*. Die Krankheiten des lymphatischen Rachenringes, *Richard*

HEYMANN, Paul. Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie.—*Continued.*

Kayser. Die Krankheiten der Rachentonsille, *J. Gottstein* und *Richard Kayser.* Die Krankheiten der Gaumentonsillen, *E. Bloch.* Peritonsillarer und Retropharyngealabscess, *P. Strübing.* Die Krankheiten der Zungentonsille, *J. Michael.* Der Rachen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten, *Catti* und *W. Landgraf.* Der Rachen bei Allgemeinkrankheiten, *A. v. Sokolowski.* Tuberculose und Lupus des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *O. Seifert.* Syphilis des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *C. M. Hopmann.* Lepra des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *P. Bergengrün.* Sklerom des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *P. Pieniazek.* Missbildungen des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes, *D. Hansemann.*

Band 3. NASE: Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nase und ihrer Nebenhohlen, *V. v. Mihalkovics.* Histologie der Schleimhaut der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen, *P. Schiefferdecker.* Physiologie der Nase und ihrer Nebenhohlen, *J. Gaule.* Untersuchungsmethoden der Nase und ihrer Nebenhohlen, *G. Spiess.* Sectionstechnik der Nase und ihrer Nebenhohlen, *D. Hansemann.* Allgemeine Semiotik, *E. Bloch.* Eiterung und Ulcerationen in der Nase—Differentielle Diagnostik derselben, *M. Hajek.* Allgemeine Therapie, *E. Bloch.* Acute Rhinitis, *P. Gerber.* Chronische Rhinitis, *F. Klemperer.* Chronische Rhinitis, *Robert Krieg.* Erkrankungen der Nasenscheidewand, *Victor Lange.* Verletzungen der Nase, Fracturen, Dislocationen, *v. Bergmann.* Fremdkorper, Nasensteine, Parasiten, *O. Seifert.* Verwachsungen und Stenosen der Nase, *Richard Kayser.* Die Storungen der Geruchsempfindung, des Gefuhls und der Absonderung in der Nase, *O. Körner.* Die nasalen Reflexneurosen, *A. Juracz.* Das Nasenbluten, *A. Rosenberg.* Nasenaffectionen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten, *Catti* und *W. Landgraf.* Nasenaffectionen bei Allgemeinkrankheiten, *A. v. Sokolowski.* Rhinitis diphtherica, *P. Strubing.* Geschwulste der Nase, *P. Heymann, J. Mikulicz,* und *Kümmel.* Tuberculose und Lupus der Nase, *P. Gerber.* Syphilis der Nase, *Ph. Schech.* Lepra der Nase, *P. Bergengrün.* Rhinosclerom, *P. Pieniazek.* Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase, *G. Killian.* Erkrankungen der Keilbeinhohlen und der Siebbeinzellen, *Max Schaeffer.* Affectionen des Naseneinganges, *E. Kronenberg.* Missbildungen der Nase, *D. Hansemann.*

——— Histologie der Schleimhaut des Kehlkopfes, etc.: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Die katarrhalische Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes, etc.: *Ibid.* 1898.

——— Verwachsungen und Stenosen des Rachens und des Rachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Geschwülste der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— und E. KRONENBERG. Geschichte der Laryngologie und Rhinologie: *Ibid.*, Band 1. 1898.

HIALTALINUS, J. J. * De radesyge, lepra, et elephantiasi septentrionali. 12mo. Kiliae, 1839.

HIBBERT, William. Lecture on fermentation. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

HICKS, Henry. On some fossils from the Menevian group. 8vo. ——, 1872.

HIGGENS, Charles. Manual of ophthalmic practice. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

HILARIUS, Lullius. Oratiuncula panegyrica, seu laus gonorrhoeae. 12mo. Haganopoli, Anno à felici gonorrhoeae adventu in Europam CCXIX. (1711). [Pseud.]

HILBERT, Richard. Die Pathologie des Farbensinnes (*Vossius'* Sammlung, Band II., 1). 8vo. Halle a S. 1897.

HILDANUS, Guilhelmus Fabricius. Selectae observationes chirurgicae; item de gangraena et sphacelo 12mo ——, 1598.

——— Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum centuriae V. 4to Lugduni, 1641.

——— Leben und Werken: *Muller* (P.).

HILDEBRAND, Otto. Grundriss der chirurgisch-topographischen Anatomie; mit Einschluss der Untersuchungen am Lebenden. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1891.

HILGER, A.: *Husemann* und Hilger, Die Pflanzenstoffe.

HILL, Alexander. The physiologist's note-book: a summary of the present state of physiological science. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

———: *Obersteiner,* The Anatomy of the Central Nervous Organs (translated).

HILL, Daniel. Practical observations on the use of oxygen or vital air in the cure of diseases. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1820.

HILL, Leonard. Physiology and pathology of the cerebral circulation. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

HILL, Matthew Berkeley. Chronic urethritis, and other affections of the genito-urinary organs. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

HILLAIRET, J. B. et E. GAUCHER. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1885-.

Tome 1. Anatomie et physiologie—Pathologie générale—Dermatoses inflammatoires communes.

HILLARY, William. Practical essay on the small-pox. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1740.

HILLES, M. W. On rupture and its treatment by a new form of instrument; also on prolapsus uteri and its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

——— The essentials of physiology. 16mo. Lond., 1860.

HILLHOUSE, W.: *Strasburger's* Practical Botany (edited).

HIME, Maurice C. Efficiency of Irish schools and their superiority to English schools as places of education for Irish boys. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

HIME, Thomas W. Offensive and noxious businesses: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1891.

HIMLY, Karl. Abhandlung über den Brand der weichen und harten Theile. 12mo. Göttingen, 1800.

HINGSTON, William H. Lithotrity: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

HINSDALE, Guy. Syringomyelia. (Alvarenga Prize, 1895.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897.

HINSHELWOOD, James. Word-blindness and visual memory. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

——— A case of dyslexia: a peculiar form of word-blindness. 12mo. ——, 1896.

——— Eye symptoms in diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— Case of "word" without "letter" blindness. 8vo. ——, 1898.

———: *Anderson* (T. M'Call), Contributions to Clinical Medicine (edited).

HINTON, James. Memoir of: *Bettany.* 1885.

HIPPOCRATES. Omnia opera [Graece]. Folio, Venetiis (*in aedibus Aldi et Andreae Asulani soceri*), 1526.

——— De genitura; de natura pueri [Graec.-Lat.]; access. annotationes interpretis Jo. Gorraei. 4to. Parisiis, 1545.

——— Magni Hippocratis Coaca praesagia, opus plane divinum et verae medicinae tanquam thesaurus; cum interpretatione et commentariis J. Hollerii Stempani. Folio, Lugd., 1576.

——— De morbo sacro; recensuit Fridericus Dietz. (Graec. Lat.) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1827.

——— The aphorisms of Hippocrates, with an interlineal translation; by J. Underwood. 12mo. Lond., 1831.

———: *Fontanus*; *Hollerius.*

——— Liber de victus ratione in morbis acutis; edidit F. Z. Ermerins: acced. observationes criticae in Soranum Ephesium De arte obstetricia morbisque mulierum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1841.

——— Opera quae feruntur omnia. (Bibl. Script. Graec. et Roman. Teubneriana.) 8vo. Lipsiae, 1894.

Vol. 1. Recensuit *H. Kuehlewein*—Prolegomena conscripserunt *J. Ilberg* et *H. Kuehlewein.*

——— De morbo ructuoso: *Jaeschke.*

——— De paradoxo Hippocratico: *Langguth*; *Wehle.*

——— Scripta, etc.: *Petersen.*

——— De Hippocrate barbaris operam negante: *Rabe.*

——— Surgery of: *Lurje* (Sawelli).

——— Oath of: *Oefele.*

——— [Concerning the joints]: *Apollonius.*

HIPPOCRATES. Gynaecology and midwifery of: *Fasbender.*

——— Commentaries, etc., on: *Dietz.*

——— Revue des "Œuvres complètes d'Hippocrate," par E. Littré: *Daremberg.*

——— Ψυχαί: *Gesner.*

——— De ejus philosophia: *Stahl.*

——— System of Medicine of: *Aubry.*

——— The Anatomy of: *Hirsch.*

——— Bibliographical demonstrations on: *Finlayson.*

———: *Auber*, Institutions d'Hippocrate.

———: *Baldinger*, Selecta doctorum virorum opuscula.

———: *Grüner*, Bibliothek der alten Aerzte, Band 1.

———: *M'Rae*, Fathers of Biology.

HIRSCH, Augustus. Commentatio historico-medica de collectionis Hippocraticae auctorum anatomia, qualis fuerit et quantum ad pathologiam eorum valuerit. 4to. Berolini, 1864.

——— Handbuch der historisch-geographischen Pathologie. Zweite Bearbeitung. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1881-86.

Abth. 1. Die allgemeinen acuten Infectionskrankheiten.
2. Die chronischen Infections- und Intoxicationskrankheiten, parasitare Krankheiten, infectiöse Wundkrankheiten und chronische Ernahrungs-Anomalieen.
3. Die Organkrankheiten.

——— ——— Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. (New *Sydenham* Society.) Translated by C. Creighton. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883-86.

Vol. 1. Acute infectious diseases.
2. Parasitic, septic, and constitutional diseases.
3. Diseases of organs and parts.

——— Geschichte der medicinischen Wissenschaften in Deutschland. 8vo. München und Leipzig, 1893.

——— und A. WERNICH. Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte, aller Zeiten und Völker; unter Special-Redaction von A. Wernich und E. Gurlt; herausgegeben von A. Hirsch. 6 vols. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1884-88.

HIRSCH, William. Genie und Entartung; eine psychologische Studie. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin und Leipzig, 1894.

——— ——— Genius and degeneration: a psychological study; translated. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

HIRSCHBERG, J., Aegypten. Geschichtliche Studien eines Augenarztes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

HIRSCHEL, Bernhard. Geschichte der Medicin in den Grundzügen ihrer Entwickelung. 8vo. Dresden und Leipzig, 1843.

——— Compendium der Geschichte der Medicin von den Urzeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wien, 1862.

HIRSCHFELD, Lud. and J. B. LÉVEILLÉ. Atlas of the central nervous system and cranial nerves; edited in English from the larger work by Howard H. Tooth. 4to. Lond., 1890.

HIRSCHFELDER, Jos. O. Erysipelas: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Treatment of tuberculosis and other infectious diseases with oxytoxines. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— The cure of tuberculosis by oxytuberculine, with experiments. 8vo. ——, 1897.

HIRSCHORUNG, H. Die angeborene Erweiterung und Hypertrophie des Dickdarms: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

HIRST, Barton Cooke. System of obstetrics, by American authors; edited by B. C. Hirst. 8vo. Edin., 1888-.

Vol. 1. History of obstetrics, *G. J. Engelmann.* Ovulation, menstruation, fertilization—Development of embryo, *H. N. Martin.* The foetus: its development, anomalies, monstrosities, diseases, and premature expulsion, *B. C. Hirst.* Pregnancy, *William Wright Jaggard.* Conduct of labor and management of the puerperal state, *S. C. Busey.* The mechanism of labor and the treatment of labor based on the mechanism, *R. A. F. Penrose.* The use of anaesthetics in labor, *J. C. Reeve.* Anomalies of the forces in labor, *Theophilus Parvin.*

Vol. 2. Diseases and accidents of labor, *T. Parvin.* The forceps, embryotomy, *Ed. P. Davis.* The premature induction of labor—Version, *J. C. Cameron.* Caesarean operation, symphysiotomy, laparo-elytrotomy, and laparo-cystectomy, *R. P. Harris.* Puerperal infection—Inflammation of the breast and allied diseases connected with child-birth, *H. J. Garrigues.* Etiology of puerperal fever, *H. C. Ernst.* Some complications of the puerperal state independent of septic infection, *B. C. Hirst.* Insanity, etc., in the child-bearing woman, *J. H. Lloyd.* Management and diseases of the new-born infant, *J. Lewis Smith.* Surgical diseases of infancy and early childhood, *Stephen Smith.* Congenital anomalies of the eye, *G. E. de Schweinitz.*

——— Some complications of the puerperal state independent of infection: *Hirst*, American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Diseases of the foetus: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

Diseases of pregnancy, parturition, and of the puerperium: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Anomalies of development of the genital tract: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

——— and G. A. PIERSOL. Human monstrosities (with plates). 4to. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

HIRT, Ludwig. Fabriken-Hygiene: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene, Theil 2, Abth. 2. 1882.

——— The diseases of the nervous system; translated by A. Hoch and F. R. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HIRTZ, Matthieu M. H. Éloge historique du Professeur Forget. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1861.

HIS, Wilhelm. Anatomie menschlicher Embryonen; mit Atlas. 3 parts. 8vo. und folio, 1880-85.

Continuation.—III. Zur Geschichte der Organe—(Atlas) Embryonen bis Ende des zweiten Monats.

——— Offene Fragen der pathologischen Embryologie: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschift), Band 1. 1891.

——— Die anatomische Nomenclatur. Nomina anatomica, verzeichniss der von der Anatomischen Gesellschaft in Basel: mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

———: *Krause*, Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen.

———: *Spalteholz*, Handatlas der Anatomie.

HISLOP, Stephen. Memoir of: *Smith* (George).

HITCHMAN, John. Letters on sewage water, etc. 12mo. Warwick, 1864.

HITZIG, Edouard. Über traumatische Tabes und die Pathogenese der Tabes im allgemeinen. 4to. Berlin, 1894.

——— Ueber den Quärulantenwahnsinn; seine nosologische Stellung und seine forensische Bedeutung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

——— Die Kostordnung der psychiatrischen und Nervenklinik der Universität Halle-Wittenberg. See PERIODICALS (*Klinisches Jahrbuch*, Band VI., 1). 1897.

——— Der Schwindel (Vertigo): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XII., II., 2. 1898.

HJELT, Otto E. A. Carl von Linné som Läkare, och hans betydelse för den medicinska vetenskapen i sverige. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1877.

HOARE, John Newenham. Pre-Christian dispensaries and hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

HOBSON, L. J. Causes and treatment of eczema. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

HOCHE, A. Henoch'sche Purpura: *Dusch* und Hoche.

HOCHE, Ludwig. *Ein Beitrag zu der Lehre von der Radicaloperation von Hernien, speciell bei Kindern. 8vo. Kiel, 1888.

HOCHENEGG, Julius. Über symmetrische Gangrän und locale Asphyxie; mit Tafel. 8vo. Wien, 1886.

HOCHSINGER, Carl. Die Auscultation des kindlichen Herzens. 8vo. Wien, 1890.

——— Studien über die hereditäre Syphilis: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Neue Folge, No. 5. 1898.

HOCHSTETTER, F. Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Gehirns. 4to. Stuttgart, 1898.

HOCKEN, Edward Octavius. Essay on the influence of constitution in the production of disease. 12mo. Lond., 1841.

HODGKIN, Thomas. Medical reform: an address to the Harveian Society. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

——— Biographical sketch of James Cowles Prichard. 8vo. Lond., 1849.

HODGSON, John S. The technical training of local surveyors. 12mo. ——, 1878.

HODGSON, Joseph. Hunterian oration at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

HOEK, P. P. C. The cirripedia. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 10). 1884.

HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf. The Bower manuscript. Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanized transliteration and English translation, with notes. Parts 1.-7. 4to. Calcutta, 1893-97.

HOEY, D. G. The science of ventilation as applied to inhabited interiors. 8vo. ——, 1889.

HOFFA, Albert. Ueber den sogenannten chirurgischen Scharlach: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 292. 1887.

——— Zur Pathogenese der arthritischen Muskelatrophien: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 50. 1892.

——— Die Nachbehandlung der nach abgelaufener Coxitis zurückgebliebenen Deformitäten: *Ibid.*, No. 166. 1896.

HOFFMANN, Aug. Über die Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden bei Nervenkrankheiten in der Praxis. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

HOFFMANN, Fr. De morbo nigro Hippocratis: *Baldinger*, Selecta opuscula.

HOFFMANN, Fried. Albin. Die traumatische Neurose und das Unfallversicherungs-Gesetz: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 17. 1891.

——— Die Krankheiten der Bronchien: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 13, Theil. 1, Abth. 1. 1896.

——— Erkrankungen des Mediastinums: *Ibid.*, Band 13. 1896.

v. HOFFMANN, G. Untersuchungen über Spaltpilze im menschlichen Blute; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

HOFFMANN, Johann. Syringomyelie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 20. 1891.

HOFFMEISTER, H. Diabetes mellitus: *German* Clinical Lectures, third series. 1894.

von HOFMANN, E. Ritter. Atlas der gerichtlichen Medizin. (Lehmann's Medizin. Handatlas, Band 17.) 8vo. München, 1898.

HOFMEIER, M. Die menschliche Placenta: Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie derselben; herausgeg. von M. Hofmeier, unter mitarbeit G. Klein und P. Steffeck; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

——— Die Verhütung des Kindbettfiebers in den geburtshilflichen Unterrichtsanstalten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 177. 1897.

——— Grundriss der gynäkologischen Operationen. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

HOGG, Jabez. Cataract and its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Microspectroscopy—Results of spectrum analysis. 8vo. ——, 1869.

HOGGAN, George: *Drummond*, On Vivisection (preface).

——— and Frances Elizabeth HOGGAN. On the development and retrogression of the fat cell. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Études sur les lymphatiques de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1879.

HÖGYES, Andreas. Die experimentelle Basis der antirabischen Schutzimpfungen Pasteur's, nebst einigen Beiträgen zur Statistik der Wuthbehandlung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1889.

——— Zoonosen; Lyssa. (with bibliography): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 5, Theil. 4. 1897.

HOLDEN, Luther. On some points concerning the mechanism of the hip-joint. 8vo. ——, 1850.

——— Human osteology. Seventh edition. Edited by Charles Stewart and R. W. Reid. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

HOLDEN, Ward A. An outline of the embryology of the eye. (Cartwright Prize Essay.) 8vo. New York, 1893.

HOLL, M. Über die bildliche Darstellung der Lage des menschlichen Beckens; mit Abbildungen. 4to. Graz, 1894.

HOLLAND, Sir Henry. Memoir of: *Bettany*. 1885.

HOLLAND, Richard. Observations on the small-pox. 12mo. Lond., 1728.

HOLLERIUS STEMPANUS, Jacobus. De morbis internis liber; R. Charterius publicavit. 8vo. Paris, 1611.

——— In aphorismos Hippocratis commentarii libri septem. 12mo. Genevae, 1632.

———: *Hippocrates*, Coaca praesagia.

HOLLIS, W. Ainslie. Atheroma. (Journ. Path. and Bact.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

HOLMES, Bayard. Secondary mixed infection in typhoid fever. 8vo. ——, 1888.

HOLMES, Gordon. Guide to the use of the laryngoscope. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

HOLMES, Howard M. Incineration of the dead. 8vo. ——, 1887.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Our hundred days in Europe. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Over the tea-cups. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Memoirs of: *Morse*; *Osler*.

HOLMES, Timothy. Case in which a large bronchocele was removed with fatal result. 8vo. ——, 1873.

——— A paper on provident dispensaries. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— Treatise on surgery, its principles and practice. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Fifth edition; edited by T. Pickering Pick. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. (Masters of Medicine Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1898.

HOLSCHEWNIKOFF, ——. Ein Fall von Syringomyelie und eigenthümlicher Degeneration der peripherischen Nerven. 8vo. ——, 1890.

HOLT, Joseph. Analysis of the record of yellow fever in New Orleans in 1876. 8vo. ——, 1878.

HOLT, L. Emmett. Aneurism of the brachial artery at its upper third cured by compression. (Amer. Journ. Med. Sc.) 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Symptoms and diagnosis of malaria in children. (Amer. Jour. Obstet.) 8vo. New York, 1883.

——— The antiseptic treatment of summer diarrhoea. 12mo. ——, 1887.

HOLT, L. Emmett. The diarrhoeal diseases: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Diseases of infancy and childhood; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

HOLTHOUSE, Edwin. Convergent strabismus and its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

HOLTORFF, Joh. Nicolaus. * Diss. sistens casum aneurysmatis in capite pueri. 4to. Argentorati, 1722.

HOMANS, John. Three hundred and eighty-four laparotomies for various diseases; with tables. 8vo. Boston, 1887.

HOMBURG. The mineral waters of Homburg. 12mo. Düsseldorf, 1889. [Anon.]

HOMBURGER, L. Diagnose des Eies im Uterus: *Freund*, Gynäkologische Klinik. 1885.

——— Beziehung der Stärke der Ligamenta rotunda zur Leistung der Uterusmuskulatur: *Ibid* 1885.

HOME, Sir Everard: *Hunter* (John), Life of (in "Treatise on the Blood"); *Clift*.

HOME, Francis. Principia medicinae. Editio secunda.. 8vo. Edin., 1762.

HOMOEOPATHY. Confessions of the faculty, with comments. 8vo. Lond., 1864. [Anon.]

HÖNCK (E.). Hebammenfrage und Puerperalfieberstatistik: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 174. 1897.

HONEYMAN, John. On open spaces in towns. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— The dwellings of the poor. 8vo. Glasgow. 1890.

HOOD, Donald W. Diseases and their commencement: lectures to trained nurses. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Inquiry into the etiology of Rötheln (German measles). 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HOOKE, R. Extracts from Micrographia. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 5.) 8vo. Edin., 1894.

HOOPER, F. H. Experimental researches on the tension of the vocal bands. 8vo. Boston, 1882.

HOPE, E. W. The inspection of meat: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Slaughter-houses and their administration: *Ibid.* 1892.

HOPE, W. Food manufacture *versus* river pollution. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

HOPKINS, F. Gowland. Chemistry of the urine: *Schäfer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

HOPKINS, John. Neurotrophic diseases of soft tissues: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

HOPKINS, William Burton. Amputations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

HOPMANN, Carl Melchior. Über Warzengeschwülste (Papillome) der Respirationsschleimhäute: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 315. 1888.

——— Die adenoiden Tumoren als Teilerscheinung der Hyperplasie des lymphatischen Rachenringes. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a S., 1895.

——— Verletzungen des Kehlkopfes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Syphilis des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

HOPPE-SEYLER, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel: *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

HOPPE-SEYLER, G. Die diphtherische und croupöse Erkrankung des Larynx und der Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Pharyngitis diphtherica: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— *Quincke* und Hoppe-Seyler, Die Krankheiten der Leber.

HORNBLOWER, William B. Duties and responsibilities of medical experts: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

HORNE, John Fletcher. Some ways and means of health; a lecture. 8vo. Barnsley, 1884.

——— Trephining in its ancient and modern aspect. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

HORNER, F. Robert. Homoeopathy; reasons for adopting the rational system. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

HORSLEY, Victor. Injuries and diseases of the neck: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Die Function der Schildrüse: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

——— Structure and functions of the brain and spinal cord. (Fullerian Lectures, 1891.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Diseases of the vertebral column, tumours, and compression palsies: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

HOSPITALS (*American*). Handbook for hospitals. (State Charities Aid Association.) 8vo. New York, 1883.

——— (*English*). Exclusion from hospital appointments in England of candidates holding the higher qualifications of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— (*Moscow*). Les cliniques de l'Université Impériale de Moscou (with plans). 8vo. Moscou, 1897.

——— (*Paris*). Collection de documents pour servir à l'histoire des hôpitaux de Paris; par Michel Möring et C. Quentin. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1881-84.

von HÖSSLIN, Hermann. * Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Ernährung fiebernder Kranker und Einfluss der Nahrungszufuhr auf Stoff- und Kraftwechsel. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

——— Ueber den Zusammenhang von Constitutionsanomalien und Veränderungen der Gefässweite. 8vo. ——, (N.D.).

HOUDAS, O.: *Berthelot*, La chimie au moyen âge.

HOUEL, Ch. * Des plaies et des ruptures de la vessie. 4to. Paris, 1857.

——— * Des tumeurs de corps thyroïde. 4to. Paris, 1860.

HOUGHTON, E. M. Bacteriological products, their nature and manufacture. 8vo. Detroit, (1896).

HOUSES of WORKMEN. Enquête sur les habitations ouvrières de la province de Brabant. Bruxelles, 1888. [Anon.]

HOUSSAY, Frédéric. The industries of animals. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

HOUSTON, A. C. Chemical and bacteriological examination of soils; inoculation of soils with the cholera microbe. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Suppl. to 27th Loc. Govt. Bd.). 1897-98.

———: *Klein* and Houston, Bacteriological Evidence of recent Sewage Pollution of Water.

HOUSTON, John. Views of the pelvis, showing the natural size, form, and relations of the bladder, urethra, rectum, uterus, etc. 4to. Dublin, 1829.

H[OUSTON], R[obert]. History of ruptures and rupture-curers, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1726.

——— [Question whether he was the first ovariotomist]: *Finlayson* (J.), 1896; *Smith* (Greig), 1896; *Tait* (Lawson), 1897.

HOVELL, D. de Berdt. Inquiry into the real nature of hysteria. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— On some further conditions of neurasthenia: a psychological study. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

HOVELL, T. Mark. On the treatment of cystic goitre. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy and physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

HOVORKA, Oskar. Die aeussere Nase: eine anatomisch-anthropologische Studie. 8vo. Wien, 1893.

HOWARD, R. Palmer. Rheumatism: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

HOWARD, W. T. Acute ulcerative endocarditis due to the bacillus diphtheriae. 8vo. ——, 1893.

HOWDEN, James C. Analysis of the post-mortem appearances in 235 insane persons. 8vo. Lewes, 1871.

HOWE, Joseph W. Excessive venery, masturbation, and continence: diseases resulting from venereal excesses, masturbation, and continence. 8vo. New York, 1883.

HOWE, Lucien. Diseases of the ocular muscles; paralytic and concomitant squint, asthenopia, spasms of the ocular muscles, and nystagmus: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

HOWELL, James. Geological formations above the chalk at Brighton. 12mo. Brighton, 1872.

HOWELL, Stephen Y. Pathology of ovarian tumors: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

HOWELL, William H. American text-book of physiology, by various authors. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

HOWES, G. B. Atlas of practical elementary biology; with preface by Professor Huxley. 4to. Lond., 1885.

HOWSE, W. G. Hospital hygiene: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

HOYLE, William. Our national resources, and how they are wasted. 12mo. Manchester, (1872).

——— Total abstinence; a physical and moral obligation. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

——— The waste of wealth. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

——— The question of the day (the liquor traffic). 8vo. Lond., (1874).

HOYLE, William Evans. The cephalopoda. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 16). 1886.

———: *Leuckart*, On Parasites (translation).

HÜBENER, Adolf. * Ueber Albuminurie bei Infectionskrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

HUBER, J. Ch. Bibliographie der klinischen Helminthologie. 8vo. München, 1895.

Heft 1. Echinococcus cysticus. 1877-90.
2. Cysticercus cellulosae Rud. 1891.
3 und 4. Die Darmcestoden des Menschen.
5 und 6. Ascaris—Oxyuris—Trichocephalus—Ankylostomum.
7 und 8. Dracunculus Persarum *Kämpfer*. Filaria sanguinis hominis *Lewis* und Trematoden.
9. Eustrongylus gigas *Diesing*. Trichina spiralis *R. Owen*.

——— Animal parasites and the diseases caused by them: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 8. 1897.

HUBER, W. Ueber Abortbehandlung. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a S., 1896.

HUBERT, Louis. * Des fibro sarcômes kystiques du sein. 4to. Paris, 1875.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W. The nemertea. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 19). 1887.

HUCHARD, Henri. Traité clinique des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Deuxième édition. (Planches.) 8vo. Paris, 1893.

Les cardiopathies artérielles—Maladies de l'hypertension artérielle—Artério-sclérose généralisée—Cardio-sclérose—Aortites—Angine de poitrine.

———: *Axenfeld*, Traité des névroses.

HÜCKEL, Armand. Die Vaccinekörperchen nach Untersuchungen an der geimpften Hornhaut des Kaninchens; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1898.

HUDELO, Lucien. Contribution à l'étude des lésions du foie dans la syphilis héréditaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——: *Legroux* et Hudelo, Coqueluche, etc.

HUDSON, C. E. Mogridge. Heredity in life assurance. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

HUDSON, Thomson Jay. The law of psychic phenomena. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

HUEPPE, Ferdinand. Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung; mit Tafeln. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1885.

——— Naturwissenschaftliche Einführung in die Bakteriologie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

——— Das Wohnhaus: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 4. 1896.

———: *Nussbaum*, Das Wohnhaus.

——— The principles of bacteriology: translation by E. O. Jordan. 8vo. Chicago, 1899.

——— und Else HUEPPE. Die Cholera-Epidemie in Hamburg, 1892. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

HUET, E. De la chorée chronique. 8vo. Paris, 1888-89.

HÜFNER, G. Beitrag zur Lehre vom Blutfarbstoffe: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

HUGGARD, William R. Davos-Platz. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

HUGHES, Amy. Nursing: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

HUGHES, A. W. Nerves of the human body; with diagrams. 4to. Edin., 1890.

HUGHES, Henry. Lehrbuch der schwedischen Heilgymnastik unter Berücksichtigung der Herzkrankheiten. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

HUGHES, M. Louis. Mediterranean, Malta, and undulant fever. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

HUGHES, Mrs. Watts. Voice figures. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

HUGHES, William Kent: *Walsham* and Hughes, On Deformities of the Foot.

HUGOUNENQ, Louis. Traité des poisons. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

HUGUES, Alexandre. L'intubation laryngée dans le croup. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

HUGUIER, P. C. * Du diagnostic différentiel des maladies du coude. 4to. Paris, 1842.

HULKE, J. Whitaker. Case of strangulated femoral rupture. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— Case of complete absence of both the upper limbs. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Case of lodgment of a tracheotomy tube in the right bronchus. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Case of general teleangiectasis. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— The Hunterian oration; Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Bowman's* Collected Papers (edited).

HULL, Edward. Volcanoes: past and present. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

HULME, R. T.: *Brierre de Boismont*, On Hallucinations (translated).

HULTKRANTZ, J. Wilh. Das Ellenbogengelenk und seine Mechanik: mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1897.

HUME, David. Life and work of: *Huxley's* Collected Essays, vol. 6.

HUMPHREYS, John W. The electro-physiology of man. 8vo. Lond., 1843.

HUMPHREYS, Noel A.: *Farr's* Vital Statistics (edited).

HUMPHRY, Sir George M. Old age: the results of information received respecting nearly nine hundred persons who had attained the age of eighty years, including seventy-four centenarians (with plates). 8vo. Camb. and Lond., 1889.

——— Senile hypertrophy and senile atrophy of the skull. (Med. Chir. Trans.) Plate. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Macrodactyly and some other forms of congenital overgrowth. (Ibid.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— and G. Sims WOODHEAD. Tetanus: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

HUMPHRY, Laurence. Manual of nursing, medical and surgical. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Congenital malformation of the heart: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

HUNDERTMARCK, Carol. Frid. Exercitatio de principibus diis artis medicae tutelaribus apud veteres Graecos atque Romanos. 4to. Lipsiae, 1735.

——— ——— De principibus diis artis medicae tutelaribus, 1735 : *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

——— et J. B. CARPZOV. De artis medicae incrementis per aegrotorum apud veteres in vias publicas et templa expositionem, (1739) : *Ibid.*

——— ——— Liber singularis de incrementis artis medicae per expositionem aegrotorum apud veteres in vias publicas et templa. Editio altera. 4to. Lipsiae, 1749.

HÜNERFAUTH, Georg. Habitual constipation and its treatment with electricity, massage, and water. 12mo. Wiesbaden, 1886.

HUNT, Ezra M. Alcohol as a food and medicine. 12mo. New York, 1877.

——— Our charitable and penal institutions. 8vo. Trenton, 1889.

HUNT, James. Address before the Anthropological Society of London. 8vo. ——, 1864.

HUNT, John. Observations on the circulation of the blood. 8vo. Lond., 1787.

HUNT, Thomas. Guide to the treatment of diseases of the skin. Eighth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1865.

HUNT, William. Concussion of the brain and spinal cord : *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Vesical, urethral, and preputial calculi : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

HUNTER, Charles. On strychnine hypodermically administered. 8vo. ——, 1868.

HUNTER, Charles. Mechanical dentistry. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

HUNTER, James B. Ovariotomy. (New York Med. Journ.) 12mo. New York, 1884.

——— Fifty cases of abdominal section ; with remarks on laparotomy. (Ibid.) 12mo. New York, 1885.

HUNTER, John. List of books, manuscripts, portraits, etc., relating to John Hunter in the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Catalogue of the collection of Hunterian relics, exhibited at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, July 5th, 1893, by J. B. Bailey. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Account of his establishment, etc. : *Clift* (W.).

——— Question whether he studied at Glasgow University : *Finlayson.*

——— [Memoirs and estimates of his work] : *Bettany* ; *Bouisson* ; *Fletcher* ; *M.* (D. R. A. G.) ; *Mather* ; *Paget* (S.).

HUNTER, William. Memoirs of : *Bettany* ; *Mather.* See also PRACTITIONER, January, 1899.

HUNTER, William. Investigation into the pathology of pernicious anaemia. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Cooling regimen in fever. 12mo. Manchester, 1894.

——— Anatomy of the liver—Functions of the liver and their disorders—Congestion of the liver—Jaundice—Toxaemic jaundice—Weil's disease—Acute yellow atrophy of the liver : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

HUNTER, Sir William Guyer. On cholera in Egypt. See REPORTS (*Cholera*).

HUNTLEY, Edith A. The study and practice of medicine by women : a prize essay. 8vo. Lewes, 1886.

HUNYADI, János, a natural purgative water. 12mo. Budapest, 1897. [Anon.]

——— Hungarian aperient water. 8vo. ——, 1898. [Anon.]

HUPPERT, H. : *Neubauer* und Vogel, Analyse des Harns, Neunte Auflage.

HURD, E. P. Sleep, insomnia, and hypnotics. 4to. Detroit, 1891.

——— : *Dujardin-Beaumetz*, On Diseases of the Liver (translation).

HURD, Henry M. : *Billings* and Hurd, Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Nursing.

HUREL, Pierre Alexandre. * Considérations sur les fractures de la clavicule. 4to. Paris, 1867.

HURST, C. Herbert: *Marshall* and Hurst's Practical Zoology.

HUSBAND, H. Aubrey. Sanitary law: a digest of the sanitary Acts of England and Scotland. 12mo. Edin., 1883.

HUSEMANN, A., und Th. und A. HILGER. Die Pflanzenstoffe in chemischer, physiologischer, pharmakologischer und toxikologischer Hinsicht. Zweite Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1882-84.

HUSSEY, E. L. Analysis of cases of amputation of the limbs in the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 8vo. Lond., 1856.

HUTCHINSON, James H. Simple continued fever—Typhoid and typhus fevers: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan. Illustrations of clinical surgery. (Plates.) 2 vols. Folio. Lond., 1875-88.

——— The pedigree of disease; six lectures on temperament, idiosyncrasy, and diathesis. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Tetanus: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Syphilis: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Syphilis; with chromolithographs. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The prevention of orphanhood: an address on our hospitals. 18mo. ——, 1890.

——— Hunterian oration, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— On the laws of contagion from a clinical standpoint: (an address). 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the Clinical Museum and Journal of Proceedings. Part 1. 8vo. Lond., (1894).

——— Diseases of the skin: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— On the laws of inheritance in disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Constitutional syphilis: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

———: *Rat*, On Framboesia (preface).

——— See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Surgery).

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, Jun. Syphilis and gonorrhoea: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

———: *Helferich*, On Fractures and Dislocations (translated).

HUTCHINSON, Procter S. Manual of diseases of the nose and throat. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

HUTCHISON, Robert, and Harry RAINY. Clinical methods. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

HUTH, Alfred Henry. The marriage of near kin considered with respect to the laws of nations, the results of experience, and the teachings of biology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

HUTIN, J. M. F. Mémoire sur la nécessité d'extraire les corps étrangers et les esquilles dans le traitement des plaies par armes à feu. 4to. Paris, 1851.

——— Statistique des hernies à l'Hôtel Impérial des Invalides en 1852. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— Anatomie pathologique des cicatrices dans les différentes tissus. 4to. Paris, 1855.

HUTINEL, V. et THIERCELIN. Dyspepsies et diarrhée chez les enfants: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1897.

HUTTON, Arthur W. The vaccination question. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— ——— Second issue, with corrections, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

HUTTON, Richard Holt. The University of London and vivisection. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

HUXHAM, John. Observations on the air and epidemic diseases, 1728-37; with dissertation on the Devonshire colic (translated). 8vo. Lond., 1759.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. The oceanic hydrozoa: a description of the calycophoridae and physophoridae observed during the voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake." Folio, Lond., 1859.

——— Essays upon some controverted questions. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— The Romanes lecture, 1893. Evolution and ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Collected essays. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893-94.

Vol. 1. Method and results.
2. Darwiniana.
3. Science and education.
4. Science and Hebrew tradition.
5. Science and Christian tradition.
Vol 6. Hume and Berkeley.
7. Man's place in nature.
8. Discourses, biological and geological.
9. Evolution and ethics, and other essays.

——— The genus spirula. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Summary of Results, vol. 1). 1895.

——— Scientific memoirs; edited by Michael Foster and E. Ray Lancaster. In 4 vols., (with portrait). 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

Vol. 1. 1898.

———: *Howes*, Atlas of Biology (preface).

——— and H. N. MARTIN. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. Second edition, by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

HYDE, James N. Variola—Varicella—Erysipelas: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Disorders of the glands of the skin: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Hypertrophies and atrophies of the skin: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Eczema and dermatitis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

HYDE, Samuel. The natural mineral waters of Buxton. 8vo. Buxton, 1894.

——— Notes from the medical practice of a Spa physician. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— The causes and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Balneology and Climatology).

HYRTL, Jos. Die Corrosions-Anatomie und ihre Ergebnisse; mit Tafeln. Folio, Wien, 1873.

HYSLOP, Theo. B. Mental physiology, especially in its relation to mental disorders. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

I

IANSON, T. F. Progress of medicine, 1868-69: an address. 8vo. Whitehaven, 1870.

ICARD, Honoré Joseph. * Des rétrécissements de urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1858.

ICARD, S. La femme pendant la période menstruelle: étude de psychologie et de médecine légale. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

IDELER, Julius Ludovicus. Physici et medici Graeci minores. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1841-42.

IGNARD, Paul. Traitement de l'atrophie infantile par le lait stérilisé. 8vo. Paris. 1899.

IILE, Otto. Die verschiedenfachen Lagerungen der Kranken bei Operationen. 8vo. ——, 1896.

IIRING, Joh. Die nervöse Dyspepsie und ihre Folgekrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 283. 1886.

ILBERG, Georg. Die Dementia paralytica: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 168. 1896.

——— Das Jugendirresein (Hebephrene und Katatonie): *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 224. 1898.

ILLOWAY, H. Constipation in adults and children. 8vo. New York, 1897.

IMBERT, A. Traité élémentaire de physique biologique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1894-95.

IMBERT-GOURBEYRE, A. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la contracture des extrémités. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

IMMERMANN, H. Variola (inclusive Vaccination): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie, Band 4, Theil 4. 1895-96.

——— Der Schweissfriesel. *Ibid.*, Band V., IV. 3. 1898.

IMPEY, S. P. Handbook on leprosy. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Leprosy in South Africa: *Leprosy* (National Leprosy Fund Prize Essay, No. 3). 1895; *Leprosy* (New *Sydenham* Society).

——— On spontaneous recovery from leprosy: *Ibid.*, No. 4. 1895. *Ibid.*

INDAGINE, Joannes. Chiromantia; (with portrait and illustrations). 4to. Argentorati, 1531.

——— Introductiones apotelesmaticae in physiognomiam, complexiones hominum, astrologiam naturalem, etc.; (with plates). 12mo. Argentorati, 1630.

INDIA. Scientific memoirs by medical officers of the army of India; edited by B. Simpson. 4to. Calcutta, 1885-99.

Part I., 1884. 1. On the relation of cholera to schizomycete organisms—2. On the presence of peculiar parasitic organisms in the tissue of a specimen of Delhi boil, *D. D. Cunningham.*

Part II., 1886. 1. Injection of choleraic comma-bacilli into the subcutaneous tissues in guinea-pigs, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. Life history of a new aecidium on strobilanthes Dalhousianus, *A. Barclay.* 3. Aecidium urticae, *A. Barclay.* 4. Gaseous evolution from the flowers of ottelia alismoides, *D. D. Cunningham.* 5. Fertilization of ficus hispida, *G. King.* 6. Eggs of distoma (bilharzia) haematobium, *G. Bomford.*

Part III., 1887. 1. Notes from the biological laboratory—2. Certain characters in the sub-soil of Calcutta—3. On a new genus of the family ustilagineae—4. On an entophytic alga, etc., *D. D. Cunningham.* 5. Fly-catching habit of Wrightia coccinea, *A. Tomes.* 6. Minute blood-spirillum in an Indian rat—7. Infective disease of the rat and of equines, *H. Vandyke Carter.* 8. Bacteria in cholera, *G. Bomford.* 9. Propagation of movement in mimosa pudica, *D. D. Cunningham.* 10. Blood-organisms in ague, *H. Vandyke Carter.*

Part IV., 1889. 1. Choleraic comma-bacilli and the diffusion of cholera—2. Ravenelia sessilis B.—Ravenelia stictica B. and Br., *D. D. Cunningham.* 3. New caeoma on "smilax aspera," *A. Barclay.* 4. Effects of serpent-venom on serpents, *L. A. Waddell.*

Part V., 1890. 1. On milk as a medium for choleraic comma-bacilli, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. Pathological history of rhinoscleroma, *G. Bomford.* 3. Laccadive plants, *D. Prain.* 4. A Himalayan gymnosporangium—5. On a chrysomyxa on rhododendron arboreum—6. Life history of a uredine on rubia cordifolia, Linn, *A. Barclay.*

Part VI., 1891. 1. On some species of choleraic comma-bacilli, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. Morbid anatomy of a form of biliary cirrhosis in children in India, *J. B. Gibbons.* 3. On the habits of certain "harvesting" ants, *J. H. T. Walsh.* 4. On two autoecious cacomata in Simla—5. Rhododendron uredineae, *A. Barclay.*

Part VII., 1892. 1. Life history of "sclerostomum tetracanthum," Diesing, etc.—2. On a new sclerostome—3. On nodular disease of the intestine in sheep—4. Two new nematode parasites in sheep, *G. M. J. Giles.* 5. Life-history of the male filaria medinensis, *R. H. Charles.*

Part VIII., 1894. 1. Various forms of comma-bacillus in Calcutta, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. Two new species of cinchona, *George King.* 3. Morphology of the lumbar, sacral, and caudal regions of the Panjabi, *R. H. Charles.*

Part IX., 1895. 1. Physiological action of snake-venom, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. On milula, a new genus of liliaceae, *D. Prain.* 3. Effects of haemostatic and other drugs on the intravascular coagulability of the blood, *L. Rogers.* 4. Is mycetoma primarily owing to the action of the fungal elements associated with its products? *D. D. Cunningham.*

Part X., 1897. 1. Choleraic and other commas—On the influence of certain conditions in determining morphological variations in vibrionic organisms, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. Notes on the malarial parasite as observed in the blood during life and in the tissues post-mortem, *J. Murray.* 3. On the influence of variations of the ground-water level on the prevalence of malarial fevers, *Leonard Rogers.* 4. Report on the results of experiments on the action of various reputed antidotes to snake venom, conducted during the season 1895-96.—5. On certain diseases of fungal and algal origin affecting economic plants in India, *D. D. Cunningham.*

Part XI., 1898. 1. Physiological action of cobra-venom, *D. D. Cunningham.* 2. On three new genera of plants from the Kachin Hills, *D. Prain.* 3. Summary of the deep-sea zoological work of the R.I. Marine survey ship "Investigator," 1884-97, *A. W. Alcock.*

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Grievances of surgeons, Indian Medical Service. 8vo. Lahore, 1883. [Anon.]

INEBRIETY. The medical jurisprudence of inebriety: papers read before the Medico-legal Society of New York, and discussion. 8vo. New York, 1888.

——— The disease of inebriety from alcohol, opium, and other narcotic drugs; its etiology, pathology, treatment, and medico-legal relations. Compiled by the American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriety. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

INFANTS. Hygiène et éducation de la première enfance. 12mo. ——, 1878. [Anon.]

——— Infant mortality, its causes and remedies. 8vo. Manchester, 1871.

——— How infant mortality may be lessened. 8vo. ——, (1871).

INFECTION. Infection and disinfectants. 12mo. Lond., 1871. [Anon.]

INFECTIOUS DISEASES, ETC. State measures for the abolition of poverty, war, and pestilence. 12mo. Lond., 1886. [Anon.]

——— The extinction of war, poverty, and infectious diseases, by a doctor of medicine. 8vo. Lond, 1897. [Anon.]

INGALS, E. Fletcher. Suppurative inflammation of the antrum. 12mo. Chicago, 1887.

——— Intubation of the larynx. 12mo. ——, 1887.

——— Diseases and injuries of the pharynx (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Diseases of the chest, throat, and nasal cavities. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., (1894).

——— Hay fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

——— Diseases of the nasal chambers and associated affections: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

INGLIS, Archibald. Case of aneurism of the aorta terminating by rupture into the oesophagus. 8vo. (Edin., 1827).

INSANE, The. Handbook for the instruction of attendants on the insane, by a Committee of the Medico-Psychological Association. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

INTERMITTENT FEVER. Observations and reports on the treatment of intermittent fever by phosphate of lime and sulphur. 8vo. Madras, 1852. [Anon.]

INVERARITY, J. D.: *Lyon's* Medical Jurisprudence for India.

IRELAND, George H. Preventible causes of disease, injury, and death in American manufactories and workshops, and the best means and appliances for preventing and avoiding them: *Public Health*, (Lomb Prize Essays.)

IRELAND, William W. The blot upon the brain: studies in history and psychology. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

Hallucinations—The insanity of power—Hereditary neuroses of the royal family of Spain—Francis Xavier—Fixed ideas—Folie à deux—Unconscious cerebration—Thoughts without words, and the relation of words to thought—Left-handedness and right-handedness—Mirror-writing—Dual functions of the brain.

——— Weak-minded children. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Through the ivory gate: studies in psychology and history. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

Emanuel Swedenborg—William Blake—The insanity of King Louis II. of Bavaria—Charles J. Guiteau—Gabriel Malagrida—Theodore of Abyssinia—Thebaw, King of Burma.

——— The mental affections of children, idiocy, imbecility, and insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

IRONS, James Campbell. The Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, with notes and references to decisions and relative statutes. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— Autobiographical sketch of James Croll, LL.D., F.R.S., with memoir of his life and work; with portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

IRVINE, Christopher. Historiae Scoticae nomenclatura Latino-vernacula. Second edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1819.

IRVINE, William. * De epispasticis. 8vo. Edin., 1798.

IRVING, Joseph. Supplement to the "Annals of our Time," 1878-1887. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Continuation: *Fyfe*, J. Hamilton.

ISAMBERT, Émile. Études chimiques, physiologiques et cliniques sur l'emploi thérapeutique du chlorate de potasse, spécialement dans les affections couenneuses. 4to. Paris, 1856.

ISAMBERT, Nicolas Louis. * Considérations cliniques sur les bons effets de l'irrigation continue et des applications froides renouvelées dans le traitement des fractures avec plaie. 4to. Paris, 1872.

ISHAM, A. B.: *Keyt*, Sphygmography (edited).

ISRAEL, J. Statistische Uebersicht über 191 Nieren Operationen. Folio, ——, (1897).

ISRAEL, O. On actinomycosis in man: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— Epithelioma folliculare cutis (mit Tafeln): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

ITALY. Les institutions sanitaires en Italie. 4to. Milan, 1885.

——— La legislation et l'administration sanitaire en Italie. 8vo. Rome, 1894.

ITZEROTT, Georg, und Franz NIEMANN. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterienkunde. 4to. Leipzig, 1895.

IVERSEN, Axel. Om Artrektomien, særligt af Knæleddet. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1885.

——— Om Nydannelserne i Blæren. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1886.

——— Om Ruptura Urethræ. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Om Resektioner af Pharynx og Oesophagus. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Resultaterne af Sublimat-Træuldforbindingen (Pudeforbindingen). 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1887.

——— Beitrag zur Katheterisation der Ureteren bei dem Manne. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Bericht über 247 Fälle von Operationen beim Cancer Recti. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1890.

——— Einige Bemerkungen über Appendicitis und deren Behandlung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

IWANOWSKI, N. Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Erscheinungen bei einer in Chankow endemischen Krankheit: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

J

JACCOUD, S. The curability and treatment of pulmonary phthisis; translated by M. Lubbock. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Leçons de clinique médicale faites à l'Hôpital de la Pitié, 1883-84. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— ——— 1884-85. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— ——— 1885-86. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— ——— 1886-87. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

JACK, Florence B. The art of cooking for invalids. 12mo. Edin., 1896.

JACK, William. Galileo and the application of mathematics to physics. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879.

JACK, William R.: *Pollack*, Methods of staining the nervous system (translated).

JACKSON, Edward. Optical therapeutics—Normal and abnormal refraction—Presbyopia—Fitting glasses: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

JACKSON, George Thomas. Practical treatise on the diseases of the hair and scalp. 8vo. New York, 1887.

——— A dermatological bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1891.

JACKSON, J. Hughlings. Observations on the physiology and pathology of hemi-chorea. 8vo. Edin., 1868.

——— Cases of disease of the nervous system in the subjects of inherited syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— The factors of insanities. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

JACKSON, J. Reeves. Sterility: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

JACKSON, Joseph. Enchiridion medicum theoretico-practicum. 12mo. Norembergae, 1716.

JACOBELLI, A. Parallelo tra il passato ed il presente dell' atmiatria. 8vo. Napoli, 1886.

JACOBI, Abraham. Rudolf Virchow: an address. 12mo. New York, 1881.

——— Diphtheria: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Rachitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Acute catarrhal laryngitis and pseudo-membranous laryngitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1885.

——— The intestinal diseases of infancy and childhood. 4to. Detroit, 1887.

——— Contributions to the anatomy and pathology of the thymus gland. 8vo. Phila., 1888.

——— Tuberculosis and phthisis in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Enuresis—Incontinence of urine: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Tabes mesenterica: *Ibid.* 1890.

——— Tubercular meningitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Extracranial aneurysm in early life. 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

——— On the treatment of diphtheria in America. 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

——— Thoracopagus Omphalopagus: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge, Band 1. 1891.

——— Therapeutics of infancy and childhood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

——— Cholera infantum: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

——— Diphtheria (Symptomatology and treatment): *Ibid.*, vol. 17. 1899.

JACOBI, Frid. Gottlob. Philosophiae Hippocraticae specimen: *Baldinger*, Selecta opuscula.

JACOBI, Mary Putnam. Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Infantile spinal paralysis: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Essays on hysteria, brain-tumor, and some other cases of nervous disease. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1888.

Including: Loss of nouns in aphasia—Nocturnal rotary spasm—Antagonism between medicines and between remedies and diseases—Hysterical locomotor ataxia.

——— Myelitis, spinal meningitis, and haemorrhage into the spinal cord or membrane: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

JACOBS, Joseph. A distinguished physician-pharmacist [Crawford W. Long]—his discovery (ether-anaesthesia). 8vo. ——, 1897.

JACOBSON, A. Algosis faucium leptothricia: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 317. 1888.

JACOBSON, L. Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

JACOBSON, W. H. A. The operations of surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Surgical and topographical anatomy: *Morris*, Human Anatomy. 1898.

——— Diseases of the male organs of generation. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annals* of Surgery).

JACOBUS, Christianus. * De patientia medicorum. 4to. Altdorfinae, 1724.

JACOBY, George W. Athetosis—Catalepsy—Thomsen's disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

JACOBY, Martin. Ankylostomum duodenale: *Zinn* (W.).

JACQUEAU, Arthur. Des troubles visuels dans leur rapports avec les tumeurs intéressant le chiasma. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

JACQUELIN, Abel. * Étude sur l'épithélioma des maxillaires. 4to. Paris, 1875.

JACQUET, L. Maladies d'Addison—Acromegalie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

JADELOT, J. N. Memoria sopra la cagione della pulsazione delle arterie; trasportata dal Raf. Pagnini. 12mo. Firenze, 1774.

JADIN, Fernand. Du siège des principes médicamenteux dans les végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

v. JAEGER, Eduard. Beiträge zur Pathologie des Auges, (Tafeln). Folio, Wien, 1870.

JAEGER, Gustav. The cholera germ: when, where, and why infectious, (translation). 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Problems of nature: researches and discoveries; edited and translated by H. G. Schlichter. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

JAESCHKE, Georg. Fridericus. * De mensium insolitis viis. 4to. Halae Magd., 1702.

JAESCHKE, Gottlob. Nathanaël. * De morbo ructuoso Hippocratis. 4to. Francof., 1734.

JAFFÉ, Max. Zur Therapie der habituellen Skoliose: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 348. 1889.

——— Über den Werth der Laparotomie als Heilmittel gegen Bauchfelltuberkulose: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 211. 1898.

JAFFÉ, Theophil. Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 305. 1888.

JAFFRAY, William. Letter in answer to a reply to an article entitled "The Stirlingshire Rats." 8vo. Glasgow, 1837.

JAGGARD, W. Wright. Disorders of pregnancy—Functional disorders in connection with the menopause: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Diseases of the parenchyma of the uterus—Metritis and endometritis, including leucorrhoea: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Pregnancy: *Hirst's* Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— Joined twins: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

JAGO, William. Text-book of the science and art of bread-making. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

JÄHR, G. H. G. Manual of homoeopathic medicine; translated by P. F. Curie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

JAKOB, Christfried. Atlas of the normal and pathological nervous systems; translated by J. Collins. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Atlas of methods of clinical investigation; edited by A. E. Eshner. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

v. JAKSCH, Rudolf. Studien über den Harnstoffpilz. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Ueber Peptonurie bei acutem Gelenksrheumatismus. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Pneumocystoovarium, ein casuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Peptonurie. ——, 1881.

——— Ueber pathologische Acetonurie. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Zwei Fälle von Meningitis cerebrospinalis. 8vo. Prag, 1889.

——— Clinical diagnosis: the bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical evidence of disease; translated by James Cagney, with an appendix by William Stirling. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der lobären Pneumonie der Kinder: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

——— Die Vergiftungen: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 1. 1894.

———: *Binz* und Jaksch, Der Weingeist als Heilmittel.

JAMES, Alexander. Physiological and clinical studies. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

Tubercular disease from the physiological standpoint—Nutrition and reproduction—Dilatation of the ureters and renal pelves—Hydronephrosis—Physics of the bladder and ureters—Tenacity of tissue—Transudations and exudations—Tendon reflex and clonus, etc.

JAMES, Alexander. Pulmonary phthisis: its etiology, pathology, and treatment. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1888.

——— Royal Infirmary cliniques. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

——— The etiology and treatment of phthisis: a clinical lecture. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— General paralysis as met with in hospital practice. 8vo. ——, 1898.

JAMES, J. Brindley. Rheumatism and its treatment by the use of the percusso-punctator. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

JAMES, John H. Practical observations on the operations for strangulated hernia. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

JAMES, Prosser. A visit to Vichy. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— The therapeutics of the respiratory passages. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Laryngoscopy and rhinoscopy: the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the throat and nose. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Diseases of the nose: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 6. 1896.

JAMESON, Thomas. When symptoms are absent. 8vo. ——, 1897.

JAMIESON, James. Diseases which should be prevented: a lecture. 8vo. Melbourne, 1879.

——— Introductory lecture to the course of obstetrics at the University of Melbourne. 8vo. (Melbourne), 1879.

——— Contributions to the vital statistics of Australia. 12mo. Sydney, 1882.

——— Influence of light on bacteria. 8vo. Melbourne, 1883.

——— Medical education: an introductory lecture. 8vo. Melbourne, 1884.

——— The present state of the puerperal fever question. 8vo. Melbourne, 1884.

——— Sketch of the history of midwifery. 8vo. Melbourne, 1885.

JAMIESON, W. Allan. Diseases of the skin; with plates. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

JANET, Pierre. État mental des hystériques—Les stigmates mentaux. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

——— Névroses et idées fixes. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

Études expérimentales sur les troubles de la volonté, de l'attention, de la mémoire; sur les émotions, les idées obsédantes.

——— ———: *Raymond* (F.).

JAN-K/GUISTEL, Albert. * Recherches sur la valeur séméiologique de l'augmentation de volume du grand trochanter dans les fractures extra-capsulaires du col du fémur. 4to. Paris, 1872.

JANSEN, A. Erfahrungen über Hirnsinusthrombosen nach Mittelohreiterung während des Jahres 1893: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 130. 1895.

JANSSENS, E. See Reports (*Housing* of the Working Classes).

JARJAVAY, J. F. * Des fractures des articulations. 4to. Paris, 1851.

JARROLD, Thomas. * De longitudine brachii. 8vo. Glasguae, 1802.

von JARUNTOWSKY, Arthur. The private sanatoria for consumptives and the treatment adopted within them; translated by E. Clifford Beale. 8vo. Lond., (1897).

JARVIS, William Chapman. Rhinitis hypertrophica and rhinitis atrophica: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

JASTROWITZ, M.: *Leyden* und Jastrowitz, Localisation im Gehirn.

JAUBERT, J. B. Hyères avant l'histoire. 12mo. Hyères, 1878.

——— Gréoulx et ses eaux. 12mo. Hyères, 1878.

JAUMES, A. * De l'influence de la physiologie expérimentale sur la connaissance et le traitement des maladies chirurgicales. 4to. Montpellier, 1840.

JAVAL, E. L'ophtalmométrie clinique: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. (Festgruss.) 1891.

JEAFFERSON, C. S. Notes on nursing in eye diseases. 12mo. Bristol and Lond., 1894.

JEAN, P. Gustave. * Des tumeurs de la région parotidienne. 4to. Paris, 1873.

JEANNE, Achille. De la voûte plantaire et du pied creux congénital par malformations osseuses. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

JEANSELME, E. Sémiologie de l'urine: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1898.

JEE, Sir Bhagvat Sinh. Short history of Aryan medical science; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

JEFFREY, William. Our city and its poor. 12mo. Glasgow, 1883.

JEFFRIES, B. Joy. Report on the progress of ophthalmology, 1872. 8vo. ——, (1873).

JÉGUN, E. L. * De l'ostéite apophysaire pendant la croissance. 4to. Paris, 1878.

JENKIN, Fleeming. Healthy houses; with plates. 8vo. Edin., 1878.

——— House inspection. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— : *Herbert* and Jenkin, The Councillor's Handbook.

JENKINS, Robert C. Harvey, his claims as a discoverer: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

JENKS, Edward W. The relations of goitre to pregnancy and derangements of the generative organs. 8vo. New York, 1881.

——— The practice of gynecology in ancient times. (Gynecol. Trans., vol. 6.) 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Contribution to surgical gynecology. 8vo. Chicago, 1882.

——— Diseases of the vagina and vulva: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Historical sketch of American gynecology: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Fistulae: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1888.

JENNER, Edward. Inquiry into the causes and effects of the variolae vaccinae: *Crookshank.*

——— Further observations on the variolae vaccinae, or cow-pox: *Ibid.*

——— Continuation of facts and observations relative to the variolae vaccinae: *Ibid.*

——— Origin of the vaccine inoculation: *Ibid.*

——— [Catalogue of F. Mockler's collection of Jenner portraits, correspondence, pamphlets, printed works, manuscripts, etc.] 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*; *Bousquet*; *Medicine* (Historical).

JENNER, Sir William. Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria, 1849 to 1879. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Clinical lectures and essays on rickets, tuberculosis, abdominal tumours, and other subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

JENNINGS, Charles Egerton. Cancer and its complications. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

JENNINGS, Charles G. Varicella: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

JENNINGS, J. Ellis. Color-vision and color-blindness. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

JENNINGS, Oscar. On the cure of the morphia habit. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Cycling and health; translated by J. Cross Johnston. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

JEREMIAH, John. On eisteddvodau: their antiquity and history. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

JERVOISE, Sir J. Clarke. Infection; with remarks by Miss Nightingale. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

JESSETT, Frederic Bowreman. On cancer of the mouth, tongue, and alimentary tract. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Surgical diseases and injuries of the stomach and intestines. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Cancer of the mouth, tongue, and oesophagus. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

JESSNER, S. Ein dermatologisches System auf pathologisch-anatomischer (Hebra'schen) Basis: *Unna*, Dermat. Studien, Heft 17. 1893.

JESSOP, Charles Moore. Asiatic cholera; report on an outbreak in 1876 at a camp near Murree in India. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

JESSOP, Walter H. H. Manual of ophthalmic surgery and medicine. 8vo. Lond, 1898.

JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

JEWETT, Charles, and John POLAK. Diseases of the urethra, bladder, and ureters: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynecology, vol. 2. 1895.

JEX-BLAKE, Sophia. The care of infants: manual for mothers and nurses. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Medical women. Second edition. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

1. Medicine as a profession for women. 2. The medical education of women.

JEŽEK, F. Umsturz der Harvey'schen Lehre von Blutkreislaufe und Erklärung der natürlichen Blutbewegung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

JOACHIM, Heinrich. Papyros Ebers. Das älteste Buch über Heilkunde. Aus dem Aegyptischen vollstandig übersetzt. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Die neue preussische Medicinaltaxe historisch entwickelt. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

JOACHIMSTHAL, Georg. Über Wesen und Behandlung der Coxa vara: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 215. 1898.

JOANNES: *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

JOEL, Eugen. Die Neubildungen der Nasenhöhlen und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, I., 12. 1896.

JOHANNESSEN, Axel. Ein Fall von Vergiftung mit Vogelbeeren: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL. Addresses at the opening of the hospital. 8vo. Baltimore, 1889.

——— See also PERIODICALS (*Johns* Hopkins Hospital Reports; *Bulletin* of the Johns Hopkins Hospital).

JOHNSON, Sir George. On the various modes of testing for albumen and sugar in the urine. Two lectures. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Defence of Harvey as the discoverer of the circulation of the blood; in reply to Professor Scalzi. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Medical lectures and essays. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Essay on asphyxia (apnoea). 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— History of the cholera controversy, with directions for the treatment of the disease. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— The pathology of contracted granular kidney. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Remarks on his theory of cholera: *Fergus* (Andrew) in General Catalogue.

JOHNSON, George Lindsay. New method of treating chronic glaucoma, based on recent researches into its pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

JOHNSON, Hosmer A. Neuroses of the larynx: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

JOHNSON, John G. Anaesthetics medico-legally considered. 8vo. New York, 1881.

JOHNSON, Lindley. Construction of children's hospitals, etc.: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

JOHNSON, M. Hawkins. The nature and formation of flint and allied bodies. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

JOHNSON, Raymond: *Erichsen*, Surgery, tenth edition.

JOHNSTON, Charles S. S. Hospitals for infectious diseases, permanent and temporary. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

JOHNSTON, George. Selections from the correspondence of Dr. George Johnston; arranged by Mrs. Barwell-Carter; edited by James Hardy. (With portrait.) 8vo. Edin., 1892.

JOHNSTON, H. H. See REPORTS (*Malaria* at Port Louis).

JOHNSTON, J. I.: *Willard* and Johnston, On Cephalic Tetanus.

JOHNSTON, John M'C. and T. K. MONRO. Case of acromegaly—Autopsy—Round-celled sarcoma of pituitary body. 8vo. ——, 1898.

JOHNSTON, Keith. Africa: *Stanford's* Compendium, [vol. 3].

JOHNSTON, R. M. The health of Hobart. 8vo. Hobart, 1896.

JOHNSTON, W. W. Intestinal indigestion—Constipation—Enteralgia—Acute intestinal catarrh—Chronic intestinal catarrh—Cholera morbus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Diarrhoeal diseases and dysentery: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

JOHNSTON, Wyatt. Notes on household disinfection by formaldehyde. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Experiment with the serum reaction as a test for typhoid infection in water, etc. 12mo. ——, 1897.

——— On the iodine test for semen. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— and G. VILLENEUVE. On the medico-legal application of entomology. 8vo. ——, 1897.

JOHNSTONE, Alexander. See REPORTS (*Fever* Hospital, Glasgow).

JOHNSTONE, J. Carlisle. Case of brain tumour. 8vo. Edin., 1883.

——— Case of exophthalmic goitre with mania. 8vo. Lewes, 1884.

JOLIET, Claude Michel. * Doctrine des anciens sur les plaies de tête, extraite des livres d'Hippocrate. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

JOLLY, F. Ueber Polydactylie mit Missbildung des Armes: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

JOLTRAIN, A.: *Pietra Santa*, Stations d'aux minérales du centre de la France.

JONES, David. Homoeopathy compared with the old school. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

JONES, E. Lloyd. Chlorosis: the special anaemia of young women; its causes, pathology, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

JONES, Francis. The Owens College junior course of practical chemistry. 12mo. Lond., 1873.

JONES, H. Bence. On the composition of the amorphous deposit of urates in healthy urine. 8vo. ——, 1844.

JONES, Henry. Principal Caird: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

JONES, Henry Lewis. The medical application of electricity: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

JONES, H. Macnaughton. Introductory address to the class of physiology and hygiene in the Victoria College, Cork. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— Remarks on typhus, and the administration of alcohol and digitalis in this disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1875.

——— A sphygmographic chart. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Clinical teaching in hospitals. 8vo. Cork, 1877.

——— On the treatment of spinal curvatures by extension and jacket, with remarks on some affections of the hip, knee, and ankle-joints. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Practical manual of diseases of women and uterine therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The health of the senses. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Practitioner's handbook of diseases of the ear and naso-pharynx. (Third edition of the "Aural Surgery.") 8vo. Lond., 1887.

JONES, H. Macnaughton. On the etiology of tinnitus aurium. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— A few remarks on dental reflexes. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Subjective noises in the head and ears. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Asepsis and antisepsis in abdominal surgery and gynaecology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— and W. R. H. STEWART. Practitioner's handbook of diseases of the ear. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

JONES, Herbert. Guide to the examinations in sanitary science, public health, and state medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

JONES, James. On tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

JONES, Joseph. Mollities ossium. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

——— Researches on albinism in the negro race. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

——— Poisonous effects of cyanide of potassium. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Medical and surgical memoirs: containing investigations on the geographical distribution, causes, nature, and treatment of various diseases, 1855-86. 8vo. New Orleans.

Vol. 2, 1887. Origin and effects of endemic, epidemic, infectious, and contagious diseases—Malarial (paroxysmal), intermittent, remittent, pernicious, and haemorrhagic malarial fevers—Comparative pathological anatomy of malarial, typhoid, and yellow fevers—Indigenous remedies of the Southern States—Albinism in the negro race—Oriental leprosy—Elephantiasis Graecorum—Elephant's leg (Elephantiasis Arabum).

JONES, Robert. A protest against the routine excision of joints. 8vo. Liverpool, 1888.

JONES, Thomas. Diseases of the bones, their pathology and treatment; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

JONES, T. Wharton. Catechism of the physiology and philosophy of body, sense, and mind. 12mo. ——, 1858.

——— Report on the state of the blood and the blood-vessels in inflammation; with report on lymphatic hearts, and on the propulsion of lymph from them. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

JONNESCO, T. Hernies internes rétro-péritonéales, ou hernies formées dans les fossettes normales du péritoine. Hernies duodénales — Hernies péricæcales — Hernie intersigmoïde — Hernie à travers l'hiatus de Winslow. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

JORDAN, Furneaux. Shock: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Anatomy and physiology in character: an inquiry into the anatomical conformation and the physiology of some of its varieties; with a chapter on physiology in human affairs. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Character as seen in body and parentage. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

JORDAN, Joseph. Traitement des pseudarthroses par l'autoplastie périostique; avec planches. 4to. Paris, 1860.

JÖRG, Johann Christ. Gottfried. Handbuch zum Erkennen und Heilen der Kinderkrankheiten. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836.

JOSEPH, Emil François. * Des luxations du pied compliquées de plaie des téguments et de fracture de l'astragale. 4to. Paris, 1856.

JUCKUFF, Emil. Versuche zur Auffindung eines Dosirungsgesetzes; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

JUDSON, A. B. Treatment of white-swelling of the knee. 12mo. New York, 1886.

1. The prevention of the short leg of hip disease. 2. The after-treatment of hip disease 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890.

——— The rotary element in lateral curvature of the spine. 12mo. New York, 1890.

——— Orthopaedic surgery as a specialty: an address. 12mo. ——, 1891.

——— Importance of early attention to the disability caused by infantile paralysis. 4to. ——, 1893.

JUDSON, A. B. Contribution to the treatment of white-swelling of the knee. 12mo. Chicago, 1893.

——— Historical notes on the value of traction in the treatment of hip disease. 12mo. ——, 1893.

——— Practical points in the treatment of hip disease. 12mo. New York, 1893.

——— Early symptoms and diagnosis of tubercular diseases. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— A method of preventing shortening after hip disease. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Practical inferences from clinical observations in lateral curvature of the spine. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Mensuration of the deformity of hip disease. 8vo. Chicago, 1896.

JUFFINGER, Georg. Das Sclerom der Schleimhaut der Nase, des Rachens, des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

JULER, Henry E. Handbook of ophthalmic science and practice. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

JULLIEN, Louis. Contribution à l'étude du péritoine, ses nerfs et leur terminaisons. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

——— * De l'amputation du pénis. 4to. Paris, 1873.

——— Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— : *Baccelli*, Sur la perniciosité.

JUNGBLUTH, Hermann. Zur Behandlung der Placenta praevia: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 235. 1883.

JURASZ, A. Das systolische Hirngeräusch der Kinder. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1897.

——— Neubildungen im Larynx: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Fremdkörper des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Verletzungen des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*

——— Die nasalen Reflexneurosen: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

JÜRGENS, R. Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Beckens; (mit Tafel): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

JÜRGENSEN, Theodor. Antiphlogistic methods of treatment. (*Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Therapeutics, vol. 2.) Translated by Matthew Hay. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Acute Exantheme. Einleitung—Masern: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IV., III., 1. 1895.

——— ——— Scharlach—Rötheln—Varicellen: *Ibid.*, Band IV., III., 2. 1896.

JURISCH, Konrad W. Ueber Gefahren für die Arbeiter in chemischen Fabriken, Unfallverhütungsmittel und Arbeitsbedingungen; mit Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1895.

K

KADYI, Heinrich. Ueber die Blutgefässe des menschlichen Rückenmarkes; mit Tafeln. 4to. Lemberg, 1889.

KAFEMANN, R. Die Tuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zu den obern Luftwegen, sowie ihre und des Lupus örtliche Erscheinungen. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 2). 8vo. Halle a S., 1897.

KAHANE, Max. Über das Verhalten des Indicans bei der Tuberculose des Kindesalters: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge, Neue Folge. 1892.

KAHLBAUM, Georg W. A. Theophrastus Paracelsus; ein Vortrag. 8vo. Basel, 1894.

v. KAHLDEN, C. Methods of pathological histology; translated and edited by H. Morley Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

KAHN, Max. Die Gewerbe- und Berufskrankheiten des Ohres: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 2. 1898.

——— Atlas der Histopathologie der Nase: *Seifert*.

KALLAY, A. Ueber Diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

KALLMANN, Martin. Grundzüge der Sicherheitstechnik für elektrische Licht- und Kraft-Anlagen: *Weyl*, Handbuch, Band 4. 1895.

KALTENBACH, R. Zur Antisepsis in der Geburtshilfe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 295. 1887.

KAMM, Max. Giebt es ein Hören ohne Labyrinth? *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 3. 1899.

KAMMERER, Fred. Wounds and wound treatment: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

KANTHACK, A. A. On snake venom in its prophylactic relations with "poisons" of the same and other sorts. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Bd., vol. 25, Suppl., 1895-96).

——— The general pathology of infection: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Diphtheria—Cholera Asiatica: *Ibid.* 1896.

——— and J. H. DRYSDALE. Course of elementary practical bacteriology. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

KAPOSI, Moritz. Pathologie et traitement des maladies de la peau. Traduction, notes, et additions par Ernest Besnier et Adrien Doyon. Seconde édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— ——— Pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin; translation by J. C. Johnston. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 11. 1881-91.

——— Xeroderma pigmentosum: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

KARG, Carl. und Georg SCHMORL. Atlas der pathologischen Gewebelehre in mikrophotographischer Darstellung, mit einem Vorwort von F. V. Birch-Hirschfeld. 4to. Leipzig, 1893.

KARLSIOE, Wilhelm. Facts in regard to the Swedish movement-cure. 4to. ——, 1881.

KARTULIS, S. Dysenterie (Ruhr): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band V., 3. 1896.

KARVONEN, J. J. Ueber den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf die Nieren; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

KASSOWITZ, Max. Die normale Ossification und die Erkrankungen des Knochensystems bei Rachitis und hereditärer Syphilis. 8vo. Wien, 1881-85.

Theil 1. Normale Ossification. 1881. Theil 2, Abth. 1 und 2. Rachitis. 1882-85.

——— Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde aus dem 1. öffentlichen Kinderkrankeninstitute in Wien. 8vo. Wien, 1890-91.

Heft 1. Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Keuchhustens, *Th. v. Genser*. Ueber Hemianopsie im frühesten Kindesalter, *S. Freud*. Ueber Lungenhernie und Lungenabszess im ersten Kindesalter, *C. Hochsinger*. Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Ekzems, *Ed. Schiff*. Ueber einen komplizirten Fall von neuromuskularer Erkrankung, *G. Kobler*. Zur Theorie und Behandlung der Rachitis, *M. Kassowitz*. Die Schicksale der kongenital-syphilitischen Kinder, *C. Hochsinger*.

2. Die Auscultation des kindlichen Herzens, *C. Hochsinger*.

3. Klinische Studie über die halbseitige Cerebrallähmung, *S. Freud* und *O. Rie*.

——— ——— Neue Folge. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1892-98.

1. Vorlesungen über Kinderkrankheiten im Alter der Zahnung, *M. Kassowitz*.

2. Hämatologische Studien, *A. Hock* und *H. Schlesinger*. Über das Verhalten des Indicans bei der Tuberculose des Kindesalters, *M. Kahane*.

KASSOWITZ, Max. Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, etc. Neue Folge.—*Continued.*

3. Zur Kenntniss der cerebralen Diplegien, *S. Freud.*
4. Studien über Kindertetanie, *H. Boral.* Ueber Kinderkrankheiten im Alter der Zahnung, *M. Kassowitz.* Traumatische Schädelfissur—Rachitis tarda—Ein Fall von schnellendem Finger bei einem 17 Monate alten Kinde, *Th. v. Genser.* Ueber Stimmritzenkrampf und Tetanie, *M. Kassowitz.* Casuistische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der cerebralen Kinderlahmungen und der Epilepsie, *L. Rosenberg.*
5. Studien über die hereditäre Syphilis, Thiel 1, *C. Hochsinger.*

——— [Various contributions to children's diseases]. See above ("*Beiträge*").

KAST, Alfred, and Theodor RUMPEL. Illustrations of pathological anatomy; edited by Armand Ruffer. Parts 1-12. Folio, Lond., 1894-95.

KASTNER, Frédéric. Expériences nouvelles sur les flammes chantantes. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

KATZ, L. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1891-92.

KAUFMANN, Constantin. Verletzungen und Krankheiten der männlichen Harnröhre und des Penis: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 50*a*. 1886.

——— Ueber den Nachweis metallischer Fremdkörper mittelst den telephonischen Sonde und der Induktionswage: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Handbuch der Unfallverletzungen. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

KAVANAGH, A. Macmurrough. Biography of: *Steele* (Sarah L.).

KAYSER, Richard. Ueber subjektive Gehörsempfindungen. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

——— Ueber Durchlöcherungen des Trommelfells. (*Ibid.*, Band 3.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

——— Die Krankheiten des lymphatischen Rachenringes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Verwachsungen und Stenosen der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

———: *Gottstein* und Kayser, Die Krankheiten der Rachentonsille.

KEANE, Augustus H. Ethnology. 1. Fundamental ethnical problems. 2. The primary ethnical groups. 8vo. Cambridge, 1896.

——— Ethnology: *Stanford's* Compendium.

KEATING, John M. Parotitis—Pertussis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Practical lessons in nursing: Maternity, infancy, childhood—Hygiene of pregnancy—Nursing and weaning of infants—The care of children in health and disease. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

——— Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children medical and surgical, by American, British, and Canadian authors; edited by John M. Keating. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1889-90.

Vol. 1. Introductory, *A. Jacobi.*

Part 1. Anatomy of children, *G. M'Clellan.* Physiology of infancy, *A. Money.* Diagnosis, *J. Finlayson.* Influence of race and nationality upon disease, *J. W. Byers.* Outlines of practical bacteriology, *E. O. Shakespeare.* Maternal impressions, *W. C. Dabney.* Diseases of the foetus, *B. C. Hirst.* Care of the child at and immediately after birth, *R. A. F. Penrose.* Closure of the ductus arteriosus and of the umbilical and hypogastric arteries, *J. C. Warren.* Injuries of the new-born, *T. Parvin.* Infant feeding—Weaning, *T. M. Rotch.* Wet-nurses, *W. H. Parish.* Diet after weaning, *S. S. Adams.* Nursing of sick children, *C. Wood.* Nursery hygiene, *L. M. Yale.* Dentition, *J. Dorning.* Puberty, *T. M. Madden.*

Part 2. Fever—General considerations and treatment—Simple continued fever—Thermic fever, *W. Pasteur.* Enteric fever, *J. C. Wilson.* Typhus fever, *A. Collie.* Relapsing fever, *R. G. Curtin.* Cerebro-spinal fever, *J. Lewis Smith.* Scarlet fever, *S. C. Busey.* Diphtheria, *J. Lewis Smith.* Measles, *F. E. Waxham.* Rubella, *W. A. Edwards.* Pertussis, *T. M. Dolan.* Variola, *A. D. Blackader.* Vaccination, *W. T. Plant.* Varicella, *C. G. Jennings.* Parotitis, *O. P. Rex.* Erysipelas, *J. O. Hirschfelder.* Rheumatism, *W. B. Cheadle.* Malaria, *F. Forchheimer.* Yellow fever, *J. Guitéras.* Dengue, *R. Matas.* Cholera infectiosa, *E. O. Shakespeare,*

KEATING, John M. Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children, etc.—*Continued.*

Joined twins, *W. W. Jaggard.* Embryology, *H. Jayne.* General therapeutics of children's diseases, *R. Bartholow.*

Vol. 2, Part 1. Disorders of the glands, *J. N. Hyde.* Inflammations, *W. A. Hardaway* and *L. D. Bulkley.* Phlegmon—Ulcers, *H. Tuholske.* Eczema—Purpura, *A. Van Harlingen.* Hypertrophies and atrophies, *J. E. Graham* and *H. W. Stelwagon.* Naevus, *L. S. Pilcher.* Syphilitic skin-affections, *I. E. Atkinson.* Parasitic diseases, *H. W. Stelwagon.*

Part 2. Scrofulosis, *H. Ashby.* Tuberculosis, *A. Jacobi.* Syphilis, *A. Post.* Rachitis—Scurvy, *T. Barlow.* Cretinism, *J. S. Bury.* Urinary diatheses, *J. M. Fotheryill.* Diabetes mellitus, *G. B. Fowler.*

Part 3. Nasal obstruction, *J. N. Mackenzie.* Reflex cough, *A. W. MacCoy.* Epistaxis, *E. C. Morgan.* Foreign bodies in the nose—Tumors of the nose, *D. B. Delavan.* Congenital syphilis of the nose, *F. H. Bosworth.* Acute coryza, *C. Seiler.* Rhinitis hypertrophica, *W. C. Jarvis.* Croupous rhinitis, *F. H. Bosworth.* Rhinitis atrophica, *W. C. Jarvis.* Purulent rhinitis, *F. H. Bosworth.* Diseases and injuries of the pharynx, *E. F. Ingals.* Diseases of the tonsils, *B. Robinson.* Adenoid growths of the vault of the pharynx, *H. Allen.* Laryngeal stenosis, *C. E. Sajous.* Tumors of the larynx, *Sir M. Mackenzie.* Spasmodic laryngitis—Pseudo-membranous laryngitis—Intubation, *W. P. Northrup.* Tracheotomy, *H. R. Wharton.* Atelectasis pulmonum—Croupous pneumonia, *F. Minot.* Bronchitis—Broncho-pneumonia, *F. G. Morrill.* Emphysema—Asthma—Hay fever, *F. C. Shattuck.* Phthisis, *A. Jacobi.* Pleurisy, *E. N. Whittier.* Empyema, *A. T. Cabot.* Diseases of the thyroid and thymus glands, *O. P. Rex.* Affections of the mediastinum, *W. A. Edwards.*

Part 4. Functional disorders of the heart, *J. M. Da Costa.* Congenital affections of the heart, *W. Osler.* Endocarditis, *W. B. Cheadle.* Enlargement of the heart, *J. M. Bruce.* Chronic endocarditis—Valvular disease, *A. E. Sanson.* Myocarditis and cardiac aneurism, *J. M. Bruce.* Diseases of the pericardium, *T. M. Rotch.* Diseases of the blood-vessels, *J. C. Warren.* Haemophilia, *T. D. Dunn.* Diseases of the spleen, *B. A. Watson.* Adenitis, *S. Ashhurst.*

Part 5. Diseases and care of the teeth, *E. T. Darby.* Congenital defects and deformities of the face, lips, mouth, tongue, and jaws, *R. Park.* Diseases of the mouth, *W. H. Allchin.* Hare-lip and cleft palate, *J. F. Thompson.* Injuries and diseases of the jaws, *J. E. Mears.*

Vol. 3, Part 1. Functional disorders of the stomach, *W. Pepper.* Diseases of the stomach, *H. A. Hare.* The diarrhœal diseases—Membranous enteritis, *W. A. Edwards.* Intestinal bacteria, *W. D. Booker.* Constipation, *C. W. Earle.* Tabes mesenterica, *A. Jacobi.* Parasites of the intestinal canal, *W. T. Councilman.* Hernia, *W. J. Taylor.* Intestinal obstruction, *W. W. Keen.* Peritonitis, *H. Ashby.* Perityphlitis—Paratyphlitis—Perityphlitic abscess, *C. Fenger.* Congenital abnormalities of the intestine—Malformations, injuries, and diseases of the rectum, *H. R. Wharton.* Colotomy, *J. H. Packard.* Diseases of the pancreas, *N. Senn.* Functional disorders of the liver, jaundice and diseases of the ducts and of the portal vein, *H. D. Chapin.* Enlargements of the liver, *J. H. Musser.* Contractions of the liver, *M. P. Hatfield.*

Part 2. Anomalies of the kidney, *G. B. Fowler.* Albuminuria, *James Tyson.* Bright's disease, *J. F. Goodhart.* Surgical diseases of the kidney, *H. Morris.* Enuresis—Incontinence of urine, *A. Jacobi.* Vesical, urethral, and preputial calculi, *W. Hunt.* Malformations of the penis, urethra, and bladder, *De Forest Willard.* Diseases of the bladder, *A. Vander Veer.* Diseases of the umbilicus, *W. Lee.* Diseases of the testes and penis, *F. R. Sturgis.* Diseases of the uterus, vagina, and vulva, *J. M. Keating.* Diseases of the ovaries and tubes, *H. A. Kelly.* Abnormalities of female genital organs and mammary glands, *Clara Marshall.* Diseases of the blood, etc., *J. P. C. Griffith.*

Part 3. Minor surgery, and emergencies, *C. W. Dulles.* Plastic surgery, *T. G. Morton.* Wounds, *J. M'Cann.* Anaesthetics and anaesthesia, *O. H. Allis.* Congenital abnormalities of the extremities, *T. R. Neilson.* Congenital dislocations, *S. Ketch.* Club foot—Torticollis, *E. H. Bradford.* Acute inflammation of bone, *William Macewen.* Lateral and functional curvatures of the spine, *V. P. Gibney.* Pott's disease, *A. S. Roberts.* Fractures and dislocations, *J. H. Packard.* Synovitis—Arthromeningitis, *A. J. Steele.* Diseases of the major articulations, *C. T. Poore.* Diseases of the minor articulations, *D. A. K. Steele.* Ankylosis, *R. A. Kinloch.* Deformities of bone—Osteoclasis and osteotomy, *A. G. Gerster.* Mechanical treatment of deformities of infantile paralysis, *E. G. Brackett.* Amputations, *W. B. Hopkins.*

Vol. 4, Part 1. Diseases of the ear, *C. H. Burnett.*

Part 2. Affections of the eyelids, lachrymal apparatus, conjunctiva and cornea, *G. E. de Schweinitz.* Diseases of the eye, *C. S. Turnbull.* Ophthalmoscopy: Local diseases and functional disorders of the choroid, optic nerve, and retina, *C. A. Oliver.*

Part 3. Physical development, *J. M. Keating.* Massage, *W. A. Edwards.* Prophylaxis, *J. W. Byers.* School hygiene, *D. F. Lincoln.* Construction of children's hospitals, *L. Johnson.* Juvenile crime and public methods of prevention and reclamation, *J. P. Keating.* Medico-legal testimony, *J. Walker.*

Part 4. Diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, *A. M. Hamilton.* Hydrocephalus: Dropsy of the brain—Water on the brain, *F. T. Miles.* Cerebral palsies and suppurative meningitis,

KEATING, John M. Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children, etc.—*Continued.*

L. C. Gray. Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis, *W. B. Pritchard.* Tubercular meningitis, *A. Jacobi.* Cerebral hemorrhage, thrombosis, and embolism, *B. Sachs.* Intracranial tumors, *M. A. Starr.* Affections of the nervous system in hereditary syphilis, *A. Post.* Toxic affections from arsenic and lead, *J. J. Putnam.* Myelitis, spinal meningitis, and hemorrhage into the spinal cord or membranes, *M. P. Jacobi.* Poliomyelitis anterior, *W. Sinkler.* Hereditary ataxia and locomotor ataxia, *C. L. Dana.* Structural abnormalities of the brain and cord, *S. J. M'Nutt.* Surgical treatment of abnormalities of the brain and spinal cord, *P. S. Conner.* Operative surgery of the brain and spinal cord, *C. B. Nancrede.* Diseases of the peripheral nervous system, *J. Van Ribber.* Primary muscular atrophies, *J. Stewart.* Headache, *E. C. Seguin.* Chorea, *B. Sachs.* Convulsions, *M. J. Lewis.* Epilepsy, *L. C. Gray.* Tetanus, *F. X. Dercum.* Athetosis—Catalepsy—Thomsen's disease, *G. W. Jacoby.* Exophthalmic goitre, *J. K. Mitchell.* Hysteria, *C. K. Mills.* Disorders of sleep, *C. P. Putnam.* Idiocy and imbecility, *E. N. Brush.* Insanity, *E. C. Spitzka.*

——— Diseases of the uterus, vagina, and vulva: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Physical development: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1890.

——— How to examine for life insurance. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Davis* and Keating, Mother and Child.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annals* of Surgery; *International* Clinics).

——— and Henry C. COE. Clinical gynaecology, medical and surgical, by American teachers; edited by J. M. Keating and H. C. Coe. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

Vol. 1. Introductory, *Wm. Goodell.* Methods of examination, and diagnosis, *W. H. Baker* and *F. H. Davenport.* Gynecological technique, *H. Robb.* Therapeutics, *B. M. Emmet.* Anomalies of development, *B. C. Hirst.* Traumatic lesions of the vulva, vagina, cervix, *Matthew D. Mann.* Inflammation of the genital organs, *Wm. M. Polk.* Genital tuberculosis, *J. W. Williams.* Inflammatory lesions of the pelvic peritoneum and connective tissue, *H. T. Byford.* Displacements of the uterus, *P. F. Munde.*

2. Neoplasms of the vulva, vagina, and uterus, *H. J. Boldt.* Neoplasms of the ovaries, tubes, and broad ligaments, *H. C. Coe.* Ectopic pregnancy, *W. T. Lusk.* Functional diseases, *C. D. Palmer.* Diseases of the urethra, bladder, and ureters, *C. Jewett* and *John Polak.* Diseases of the rectum and anus, *E. E. Montgomery.* Diseases of the breast, *D. P. Allen.* Cutaneous diseases, *L. A. Duhring* and *M. B. Hartzell.*

——— and W. A. EDWARDS. Diseases of the heart and circulation in infancy and adolescence; with photographs. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1889.

——— and Henry HAMILTON. A new pronouncing dictionary of medicine, with the collaboration of J. Chalmers DaCosta and Frederick A. Packard. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

KEATING, J. Percy. Juvenile crime, and public methods of prevention and reclamation: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

KEEGAN, D. F. Litholapaxy in male children and male adults. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

KEELAN, B. C. One year's statistics of lithotomy operations in Hyderabad Civil Hospital, Sind, India. 8vo. Bombay, 1887.

KEEN, William W. Intestinal obstruction in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Surgical diseases of the head: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— The surgical complications and sequels of typhoid fever; with the ocular complications, by George E. de Schweinitz. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— and J. William WHITE. American text-book of surgery (with plates); edited by W. W. Keen and J. W. White. 2 vols. 4to. Philad., 1892.

KEENAN, C. B.: *Martin* and Keenan, On Typhoidal Cholecystitis.

KEETLEY, C. B. Index of surgery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— and R. WHARRY. The student's guide to the medical profession. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

KEHR, Hans. Die Resultate von 360 Gallenstein-Laparotomien: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 225. 1898.

KEHRER, Ferd. Adolph. Beiträge zur klinischen und experimentellen Geburtskunde und Gynäkologie—(*Continuation*). Band 2, Hefte 1-4. 8vo. Griessen, 1879-90.

——— Lehrbuch der operativen Geburtshülfe. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1891.

KEILL, John. Introduction to natural philosophy. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1758.

KEIRLE, Nathaniel Garland. Rabies: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

KEITH, George S. Plea for a simpler life. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Fads of an old physician; sequel to "Plea for a Simpler Life." 8vo. Lond., 1897.

KEITH, James. Heating by artificial means. Fourth edition. 18mo. ——, 1884.

KEITH, Skene. Introduction to the treatment of disease by galvanism. 8vo. Lond., (1889).

——— One hundred cases of ovariotomy. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— and George E. KEITH. Text-book of abdominal surgery. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1894.

KEITH, Thomas. Results of ovariotomy before and after antiseptics. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

——— Contributions to the surgical treatment of tumours of the abdomen. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

Part 1. Hysterectomy for fibrous tumours of the uterus.

——— ——— and Skene KEITH. Contributions to the surgical treatment of tumours of the abdomen. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

Part 2. Electricity in the treatment of uterine tumours.

KELAART, E. F. Description of a new species of Ceylon nudibranchiate mollusca. 8vo. ——, 1857.

KELITZ, M.: *Helferich*, Atlas der Frakturen und Luxationen.

KELLER, C. Die Wanderniere der Frauen. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

KELLGREN, Arvid. The technic of Ling's system of manual treatment. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

——— Zur Technik der swedischen manuellen Behandlung. (Swedische Heilgymnastik.) 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

KELLY, Howard A. Injuries and lacerations of the perineum and pelvic floor: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Diseases of the ovaries and tubes: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Diseases of the broad ligaments, tubes, and ovaries: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Diseases of the female bladder and urethra: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy, ruptured in the early months, by vaginal puncture and drainage. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Operative gynecology; with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

———: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

KELLY, J. E. Notes on dislocations of the thumb. 8vo. Dublin, 1883.

KELLY, James K. Letter to the directors, etc., of the Glasgow Samaritan Hospital for Women. 8vo. ——, 1895.

KELSCH, A. et P. L. KIENER. Traité des maladies des pays chauds; région prétropical. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

KELSEY, Charles B. Diseases of the rectum and anus: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— ———: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Surgery of the rectum and pelvis; with plates. 8vo. New York, 1897.

——— Diseases of the rectum and sigmoid flexure: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

KELTIE, J. Scott. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Year-book*, The Statesman's).

KELVIN, The Baron [Sir William Thomson]. Popular lectures and addresses. (Nature Series.) 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

Vol. 1. Constitution of matter. 1889. Vol. 2. Geology and general physics. 1894. Vol. 3. Navigational affairs. 1891.

——— Mathematical and physical papers. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882-90.

——— Jubilee of Lord Kelvin: Programme by the students' festival committee. 8vo. ——, 1896.

KELVINSIDE. Kelvinside; illustrated by a series of drawings and photographs. Folio, Lond., 1894.

KELYNACK, T. N. Contribution to the pathology of the vermiform appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Renal growths: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

KEMP, W. H. Address to the Hull Literary and Philosophical Society. 8vo. Hull, 1871.

KENNEDY, James. * Dissertatio anatomica, physiologica et pathologica de lingua humana. 8vo. Glasgoviae, 1813.

KENNEDY, Robert. On regeneration of nerves; with plates. 4to. Lond., 1897.

KENWOOD, Henry R. Public health laboratory work, including methods employed in bacteriological research. Contributed by R. Boyce. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

v. KERFF, Otto. Über Scheidenmykosen (Colpitis mycotica acuta): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 137. 1895.

KERR, John. The metric system; its prospects in this country. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

KERR, J. G. Douglas. Popular guide to the use of the Bath waters. 8vo. Bath, 1884.

——— ——— Twelfth edition. 8vo. Bath, (1899).

KERR, John G. Educational experiments. 8vo. ——, 1897.

KERR, Norman. The mortality of intemperance. 12mo. Lond., 1879.

——— Unfermented wine a fact. 12mo. Lond., 1879.

——— Society for the prevention of inebriety: inaugural address. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Inebriety: its etiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Does inebriety conduce to longevity? 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Should hypnotism have a recognized place in ordinary therapeutics? 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Alcoholism and drug habits: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

KERR, William. A new remedy for scarlet fever. 8vo. Edin., 1870.

KESSEL, J. Die Histologie der Ohrmuschel, des äusseren Gehörganges, Trommelfells und Mittelohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

KESTEVEN, W. B. The microscopic anatomy of the brain and spinal cord in a case of imbecility, with Duchenne's paralysis. 8vo. Lewes, 1870.

KETCH, Samuel. Congenital dislocations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

KEW, Harry Wallis. The dispersal of shells; with preface by A. R. Wallace. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 75.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

KEYES, Edward L. Diseases of the male bladder: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Urinary calculus: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vols. 6 and 7. 1886 and 1895.

——— The surgical diseases of the genito-urinary organs, including syphilis. (Revision of Van Buren and Keyes' Text-book upon the same subjects.) 8vo. New York, 1888.

KEYT, Alonzo T. Sphygmography and cardiography, physiological and clinical; edited by A. B. Isham and M. H. Keyt. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1887.

KIDD, Charles. On chloroform in its medico-legal bearings. 8vo. Edin., 1870.

KIDD, Joseph. Heart disease and the Nauheim treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

KIDD, Percy. On the distribution of the "tubercle bacilli" in the lesions of phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Phthisis pulmonalis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

KIENER, P. L.: *Kelsch* et Kiener, Maladies des pays chauds.

KIESSELBACH, W. Die Fremdkörper im Ohre: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

KILGOUR, Henry. Nitrogen shown to be carbonic oxide in an allotropic state. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

KILIAN, Aemilius Paulus H. * De rachitide ejusque vi in pelvis femineae formam; adnotationes ad historiam sectionis Caesareae. 4to. Bonnae, 1855.

KILIAN, Hermann Fr. Beiträge zu einer genaueren Kenntniss der allgemeinen Knochenerweichung der Frauen und ihres Einflusses auf das Becken. (Tafel.) 4to. Bonn, 1829.

KILIANI, Otto G. F. Diseases complicating wounds—Erysipelas—Septicaemia and pyaemia—Hospital gangrene: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

KILLIAN, G. Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase, (etc.): *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

KING, A. F. A. Manual of obstetrics; with illustrations. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

KING, George. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Medical Officers, part 2).

KING, Kelburne. Two cases of excision of the scapula. 8vo. ——, 1873.

KING, R. F. H. Quackery, as it appears in the medical and dental profession. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

KINGDON, J. A. On laryngitis from local causes. 8vo. ——, 1851.

KINGSBURY, George C. The practice of hypnotic suggestion. 8vo. Bristol, 1891.

KINGSLEY, Charles. The two breaths. 12mo. Lond., ——.

KINGZETT, C. T. Nature's hygiene, a systematic manual of natural hygiene, with the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

KINLOCH, R. A. Ankylosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

KIPP, Charles J. Diseases of the iris and ciliary body—Sympathetic affections: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

KIPPENBERG, P.: *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

KIRBY, Edmund A. On the remedial value of phosphorus in the treatment of loss of nerve power. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

KIRBY, J. Practical anatomico-chirurgical studies; notes of his lectures, by J. M'C. 8vo. Dublin, 1828.

KIRCHOFF. Neueren Ansichten über die Grundlagen geistiger Störungen. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

KIRK, John Foster: *Allibone's* Critical Dictionary of English Literature (Supplement).

KIRK, Robert. New theory of chloroform syncope, showing how the anaesthetic ought to be administered. 12mo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— On primary chloroform syncope. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

KIRK, Robert. The secret commonwealth of elves, fawns, and fairies: a study in folklore and psychical research; the text, 1691; the comment by Andrew Lang, 1893. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

KIRKES, William Senhouse. On the rarity of pericardial adhesions in comparison with the frequency of pericarditis. 8vo. Lond., 1849.

KIRKES, William Senhouse. Handbook of physiology. Twelfth edition, by W. Morrant Baker and V. D. Harris. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— Fourteenth edition, by W. D. Halliburton. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

KIRKPATRICK, Robert C. Results of gastro-enterostomy. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Sciatica as a complication of carcinoma. 8vo. ——, 1894.

KIRMISSON, E. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de l'appareil locomoteur (os, articulations, muscles). 8vo. Paris, 1890.

KIRN, Ludwig. Die nervösen und psychischen Störungen der Influenza: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 23.* 1891.

KIRSTEIN, Alfred. Autoscopy of the larynx and the trachea; translation by Max Thorner. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897.

KISCH, E. Heinrich. Uterus und Herz in ihren Wechselbeziehungen (Cardiopathia uterina). 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

KISSEL, A.: *Alexandroff* et Kissel, Description de l'hôpital d'enfants, S-te Olga à Moscou.

KISSEL, Carl. A. Cornelius Celsus; eine historische Monographie. 8vo. Giessen, 1844.
Abth. 1. Leben und Wirken des Celsus im Allgemeinen.

KITASATO, S. und A. NAKAGAWA. Plague: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

KITTO, E. Cornwall as a winter resort. Third edition. 8vo. ——, 1896.

KIWISCH Ritter von Rotterau, F. A. Die Geburtskunde, mit Einschluss der Lehre von den übrigen Fortpflanzungsvorgängen im weiblichen Organismus (mit Atlas). 8vo. Erlangen, 1851.

KLAAS, Wilhelm. Über konjugierte Augenablenkung bei Gehirnerkrankungen. 8vo. Marburg, 1898.

KLEBS, Edwin. Die krankhaften Störungen des Baues und der Zusammensetzung des menschlichen Körpers (Allgemeine pathologische Morphologie); mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1889.

——— The relations of minute organisms to certain specific diseases. 8vo. ——, ——.

——— Beiträge zur Lehre von den thrombischen Processen: *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Die casuale Behandlung der Tuberculose. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1894.

——— and TOMMASI-CRUDELI. On the nature of malaria; translated by E. Drummond. (New *Syd.* Soc., vol. 121—Selected Monographs.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

KLEIN, E. Micro-organisms and disease; an introduction into the study of specific micro-organisms. Third edition, revised. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The bacteria of Asiatic cholera. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Etiology and pathology of grouse disease, fowl enteritis, and some other diseases affecting birds. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— The pathology and etiology of infectious diseases: *Stevenson* and Murphy's Hygiene, vol. 2. 1893.

——— Relation of septic to pathogenic organisms—Bacillus anthracis—Swine plagues—Relation of tubercle bacilli to artificial tuberculosis. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Suppl. to 13th Report Loc. Govt. Bd.). 1884.

——— Relations of Asiatic cholera to cholera nostras. See REPORTS (Loc. Govt. Bd. Rep., Suppl. 25). 1896.

——— Further report on prophylaxis in diphtheria. *Ibid.*

——— Modification of cholera vibrios artificially produced. *Ibid.*, vol. 26. 1897.

——— Microbes associated with scarlatina. *Ibid.*

——— Further observations on the microbes of vaccine and variola. *Ibid.*

KLEIN, E. Bacillus of the bubonic plague. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Bd. Rep. Suppl., vol. 26). 1897.

——— Morphology and biology of bacillus entheritidis sporogenes, etc. *Ibid.*, vol. 27. 1898.

——— Microbes associated with variola and scarlatina. *Ibid.*

——— and J. S. EDKINS. Elements of histology. Revised edition. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

——— and Heneage GIBBES. Etiology of cholera. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Cholera*).

——— and A. C. HOUSTON. Bacteriological evidence of recent sewage pollution of potable water. See REPORTS (Suppl. to 27th Loc. Govt. Bd.). 1897-98.

KLEIN, G.: *Hofmeier*, Die menschlichen Placenta.

KLEINWÄCHTER, Ludwig. Die künstliche Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1890.

KLEMM, Paul. Zur Behandlung der Gelenkbrüche: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 78. 1893.

——— Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Schussverletzungen des Magens und Darmes: *Ibid.*, No. 142. 1896.

——— Über Streptomykose der Knochen—Osteomyelitis streptomycotica: *Ibid.*, No. 234. 1899.

KLEMPERER, F. Herpes, Soor, Pemphigus in Larynx und Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Chronische Rhinitis: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

KLIEN, Rudolf. Die geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der Verengerungen des Beckenausganges, insbesondere des Trichterbeckens: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 169. 1896.

KLINDWORTH, L. Stuttering and how to cure it. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

KLOPSCH, Reinhardus U. * De cranii fissuris et fracturis ante partum. 8vo. Gryphiae, 1847.

KNAPP, H. 1. Purulent otitis media caused by the nasal douche. 2. The influence of spectacles on the optical constants and visual acuteness of the eye. 3. Large cyst of the iris. 4. Extirpation of a cancroid growth of the inner canthus and upper eyelid. 8vo. New York, 1870.

KNAPP, Philip Coombs. The pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of intra-cranial growths. 8vo. Boston, 1891.

——— Feigned diseases of the mind and nervous system: *Hamilton's* Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

KANUER, Oswald. Ueber puerperale Psychosen; mit einem Vorwort von H. Martin. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

KNEIPP, Sebastian. My water-cure; translated by A. de F. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

KNIE, A. Zur Technik der Kolotomie. 8vo. ——, 1885.

KNIES, Max. Relations of diseases of the eye to general diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Die gonorrhoischen Bindehauterkrankungen und deren Behandlung. (*Vossius'* Sammlung, Band I., 5.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

KNIGHT, Frederick I. On the selection of a climate for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. 12mo. Boston, 1888.

KNIGHT, G. D. * Movable kidney and intermitting hydronephrosis. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

KNIGHT, James. Static electricity as a therapeutic agent. 8vo. New York, 1882.

KNIGHT'S Annotated Model Bye-laws of the Local Government Board. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

KNOLL, J. F. Ueber die Beschaffenheit des Harns nach der Splanchnicussection. 4to. ——, 1870.

KNOTT, J. F. Anencephaly. 8vo. Dublin, 1883.

——— Heredity in purpura haemorrhagica. 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

KNOTT, J. F. The fever of over-exertion. 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

——— Note on the "fatigue fever" of M. Peter. 8vo. Dublin, 1889.

KNOX, Frederick John. The anatomist's instructor and museum companion. 12mo. Edin., 1836.

KNOX, Thomas. Glimpses of the social condition of Edinburgh in 1865. 12mo. Glasgow, 1865.

KOBERT, R. Historische Studien aus dem Pharmakologischen Institute der Kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

KOBLANCK, Alfred. Beitrag zur Lehre von der Uterusruptur; mit einer Tafel. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

KOBLER, G. Ueber einem komplizirten Fall von neuromuskulärer Erkrankung: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde. 1890.

KÖBNER, Heinrich. Pemphigus vegetans, with the diagnosis of bullous eruptions of the skin and mucosae from syphilis: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

KOCH, Karl. Die syphilitischen Finger- und Zehenentzündungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 359. 1890.

KOCH, Robert. Die Aetiologie der Tuberculose. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— The investigation of pathogenic organisms: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— The etiology of tuberculosis and cholera: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— On disinfection by steam: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Ueber bakteriologische Forschung; Vortrag. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— On the bacteriological diagnosis of cholera, water-filtration and cholera, and the cholera in Germany in 1892-93; with prefatory note by Dr. W. T. Gairdner. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

——— Reise-Berichte über Rinderpest, Bubonpest, in Indien und Afrika, Tetse- oder Surrakrankheit, Texasfieber, tropische Malaria, Schwarzwasserfieber. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

——— Micro-organisms in cholera. See REPORTS (*Cholera*).

——— und WOLFHÜGEL. Disinfection by hot air: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

KOCH, Wilhelm. Milzbrand und Rauschbrand: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 9. 1886.

——— Die Bluterkrankheit in ihren Varianten: *Ibid.*, Lief. 12. 1889.

KOCHER, Theodor. Die Krankheiten der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 50*b*. 1887.

——— Fest-schrift zum fünfundzwangzigjährigen Doktor- und Dozenten-Jubiläum von Theodor Kocher. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1891.

Ueber den Nachweis metallischer Fremdkörper im menschlichen Körper mittelst den telephonischen Sonde und der Induktionswage, *C. Kaufmann*. Einige seltene Erscheinungsformen der akuten infektiösen Osteomyelitis, *C. Garrè*. Ueber angeborene Halsfisteln und Geschwülste der Kiemenspalten, *W. Sachs*. Ueber Ischias und Ischiasbehandlung, *G. Bueler*. Ein Ausgnss vom pneumatischen Höhlensystem der Nase, *F. Siebenmann*. Aetiologie der Eiterung bei Tuberkulose, *Tavel*. Ueber die Resultate der Behandlung fungöser Handgelenksentzündungen mit Massage im Vergleich mit den Resektionsresultaten, *P. Niehans*. Remarques sur 115 opérations de goitre, *Roux*. Zehn Kropfexstirpationen in der Privatpraxis, *K. Schuler*. Paradoxe Strumametastase, *G. Feurer*. De l'emploi de bougies ou de sondes métalliques de forte calibre dans le traitement des rétrécissements de l'urèthre (etc.), *J. Collon*. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Uebertragbarkeit melanotischer Geschwulste, *O. Lanz*. Versuche über submukose Darmresektion mit nachfolgender circularer Darmnaht, *E. Kummer*. Steilschrift oder Schrägschrift? *F. Schenk*. Ueber die Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes bei der Chloroform- und Aethernarkose, *F. Dumont*.

——— Chirurgische Operationslehre. 8vo. Jena, 1892.

——— ——— Text-book of operative surgery; translated by Harold J. Stiles. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger praktischwichtiger Frakturformen. 8vo. Basel, 1896.

KOCHER, Theodor. Zur Lehre von den Schusswunden durch Kleinkalibergeschosse ; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

——— und E. TAVEL. Vorlesungen über chirurgische Infectionskrankheiten. 8vo. Basel und Leipzig, 1895.

1 Theil.

KOCHS, W. Ein neues Fleischpepton, Nährmittel und Genussmittel für Kranke und Gesunde ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Bonn, 1884.

KOCKS, J. Uber intraperitoneale Stielbehandlung mit versenkten Klemmen und die Klembehandlung im allgemeinen : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 21. 1891.

KOELBING, Alexander L. * De telae cellulosae induratione in recens natis obvia. 4to. Jenae, 1830.

KOELEGES, Henricus A. * De causis increscentis quotidie mortalitatis ex moderna educatione ac nutritione infantum desumptis. 4to. Heidelberg, 1792.

KOELLIKER, Albert. Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen. Sechste Auflage. Bände 1-2. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889-96-.

Band 1. De allgemeine Gewebelehre und die Systeme der Haut, Knochen und Muskeln.
2. Nervensystem des Menschen und der Thiere.

——— Festschrift. Herrn Geheimrat Albert von Koelliker zur Feier seines fünfzigjährigen medicinischen Dokterjubiläums gewidmet von dem Anatomischen Institut der Universität Würzburg ; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1892.

1. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Gefasssystems im Saugetierauge (Taf.), *Oskar Schultze.*
2. Über die Arbeitsleistung der auf die Fussgelenke wirkenden Muskeln, *Rudolf Fick.*
3. Uber die Entwickelung der Membrana vasculosa retinae (Taf.), *Adam Voll.*
4. Beitrage zur feineren Anatomie des Ruckenmarkes der Amphibien (Taf.), *Georgios L. Sclavunos.*
5. Über Kern und Protoplasma (Taf.), *Martin Heidenhain.*

KOELLIKER, Th. Die Verletzungen und chirurgischen Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven : *Billroth* and Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 24*b*. 1890.

——— Über die Fortschritte der operativen Chirurgie des Rückenmarks und der peripherischen Nerven. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

KOESTER, Karl. Die Entwicklung der Carcinome und Sarcome. Erste Abtheilung. 8vo. Würzburg, 1869.

——— Ueber Myocarditis. 4to. Bonn, 1888.

KOHL, F. G. Die Mechanik der Reizkrümmungen ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Marburg, 1894.

KÖHLER, A. Die Behandlung des chronischen Unterschenkelgeschwürr : *Volkmann's* Sammlung Neue Folge, No. 231. 1898.

KÖHLER, H. Ueber die Anwendbarkeit des löslichen Eisenoxydsaccharates als Antidot bei der Arsenvergiftung. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Ein Fall von durch Terpentinöl geheilter Phosphorvergiftung. 8vo. ——, 1870.

KOHLSCHÜTTER, Ernst. Veränderung des allgemeinen Körpergewichts durch Krankheiten : *Volkmann's* Sammlung. No. 303. 1887.

——— : *Weigert* und Kohlschütter, Die Heissluft-Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose.

KOHTS. Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks im Kindesalter : *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

KOLLOCK, Charles W. Injuries and diseases of the eye : *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

KÖNIG, A. Über den Helligkeitswert der Spektralfarben bei verschiedener absoluter Intensität : *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane.

KÖNIG, F. Die Gelenkerkrankung bei Blutern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 36. 1892.

KORACH, S. Der Torfmoos-Verband: *Leisrink.*

v. KORÁNYI, F. Zoonosen. Milzbrand—Rotz—Actinomykosis—Maul- und Klauenseuche: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 5, Theil 5. 1897.

———: *Kuthy*, Ueber Lungenheilanstalten.

KORMANN, E. Influenza: *Gerhardt*, Kinderkrankheiten (Nachtrag I., Bd., VI. 3). 1883.

KÖRNER, Otto. Die Ohrenheilkunde des Hippokrates. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

——— Die otitischen Erkrankungen des Hirns, der Hirnhäute und der Blutleiter. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Frankfurt am Main, 1896.

——— Nervöse Erkrankungen des Rachens: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Die Störungen der Geruchsempfindung, des Gefühls und der Absonderung in der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

KORNFELD, ——. Diderot als Mediciner. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881.

KÖRÖSI, Josef. Kritik der Vaccinations-Statistik und neue Beiträge zur Frage des Impfschutzes. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

KORTE, Joannes Caspar. * De pallore virginum venerem indicante. 4to. Halae Magd., 1759.

KÖRTE, Wilhelm. Albrecht Thaer, sein Leben und Wirken, als Arzt und Landwirth. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839.

KÖRTE, W. Ueber die Chirurgie der Gallenwege und der Leber: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 40. 1892.

——— Die chirurgischen Krankheiten und die Verletzungen des Pankreas: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 45*d*. 1898.

KOSSEL, H. Die Behandlung der Diphtherie mit Behring's Heilserum. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

KOSSMANN, R.: *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

KÖTSCHAU, P. I. Beitrag zur Ichthyoltherapie bei Frauen-Krankheiten. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Zur Ichthyolbehandlung in der Frauenheilkunde: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 35. 1891.

de KOTTOWITZ, Gustave. Nouveau guide pour l'établissement thermal d'Ischl. 12mo. Vienne, 1879.

KRABLER, Paul: *Ziemssen* und Krabler, Ueber die Masern.

KRAFFT, Charles. Ueber die frühzeitige operative Behandlung der durch Perforation des Wurmfortsatzes hervorgerufenen Perityphlitis stercoralis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 331. 1889.

v. KRAFFT-EBING, R. Freiherr. Psychopathia sexualis, mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der conträren Sexualempfindung. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1888.

——— ——— Psycopathia sexualis, with special reference to contrary sexual instinct; translated by C. G. Chaddock. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1892.

——— Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1888.

——— Eine experimentelle Studie auf dem Gebiete des Hypnotismus. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1889.

——— Der klinische Unterricht in der Psychiatrie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1890.

——— Hypnotische Experimente. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1893.

——— Die progressive Allgemeine Paralysie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IX., 2. 1894.

——— Nervosität und neurasthenische Zustände: *Ibid.*, XII., 2. 8vo. Wien, 1895.

——— Der Conträrsexuale vor dem Strafrichter. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig and Wien, 1895.

KRAFT, Max. Gewerbehygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 8. 1894.

KRAMER, W. Die Ohrenheilkunde der letzten 50 Jahre. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1875.

KRASKE, P. Erfahrungen über den Mastdarmkrebs: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 183-84. 1897.

KRATSCHMER, Florian. Die Bekleidung: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Bd. 1, Abth. 1, Lief. 4. 1894.

KRATTER, Julius. Der Tod durch Elektricität; eine forensisch-medicinische Studie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1896.

KRAUS, Fr. Die Ermüdung als ein Mass der Constitution; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1897.

——— Die Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle und der Speiseröhre: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XVI., 1. 1897.

KRAUS, J., *Sen.* Etiology, symptoms and treatment of gall-stones; with operative treatment by H. Morris. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

KRAUSE, Car. Christian: *Celsus*, De medicina.

KRAUSE, Fedor. Ueber maligne Neurome und das Vorkommen von Nervenfasern in denselben: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 293, 294. 1887.

——— Ueber den cystischen Leberechinokokkus und über die von R. v. Volkmann eingeführte Methode der Operation desselben: *Ibid.*, No. 325. 1888.

——— Über die Verwendung grosser ungestielter Hautlappen zu plastischen Zwecken: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 143. 1896.

——— Die Neuralgie des Trigeminus, nebst der Anatomie und Physiologie des Nerven. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

——— Die Tuberculose der Knochen und Gelenke: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 28 (*a*). 1899.

KRAUSE, W. Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, mit einem Synonymenregister auf Grundlage der neuen anatomischen Nomenclatur. Unter Mitwirkung von W. His und W. Waldeyer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899-.

Abth. 1. Ostéologie, Syndesmologie, Myologie.

KREDEL, Ludwig. Die Arthropathien und Spontanfracturen bei Tabes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 309. 1888.

KRESCHMANN. Die Operative Eröffnung der Mittelohrräume: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band II., 1. 1896.

KRETSCHMANN, Friedrich. Nachbehandlung des aufgemeisselten Warzenfortsatses: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 7. 1890.

KRETSCHMAR, Carl: *Bulius* und Kretschmar, Über Angiodystrophia Ovarii.

KRIEG, Rob. Atlas der Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Folio, Stuttgart, 1892.

——— Wahrscheinlichkeitsdiagnosen bei Krankheiten sowol der Nase und der Halses als auch des übrigen Körpers. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band II., 8.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

——— Entzündung der Schleimhaut des Larynx und der Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Chronische Rhinitis: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

KRIEGE, H. Über Ursächen und Bekämpfung der Tuberuklose: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 236. 1899.

KRIEGER, Eduard. Wilhelm Schütz. Eine biographische Skizze. 8vo. Berlin, 1857.

KRIENES, H. Einfluss des Lichtes auf das Auge. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band II., 2, 3.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

v. KRIES, J. Ueber das Verhältniss der maximalen zu der mittleren Geschwindigkeit bei dem Strömen von Flüssigkeiten in Röhren: *Ludwig*, Beitraege zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Studien zur Pulslehre; mit Tafel. 4to. Freiburg, 1892.

v. KRIES, J. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Augenmass: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Pathologie der Sinnesorgane.

KRONECKER, Hugo, und Wm. STIRLING. Ueber die Genesis des Tetanus. 8vo. ——, 1877.

KRONENBERG, E. Acute Entzündung des Rachens, etc.: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Affectionen des Naseneinganges: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— Geschichte der Laryngologie: *Heymann* und Kronenberg.

KRÖNIG, B.: *Menge* und Krönig, Bakteriologie des weiblichen Genitalkanales.

KRONTHAL, Paul. Schnitte durch das erkrankte Rückenmark des Menschen. 4to. Berlin, 1894.

KRUG, F.: *Baldy's* American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

KRÜGER, M. S. Synchronistische Tabellen zur Geschichte der Medicin. 4to. Berlin, 1840.

KRUKENBERG, Hermann. Lehrbuch der mechanischen Heilmethoden. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1896.

KRUMM, Ferdinand. Über Narkosenlähmungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 139. 1895.

KÜCHLER, H. Exstirpation eines Milztumors. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1855.

KUEHLEWEIN, Hugo: *Hippocratis* Opera (Bibliotheca Teubneriana).

KUENEMANN, Fernand. * Quelques considérations sur les polypes muqueux des fosses nasales. 4to. Paris, 1872.

KUH, Sydney. Syphilis of the central nervous system. 8vo. ——, 1897.

KUHN, A. Vergleichende Anatomie des Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— Die Neubildungen des Ohres: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1892.

KÜHN, Carolus Gottlob. Lexicon medicum, propediem proditurum, indicatur, aliisque specimina quaedum exhibentur. (Fasc. 1-6.) 4to. Lipsiae, 1824-28.

——— Additamenta ad elenchum medicorum veterum, a Jo. A. Fabricio in biblioth. Graec., vol. 13, exhibitum. (16 fasc.) 4to. Lipsiae, 1826-29.

——— Additamenta ad indicem medicorum arabicorum a J. A. Fabricio in biblioth. Graec., vol. 13, exhibitum. (Fasc. 1-9.) 4to. Lipsiae, 1830-32.

——— Opuscula academica medica et philologica. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1837-38.

——— De philosophia ante Hippocratem medicinae: *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

KUHN, Jakob. Beiträge zur klinischen Thorakographie; mit Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1899.

KÜHNE, Fritz. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8vo. Marburg, 1899.

KÜHNE, Hermann. Über ein kombiniertes Universalverfahren, Spaltpilze im tierischen Gewebe nachzuweisen. Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Lepra. Beitrag zu den Pilzbefunden bei Mykosis fungoides: *Unna* Derm. Studien, Heft 6. 1887.

KÜHNE, W.: *Cohnheim*, Gesammelte Abhandlungen.

KÜHNHOLTZ, Marcel H. Cours d'histoire de la médecine et de bibliographie médicale. 8vo. Montpellier, 1837.

——— Éloge de Celse. 8vo. Montpellier, 1838.

KUHNT, Hermann. Über die entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Stirnhöhlen und ihre Folgezustände. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

KUITHAN, Walther. Die Entwicklung des Kleinhirns bei Säugetieren. 8vo. München, 1895.

KULENKAMPFF, D. Schiffshygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band VI., 3. 1895.

———: *Esmarch* und Kulenkampff, Die elephantiastichen Formen.

KÜMMELL, Hermann. Ueber hochgelegene Mastdarmstrikturen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 285. 1886.

KÜMMELL, Werner. Die Missbildungen der Extremitäten durch Defekt, Verwachsung und Ueberzahl; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

——— : *Mikulicz* und Kümmel, Die Krankheiten des Mundes.

KUMMER, Ernst. Versuche über submuköse Darmresektion mit nachfolgender circulärer Darmnaht: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

KUNKEL, A. J. Die Verkehrsmittel: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene, Theil 2, Abth. 2 1882.

KUSNEZOW, A. Ch. und F. L. HERRMANN. Influenza. Eine geschichtliche und klinische Studie. Nach dem Russischen bearbeitet von Jos. V. Drozda. 8vo. Wien, 1890.

KÜSTER, Ernst. Ueber Harnblasengeschwülste und deren Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 267-68.

——— Ueber die Grundsätze der Behandlung von Eiterungen in starrwandigen Höhlen mit besonderer Berücksichitung des Empyems der Pleura. 8vo. Leipzig und Berlin, 1889.

——— Über das Wesen und die Erfolge der modernen Wundbehandlungsmethoden, gemessen an den Ergebnissen der Laparotomie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 27. 1891.

——— Die chirurgischen Krankheiten der Nieren: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Band 52*b*, Hälfte 1. 1896.

KÜSTNER, Otto. Die Behandlung komplicirten Retroflexionen und Prolapse besonders durch ventrale Operationen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 9. 1890.

——— Über Episioplastik: *Ibid.*, No. 42. 1892.

——— Über Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Myomotomie: *Ibid.*, No. 164. 1896.

——— Die operative Behandlung der Retroversio-flexio uteri: *Ibid.*, No. 171. 1896.

——— Lage- und Bewegungs-Anomalien des Uterus und seiner Nachbarorgane: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 1. 1897.

——— Über die Freund'sche Operation bei Gebärmutterkrebs: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 204. 1898.

——— Über Extrauterinschwangerschaft: *Ibid.*, Nos. 244, 245. 1899.

——— Gynäkologie. (*Neisser*, Stereoskopischer Atlas, Lief. 29.) 4to. Leipzig, 1899.

KUTHY, Desider. Ueber Lungenheilanstalten. Aus dem Werke Die Therapie der Lungentuberculose in Sanatorien bevorwortet von Fr. Korányc und E. P. Léon-Petit. 8vo. Wien, etc., 1898.

KUTSCHINSKI, L. [Dictionary of medical terms in the Latin, French, German, and Russian languages.] 4to. St. Petersburg, 1893.

Vol. 1. A-K.

KYLE, D. Braden. Diseases of the uvula, the pharynx, and the larynx: *Hare*, System of Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

KYNSEY, W. R. Anaemia, or beri-beri of Ceylon. See REPORTS (*Beri-beri*).

L

L. (J.). Remarks on the repression of crime. 8vo. Bolton, 1874.

LABADIE-LAGRAVE, F. Urologie clinique et maladies des reins. (*Sée*, Médecine Clinique, tome 4.) 8vo. Paris, 1888.

——— Traité des maladies du foie. (*Ibid.*, tome 6.) 8vo. Paris, 1892.

LABARRAQUE, Édouard Fréd. Antoine. * Étude sur l'hypertrophie générale de la gland mammaire chez la femme. 4to. Paris, 1875.

de LABASTIDA, Aristides. * Quelques considérations sur le traitement des luxations anciennes d'origine traumatique. 4to. Paris, 1866.

LABBÉ, Léon. * De la coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1863.

——— et Charles REMY. Traité des fibromes de la paroi abdominale. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

LABORATORIES. *Edinburgh.* Reports from the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; edited by (Sir) J. B. Tuke and G. Sims Woodhead. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1889-.

——— *Leipzig*: *Ludwig*, Arbeiten, etc. 1869.

——— *Liège.* Thérapeutique expérimentale. Travaux du laboratoire de l'Université de Liège. Tome 1. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— *Manchester.* Studies from the physiological laboratory of Owen's College, Manchester; edited by William Stirling. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Manchester, 1891-.

——— *Paris.* Travaux du laboratoire de psychologie à la clinique de la Salpêtrière. 8vo. Paris, 1898-.

1. Névroses et idées fixes, *P. Janet.* 2. *Ibid.*, *F. Raymond* et *P. Janet.*

——— *Tübingen.* Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der pathologischen Anatomie und Bacteriologie aus dem Pathologisch-Anatomischen Institut zu Tübingen; herausgegeben von P. Baumgarten. 8vo. Braunschweig. 1891-.

———: *Laborde*; *Ranvier.*

LABORDE. J. V. Les travaux du laboratoire de physiologie de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Tome 1. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— Le traitement physiologique de la mort. Les tractions rhythmées de la langue. 12mo. Paris, 1894.

——— Léon Gambetta; biographie psychologique; avec gravures. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

LABOULBÈNE, J. J. A. Vers intestinaux: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1897.

LABURTHE, Joseph. * Des varices artérielles et des tumeurs cirsoïdes; de leur traitement, spécialement par les injections de perchlorure de fer. 4to. Paris, 1867.

LABUS, Charles. Quelques observations sur la modification apportée par Dr. Garel à son laryngo-phantome. 8vo. Milan, 1884.

——— Papillom am 5. Luftröhrenknorpel auf laryngoscopischem Wege entfernt. 8vo. ——, 1886.

de LA CALLE, Louis. * De l'ophthalmoscope. 4to. Paris, 1856.

LACAUCHIE, Adolphe Euclide. * Appréciation des méthodes de traitement dans les rétentions d'urine. 4to. Strasbourg, 1834.

——— * Des secours que la chirurgie emprunte aux sciences accessoires. 4to. Strasbourg, 1836.

——— * Diagnostic des calculs vésicaux. 4to. Strasbourg, 1839.

——— Esquisse d'une histoire des amputations et particulièrement de la méthode de Celse. 8vo. ——, 1850.

LACOMBE, Lucien. Étude sur accidents hépatiques de la syphilis chez l'adulte. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

LACROIX, Charles Jean. * Considérations sur la flexion permanente des doigts et des moyens d'y remédier. 4to. Paris, 1868.

LACROIX, Édouard. Lois générales des déplacements des os dans les fractures. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

——— De l'ankylose. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

LACUNA, Andrea. Victus ratio scholasticis pauperibus paratu facilis et salubris. [Access. Plutarchi Chaeronei, De tuenda bona valetudine praecepta.] 12mo. Coloniae, 1550.

LADD, George T. Elements of physiological psychology; a treatise of the activities and nature of the mind from a physical and experimental point of view. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

de LA DURE, Henri. Des fractures des membres du fœtus pendant l'accouchement. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

LAENNEC, R. T. H. Traité de l'auscultation médiate et des maladies des poumons et du cœur. Quatrième édition, augmentée par M. Andral. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837.

——— Memoirs of: *Chauffard*; *Tarnier* (in *Medicine*, Historical).

LAFAR, Franz. Technical mycology; the utilization of micro-organisms in the arts and manufactures. Translated by Charles T. C. Salter. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

Vol. 1. Schizomycetic fermentation.

LAFAURIE, E. * Études sur les luxations anciennes. 4to. Paris, 1869.

LAFFAN, Thomas. The medical profession in the three kingdoms in 1887. (Carmichael Prize Essay.) 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

LAFFECTEUR, Boyveau. Observations sur l'histoire et les effets du rob anti-syphilitique. 8vo. Paris, (1804).

LAFITTE, Paul. * Des kystes des parties molles de la jambe. 4to. Paris, 1872.

LAFLEUR, Henry A. Amoebic dysentery: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

LAGNEAU, Gustave S. Tumeurs syphilitiques de la langue. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——— Des mésures propres à rendre moins faible l'accroissement de la population de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

LAGOUTTE, M. Des résultats éloignés de la cystotomie suspubienne. (Opération de Poncet.) 8vo. Paris, 1894.

LAGRANGE, A. * Contribution à l'étude de la sclérodermie avec arthropathies et atrophie osseuse. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

LAGRANGE, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 67.) 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— La médication par l'exercise. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

LAHS. Die Verstaatlichung der Medicinalwesens in Preussen. 8vo. Marburg, 1896.

LAING, John: *Halkett* and Laing's Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature.

LAING, Samuel. Human origins. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

LAISNÉ, Alfred Louis. * De quelques maladies simulant les épanchements pleuraux. 4to. Paris, 1868.

LAISNEY, Édouard. * Considérations sur les tumeurs érectiles et sur leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1865.

LAKER, Carl. Die Anwendung der Massage bei den Erkrankungen der Athmungsorgane (Nasen- Rachen- Kehlkopf- und Brustkrankheiten). 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

LALESQUE, F. Cure marine de la phtisie pulmonaire. (Planches, etc.) 8vo. Paris, 1897.

LALLEMAND, François. Clinique médico-chirurgicale; publié par H. Kaula. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Tome 1. Affections vénériennes—Rétrécissement de l'urèthre—Affections de la prostate.

LALLOUR, E. M. Y. M. * De la pourriture d'hôpital en général. 4to. Paris, 1856.

LAMBOTIN, Numa. * Des accidents consécutifs à l'emploi prématuré des appareils inamovibles dans les fractures des membres. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

LAMBRY, Paulin. * Du traitement chirurgical des tumeurs ganglionnaires du cou. 4to. Paris, 1872.

LA' MERT, Samuel. Der persönliche Schutz. Medicinische Abhandlung über die Krankheiten der Geschlechtstheile. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1849.

LAMOND, Robert Peel. The Scottish Poor Laws: their history, policy, and operation. Second edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

LAMOUBOUX, Alfred. * Essai critique sur le merveilleux en médecine. 4to. Paris, 1865.

LAMPUGNANI, Carlo: *Macewen*, Osteotomia.

LAMY, H. Syphilis des centres nerveux: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1894.

——— Paralysie agitante: *Ibid.* 1894.

LANARK. Extracts from the records of the Royal Burgh of Lanark, with charters and documents relating to the Burgh, 1150-1722. 4to. Glasgow, 1893.

LANCEREAUX, E. Traité d'anatomie pathologique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1875-89.

(*Continuation*).—Tome III., 1. ANATOMIE PATHOLOGIQUE SPÉCIALE. Anatomie pathologique des systèmes: Système locomoteur—Anatomie pathologique des appareils: Appareil d'innervation.
2. Système locomoteur—Appareils de l'innervation et des sensations spéciales.

——— Leçons de clinique médicale faites à l'Hôpital de la Pitié et à l'Hôtel-Dieu. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Filariose: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

——— Alcoolisme: *Ibid.* 1897.

LANDAU, Leopold. Moveable kidney in women. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 110.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Die Wanderleber und der Hängebauch der Frauen. 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

——— Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Gebärmutterkrebses: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 338. 1889.

——— und Theodor LANDAU. Die vaginale Radicaloperation. Technik und Geschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— ——— History and technique of the vaginal radical operation; translation by B. L. Eastman and A. E. Giles. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

LANDAU, Richard. Geschichte der Jüdischen Ärzte. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

LANDAU, Theodor. Zur Behandlung der durch Myome komplicirten Schwangerschaft und Geburt: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 26. 1891.

——— The vaginal radical operation: *Landau* (L.)

LANDERER, Albert. Zur Lehre von der Entzündung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 259. 1885.

——— Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 19. 1891.

de LANDETA, Adolfo. * Considérations sur le siège des rétrécissements de l'urèthre et sur le spasme qui les accompagne. 4to. Paris, 1867.

LANDOIS, L. Graphische Untersuchungen über den Herzschlag im normalen und krankhaften Zustande. 8vo. Berlin, 1876.

——— Text-book of human physiology, including histology and microscopical anatomy, with special reference to practical medicine; translated, with additions, by William Stirling. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third edition. 1 vol. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

LANDOLT, E. The refraction and accommodation of the eye and their anomalies; translated by C. M. Culver. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

LANDOUZY, L. Pneumococcie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Les serumthérapies. 4to. Paris, 1898.

LANDREAU, J. Essai sur les syphilomes mammaires. 4to. Paris, 1874.

LANE, Edward W. * Notes on medical subjects, comprising remarks on British hospitals. 8vo. Edin., 1853.

LANE, G. F. On the admission of air into the veins. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

LANE, Hugh. Differentiation in rheumatic diseases (so-called). 12mo. Lond., 1890.

LANE, Hugh, and Charles T. GRIFFITHS. The rheumatic diseases (so-called), with original suggestions for more clearly defining them. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

LANE, W. Arbuthnot. The anatomy and physiology of the shoemaker. (Journ. of Anat. and Phys.) 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Injuries and diseases of the muscles and tendons: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

———: *Currington's* Dissections, second edition.

LANELONGUE, J. B. Pierre Martial. * Essai sur les tumeurs fibro-plastiques. 4to. Paris, 1862.

de LANESSAN, J. L. *Tillier*, L'instinct sexuel (préface).

LANG, Andrew: *Kirk's* Secret Commonwealth (commentary).

LANG, Arnold. Text-book of comparative anatomy; with preface by E. Haeckel. Translated by Henry M. Bernard and Matilda Bernard. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891-96.

LANG, Hugo: *Treves* and Lang, German-English Dictionary.

LANG, John Marshall. Glasgow and the Barony thereof. 4to. Glasgow, 1895.

LANG, T. Die Syphilis des Herzens. 8vo. Wien, 1889.

LANG, William. The methodical examination of the eye. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 1.

LANGE, C. See TRANSACTIONS (*Congress*, Eighth International Medical).

von LANGE, Emil. Die normale Körpergrösse des Menschen von der Geburt bis zum 25. Lebensjahre. 8vo. München, 1896.

LANGE, Justus Henricus. * De morbis medicorum. 4to. Rintelii, 1732.

LANGE, M. Ueber die Diagnose und Therapie des Carcinoma Uteri. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 6.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

LANGE, O. Ueber Glaucom in seinen Beziehungen zu den Allgemeinerkrankungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 5.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

LANGE, Victor. Kurzer Ueberblick über die im Gefolge der akuten eiterigen Mittelohrentzündung auftretenden häufigsten Affektionen des Warzenfortsatzes: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band I., 11. 1896.

——— Erkrankungen der Nasenscheidewand: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

v. LANGENBECK, Bernhard R. C. Bone-formation after resection of the lower jaw. 8vo. New York, 1878.

——— Vorlesungen über Akiurgie; mit Benutzung hinterlassener Manuscripte; herausgegeben von Th. Gluck; mit dem Portrait B. v. Langenbeck's. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

LANGENBUCH, Carl. Die sectio alta subpubica. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

——— Chirurgie der Leber und Gallenblase: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 45*c*. 1894-97.

LANGENDORFF, O. Physiologische Graphik. Ein Leitfaden der in der Physiologie gebräuchlichen Registrirmethoden. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

LANGERHANS, R. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Fettgewebsnekrose: *Virchow*, Festschrift, 1891.

LANGGUTH, Georgius Augustus. De paradoxo Hippocratico. 4to. Wittembergae, 1754.

LANGLEY, J. N. The salivary glands: *Schäfer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

LANGRISH, Browne. Plain directions in regard to the small-pox. 4to. Lond., 1758.

LANGSDORFF, Carolus Georgius. * De sympodia. Diss. sistens descriptionem anatomicam infantis parte inferiore monstrosi; acced. tabulae. Folio, Heidelb., 1846.

LANGWIESER, Karl. Der Bewusstseinsmechanismus im Gehirne des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

LANKESTER, Edwin. Can infanticide be diminished by legislative enactment? 8vo. ——, 1870.

LANKESTER, E. Ray. The advancement of science; occasional essays and addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

Degeneration—Biology and the State—Pasteur and hydrophobia—Examinations—Scientific results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883—Centenarianism—Parthenogenesis—Heredity—History of zoology.

LANNELONGUE, Odilon. * Circulation veineuse des parois auriculaires du cœur. 4to. Paris, 1867.

——— Méthode de transformation prompte des produits tuberculeux des articulations et de certaines partes du corps humain. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

LANNOIS, E. Maladies de la rate: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1898.

LANZ, Otto. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Uebertragbarkeit melanotischer Geschwülste: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Zu der Schildrüsfrage: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 98. 1894.

LANZONI, Joseph. Animadversiones variae, ad medicinam, anatomiam et chirurgiam maxime faeientes. 12mo. Ferrariae, 1688.

——— Opera omnia; accedit vita auctoris Hieronymo Baruffaldo (with portrait). 3 vols. 4to. Lausannae, 1738.

LAQUER, Leopold. Über die allgemeine schwere Myasthenie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 205. 1898.

LARCENA, Lucien. Des Tachycardies; étude clinique et physiologique. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

LARGUIER des BANCELS, Jacques. * Essai sur le diagnostic et le traitement chirurgical des étranglements internes. 4to. Paris, 1870.

LARMANDE, Simon François. * Considérations sur la rupture de l'urèthre dans la contusion du périnée. 4to. Paris, 1867.

LARREY, Dominique Jean, le Baron. Sur les plaies pénétrantes de la poitrine. 4to. ——, (1820).

——— Surgical essays; translated by John Revere. 8vo. Baltimore, 1823.

——— Observations sur l'opération de la taille. 4to. ——, (1832?).

LARREY, F. Hippolyte, le Baron. Histoire chirurgicale du siège de la citadelle d'Anvers. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

——— Rapport sur l'état sanitaire du camp de Châlons. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— Des amputations consécutives à l'ostéomyélite. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

LARRIEU, Félix. Histoire de la médecine. Gui Patin, sa vie, son œuvre, sa thérapeutique (1601-1672). 4to. Paris, 1889.

LARYNX. Intubation of larynx; papers read before the New York Academy of Medicine. 12mo. New York, 1887.

LASALLE, A. * Recherches sur la paralysie hystérique. 4to. Paris, 1868.

LASBATS, Jean Eugène. * Diagnostic différentiel des vertiges. 4to. Paris, 1875.

LA SCALA, Dominicus: *Scala.*

LASÈGUE, Ch. Études médicales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

Tome I. Études Biographiques. École psychique allemande: Stahl, Langermann et Ideler—Richard Bright, sa vie et ses œuvres—Graves et Bretonneau—L'école de Halle: Fred Hoffmann et Stahl—Éloge de Trousseau—Louis et l'école médicale d'observation—Duchenne de Boulogne—Le Braidisme.

Études de Pathologie Générale. Thrombose et embolie—L'école physiologique allemande—Théorie cellulaire—Logique scientifique et de ses applications médicales—Séméiotique de la langue—Rationalisme en thérapeutique—Vitalisme—Ferments et fermentations morbides—Appétits, l'appétit digestif, et l'appétit de la soif—La soif de l'alcool—Sommeil—Enseignement médical—L'instruction préparatoire des étudiants en médecine—La thérapeutique jugée par les chiffres.

LASÈGUE, Ch. Études médicales.—*Continued.*

ÉTUDES PSYCHOLOGIQUES. Délire de persécutions—Les cérébraux—Thérapeutique mentale—Responsabilité légale des aliénés—Délires des accès—Vol aux étalages—Exhibitionnistes—Mélancolie perplexe—Folie à deux—Vertige mental—Vertiges—Mal de tête—Spermatorrhée—Paralysie générale—Épilepsie par malformation du crâne—Pathogénie de l'épilepsie—Catalepsies—Hystéro-épilepsie.

2. ÉTUDES CLINIQUES. Toux hystérique—Anesthésie et ataxie hystériques—Anorexie hystérique—Hystérie périphérique—Chorée—Alcoolisme chronique, aigu et subaigu—Délire alcoolique—Dipsomanie et alcoolisme—Hémiplégies—Atrophie partielle—Sciatique—Migraine—Onanisme—Maladies de l'estomac—Constipation—Maladies du gros intestin—Péritonite chronique—La pituite—Coliques hépatiques—Bronchites—Angine tuberculeuse diphthéroïde—Gangrènes curables du poumon—Pleurésies—Intermittences cardiaques—Maladies du cœur—Diabète—Rhumatisme—Choléra—Typhus et fièvre typhoïde—Ergotisme convulsif épidémique—Épidémie du scorbut, 1870-71—Maladie de Werlhof—Accidents cérébraux dans le cours de la maladie de Bright—Maladie d'Addison—Syphilis constitutionnelle chez les enfants—Rachitisme—Pneumonies des nouveau-nés—Crâniomalacie—Crétinisme—Tænia—Hydatides—Trichines—Gymnastique médicale—Brome—Hydrothérapie—Traitement des maladies aiguës par l'eau froide—Bains chauds—Chloroforme.

——— L'école de Halle: Fred. Hoffmann et M. Stahl: *Medicine* (Historical).

LASSAR, D. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Monatshefte* für praktische Dermatologie).

LASSAR, Oscar. Zur Therapie der Hautkrebse. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Das medicinische Studium der Frau. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

LASSAR-COHN. Die Säuren der Rindergalle und der Menschengalle. 8vo. Hamburg, etc., 1898.

——— Praxis der Harnanalyse. 8vo. Hamburg, 1897.

——— ——— Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Hamburg, etc., 1898.

LATHAM, P. W. On the formation of uric acid in animals: its relation to gout and gravel. 12mo. Cambridge, 1884.

——— The Croonian lectures on some points in the pathology of rheumatism, gout, and diabetes. 12mo. Cambridge, 1887.

LATHAM, R. G. Introductory lecture delivered at the Middlesex Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

LAUB, Hieronymus. * De respiratione foetus in utero. 4to. Helmestadi, 1702.

LAUDENHEIMER, Rudolf. Die Schwefelkohlenstoff-Vergiftung der Gummi-Arbeiter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

LAUENSTEIN, Carl. Zur Chirurgie der Nieren. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

——— Zur Behandlung der nach karpaler Vorderarmfractur zurückbleibenden Störung der Pro- und Supinationsbewegung. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Zur Kolotomie. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Zur Behandlung der Frakturen in das Ellbogengelenk. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Ein neuer Vorschlag, auf operativem Wege die Brauchbarkeit der daumenlosen Hand zu verbessern. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Verwachsungen und Netzstränge im Leibe als Ursache andauernder, schwerer Koliken. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Zu Chirurgie der Gallenwege. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Die Torsion des Hodens: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 92. 1894.

——— 1. Zur Osteotomia subtrochanterica. 2. Gynäkologische Mittheilungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

——— Ein Fall von Sanduhrmagen, operativ nach Wölfler. 1896.

LAUGIER, S. * Des varices, de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1842.

LAUNAY, Clément. * Des tumeurs adénoïdes ou hypertrophies partielles de la mamelle. 4to. Paris, 1863.

LAUPTS, D. Perversion et perversité sexuelles; préface par E. Zola. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

LAURENT, Armand. Du chauffage des voitures. 8vo. Rouen, 1882.

——— Des manifestations influenziques et grippales en 1891. 8vo. Rouen, 1891.

——— De certaines pratiques qui portent atteinte à la santé des enfants du premier âge. Des immersions dans les sources d'eau froide. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

LAURENT, Émile. Le nicotinisme; étude de psychologie pathologique. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— Les bisexués, gynécomastes et hermaphrodites. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

LAUTH, Thomas. Histoire de l'anatomie. Tome 1. 4to. Strasbourg, 1815.

LAVATER, Jean Gaspard. Essai sur la physionomie. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1781-83.

de LA VAUGUION. Traité complet des operations de chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1696.

LAVERAN, A. Du paludisme et de son hématozoaire; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— ——— Paludism; translated by J. W. Martin. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 146.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Traité du paludisme. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

——— Des maladies épidémiques: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 2. 1896.

——— Paludisme: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1898.

LAVERNHE, Pierre-Joseph. * Contribution à l'étude de l'atrophie linéaire de la peau. 4to. Paris, 1886.

LAVERSTOCK HOUSE ASYLUM. Our holiday at Laverstock House Asylum: how we visited Stonehenge. 8vo. Lond., 1860. [Anon.]

LAVISTA, R. Nécessité et urgence de l'intervention opératoire dans les cas de lésions cérébrales. 8vo. ——, 1897.

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent. [Memoir of]: *Grimaux.*

LAW, James. Rabies and hydrophobia—Glanders and farcy—Anthrax: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

LAWES, J. B. and J. H. GILBERT. The formation of fat in the animal body. 8vo. Cambridge, 1897.

LAWRANCE, Richard Moore. On localized galvanism applied to the treatment of paralysis and muscular contractions. 12mo. Lond., 1858.

LAWRENCE, H. Newman: *Harries* and Lawrence, Manual of Electro-Therapeutics.

LAWRENCE, Sir William. [Memoir of]: *Bettany.*

LAWS, J. P. On the bacillus anthracis, etc. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Local Govt. Board, vol. 14). 1885.

LAWSON, Robert. Remarks on the aspect of cholera in Europe, etc. 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— The Milroy lectures. On epidemic influences—On the epidemiological aspects of yellow fever—On the epidemiological aspects of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

LAWSON, T. A.: *Mendeléeff*, Principles of Chemistry (edited).

[LAYCOCK, Thomas]. Religio medicorum: a critical review of various works on medical ethics. 8vo. York, 1855.

——— Suggestions for rendering medico-legal science available to the better administration of justice. 8vo. Lewes, 1868.

——— Inquiry into the influence of libidinous excess on the causation of locomotor ataxy or tabes dorsalis. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.

LAYET, A. Traité pratique de la vaccination animale (planches); avec une lettre-préface de Brouardel. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

LAZARUS, A.: *Ehrlich* und Lazarus, Die Anämie.

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney. The pathology of the oedema which accompanies passive congestion. (Phil. Trans.) 4to. Lond., 1894.

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney. Manual of general pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LEA, A. Sheridan. The chemical basis of the animal body. (Appendix to Foster's Physiology, fifth edition.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

LEA BROTHERS & CO. One hundred years of publishing. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

LEAF, Cecil H. The surgical anatomy of the lymphatic glands. 8vo. Westminster, 1898.

LEAKE, John. Introduction to the theory and practice of midwifery. 8vo. Lond., 1787.

LEAMING, Edward: *Wilson* and Leaming, Atlas of the Fertilization, etc., of the Ovum.

LEARED, Arthur. On the successful treatment of flatulence by charcoal. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

LE BAIL, Alfred. * Valeur séméiologique de l'otorrhagie traumatique. 4to. Paris, 1873.

LEBARD, A. * De la pseudo-paralysie ou torpeur musculaire douloureuse des jeunes enfants. 4to. Paris, 1877.

LE BAS, Jean. Précis de doctrine sur l'art d'accoucher. 12mo. Paris, 1780.

LEBER, Theodor. Die Entstehung der Entzündung und die Wirkung der entzündungerregenden Schädlichkeiten. 4to. Leipzig, 1891.

LEBERT, Hermann. Conrad Gesner als Arzt. 8vo. ——, 1854.

——— Klinik des acuten Gelenkrheumatismus. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860.

——— Ueber das Aneurysma der Bauch-Aorta und ihrer Zweige. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.

——— Biographische Notizen und Uebersicht der von mir bekannt gemachten wissenschaftlichen Werke und kleineren Arbeiten. 12mo. Breslau, 1869.

LEBLANC, Étienne. * Essai sur les kystes du cordon. 4to. Paris, 1873.

LE BLANC, Louis. Précis d'opérations de chirurgie (avec portrait). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1775.

LE BLANC, Max. The elements of electro-chemistry; translated by W. R. Whitney. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

LE BON, Gustave. The crowd: a study of the popular mind. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

LE BON, Joannes. Therapia puerperarum: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

LE BRETON, Charles. * Essai sur la sclérodermie. 4to. Paris, 1866.

LE BRETON, Clément Alex. Joseph. * Études sur les variétés des tumeurs du cou chez les enfants nouveau-nés. 4to. Paris, 1883.

LEBRETON, M[aurice]. Sémiologie des voies respiratoires: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 4. 1897.

LE CLERC, Daniel. The compleat surgeon. Sixth edition, with the method of midwifery and introduction to botany. 8vo. Lond., 1727.

LE CLERC, Joannes. * De melancholia. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1633.

LE CLERC, Joseph. * L'angine de poitrine hystérique. 4to. Paris, 1887.

LECONTE, Henri. * Traitement des hémorrhagies artérielles de la paume de la main. 4to. Paris, 1872.

LECORCHÉ, E. Traité théorique et pratique de la goutte; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

——— Du diabète sucré chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— et Ch. TALAMON. Traité de l'albuminurie et du mal de Bright. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

LEDDERHOSE, G. Die chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Bauchdecken und die chirurgischen Krankheiten der Milz: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 45*b*. 1890.

——— Über Folgen und Behandlung von Fingerverletzungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 121. 1895.

LE DENTU, A. Affections chirurgicales des reins, des uretères et des capsules surrénales. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

LE DIBERDER, Henri Pierre Marie. * Études sur les signes et le diagnostic des fractures du crâne. 4to. Paris, 1869.

LE DOUBLE, A. F. Traité des variations du système musculaire de l'homme et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

LEE, Arthur Bolles. The microtomist's vade-mecum : a handbook of the methods of microscopic anatomy. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

LEE, Benjamin. Swedish movements and massage : *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

LEE, Charles Carroll. Ovarian and uterine tumors : *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

——— Diseases of the vagina : *Mann's* System of American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

LEE, Edwin. The medical profession in Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

——— The state of the medical profession further exemplified. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

LEE, Henry. Report of fatal diseases and morbid appearances observed in the post-mortem examinations at St. George's Hospital in 1843. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

LEE, Robert. Clinical midwifery ; comprising histories of five hundred and forty-five cases of difficult, preternatural, and complicated labour. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1848.

LEE, Robert J. Lectures delivered at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1883-84. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The precedent cause of rickets. 4to. ——, 1889.

LEE, William. Diseases of the umbilicus : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

LEECH, Daniel John. Principles of drug therapeutics : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

LEES, D. B. Clinical lecture on cases of Savill's disease. 8vo. ——, 1894.

LEET, Charles Henry. Dairy milk : its dangers and the remedies. 12mo. Liverpool, (1896).

van LEEUWENHOEK, A. Ontledingen en Ontdekkingen, van levende Dierkens in de Teel-Deelen van verscheyde Dieren, Vogelen en Visschen : van het Hout met der selver menigvuldige Vaaten, etc. 4to. Leyden, 1686.

LEFÈVRE, André. Race and language. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 76.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

LEFEVRE, George. President's address before the Victorian branch of the British Medical Association. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891.

LEFFERTS, George M. The question of haemorrhage after tonsillotomy. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Tracheotomy : *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Diseases and injuries of the nose and its accessory cavities : *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert. Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct (with maps, etc.). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

LEFFMANN, Henry, and William BEAM. Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

LE FORT, Léon. Le germe ferment et le germe contage. 8vo. Paris, 1882.

——— Œuvres ; publiées par Félix Lejars. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1895-97.

1. Hygiène hospitalière—Démographie—Hygiène publique. 2. Chirurgie militaire—Enseignement. 3. Chirurgie.

——— Riolan : *Medicine* (Historical).

LE FORT, Réné Léon. La topographie cranio-cérébrale ; applications chirurgicales. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

LEFTWICH, Ralph Winnington. An index of symptoms as an aid to diagnosis. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

LEGALLOIS, A. * Du lymphadénome du cou. 4to. Paris, 1873.

LEGARDÈRE, Edmond. * Différents procédés de traitement du varicocèle. 4to. Paris, 1873.

LE GENDRE, E. Q. * De la valeur comparée des différentes méthodes de traitement des fractures. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

LE GENDRE, P. Troubles et maladies de la nutrition: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1891.

——— Coqueluche: *Ibid.*, tome 4. 1893.

——— Thérapeutique de la fièvre typhoïde. 12mo. Paris, 1895.

——— L'hérédité: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

——— Sémiologie générale du tube digestif: *Ibid.*, tome 4. 1897.

LEGG, J. Wickham. Parenchymatous degeneration of the liver and other organs caused by raising the natural temperature of the body. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

——— Some account of cardiac aneurysms. (Bradshaw Lecture; with bibliography.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Haemophilia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

LEGGE, Thomas Morison. Public health in European capitals. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

——— and Harold SESSIONS. Cattle tuberculosis; a practical guide. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LEGOUEST, Venant A. L. De la désarticulation coxo-fémorale. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— * Des kystes synoviaux du poignet et de la main. 4to. Paris, 1857.

——— La chirurgie militaire contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

LEGRAIN, Charles. * Contribution à l'étude des maladies de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. 4to. Paris, 1875.

LEGRAIN, M. Du délire chez les dégénérés. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

LEGRAND DU SAULLE, Henri. Les hystériques, état physique et état mental. Actes insolites délictueux et criminels. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

LEGRAS, Charles. * Des kystes des bourses synoviales tendineuses de creux poplité. 4to. Paris, 1893.

LEGROUX A. et L. HUDELO. Coqueluche—Oreillons: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

LEGROUX, C. J. * Quelles sont les règles à suivre dans l'application de la statistique aux faits pathologiques? 4to. Paris, 1835.

LEGUÉ, Gabriel. Médecins et empoisonneurs au XVII. siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

LEHÉRIBEL, E. * Causes et symptômes des fractures du maxillaire supérieur. 4to. Paris, 1874.

LEHFELDT, Eugen. Medicinisches Taschenwörterbuch der deutschen, englischen, und französischen Sprache. Zweite Auflage. 12mo. Berlin, 1894.

LEHMANN, Johannes A. * Funiculi umbilicalis humani pathologia. 4to. Lipsiae, 1737.

LEHMANN, K. B. Die Methoden der praktischen Hygiene. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

——— Methods of practical hygiene; translated by W. Crookes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

LEICHTENSTERN, Otto. General balneo-therapeutics: *Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1885.

——— Über intravenöse Kochsalzinfusion bei Verblutungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 25. 1891.

——— Influenza und Dengue: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IV., 2. 1896.

LEIDY, Joseph. Intestinal worms: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

LEISHMAN, William. A system of midwifery, including the diseases of pregnancy and the puerperal state. Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

LEISRINK, H., W. H. MIELCK, und S. KORACH. Der Torfmoos-Verband. 8vo. Hamburg, 1884.

LEITH, R. F. C. Outlines of lectures on pathology and morbid anatomy. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— Actinomycosis of the colon, liver, and lung. (Edin. Hosp. Reports.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Acute perforating ulcer of the stomach. (Ibid.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Physiology of the action of thermal saline baths and resistance exercises in the treatment of chronic heart disease. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

——— Gastritis, etc.: *Brunton* and Leith.

LEJARS, F.: *Quénu* et Lejars, Études sur le système circulatoire.

——— Les agents mécaniques: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

LEJEAL, A. Mélanges de chirurgie. 8vo. Valenciennes, 1868.

LELIÈVRE, Gustave Jules. * De la grenouillette. 4to. Paris, 1861.

LELOIR, Henri. Traité pratique et théorique de la lèpre; accompagné d'un atlas de planches. 4to. Paris, 1886.

——— Traité de la scrofulo-tuberculose de la peau et des muqueuses adjacentes (lupus et tuberculose qui s'y rattachent); accompagné d'un atlas. 4to. Paris, 1892.

——— Dermatoneuroses: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

——— et Émile VIDAL. Traité descriptif des maladies de la peau, symptomatologie et anatomie pathologique. 4to. Paris, 1889-93.

LÉLUT, L. F. L'amulette de Pascal, pour servir à l'histoire des hallucinations. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

——— Le génie, la raison et la folie: le démon de Socrate. Deuxième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

LENHARTZ, Hermann. Erysipelas (Rose, Rothlauf) und Erysipeloid: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band III., 3. 1899.

v. LENHOSSÉK, Mich. (in Basel). Der feinere Bau des Nervensystems; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

LENNANDER, K. G. Über Appendicitis und ihre Komplikationen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 75. 1893.

LENNÉ, Albert. Wesen, Ursache und Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit (Diabetes mellitus). 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

LÉNOIR, A. * Quels sont les cas et quels sont les lieux où il convient d'amputer la jambe? 4to. Paris, 1835.

——— Note sur une modification de la méthode circulaire appliquée à l'amputation de la jambe au-dessus des malléoles. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

——— * De la bronchotomie. 4to. Paris, 1841.

LE NOIR, P. et d'ARSONVAL. Les agents physiques. *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

LEO, Hans. Diagnostik der Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Diseases of the pancreas: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 8. 1897.

LEONARD, C. Henri. Manual of bandaging, adapted for self-instruction. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

LEONARDO DA VINCI. Tabula anatomica Leonardi da Vinci venerem obversam e legibus naturae hominibus solam convenire ostendens. 4to. Lunaeburgi, 1830.

LEONHARDI, F. Die Wandlungen der medicinischen Therapie in unserm Jahrhundert: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 127. 1895.

LEONICENUS, Nicolaus. Opuscula; per Andream Lecnnium repurgata. Folio, Basileae, 1532.

LÉON-PETIT, E. P.: *Kuthy*, Ueber Lungenheilanstalten.

LEOPOLD, Christ. Gerh. Ueber die Annähung der retroflektirten aufgerichteten Gebärmutter an der vordern Bauchwand: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 333. 1889.

LEOPOLD, G. Uterus und Kind von der ersten Woche der Schwangerschaft bis zum Beginn der Geburt und der Aufbau der Placenta. (Text und Atlas.) 8vo. and 4to. Leipzig, 1897.

LEOVITIUS À LEONICIA, Cyprian. Brevis et perspicua ratio judicandi genituras; praefix. Admonitio de vero et licito astrologiae usu, per Hieronymum Wolfium; adject. De praestantioribus naturae virtutibus, Joan. Dee. 4to. Lond., 1558.

LEPAGE, Richard C. Papers on the plant gynocardia odorata. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

LEPPMANN, A. Die Sachverständigen-Thätigkeit bei Seelenstörungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

LEPROSY. Leprastudien, von E. Baelz, E. Burow, P. G. Unna, A. Wolff; (mit Abbildungen). 8vo. Hamburg, 1885.

——— National Leprosy Fund Prize essays. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

History of the decline and final extinction of leprosy in the British Islands, *G. Newman.* Conditions under which leprosy has declined in Iceland, *E. H. Ehlers.* Leprosy in South Africa—On spontaneous recovery from leprosy, *S. P. Impey.* Contribution to history of leprosy in Australia, *J. A. Thompson.* Report on the conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, *J. Cantlie.*

——— Prize essays on leprosy. Newman; Ehlers; Impey. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 157.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— ——— Second series. Thompson; Cantlie. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 162.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

LEQUES, Georges. * Des tumeurs de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia. 4to. Paris, 1874.

LEQUESNE, Miltiade Jacques. * Étude clinique sur la paralysie radiale rhumatismale. 4to. Paris, 1868.

LERMOYEZ, Marcel, et Maurice BOULAY. Sémiologie du nez, du pharynx nasal, et du larynx: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 4. 1897.

LEROUX, Henri. * Étude sur le diabète sucré chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1880.

LEROY, Adolphe. * Des polypes du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1862.

LEROY d'Étiolles, J. J. J. Urologie. Traité des angusties ou rétrécissements de l'urètre: leur traitement rationnel. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

LERSCH, B. M. Geschichte der Volkssenchen nach und mit den Berichten der Zeitgenossen mit Berücksichtigung der Thiersenchen. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

LESBROS, Louis. * Étude sur les luxations ischio-pubiennes de cause traumatique. 4to. Paris, 1872.

LESCARDÉ, Paul. * De l'infiltration urineuse. 4to. Paris, 1867.

LESCHER, F. Harwood. Introduction to the elements of pharmacy. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

LESER, Edmund. Untersuchungen über ischaemische Muskellähmungen und Muskelcontracturen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 219. 1884.

——— Die specielle Chirurgie in 50. Vorlesungen. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

LESPINASSE, Henry Étienne. Étude sur les onychomycoses tricophytique et favique et la pelade unguéale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

LESSER, Adolf. Atlas der gerichtlichen Medicin. 2 vols. Folio, Breslau, 1883-90.

——— ———: *Neisser*, Stereoskopischer Atlas, Lief. 22, 27, 28. 1898-99.

LESSER, E. Anomalies of the epidermis and in the color of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

LETCHWORTH, William P. The insane in foreign countries. 8vo. New York, 1889.

LETESSIER, François. * Considérations sur les fractures indirectes de la colonne dorso-lombaire. 4to. Paris, 1873.

LETHEBY, Henry. See REPORTS (*Sewers*).

LETOURNEAU, Ch. The evolution of marriage and of the family. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

LETULLE, Maurice. Études anatomo-pathologiques—Inflammation. 4to. Paris, 1893.

——— Anatomie pathologique. 4to Paris, 1897.

Cœur—Vaisseaux—Poumons.

——— Saturnisme—Arsenicisme: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

LETZERICH, Ludwig. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen über die Aetiologie und die Kenntniss der Purpura Haemorrhagica (Morbus maculosus Werlhofi); mit Tafel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

LEUBE, Wilhelm: *Salkowski* und Leube, Lehre vom Harn.

LEUBUSCHER, G. und Th. ZIEHEN. Klinische Untersuchungen über die Salzsäureabscheidung des Magens bei Geisteskranken. 8vo. Jena, 1892.

LEUCKART, Rudolf. Untersuchungen über Trichina Spiralis; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1860.

——— Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Parasiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bei dem Menschen schmarotzenden Arten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1879.

——— Die Parasiten des Menschen und die von ihnen herrührenden Krankheiten. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1879-94.

Lief. 1-5.

——— ——— The parasites of man and the diseases which proceed from them; translated by William E. Hoyle. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

Vol. 1. Natural history of parasites—Parasites infesting man (protozoa—cestoda).

LEUDET, E. Étude historique de la médecine et des médecins de Rouen aux dix-septième et dix-huitième siècles. 8vo. Rouen, 1858.

LEUF, A. H. P. Note on a peculiar form of pulmonary congestion terminating in sudden death. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

——— The treatment of scarlatina. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

LEVESQUE, Théodore Wilfred. * Des polypes du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1866.

LEVI, Leone. International law, with materials for a code of international law. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 62.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

LEVISON, F. The uric acid diathesis: gout, sand, and gravel; translated by Lindley Scott. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

LEVRET, André. Essai sur l'abus des règles générales et contre les préjugés qui s'opposent aux progrès de l'art des accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1766.

——— Memoir of, by S. Tarnier: *Medicine* (Historical).

LEWES, Mrs. C. L. Dr. Southwood Smith: a retrospect. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LEWIN, Georg. Ueber Myositis syphilitica diffusa s[eu] interstitialis. 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

——— Beiträge zur Dermatologie und Syphilis. Festschrift gewidmet G. Lewin zur Feier seines 50. jährigen Doctorjubiläums; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— und Julius HELLER. Die Sclerodermie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

LEWINS, R. Vital and cosmical force. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Biology *versus* theology; or, life on the basis of hylozoism. 8vo. Lewes, 1870.

——— Biology *versus* theology: the Curé Meslier and his will. 8vo. Lewes, 1871.

LEWIS, David. The Gothenburg system: a lecture. 8vo. Edin., 1873.

LEWIS, Morris J. Convulsions in infancy and childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

LEWIS, Percy G. The relief and cure of spinal curvatures. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

LEWIS, Timothy R. Pathological significance of nematode haematozoa. 8vo. Calcutta, 1874.

——— Physiological and pathological researches; arranged and edited by Sir William Aitken, G. E. Dobson, and A. E. Brown. 4to. Lond., 1888.

Biographical memoir—Microscopic objects in cholera evacuations (1870)—Nature of the agent or agents producing cholera (1872-71)—Soil in its relation to disease (1875)—Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena (1878)—Cholera outbreak of 1881 at Aden (1882)—The "comma-shaped bacillus" (1884)—Fungus disease of India (1875)—Oriental sore in India (1876)—Leprosy in India (1877)—Enteric fever pathology (1881)—The bladder worms in beef and pork (1872)—A haematozoon in human blood, its relation to chyluria, etc. (1874)—Pathological significance of nematode haematozoa (1874)—Microscopic organisms in the blood of man and animals, and their relations to disease (1878)—Flagellated organisms in the blood of animals (1884)—Dietaries of labouring prisoners in Indian jails (1881). (Many of these researches in collaboration with Dr. D. D. Cunningham.)

——— and D. D. CUNNINGHAM. Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena. 8vo. Calcutta, 1878.

——— Leprosy in India. See REPORTS (*Leprosy*).

LEWIS, William. The new dispensatory. 8vo. Lond., 1785.

LEWIS, W. Bevan. Text-book of mental diseases, with special reference to the pathological aspects of insanity; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— General pathology of the nervous system: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1899.

LEXER, Eric. Die Ätiologie und die Mikroorganismen der akuten Osteomyelitis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 173. 1897.

LEY, Jules Henri. *Quelques considérations sur les bubons. 4to. Paris, 1859.

LEYDEN, E. Die Herzkrankheiten in Folge von Ueberanstrengung; mit einer Tafel. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

——— Beiträge zur topischen Diagnostik der Gehirnkrankheiten: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Zur hundertjährigen Gedenkfeier der Schutzpockenimpfung durch Edward Jenner; mit einem Porträt. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

——— ——— Also in "Verhandlungen des Congresses für Innere Medicin," XIV., pp. 13-33.

——— See REPORTS (*Influenza*).

——— und GOLDSCHEIDER. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarkes und der Medulla oblongata: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 10. 1895-97.

——— und M. JASTROWITZ. Beiträge zur Lehre von der Localisation im Gehirn und über deren praktische Verwerthung. 8vo. Leipzig und Berlin, 1888.

LEYLAND, John. Contemporary medical men and their professional work; biographies of leading physicians and surgeons, with portraits, from the "Provincial Medical Journal." 2 vols. 4to. Leicester, 1888.

LHUILLIER, Gabriel Émile. *De la chute du rectum et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1868.

LIBERMANN, H. Des inhalations de chlorhydrate d'ammoniaque dans les affections chroniques des voies respiratoires. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

LICÉAGA, E. Typhus fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

LICETUS, Fortunius. De ortu animae humanae. 12mo. Francofurti, 1606.

——— De lucernis antiquorum reconditis libr. quatuor. 4to. Venetiis, 1621.

LICHTWITZ, L. Die Eiterungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1895.

LIDDELL, John. The mineral waters of Harrogate. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1893.

LIDDLE, John. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Whitechapel).

LIDELL, J. A. Injuries of the back: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1881.

von LIEBERMEISTER, C. Antipyretic methods of treatment. (*Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Therapeutics, vol. 2.) Translated by Matthew Hay. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

——— Über das einfache Magengeschwür: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 61. 1892.

——— Cholera asiatica et nostras: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IV., 1. 1896.

von LIEBIG, Georg. Mountain sickness: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

——— Der Luftdruck in den pneumatischen Kammern und auf Höhen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1898.

LIEBIG, G. A. and George H. ROHÉ. Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

von LIEBIG, Justus. Food for infants. Second edition; translated by E. von Lersner-Ebersburg. 12mo. Lond., 1867.

——— Memoirs, etc., of: *Benecke* (F. W.); *Shenstone*.

LIEBMANN, Albert. Vorlesungen über Sprachstörungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.
Heft. 1 und 2. Pathologie und Therapie des Stotterns und Stammelns. Heft 3. Horstummheit.

LIEBMANN, Chr. Ludov. Eduard. *Quos medicina progressus fecerit, per Herophilum Erasistratumque et asseclas. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1845.

LIEBREICH, O. Ueber Fette: *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

LIERNUR, Charles T. Letter on the sewage question. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Die Einführung des pneumatischen Canalisations-Systems zu Prag. 8vo. Prag, 1869.

LIÉTARD, Gustave A. La médecine grecque avant Hippocrate. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Le médecine Charaka. Le serment d'Hippocrate et le serment des médecins Hindous. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Résumé de l'histoire de la médecine chez les Orientaux et en Europe jusqu'au XIII. siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

LIEVEN, A. Die Syphilis der oberen Luftwege. Teil 1. Die Syphilis der Nase: *Hang*, Klinische Vorträge, Band II., 10. 1898.

v. LIMBECK, R. R. Grundriss einer klinischen Pathologie des Blutes. 8vo. Jena, 1892.

LINACRE, Thomas. Memoir of: *Bettany*.

LINCOLN, D. F. The sanitary conditions and necessities of school-house and school-life: *Public Health* (Lomb Prize Essays).

——— School hygiene; *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

vander LINDEN, Johannes A. Selecta medica et ad ea exercitationes Bataviae. 4to. Amstelodami, 1656.

LINDFORS, A. O. Zur Lehre vom Nabelschnurbruch und seiner Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 63. 1893.

——— Zur Lehre von den angeborenen Hirnbrüchen und deren chirurgischer Behandlung: *Ibid.*, Nos. 222 und 223. 1898.

LINDNER H. und L. KUTTNER. Die Chirurgie des Magens und ihre Indikationen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

LINDNER, S. Studien über Malthusianismus. 8vo. Wien, 1890.

LINDSAY, James Alex. The climatic treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

LINDSAY, Robert. Essay on malaria and its consequences. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

LINDWURM, Josef. Der Typhus in Irland beobachtet im Sommer 1852. 8vo. Erlangen, 1853.

——— Memoir of: *Bauer* (Jos.).

LINGARD, Alfred. Etiology of ulcerative stomatitis. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

LINNAEUS, C. Genera plantarum eorumque characteres naturales. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1737.

——— Memoirs, etc., of: *Hjelt* (O. E. A.); *Stoerer*.

v. LINSTOW, O. The entozoa. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 23). 1888.

LION, G. Haemophilie: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

——— *Hayem* et Lion, Maladies de l'estomac.

LIONELLI FAVENTINI de VICTORIIS. See VICTORIUS, Lionellus.

LIOUVILLE, Henry: *Voisin* et Liouville, Sur le curare.

LIPPINCOTT'S Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world; originally edited by J. Thomas. 4to. Philadelphia, 1893.

LIPPS, Th. Asthetische Faktoren der Raumanschauung: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. 1891.

LIPSCOMB, George. Cow-pox exploded. 8vo. Lond., 1806.

LIQUIDS. Treatise on the dietetic use of certain liquids; by a London citizen. 8vo. Lond., 1852. [Anon.]

LISFRANC, J. Quelques recherches sur l'histoire chirurgicale des anévrismes. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

LISSAUER, Abraham. Albrecht von Haller und seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Cultur. 8vo. Berlin, 1873.

LISTER, The Baron. On the principles of antiseptic surgery: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— British Association for the Advancement of Science, Liverpool, 1896: presidential address. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Notices of: *Bettany*; *Charcot*.

——— and Sir William TURNER. Observations on the structure of the nerve-fibres. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

LISTON, Robert. Memoir of: *Bettany*.

LITHGOW, R. A. Douglas. Heredity: a study; with special reference to disease. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

LITTAUER, Arthur. Leipziger "Geburtshilfliche Statistik" für das Jahr 1894: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 219. 1898.

LITTEN, M. Die Krankheiten der Milz und die haemorrhagischen Diathesen: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 8, Theil 3. 1898.

LITTLE, George Thomas. General catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794-1894. 8vo. Brunswick Maine, 1894.

LITTLE, W. J. Remarkable congenital deformity partly resulting from constriction by the umbilical cord. 8vo. Lond., 1848.

——— On spinal weakness and spinal curvatures. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

LITTLEJOHN, Harvey. Ten years' compulsory notification of infectious disease in Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

——— Outbreak of typhoid fever due to milk infection. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry D. On the cleansing operations of Edinburgh compared with other towns. 8vo. Edin., 1865.

——— Valedictory address to the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, 1885. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— See REPORTS (*Loch Long*; *Sanitary* Condition—Edinburgh).

LITTRÉ, Max. Paul É. Traité du choléra oriental. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

LITTRÉ, Max. Paul É. La vérité sur la mort d'Alexandre le grand. La mort de Jules César, par Nicolas de Damas; avec portraits. 4to. Paris, 1865.

——— Atlas populaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérinaire, etc. 4to. Paris, 1885.

LIVEING, Robert. Handbook of skin diseases. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

LIVESEY, J. A lecture on malt liquor. 8vo. Preston, 1874.

——— Reminiscences of early teetotalism. 8vo. Preston, 1876.

LIZARS, John. Memoir of: *Bettany.*

LLANDRINDOD. Notes on Llandrindod wells. 18mo. ——, 1889. [Anon.]

LLOYD, Jas. Hendrie. Insanity, etc., in the child-bearing woman: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— The diseases of occupations: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

——— Diseases of the cerebro-spinal and sympathetic nerves: *Ibid.*, vol. 11. 1897.

———: *Mills* and Lloyd, On Tumors of the Spinal Cord.

LOBB, Harry. Medical batteries, and how to use them. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

LOBB, Theophilus. Traité des moyens de dissoudre la pierre. Trad. de l'anglois. 12mo. Paris, 1744.

——— Treatise on the small-pox. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1752.

LOCKHART, F. A. L. Nine abdominal pan-hysterectomies for uterine fibro-myoma. 8vo. ——, 1898.

von LOCKSTAEDT, Paul. Ueber Vorkommen und Bedeutung von Drüsenschläuchen in den Myomen des Uterus. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

LOCKWOOD, A. P. Case of popliteal aneurism successfully treated by compression. 8vo. Edin., 1861.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett. Hunterian lectures on the development and transition of the testis. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Hunterian lectures on the morbid anatomy, pathology, and treatment of hernia. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Erysipelas—Pyaemia—Tetanus and tetany—Burns and scalds: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Traumatic infection. (Hunterian Lectures, 1895.) 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

——— The radical cure of hernia, hydrocele, and varicocele. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

——— Aseptic surgery. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

———: *Clarke* and Lockwood, The Dissector's Manual.

LOEWENBERG, B. The nature and treatment of ozaena; translated by Kirk Duncanson. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

——— L'otite grippale observée à Paris en 1891. 8vo. Tours, 1892.

LOEWENTHAL, Julius. * Ein Fall von Impftuberculose der Conjunctiva des Menschen mit Befund von Tuberkelbacillen. 8vo. Halle, 1887.

LÖFFLER, Friedrich. On diphtheria in man: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays on Bacteria. 1886.

——— Vorlesungen über die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Lehre von den Bacterien. Theil 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887.

——— and SCHUTZ. The bacillus of glanders: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— G. OESLEN, und R. SENDTNER. Wasserversorgung, Wasseruntersuchung, und Wasserbeurteilung: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 1. 1896.

LOGAN, William. The moral statistics of Glasgow. 12mo. Glasgow, 1849.

LÖHLEIN, H. Ovarialtumoren und Ovariotomie—Meningocele sacralis anterior—Die Symphyseotomie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

LÖHLEIN, H. Asepsis und Antisepsis in der Gynäkologie: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 1. 1897.

LOIGNON, Léonidas. * Étude sur les luxations congénitales de l'épaule. 4to. Paris, 1866.

LOMBARD, Claud A. Instruction sommaire sur l'art des pansements. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1797.

LOMBARD, J. S. Experimental researches on the temperature of the head. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

1. On some points relating to the temperature of the head.
2. Effect of voluntary muscular contractions.
3. Influence of the temperature of the air.

LOMB PRIZE ESSAYS: *Public Health.*

LOMBROSO, Cesare. L'homme criminel: Criminel-né—Fou moral—Épileptique. Étude anthropologique et médico-légale. Traduit par MM. Regnier et Bournet. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— ——— Atlas. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

——— L'homme de génie; traduit par Fr. Colonna D'Istria, et précédé d'une préface par Ch. Richet; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— ——— The man of genius. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Criminal anthropology: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 12. 1898.

——— and W. FERRERO. The female offender; introduction by W. Douglas Morrison. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

LOMER, Richard. Über Blutungen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Deren Quellen und Behandlungsmethode: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 321. 1888.

LONDE, Albert: *Blocq* et Londe, La moelle épinière.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Iconographie* de la Salpêtrière).

LONDON. Improvements in the metropolis proposed by the Metropolitan Board of Works. 8vo. ——, 1872.

LONDON HOSPITALS. The modern practice of the London hospitals. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1770. [Anon.]

——— LONDON HOSPITALS and Medical Men (St. Paul's Suppl.); with portraits. Folio, 1895.

LONDON MEDICAL PRACTICE, its aims and shortcomings; by a physician. 8vo. Lond., 1860. [Anon.]

LONDON PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1792. [Anon.]

LONDON UNIVERSITY. Appeal to the graduates of the London University; by a member of the late special committee. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Occasion, effect, and expediency of the compromise embodied in the London University Commission; by some members of convocation. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LONGMORE, Sir Thomas. Resection of the shoulder joint. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— On the probable surgical effects in battle of elongated projectiles. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Amputation: an historical sketch. 8vo. Glasgow, 1876.

——— Introductory address to the surgeons on probation at the Army Medical School. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— The optical manual; or, handbook of instruction for the guidance of surgeons in testing the range and quality of vision of recruits, and in distinguishing and dealing with optical defects. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Richard Wiseman, surgeon and sergeant-surgeon to Charles II.: a biographical study; with portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Gunshot injuries. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

LONGSTAFF, George Blundell. Studies in statistics: social, political, and medical. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

LONGSTRETH, Morris. Cyanosis and congenital anomalies of the heart and great vessels: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

LOOFT, Carl: *Hansen* and Looft, On Leprosy.

LOOMIS, Alfred. Croupous pneumonia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Endocarditis and cardiac valvular diseases: *Ibid.* 1885.

LOOSS, A. Ueber den Bau von Distomum heterophyes v. Sieb. und Distomum fraternum n. sp. 8vo. Kassel, 1894.

LOPES, Henrique. * Des fractures du radius et du rôle du ligament interosseux de l'avant-bras. 4to. Paris, 1860.

LORAIN, P. Edward Jenner: *Medicine* (Historical).

LORENZ, Adolf. Die blutige Reposition der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung. (Luxat. Coxae Congenita): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 117. 1895.

——— Über die unblutig-chirurgische Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung mittels der funktionellen Belastungsmethode: *Ibid.*, Nos. 151, 152. 1896.

——— Pathologie et traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche: traduit par J. Cottet. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— Das instrumentelle, kombinirte Redressement der Hüftgelenkskontrakturen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 206. 1898.

LORENZ, Heinrich. Die Muskelerkrankungen: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 11, Thiel 3. 1898.

LORTET, Louis. * Sur le prétendu cancroïde labial. 4to. Paris, 1861.

LÖSCHNER, Jos. W. Ueber die progressive Algidität, das Sklerem und die sogenannte Greisenhaftigkeit der Kinder. 8vo. Wien, 1859.

LOSSEN, Hermann. Die Resectionen der Knochen und Gelenke: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief 29*b*. 1894.

LOTHOLZ, ——. Selbstbiographie des Primaners Wilms. 8vo. Berlin, 1881.

LOUAZEL, H. * Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Morvan. 4to. Paris, 1890.

LOUIS, Antoine. Œuvres diverses de chirurgie. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788.

——— Éloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie Royale de Chirurgie 1750 1792. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

LOUIS, P. Ch. A. [Memoirs of]: *Bowditch*; *Verneuil* (in *Medicine*, Historical); *Lasègue*, Études Médicales, tome 1.

LOVE, James Kerr. Papers on deaf-mutism. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Deaf-mutism: a clinical and pathological study; with the education and training of deaf mutes, by W. H. Addison. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

LOVETT, Robert W. Etiology, pathology, and treatment of diseases of the hip-joint. 8vo. Boston, 1891.

——— Diseases of the joints: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Orthopaedic surgery: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

LOVIBOND, Joseph W. Measurement of light and colour sensations, (with plates). 8vo. Lond., (1893 ?).

LOVY, F. Sur un exanthème rubéoliforme du déclin de la fièvre typhoïde. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

LOWE, John. Medical missions: their place and power; with introduction by Sir William Muir. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

LOWE, Peter. Memoir of: *Finlayson* (James).

——— Last will and testament of: *Ibid.*

LÖWENFELD, Leopold. Studien über Ätiologie und Pathogenese der spontanen Hirnblutungen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1886.

LÖWENFELD, Leopold. Recent advances in the treatment of chronic disease of the spinal cord: *German* Clinical Lectures, third series. 1894.

LOWER, Mark Antony. Chronicles of Pevensey. Second edition. 12mo. Lewes, 1863.

——— Notes on Seaford, antiquarian, anecdotal, and descriptive. 8vo. Lewes, 1868.

LOWNDES, Frederick W. Lock hospitals and lock wards in general hospitals. 8vo. Lond. 1882.

——— Prostitution and venereal diseases in Liverpool. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Medico-legal responsibilities; the examination of suspected persons. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Reasons why the office of coroner should be held by a member of the medical profession. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

———: *Wells* (T. Spencer) and Lowndes, Disposal of the Dead.

LOYE, Paul. La mort par la décapitation; préface de P. Brouardel. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

LUBARSCH, O. Achylia gastrica: *Martius* (F.).

LUBBOCK, Sir John. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 65.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 79.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— On buds and stipules. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 86.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

LUBBOCK, Montagu. Plague: *Davidson's* Hygiene and Diseases of Warm Climates. 1893.

——— *Jaccoud*, On Phthisis (translation).

LUCAS, E. W. Practical pharmacy; with a chapter on the analysis of urine. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LUCAS, R. Clement. On cross-legged progression (scissor-legged deformity), the result of double hip anchylosis. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— On surgical diseases of the kidney, and the operations for their relief. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Just. Sur la désinfection d'une service de varioleux (pavillons en bois) et sa transformation en service chirurgical. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Sur les accidents réflexes post-opératoires consécutifs aux opérations utéro-ovariennes. 8vo. Clermont (Oise), 1888.

——— Trépanation pour hémorrhagie cérébrale. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Le massage et la mobilisation dans le traitement des fractures. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Les conditions matérielles d'une bonne salle d'opérations. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Traitement des fractures de la rotule. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— La chirurgie antiseptique simple; histoire et théorie. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Cure radicale de la hernie sans étranglement chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— De la hydronéphrose intermittente. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Chirurgie opératoire. Cure radicale des hernies; avec une étude statistique de 265 opérations. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Modification du taux de l'urée dans l'urine. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— Sur la cure radicale des hernies. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— Étude clinique sur 64 cas de trépanation du crâne. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— La hernie ombilicale. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

LÜCKES, Eva C. E. Lectures on general nursing. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

LUDGER, Henri E. G. * De la mensuration clinique du cœur chez les enfants du sexe masculin de 10 à 14 ans. 4to. Paris, 1883.

LUDWIG, Carl. Arbeiten aus der physiologischen Anstalt zu Leipzig, 1868. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.

——— Beiträge zur Physiologie. Zu seinem siebzigsten Geburtstage gewidmet von seinen Schülern; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887.

Die Genese der Zelle, *R. Altmann.* Chemische Studien über das Curare, *R. Boehm.* Verbindung des Hämoglobins mit Kohlensäure, *Chr. Bohr.* Form der menschlichen Hand und des menschlichen Fusses in Natur und Kunst, *W. Braune.* Einfluss der Thierart und der Temperatur auf die Wirkung des Opiums und des Morphiums, *L. Brunton* und *J. T. Cash.* Elektrosynthetische Versuche, *E. Drechsel.* Eintritt des in das Blut injicirten indigschwefelsauren Natrons in den Speichel, *C. Eckhard.* Tonusschwankungen der Atrien des Herzens von Emys Europaea, *G. Fano.* Zur Phonographik, *A. Fick.* Eine bisher unerkannte Wirkung des Herzschlages, *E. F. v. Marxow.* Auflösung der tetanischen Muskelcurve, *Max v. Frey.* Ueber die elektrischen Veränderungen, welche in dem ruhenden Herzmuskel die Reizung des Nervus Vagus begleiten, *W. H. Gaskell.* Der Oekus der Zellen, *J. Gaule.* Einfluss der Kochsalzzufuhr auf die Reaction des Harns, *M. Gruber.* Empfindlichkeit der Gefässe, *P. Heger.* Lehre vom Blutfarbstoffe, *G. Hüfner.* Verhältniss der maximalen zu der mittleren Geschwindigkeit bei dem Strömen von Flüssigkeiten in Röhren, *J. v. Kries.* Ueber die tägliche Variation der Kohlensäureausscheidung bei verschiedener Ernährungsweise, *M. Rubner.* Ueber die motorischen Rindencentren des Affen-Gehirns, *E. A. Schaefer.* Harnsäuregehalt des Blutes und der Leber der Vögel, *W. v. Schroeder.* Circulationsverhältnisse in der Gehörschnecke, *G. Schwalbe.* Zur mechanischen Nervenreizung, *R. Tigerstedt.* Uebersicht einer Theorie der Blutgerinnung, *L. C. Wooldridge.*

LUDWIG, Ernst. Medicinische Chemie in Anwendung auf gerichtliche sanitätspolizeiliche und hygienische Untersuchungen sowie auf Prüfung der Arzneipräparate. 8vo. Wien, 1885.

LUECKE, A. und F. Wilh. ZAHN. Chirurgie der Geschwülste: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief 22, Hälfte 1. 1896.

LUEZ, Jean Jacques Louis. De la réunion immédiate appliquée aux plaies pénétrantes de poitrine. 8vo. Montpellier, 1836.

LUFF, Arthur P. Manual of chemistry, inorganic and organic. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Text-book of forensic medicine and toxicology (with plates). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Gout, its pathology and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

LUGOL, J. G. A. Essays on the effects of iodine in scrofulous diseases; translated by W. B. O'Shaughnessy. 8vo. Lond., 1831.

LUKJANOW, S. M. Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Pathologie der Zelle. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

——— Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Pathologie des Gefäss-Systems. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

LULLY, Raymund. Apertorium, item magica naturalis. Item, De secretis naturae. 4to. Norimbergae, 1546.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. The Dilwyn Committee. (Journ. of Psychol. Med.) 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Mad doctors, by one of them. 8vo. Lond., 1890. [Anon.]

LUND, Edward. The art of medicine: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1860.

——— Observations on the more recent methods of treating wounds. 8vo. Manchester, 1870.

——— Case of a foreign body in the bladder, with stricture of the urethra. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— Suggestions for recording surgical cases in hospital practice. 8vo. Manchester, 1872.

——— On antisepticity in surgery. 8vo. Manchester, 1872.

——— Palliative medicine and palliative treatment in surgical cases: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Hunterian lectures on some of the injuries and diseases of the neck and head, the genito-urinary organs, and the rectum. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

LURJE, Sawelli. Studien über Chirurgie der Hippokratiker. 8vo. Dorpat, 1890.

LUSCHKA, Hubert. Die Halbgelenke des menschlichen Körpers; mit Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1858.

——— Die Lage der Bauch-Organe des Menschen; mit Tafeln. Folio, Carlsruhe, 1873.

LUSK, William T. Puerperal fever: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Malignant diseases of the uterus: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Ectopic pregnancy: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 2. 1895.

LUTAUD, Auguste Joseph. * Du vaginisme. 4to. Paris, 1874.

——— M. Pasteur et la rage. Exposé de la méthode Pasteur—Fréquence de la rage—Insuccès du nouveau traitement—La rage du chien et du loup—Statistiques, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

——— ——— Hydrophobia in relation to M. Pasteur's method and the report of the English committee. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

———: *Vulliet* et Lutaud, Gynécologie opératoire.

LUTGERT, C. A. Tabula medicinae historica [adjec. annotationes ad eandem]. Folio, Lugd. Bat., 1852.

LUTHER, E. Ueber die Gonorrhoe beim Weibe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 82, 83. 1893.

LÜTTKE, J.: *Martius* und Lüttke, Die Magensäure des Menschen.

LUTZ, Adolph. Ueber Ankylostoma duodenale und Ankylostomiasis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 255, 256, und 265. 1885.

——— Zur Morphologie des Mikroorganismus der Lepra: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Heft 1. 1886.

——— Treatise on anchylostoma duodenale and anchylostomiasis; translated by J. D. Macdonald. See REPORTS (*Beri-beri*).

LUYS, Jules Bernard. * Des maladies héréditaires. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

——— Les émotions chez les hypnotiques étudiées à l'aide de substances médicamenteuses ou toxiques agissant à distance; avec photographies. Deuxième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

——— Leçons cliniques sur les principaux phénomènes de l'hypnotisme dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie mentale. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Iconographie photographique des centres nerveux (avec atlas de 70 photog.) 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1890.

LUZET, Charles. La chlorose. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

LWOFF, S. Études sur les troubles intellectuels liés aux lésions circonscrites du cerveau. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

LYDEKKER, Richard: *Flower* and Lydekker, Study of Mammals.

———: *Nicholson* and Lydekker, Palaeontology.

LYDSTON, G. Frank. The prophylaxis and treatment of puerperal septicaemia and the puerperal inflammations. 8vo. Chicago, 1884.

——— Diseases of the prostate and male urethra: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 1. 1895.

LYDTIN, A., G. FLEMING, and M. VAN HERTSEN. Influence of heredity and contagion on the propagation of tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

LYMAN, Henry M. Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. 8vo. Chicago, 1885.

——— Sleep and its disorders: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Diathetic Diseases: The acid dyscrasia—Rickets—Osteomalacia—Obesity—Biliary lithiasis—Gravel—Diabetes—Polyuria—Gout—Rheumatism: *Pepper's* Text-book of Medicine, vol. 2. 1894.

——— Gout: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

LYNCH, John S. Scrofula: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Acute miliary tuberculosis: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1885.

LYON, I. B. Text-book of medical jurisprudence for India; revised as to the legal matter by J. D. Inverarity. 8vo. Calcutta, 1889.

LYON, James G. Removable axis traction rods for midwifery forceps. 8vo. ——, 1881.

LYON, William. [Surgical and obstetrical cases.] MS. 8vo. ——, ——.

LYONS, R. D. Outlines of fever. Lecture I. 8vo. Dublin, 1857.

LYTE, H. C. Maxwell. History of the University of Oxford from the earliest times to the year 1530. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

LYTTON, Earl of. National and individual morality compared. (Rectorial Address.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

M

M., A. The atmospheric poisoning of houses by arsenical wall-papers. 12mo. Lond., 1871.

M., D. R. A. G. Only an old chair; its story. [On John Hunter.] 8vo. Edin., 1884.

M., Le Chevalier de G. Théorie des ressemblances, ou essai philosophique sur les moyens de déterminer les dispositions physiques et morales des animaux, d'après les analogies de formes, de robes et de couleurs. (Plates.) 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1831.

MAAS, Hugo. Die eitrigen Entzündungen der Nierenfettkapsel: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 170. 1896.

MACALISTER, Alexander, A remarkable specimen of ulodendron. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— On the anatomy of the ascaris. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— On the presence of certain secreting organs in nematoidea. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Observations on certain peculiarities in some monkeys. 8vo. ——, 1866.

——— Remarks on congenital and other abnormalities in the skeleton of the upper extremity. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.

——— On some points in the anatomy of globiocephalus svineval. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— Formation of a current system of muscular homologies. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Further notes on muscular anomalies in human anatomy. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.

——— Anatomical and medical knowledge of ancient Egypt. 8vo ——, 1886.

——— Text-book of human anatomy, systematic and topographical, including the embryology, histology, and morphology of man, with special reference to the requirements of practical surgery and medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— History of the study of anatomy in Cambridge: a lecture. 8vo. Cambridge, 1891.

——— Some morphological lessons taught by human variations. (Boyle Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Nephroptosis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

MACALISTER, Donald. The nature of fever. (Goulstonian Lectures, 1887.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

MACAN, J. J. and A. V.: *Schultze*, Displacements of the Uterus (translated, etc.).

MACARTNEY, Duncan. Excision of the elbow joint. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

MACBRIDE, David. Experimental essays on medical and philosophical subjects. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1767.

M'BRIDE, P. Guide to the study of ear disease. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

——— Diseases of the throat, nose, and ear. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

———: *Gottstein*, On Diseases of the Larynx (translation).

M'CALL, James. Public health as affected by food supply obtained from animals. 8vo. ——, 1884.

M'CALLUM, W. G. On the haematozoan infection of birds. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Notes on the pathological changes in the organs of birds infected with haematocytozoa. 8vo. ——, 1898.

M'CANN, James. Wounds: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

M'CLELLAN, Ely. Lessons from the cholera facts of the past year. 8vo. Louisville, 1876.

M'CLELLAN, George. Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery, (with plates). 2 vols. 4to. Edin., 1891-92.

——— On the anatomy of children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

M'CLURE, Henry. On static electricity in medicine, and Apostoli's method in the treatment of uterine and peri-uterine disease. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

M'COMB, E. C.: *Sollmann* and M'Comb, On Physiological Albuminuria.

MACCOMBIE, John. Chicken-pox—Small-pox: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

MacCORMAC, Henry. On synthesis as taking precedence of analysis in education. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

MacCORMAC, Sir William. Address to the students of St. Thomas's Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— On a case of Taliacotian rhinoplasty. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Surgical operations. Part 1. The ligature of arteries; a description of the surgical anatomy and modes of tying the principal vessels. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Part 2. Amputations—Excision of joints—Operations on nerves. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Hernia: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

——— Ueber den Bauchschnitt bei der Behandlung von intraperitonealen Verletzungen; *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 316. 1888.

——— The Hunterian Oration, 1899. 4to. Lond., 1899.

M'COSH, Andrew J. Pleural effusion and empyema—Abscess and gangrene of the lung: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

MACCOY, A. W. Reflex cough (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

M'CREA, John. On tapping in hepatic ascites. 8vo. Dublin, 1873.

M'CRORIE, David. Atheromatous disease of arteries. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

M'CULLOCH, James M. The temperance reformation from a medical point of view. 8vo. ——, 1881.

M'DADE, George W. The treatment of syphilis by succus alterans. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Monographia syphilitica, No. 1. 8vo. ——, 1887.

MACDONALD, Angus. Obituary memoir. (Edin. Med. Journ.). 8vo. Edin., 1886.

MACDONALD, Arthur. Abnormal man, being essays on education and crime and related subjects, (with bibliography). 8vo. Washington, 1893.

M'DONALD, C. R. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Ayr).

MACDONALD, George. Catalogue of Greek coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow. [With introduction giving the history of the Hunter cabinet.] 4to. Glasgow, 1899.

Vol. I. Italy, Sicily, Macedon, Thrace, and Thessaly.

MACDONALD, Greville. Three lectures on the forms of nasal obstruction in relation to throat and ear disease. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Board-school laryngitis. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

MACDONALD, Greville. On the respiratory functions of the nose and their relation to certain pathological conditions. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Treatise on diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

MACDONALD, James. Tituli Hunteriani. An account of the Roman stones in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow; with plates. 4to. Glasgow, 1897.

MACDONALD, John D. Guide to the microscopical examination of drinking-water. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

MACDONALD, R. Gordon. Anaemia, or chlorosis. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Hydatid disease in New Zealand. 8vo. Dunedin, 1889.

——— Notes of the cancer statistics of New Zealand. 8vo. Dunedin, 1890.

——— Extensive injury to skull. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Case of lupus exedens treated with Koch's tuberculin. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Case of myositis ossificans. 8vo ——, 1891.

——— Notes on later methods of treating pulmonary cavities. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Multiple aneurism—Poisoning by chloral. 8vo. ——, 1893.

MACDONALD, William. On the vertebroid homologies of the cranium in vertebralia and the analogous homologies of the articulata. 8vo. Edin., 1864.

M'DONNELL, Robert. Observations on the anatomy and physiology of the kidney. 8vo. Glasgow, 1854.

——— Our hospital system compared with those of England, France, and Austria. 8vo. Dublin, 1857.

——— Inaugural address on the opening of the new Carmichael School of Medicine. 8vo. Dublin, 1864.

——— On the torsion of blood-vessels. 8vo. ——, (1874).

MACDOUGALL, Alexander William. The Maybrick case. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

MACDOUGALL, J. Patten, and J. Miller DODDS. Parish Council guide. Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894. 12mo. Edin., 1894.

MACDOWALL, Alexander B. Weather and disease; a curve history of their variations in recent years. 4to. Lond., 1895.

MACDOWALL, Cameron J. F. S. Note on peritoneoclysis, hypodermoclysis, and vesicoclysis in cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

M'DOWELL, Ephraim. Biography of: *Valentine* (M. T.).

M'ELROY, Z. C. On the dynamics, principles, and philosophy of organic life. 8vo. St. Louis, 1869.

MACEWEN, William. The diagnosis of alcoholic coma. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— The osteogenic factors in the development and repair of bone. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Osteotomia; versione Italiana con prefazione e dati statistici del Lampugnani Carlo. 8vo. Torino, 1888.

——— Acute inflammation of bone: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Nurses and nursing: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord: meningitis, abscess of brain, infective sinus thrombosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Atlas of head sections; engraved copperplates of frozen sections of the head, and key-plates with descriptive texts. 4to. Glasgow, 1893.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annals* of Surgery).

M'FADYEAN, J. The anatomy of the horse (with plates): a dissection guide. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

M'FADYEAN, J. Foot and mouth disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics).

MACFARLANE, A. W. Insomnia and its therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Dreaming. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

MACFARLANE, James. Observations on the efficacy of cow-pox. 8vo. Perth, 1818.

MACFIE, Johnstone. [Correspondence referring to the Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1886-87.] 8vo. ——, 1887.

M[ACGEORGE], A. The Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, and its dispensary. 12mo. Glasgow, 1889.

M'GILLICUDDY, T. J. Functional disorders of the nervous system in women; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

MACGREGOR, Duncan. Saint Columba; a record and a tribute. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

MACGREGOR, George. History of Burke and Hare and of the resurrectionist times. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

M'GUIRE, Edward. Malignant diseases of the female organs of generation: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

M'GUIRE, Hunter. Intestinal obstruction: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Diseases of the bladder and prostate: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

M'HUGH, M. Plea for the isolation of affected persons as a means of preventing the spread of infectious fever: an address. 8vo. Dublin, 1896.

MACILWAIN, George. Clinical observations on the constitutional origin of the various forms of porrigo, with the management. 8vo. Lond., 1833.

M'INTOSH, William Carmichael. On the subcutaneous injection of morphia in insanity. 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— Notes on asylums and the insane in France and Belgium. 8vo. ——, 1862.

——— On the hairs of carcinus maenas. 4to. ——, 1862.

——— Arrangement of the muscular fibres of the valve in the right ventricle of the heart in the bird. 8vo. Edin., 1862.

——— On the diagnosis and treatment of morbid impulse. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— A holiday in North Uist. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Nudibranchiate mollusca of St. Andrews. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Observations on the marine zoology of North Uist. 8vo. ——, 1866.

——— On some of the varieties of morbid impulse and perverted instinct. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— On the structure of the British nemerteans and some new British annelids. 4to. Edin., 1869.

——— Notes on pelonaia corrugata. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— On the gregariniform parasite of borlasia. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— Notes on the structure of a monstrous kitten. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— The stylet-region of the ommatoplean proboscis. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— The boring of certain annelids. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— On the early stages in the development of phyllodoce maculata. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— The annelida polychaeta. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 12). 1885.

——— Cepalodiscus dodecalophus. *Ibid.*, vol. 20. 1887.

——— Phoronis Buskii n. sp. *Ibid.*, vol. 27. 1888.

——— [Appreciation of]: *Prince.*

——— and A. T. MASTERMAN. The life-histories of the British marine food-fishes. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

M'INTYRE, Charles. The percentage of college-bred men in the medical profession. 8vo. Philad., 1883.

MACKAY, George. On blinding of the retina by direct sunlight. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MACKAY, John Yule. The development of the branchial arterial arches in birds with reference to the origin of the subclavians and carotids. (Phil. Trans.) 4to. Lond., 1888.

——— Memoirs in anatomy: *Cleland* (John).

———: *Cleland* and Mackay, Human Anatomy.

M'KAY, W. J. Stewart. Lawson Tait's perineal operations, and an essay on curettage of the uterus. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

M'KEE, Alexander B.: *Cohnheim's* General Pathology (translated).

M'KENDRICK, John G. Animal physiology. 12mo. Lond. and Edin., 1876.

——— On the earlier studies of the medical curriculum: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878.

——— Waste and repair: a lecture. (Combe Trust.) 12mo. ——, 1881.

——— Memoir of Dr. Allen Thomson. (Proc. of Philosoph. Soc. of Glas.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— The gases of the blood in relation to some of the problems of respiration: an address. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— On the modern cell theory, and theories as to the physiological basis of heredity. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Text-book of physiology, including histology by Philip Stöhr. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888-89.

Vol. 1. General physiology.
2. Special physiology, including nutrition, innervation, and reproduction.

——— On some problems of modern physiology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Chronological tables of scientific men, showing the names of the more distinguished anatomists and physiologists and their contemporaries. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Spallanzani, a physiologist of last century: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— Life in motion: a course of lectures. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

———: *Marckwald*, Movements of Respiration.

——— and Wm. SNODGRASS. The physiology of the senses. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

MACKENRODT, A. Beitrag zur intrauterinen Therapie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 45. 1892.

——— Über den hinteren Scheidenbauchschnitt: *Ibid.*, No. 156. 1896.

——— Das Studium der Frauenheilkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

MACKENZIE, G. Hunter. Phthisis of the larynx. 8vo. Edin., 1883.

——— The diagnostic and prognostic value of the tubercle bacillus. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

——— Practical treatise on the sputum, with special reference to the diagnosis, prognosis, and therapeusis of diseases of the throat and lungs. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Intubation of the larynx and laryngeal diphtheria. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

MACKENZIE, Hector W. G. Diseases of the thyroid gland: *Ord* (W. M.).

MACKENZIE, John N. Some remarks on naso-aural catarrh, and its rational treatment. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— On a malformation of the naso-pharynx. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— On nasal cough, and the existence of a sensitive reflex area in the nose. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Nasal obstruction (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

MACKENZIE, Sir Morell. Malformations of the oesophagus. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Manual of diseases of the throat and nose. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880-84.

MACKENZIE, Sir Morell. Hay fever; its etiology and treatment: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Hay fever and paroxysmal sneezing: their etiology and treatment. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The hygiene of the vocal organs. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Report on leprosy of the air-passages in Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— Reply: *Reich.*

——— Tumors of the larynx (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

Specialism in medicine—Is medicine a progressive science?—Health-seeking in Tenerife and Madeira—Speech and song—Revival of leprosy—Reform of the College of Surgeons—Effects of smoking on the voice—Use and abuse of hospitals—Exercise and training—Influenza—The new yachting—Relation of general culture to professional success—Swimming.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Laryngology).

——— Memoirs of: *Bettany*; *Haweis* (H. R.).

MACKENZIE, Stephen. Purpura: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

MACKENZIE, William. Diary of a tour and residence in France, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Prussia, and Germany, 1816-18. MS. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1820.

M'KEOWN, William A. Treatise on "unripe" cataract; illustrated by plates. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

M'LACHLAN, John. Applied anatomy: surgical, medical, and operative; with plates. [Third edition.] 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

MACLAGAN, T. J. Fever: a clinical study. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Rheumatism: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Rheumatism: its nature, its pathology, and its successful treatment. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

MACLAREN, P. H. Atlas of venereal diseases. 4to. Edin., 1886.

MACLAREN, Roderick. On holidays: an address. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

MACLEAN, Daniel. The "open-air" treatment of hooping-cough. 8vo. Glasgow, 1873.

MACLEAN, William Campbell. Diseases of tropical climates; lectures delivered at the Army Medical School. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

MACLEOD, Sir George H. B. Account of the medical evidence connected with the trial of Jessie M'Lachlan. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862.

——— Report of cases in the Western Infirmary, 1876; by R. Moffatt. 8vo. Glasgow, 1876.

——— Address on temperance in the treatment of the sick. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879.

——— Hypertrophy of the prostate gland, and its treatment. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Injuries and diseases of the neck: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— Address in surgery at the meeting of the British Medical Association in Glasgow, 1888. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Hints on home surgery. 12mo. ——, 1888.

——— Address at the Western Infirmary to the nurses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

MACLEOD, Johannes. * De syphilitide insontium. 8vo. Edin., 1805.

M'LEOD, Kenneth. The surgical function of the omentum. 8vo. Edin., 1877.

——— Operative surgery in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Cholera Asiatica: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Epidemic dropsy: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

[MACMICHAEL, Wm.] The gold-headed cane; edited by William Munk. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

MACMUNN, C. A. Outlines of the clinical chemistry of urine. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

M'MURTRIE, R. C. The obligation of the insured and the insurer: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

MACNAMARA, Francis N. Goitre: *Davidson's* Hygiene. 1893.

MACNAMARA, N. C. Leprosy: a communicable disease. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Asiatic cholera: history up to July 15, 1892; causes and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Regulations as to defects of vision and other physical defects which disqualify for the Government service. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Cholera: *Davidson's* Hygiene. 1893.

——— and G. HARTRIDGE. Diseases and refraction of the eye. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

MACNAUGHTON, Wm. A. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Kincardine).

M'NEILL, Roger. The prevention of epidemics and the construction and management of isolation hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Argyll).

M'NUTT, Sarah J. and Sarah E. POST. Structural abnormalities of the brain and cord: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

MACPHAIL, James M. * Five years' practice among the village population in India. 8vo. ——, 1895.

MACPHAIL, S. Rutherford. Clinical observations on the blood of the insane. 8vo. Lewes, 1885.

M'QUILLEN, J. H. Anatomy and physiology of expression; and the human teeth in their relations to mastication, speech, appearance: two addresses. 8vo. Philad., 1864.

M'RAE, Charles. Fathers of biology. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

Hippocrates—Aristotle—Galen—Vesalius—Harvey.

MACREADY, Jonathan F. C. H. Treatise on ruptures; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

M'VAIL, David C. The pathology of pulmonary emphysema. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

M'VAIL, John C. Good health: is it worth buying? a lecture. 8vo. Kilmarnock, 1887.

——— Vaccination vindicated; being an answer to the leading anti-vaccinators. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Dr. Creighton on vaccination: a review. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— ———. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Small-pox and vaccination: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene, vol. 2. 1893.

——— Cow-pox and small-pox. Jenner—Woodville—Pearson. With plates. 4to. Lond., 1896.

[———] The "Lancet" on the Gloucester epidemic of small-pox as misrepresented by the anti-vaccinators. 8vo. Gloucester, 1898.

——— The report of the Royal Commission on Vaccination: a review of the dissentients' statement. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Counties of Stirling and Dumbarton).

M'WEENEY, Edmond. Microbiological methods of diagnosis: *Tappeiner*, Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis.

M'WHINNIE, Andrew Melville. Introductory address at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

MADDEN, Henry R. On the relation of therapeutics to modern physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

MADDEN, Thomas More. On spurious, feigned, and concealed pregnancy. 8vo. Dublin, 1872.

——— On the history and use of the short straight midwifery forceps as a tractor, and of the long double-curved forceps as a compressor and lever. 8vo. Dublin, 1875.

MADDEN, Thomas More. On the prevention and treatment of haemorrhage after delivery. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— On puerperal fever. 12mo. Lond., 1883.

——— On insanity and nervous disorders peculiar to women in some of their medical and medico-legal aspects. Second edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1884.

——— The recent progress of obstetric and gynaecological medicine: an address. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.

——— On child-culture: mental, moral, and physical. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.

——— On displacements of the ovaries. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.

——— Puberty, its pathology and hygiene: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Lucan Spa and Hydropathic as a health resort. 8vo. Dublin, 1891.

——— Clinical gynaecology; a handbook of diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Notes on the special hygiene (physical and mental) of childhood and youth. 8vo. Dublin, 1897.

———: *Churchill's* Handbook of Obstetric and Gynaecological Nursing.

MADDOCK, Alfred B. Pulmonary consumption, bronchitis, asthma, chronic cough, etc., treated by medicated inhalations. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1851.

MADDOX, Ernest E. The clinical use of prisms and the decentering of lenses. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Tests and studies of the ocular muscles. 8vo. Bristol, 1898.

MADELUNG, Otto W. The causes and operative treatment of Dupuytren's finger contraction. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

MAGEE, W. C. Speech at the Leicester Conference of the National Education Union. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

MAGENDIE, F. Leçons sur le choléra morbus. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* de physiologie expérimentale, etc.).

MAGITOT, E. Mémoire sur les tumeurs du périostite dentaire. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

MAGNAN, V. Recherches sur les centres nerveux. Alcoolisme—Folie des héréditaires dégénérés—Paralysie générale—Médecine légale. Deuxième série. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

MAGNUS, A. Allgemeine Prognose [der Ohrenkrankheiten]: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

MAGNUS, Carolus Gottlieb. * De morbis sexus sequioris ex nimio perversoque pulchritudinis studio oriundis. 4to. Wittenbergae, 1757.

MAGNUS, Hugo. Die Albuminurie in ihren ophthalmoskopischen Erscheinungen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1873.

——— Die Staarausziehung bei den Griechen und Römern. 8vo. Berlin, 1876.

MAGUIRE, W. R. Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

MAIER, Hermann. Darstellung der cranio-cerebralen Topographie: *Froriep* (A.).

MAILLOT, F. C. L'œuvre de F. C. Maillot, ancien président du Conseil de Santé des Armées. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

MAIMONIDES as a Medical Authority: *Münz.*

MAIN, E. Diseases of the mediastinum and diaphragm: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

MAIN, William. On expression in nature. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

MAINDRON, Ernest. L'Académie des Sciences; histoire de l'Académie—fondation de l'Institut National. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

MAIR, Ignaz. Gerichtlich medicinische Casuistik der Kunstfehler. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

MAISCH, J. M.: *Stillé* and Maisch, The National Dispensatory.

MAISONNEUVE, J. G. T. * Des tumeurs de la langue. 4to. Paris, 1848.

——— Mémoire sur une nouvelle méthode de cathéterisme. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

MAJOR, Joh. Daniel. Chirurgia infusoria. 4to. Kiloni, 1667.

MALACHOWSKI, Ernst. Versuch einer Darstellung unserer heutigen Kenntnisse in der Lehre von der Aphasie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 324. 1888.

MALARIA. Two monographs on malaria and the parasites of malarial fever. 1. Marchiafava and Bignami. 2. Mannaberg. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 150.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MALCOLM, John D. The condition and management of the intestine after abdominal section. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Physiology of death from traumatic fever. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

MALESPINE. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des maladies des os. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

——— Discussion sur les maladies des os. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

MALGAIGNE, J. F. De la ponction dans l'hydrocéphale chronique. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

——— Recherches historiques et pratiques sur les appareils employés dans le traitement des fractures depuis Hippocrate. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

——— Études statistiques sur les resultats des grandes opérations dans les hôpitaux de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

——— Essai sur l'histoire et la philosophie de la chirurgie. 4to. Paris, 1847.

——— * Des tumeurs du cordon spermatique. 4to. Paris, 1848.

MALINS, Edward. Chronic inversion of the uterus: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

MALLE, P. N. F. * Des contre-indications aux opérations chirurgicales. 4to. Strasbourg, 1836.

MALLORY, Frank Barr and J. Homer WRIGHT. Pathological technique; a practical manual for the pathological laboratory. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

de MANACÉÏNE, Marie. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. 8vo. Lond, 1897.

MANCHESTER HEALTH LECTURES for the People. 6 vols. 12mo. Manchester, 1875-83.

MANCHOT, C. Die Hautarterien des menschlichen Körpers; mit Tafeln. 4to Leipzig, 1889.

MANDEL, John A.: *Hammarsten's* Physiological Chemistry (translation).

MANDERS, Horace. The ferment treatment of cancer and tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

MANDOUR, Joseph. Les kystes hydatiques de l'orbite. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MANGENOT, Jules. * Quelques considérations sur les fractures longitudinales. 4to. Paris, 1872.

MANGETUS, Joh. Jacobus. Theatrum anatomicum; adject. B. Eustachii tabulae anatomicae Folio, Genevae, 1717.

MANLEY, Herbert. On sanitary law: *Reid* (G.), Practical Sanitation

MANLEY, Thomas H. Hernia: its palliative and radical treatment in adults, children, and infants. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

MANN, Edward C. The relation and hereditary tendency between inebriety and epilepsy. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. 8vo. Albany, New York, 1893.

MANN, John. Reformed public houses; notes upon the Scandinavian licensing system, etc. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

MANN, J. Dixon. Forensic medicine and toxicology. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— and S. DELÉPINE. Case of tumour of the pons. 8vo. ——, 1896.

MANN, Ludwig. Über den Lähmungstypus bei der cerebralen Hemiplegie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 132. 1895.

——— Ueber das Wesen und die Enstehung der hemiplegischen Contractur. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

MANN, Matthew D. System of gynecology, by American authors (with plates). 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1887-88.

Vol. 1. Historical sketch of American gynecology, *E. W. Jenks*. The development of the female genitals, *H. J. Garrigues*. Anatomy of the female pelvic organs, *H. C. Coe*. Malformations of the female genitals, *H. J. Garrigues*. Gynecological diagnosis, *E. H. Grandin*. General consideration of gynecological surgery, *E. C. Dudley*. General therapeutics, *A. J. C. Skene*. Electricity in gynecology, *A. D. Rockwell*. Menstruation and its disorders, *W. G. Wylie*. Sterility, *A. Reeves Jackson*. Diseases of the vulva, *Matthew D. Mann*. Inflammatory affections of the uterus, *C. D. Palmer*. Subinvolution of the vagina and uterus, *T. A. Reamy*. Peri-uterine inflammation, *R. B. Maury*. Pelvic haematocele and haematomata, *Ely Van de Warker*.

2. Diseases of the vagina, *C. C. Lee*. The hystero-neuroses, *G. J. Engelmann*. Extra-uterine gestation, *T. Gaillard Thomas*. Tumors of the breast, *S. W. Gross*. Diseases of the breast other than tumors, *R. Park*. Fistulae, *Ed. W. Jenks*. Diseases of the bladder and urethra, *W. H. Baker*. Non-malignant tumors of the uterus, *R. S. Sutton*, Malignant diseases of the uterus, *W. T. Lusk*. Lacerations of the cervix uteri, *B. M. Emmet*. Chronic inversion of the uterus, *S. C. Busey*. Injuries and lacerations of the perineum and pelvic floor, *Howard A. Kelly*. Treatment of ovarian and extra-ovarian tumors, *William Goodell*. Diseases of the ovaries, *Robert Battey* and *H. C. Coe*. Diseases of the Fallopian tubes, *H. C. Coe* and *W. G. Wylie*. Pathology of ovarian tumors, *S. Y. Howell*. Clinical history and diagnosis of pelvic tumors other than uterine and tubal, *M. D. Mann*. Displacements of the uterus, *G. T. Harrison*.

——— Diseases of the vulva: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887

——— Pelvic tumors: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Traumatic lesions of the vulva, vagina, and cervix: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

MANNABERG, Julius. Die Malaria-Parasiten; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1893.

——— ——— The malarial parasites; translated by R. W. Felkin: *Malaria*.

——— Die Malaria-Krankheiten: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band II., 2. 1899.

MANNHEIM, P. Der Morbus Gravesii; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

MANNKOPFF, Emil. Über Meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1866.

MANOURY et THORE. Resumé statistique de la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu, 1841. 8vo. ——, (1842).

MANSON, Alfred. * De l'uréthrotomie. 4to. Paris, 1860.

MANSON, D. On the Strathpeffer Spa. 8vo. ——, 1866.

MANSON, Louis. * Considérations sur le traitement des contusions et plaies contuses de la portion périnéale de l'urèthre chez l'homme. 4to. Paris, 1874.

MANSON, Patrick. The metamorphosis of filaria sanguinis hominis in the mosquito. 4to. Lond., 1884.

——— Beri beri—Negro-lethargy—Filariae sanguinis—Distomum Ringeri—Diseases of the skin in tropical climates: *Davidson's* Hygiene. 1893.

——— Dengue—Beri-beri—Negro-lethargy or sleeping sickness—Platyhelminthes and nemathelminthes: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Tropical diseases; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

MANTEGAZZA, Paolo. La physiognomie et l'expression des sentiments; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— Gli amori degli uomini; saggio di una etnologia dell' amore. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1886.

MANTON, W. P. Menstruation—Ovulation—Development of the ovum—Multiple pregnancy: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

MAPOTHER, E. D. Lecture on mercurial trade disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1866.

——— Lisdoonvarna Spas and sea-side places of Clare. 12mo. Dublin, 1871.

——— Lessons from the lives of Irish surgeons: an address. 8vo. Dublin, 1873.

——— Papers on dermatology. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

Vascularity of the skin—Correlations of eczema and gout—Anomalous form of eczema—Icthyosis—Induction of elephantiasis by posture—Purpura of epidemic meningitis—Treatment of angioma—Plastic operations for mouth and nose—Syphilides—Irish sulphur Spas.

MAPPUS, Marcus. * De lienosis. 4to. Argentorati, 1692.

MARAT, Jean Paul. Reprint of two tracts. 1. An essay on gleets. 2. An enquiry into the nature, cause, and cure of a singular disease of the eyes. Edited, with an introduction, by J. B. Bailey. (Private circulation.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

———: *Cabanès*, Marat inconnu: l'homme privé, le médecin, le savant.

MARCET, W. On the fatty matters of human excrements in disease. 8vo. ——, 1858.

——— On a new process for preparing meat for weak stomachs. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— Contribution to the meteorology of Cannes. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Contribution to the history of the respiration of man. (Croonian Lectures, 1895). 4to. Lond., 1897.

MARCHAL, Charles. * Des bourses synoviales et de leurs maladies. 4to. Paris, 1839.

MARCHAND, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Glandula carotica und der Nebennieren: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

MARCHANT, A. Examen des doctrines du croup. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

MARCHENAUD, Louis Camille. * Étude sur la ligature de l'artère fémorale. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MARCHESI, Jean. * Étude sur les plaies pénétrantes des articulations. 4to. Melun, 1868.

de MARCHETTIS, Petrus. Observationum medico-chirurgicarum rariorum sylloge. 12mo. Amstel., 1665.

MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore. Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens: *Celli* (Angelo).

——— and A. BIGNAMI. On summer-autumn malarial fevers; translated by J. Harry Thompson: *Malaria* (New *Sydenham* Soc.).

——— and A. CELLI. On the alterations in the red globules in malaria infection, and on the origin of melanaemia. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 121—*Selected* Monographs.) Translated by E. Drummond. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

MARCILLE, Michel Victor. * Du vomissement sympathique dans les maladies. 4to. Paris, 1863.

MARCKWALD, Max. The movements of respiration and their innervation in the rabbit; with the relation of respiration to deglutition, and the question of respiratory centres in the spinal cord; translated by T. H. Haig, with introductory note by J. G. M'Kendrick. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

v. MARCUS, Carl Friedrich. Memoir of: *Edel.*

MARCY, Henry O. The development of the osseous callus in fractures of the bones. 8vo. Philad., 1880.

——— Double irrigation and drainage tubes—Uterine dilatation by elastic force—Cure of hernia by the antiseptic use of animal ligature. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Recent advances of sanitary science. 8vo. Philad., 1883.

——— The rôle of bacteria in infectious diseases. 12mo. Chicago, 1884.

MARDUEL, Pierre. * De la résection sous-capsulo-périostée de l'articulation du coude. 4to. Paris, 1867.

MAREY, E. J. Développement de la méthode graphique par l'emploi de la photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— Physiologie du mouvement. Le vol des oiseaux : avec planche. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Le mouvement (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1894.

MARFAN, A. B. Rachitisme : *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1897.

——— Maladies des bronches—Maladies chroniques du poumon—Maladies du médiastin : *Ibid.*, tome 4. 1898.

——— Maladies de l'enfance : *Grancher*.

——— La fatigue et le surmenage : *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

MARGUET, Clément. * De la rupture du tendon du triceps fémoral au-dessus de la rotule. 4to. Paris, 1874.

MARIANI, Angelo. Coca and its therapeutic applications. 8vo. New York, 1890.

MARIE, Pierre. Leçons sur les maladies de la moelle. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Maladies intrinsèques de la moelle épinière : *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1894.

——— Lectures on the diseases of the spinal cord ; translated by Montagu Lubbock. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Leçons de clinique médicale, Hôtel-Dieu, 1894-95. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

——— and J. D. SOUZA-LEITE. Essays on acromegaly ; with bibliography and appendix of cases by other authors. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 137.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

MARIE, Réné. * L'infarctus du myocarde et ses conséquences. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MARINA, Alessandro. Über multiple Augenmuskel-Lähmungen und ihre Beziehungen zu den sie bedingenden, vorzugsweise nervösen, Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1896.

MARINESCO, Georges, et Paul SÉRIEUX. Essai sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'épilepsie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895.

MARIOTTE, Louis. * Du traitement des abcès par la réunion primitive. 4to. Paris, 1860.

MARITOUX, Eugène. * Contribution à l'étude de la sclérodermie et particulièrement à l'histoire des sclérodermies en plaques ou morphées. 4to. Paris, 1885.

MARK, Edward L. : *Hertwig*, Embryology of Man and Mammals (translated).

MARKHAM, W. O. Experiments and surgical operations on living animals. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

MARMOREK, Alexander. Versuch einer Theorie der septischen Krankheiten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1894.

MARSDEN, Kate. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. Second edition. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., (1893).

MARSDEN, R. Sydney. Account of the tercentenary festival of the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

MARSH, Ebenezer. Pimelinic acid and some of its compounds. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857.

MARSH, Elias J. Reports on asthma and on biliary and renal colic and calculus [with reference to life insurance]. 4to. New York, 1895.

——— Value of family history and personal condition in estimating a liability to consumption 4to. New York, 1895.

——— Syphilis as affecting life insurance risks. 4to. New York, 1895.

——— Insured lives as affected by gout. 4to. New York, 1895.

——— Mortality from casualties. 4to. New York, 1896.

MARSH, E. L. : *Thomson* and Marsh, Vaccinal Immunity.

MARSH, Howard. Diseases of joints: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Diseases of the joints; with plates. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Diseases of the joints and spine. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

MARSH, J. C. Lory. Special therapeutics: the treatment of acute and chronic diseases by water, the hot-air bath, and inhalation. 12mo. Lond., 1863.

MARSH, T. A. Perry. The scourge of India: a rejoinder. 8vo. ——, (1895).

MARSHALL, Arthur Milnes. Vertebrate embryology. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Biological lectures and addresses; edited by C. F. Marshall. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— and C. H. HURST. Junior course of practical zoology. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

MARSHALL, Campbell S.: *Brownlee* and Marshall, On Epidemic Roseola.

MARSHALL, Clara. Abnormalities of female genital organs and mammary glands: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

MARSHALL, Henry. Military miscellany; a history of recruiting, military punishments, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1846.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers. Pain, pleasure, and aesthetics: an essay. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MARSHALL, John. Neurectasy or nerve-stretching for the relief or cure of pain. (Bradshawe Lecture, 1883.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— On cancer and cancerous diseases. (Morton Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

MARSTON, Jeffery A. Notes on typhoid fever: tropical life and its sequelae. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

MARTELL, G. Zur Therapie der Lungentuberculose. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Weitere Mittheilungen zur Therapie der Lungentuberkulose. 8vo. ——, 1890.

MARTENS, F. H. et Gul. T. TILESIUS. Tableaux des symptômes de maladie venerienne. Lat.-French. 4to. Lipsiae, (1804).

MARTIN, August. Ueber partielle Ovarien- und Tubenexstirpation: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 343. 1889.

——— Über Kranrosis vulvae: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 102. 1894.

——— Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane; mit Tafeln. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895-99.

1. Die Krankheiten der Eileiter. Unter Mitwirkung von *R. Kossmann, E. G. Orthmann, M. Sänger,* und *P. Wendeler.*
2. Die Krankheiten der Eierstöcke und Nebeneierstöcke. Unter Mitwirkung von *M. Heinrichs, E. Herter, F. Kippenberg, R. Kossmann, E. G. Orthmann, M. Sänger, H. Stöcklin, P. Wendeler, M. Wilms.*

MARTIN, Brownlow R. Practical treatise on diphtheria and its successful treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

MARTIN, Christopher. The after-treatment in cases of abdominal section. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MARTIN, C. F. On so-called idiopathic dilatation of the large intestine. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— and W. F. HAMILTON. Two cases of sarcomatosis with purpura haemorrhagica. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— and C. B. KEENAN. Case of typhoidal cholecystitis with cholelithiasis. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— and G. H. MATHEWSON. Observations upon the relations between leukaemia and pseudo-leukaemia. 8vo. ——, 1896.

MARTIN, Edward. Obstruction of the intestines. *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Diseases of the prepuce, glans penis, and testicles: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Present treatment of syphilis: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

———: *White* and Martin, Genito-Urinary Surgery.

MARTIN, Ferdinand. Mémoire sur le traitement des fractures du col et du corps du fémur. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— : *Arnal* et Martin, Sur l'amputation sus-malléolaire.

MARTIN, ——. * Considérations sur la valeur ethnique de la mutilation des pieds de la femme chinoise. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

MARTIN, H. Newell. Physiological papers. (Memoirs of the Biological Laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University, vol. 3.) 4to. Baltimore, 1895.

——— Development of the embyro : *Hirst*, Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— : *Huxley* and Martin, Practical Biology.

MARTIN, J. A. Y. M. Albert. * Des corps étrangers de l'œsophage. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MARTIN, Sir James Ranald. Memoir of : *Fayrer*, Sir Joseph.

MARTIN, James W. Yellow fever : a monograph. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

——— and Albert CALMETTE : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

MARTIN, Sidney. Pathological report, 1887-88, of the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park. 4to. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Food : *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Pathology of diphtheria and infective endocarditis—Diphtheritic palsy. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Bd., 21st Suppl.). 1893.

——— Functional and organic diseases of the stomach. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

——— Growth of the typhoid bacillus in soils. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Bd., vols. 26, 27). 1897-98.

——— Tuberculosis : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Poisoning by food (ptomaine poisoning) : *Ibid.*

——— : *Wolfenden* and Martin, Studies in Pathological Anatomy.

MARTIN, W. The social crisis in England. 8vo. Manchester, 1871.

——— Unhealthy houses : the remedy. 8vo. Westminster, 1871.

MARTINDALE, William. The extra pharmacopoeia of unofficial drugs ; with index of diseases and symptoms by W. W. Westcott. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Ninth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

——— Coca, cocaine and its salts : their history, medical and economic uses, and medicinal preparations. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

MARTINS, C. F. Mémoire sur les causes générales des syphilides. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

——— Nouvelle comparaison des membres pelviens et thoraciques chez l'homme et chez les mammifères déduite de la torsion de l'humérus. 4to. Montpellier, 1857.

MARTIN-SAINT-ANGE, G. J. Iconographie pathologique de l'œuf humain fecondé en rapport avec l'étiologie de l'avortement. 4to. Paris, 1884.

MARTIUS, Friedrich. Die Methoden zur Erforschung des Faserverlaufs im Centralnervensystem : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 276. 1886.

——— Der Herzstoss des gesunden und kranken Menschen : *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 113. 1894.

——— Tachycardie. Eine klinische Studie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

——— Achylia gastrica, ihre Ursachen und ihre Folgen ; mit einem anatomischen Beitrage von O. Lubarsch. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

——— Der Schmerz. Akademischer Vortrag. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

——— und J. LÜTTKE. Die Magensäure des Menschen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

MARTYN, Samuel. Discourse on hospitals past and present. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

MARVAUD, A. Les maladies du soldat. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

MARWICK, Sir James. The river Clyde and the harbour of Glasgow (with maps). 4to. Glasgow, 1898.

——— : *Glasgow*, Charters, etc., relating to (edited).

MARX, K. F. H. De euthanasia medica prolusio. 4to. Gottingae, 1826.

——— Herophilus. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin. 12mo. Carlsruhe, 1838.

——— Zur Würdigung des Theophrastus von Hohenheim [Paracelsus]. 4to. Göttingen, 1842.

——— Übersichtliche Anordnung der die Medicin betreffenden Aussprüche des Philosophen Lucius Annaeus Seneca. 4to. Göttingen, 1877.

MASKELYNE, J. N. On oriental magic, spiritualism, etc. : *Weatherly*, The Supernatural.

MASON, Francis. Introductory address at the Westminster Hospital. 8vo Lond., 1868.

——— Oration before the Medical Society of London. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— St. Thomas's Hospital : an address. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

MASON, Lewis D. Method of treating depressed fractures of nasal bones. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— ——— Report of cases. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Statistical report of 252 cases of inebriety treated at the Inebriates' Home, Fort Hamilton. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Alcoholic anaesthesia. 8vo. Hartford, 1882.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Woman's share in primitive culture. (Anthropol. Ser.) 8vo. Lond., 1895.

MASON, Theodore L. Inebriety a disease : an address. 8vo. Fort Hamilton, 1878.

MASON, Thomas. Public and private libraries of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Account of Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— A bibliographical martyr : Dr. Robert Watt, author of the "Bibliotheca Britannica." 8vo. Lond., 1888.

MASSA, Nicolaus. De morbo Neapolitano : "*Syphilis.*"

MASSARIA, Alexander. Opera medica. Edit. nov. Folio, Lugd., 1669.

MASSART, Jean : *Demoor*, Evolution by Atrophy.

MASSE, Edme. * De l'enchondrome de la région parotidienne et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MASSE, J. N. Plates of anatomy : *Cantlie*, Naked Eye Anatomy.

MASSELIN, E. J. : *Thoinot* et Masselin, Précis de microbie.

MASSEY, G. Betton. Electricity in the diseases of women, with special reference to the application of strong currents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1889.

MASSIAH, B. J. The relation of convalescent institutions to hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

MASSON, H. Jules. * De la fissure à l'anus. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MASSONNAUD, Albin. * Essai sur la pathogénie de l'hypertrophie unilatérale du corps. 4to. Paris, 1874.

MASTERMAN, A. T. : *M'Intosh* and Masterman, British Marine Food-Fishes.

MASTERS OF MEDICINE ; edited by Ernest Hart. 8vo. Lond., 1897-99.

John Hunter, by *Stephen Paget*. 1897.
William Harvey, by *D'Arcy Power*. 1897.
Sir James Simpson, by *H. Laing Gordon*. 1897.
William Stokes, by his son [*Sir*] *William Stokes*. 1898.
Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, by *Timothy Holmes*. 1899.

MATAS, Rudolph. Diseases of the pleura : *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Amputations : *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

MATERIA MEDICA, physiological and applied. Vol. 1. [by R. E. Dudgeon, J. W. Hayward, and F. Black]. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Working bulletins for the scientific investigation of the newer materia medica, by Parke Davis & Co. Vol. 1. 8vo. Detroit, 1883.

——— Rhyming and mnemonic key to materia medica, by M.D. 8vo. Lond., (1891).

MATERNE: *Beni-Barde* et Materne, L'hydrothérapie.

MATHER, George R. Two great Scotsmen: the brothers William and John Hunter; with plates. 4to. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Catalogue of his pictures. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— In memoriam (with portrait). 12mo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— Obituary notice of: *Steven* (J. Lindsay).

MATHER, Matthew. Thoughts and suggestions relative to the management of the Barony Parochial Board and Poorhouse. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858.

MATHESIUS, Johannes. De loco putredinis in febribus intermittentibus. 4to. Witebergae, 1577.

MATHEWS, Joseph M. Treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus, and sigmoid flexure; (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Diseases of the rectum and anus: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

MATHEWSON, G. H.: *Martin* and Mathewson, On Leukaemia, etc.

MATHIESON, Thomas A. Inaugural address at Anderson's Medical College. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

MATHIEU, Albert. Maladies de l'estomac et du pancréas: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1892.

MATHIEU, Ed. * Sur les polypes muqueux des arrières-narines. 4to. Paris, 1875.

MATHIEU, Louis Théodore. * Contribution à l'étude clinique du rhumatisme noueux chez les sujets jeunes. 4to. Paris, 1884.

MATTEI, Cesar, (Count). The principles of electro-homoeopathy. 12mo. Nice, 1880.

MATTHEWS, Henry. Diary of an invalid; being a tour in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1820.

MATTHEWS, Valentine, and J. HARPER. Handbook for volunteer medical officers. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

MATTHEWS, Washington. The human bones of the Hemenway collection in the United States Army Medical Museum; with observations on the hyoid bones of this collection, by J. L. Wortman. (Mem. of Nat. Acad. of Sc., vol. 6.) 4to. ——, 1890.

MATTHIESSEN, L. Die neueren Fortschritte in unserer Kenntniss von dem optischen Baue des Auges der Wirbeltiere: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane 1891.

MATTIOLI [MATTHIOLUS], P. A. De morbi Gallici curandi ratione: "*Syphilis.*"

MATTISON, J. B. The modern and humane treatment of the morphine disease. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Morphinism in medical men. 8vo. ——, 1894.

MATY, Matheus. Versuch über den Character des grossen Arztes, oder kritische Lebensbeschreibung Herrn Hermann Boerhaves. 12mo. Leipzig, 1748.

MAUBRAC, P.: *Broca* et Maubrac, Traité de chirurgie cérébrale.

MAUCLERC, H. V. Essai sur le catarrhe suffoquant ou l'apoplexie pulmonaire. 4to. Montpellier, ——.

MAUDSLEY, Henry. Delusions. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— On some of the causes of insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

MAUDSLEY, Henry. Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 8vo. Lond., 1886.
Part 1. Fallacies incident to the natural operations of sound mind.
2. Unsound mental action.
3. Attainment of supernatural knowledge by divine illumination.

——— The pathology of mind: a study of its distempers, deformities, and disorders. [Second edition.] 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.*

MAUGUIÉ, Jules. * Contribution à l'histoire du traitement des fractures du maxillaire inférieur. 4to. Paris, 1871.

MAULE, William: *Craig* and Maule, Medical Tracts.

de MAURANS. See PERIODICALS (*Medical Week*).

MAUREL, E. Recherches expérimentales sur les causes de l'exagération vespérale de la température normale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Cocaine, ses propriétés toxiques et thérapeutiques. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— De la dépopulation de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MAURIAC, Charles. Syphilis primitive et syphilis secondaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Syphilis tertiaire et syphilis héréditaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

MAURICEAU, Francis. Diseases of women with child and in childbed. Fifth edition. Translated by Hugh Chamberlen. 8vo. Lond., 1710.

MAURIN, Émile. Essai sur l'appendiculite et la péritonite appendiculaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

MAURIN, Sélim E. Rapport des lois et des mœurs avec la population. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

MAURY, A. Indigenous races: *Nott* and Gliddon.

MAURY, Richard B. Peri-uterine inflammation: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

MAUTHNER, Ludwig. Die nicht nuclearen Lähmungen der Augenmuskeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1886.

——— Farbenlehre. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

MAUVAIS, A. J. Virgile. * Des accidents fébriles qui se rattachent au cathétérisme ou à certaines opérations pratiquées sur l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1860.

MAXWELL, David. Bygone Scotland, historical and social. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

MAXWELL, Gulielmus. De medicina magnetica; edente Georgio Franco. 18mo. Francofurti, 1679.

MAXWELL, James. Observations on yaws, and its influence on leprosy: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

MAXWELL, Theodore. Terminologia medica polyglotta: a concise international dictionary of medical terms. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

MAXWELL, Zacharias. * Quaedam de chancre. 8vo. Edin., 1815.

MAY, Charles H. Method in medical study. 12mo. New York, 1886.

MAY, W. Page. Helouan: its climate, waters, and recent improvements. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

MAYAS, Rudolph. Dengue: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

MAYDL, Karl. Über subphrenische Abscesse; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1891.

MAYER, Carl. Gedächtnissrede auf C. Mayer: *Virchow* (R.).

MAYER, Jacques. On diabetes and its connection with heart disease. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

MAYER, Moritz. Zur Anwendung citererregender chemischer Mittel in der Chirurgie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 216. 1898.

MAYET, F. O. (*de Lyon*). Traité de diagnostic médical et de séméiologie. 3 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897-99.

MAYET, ——. Anatomie et chirurgie de la vessie chez l'enfant (taille et lithotritie). 8vo. Paris, 1897.

MAYLARD, A. Ernest. Demonstration in bacteriology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Cases of surgical interest admitted to the male ward of the new Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Treatise on the surgery of the alimentary canal. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

MAYO, Thomas. Medical examinations and physicians' requirements considered. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

MAYOR, Mathias. De la conduite à tenir dans les cas de fractures douteuses du col de fémur. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

MAZERET. Dénorama, ou spicilège historique et anecdotique sur chaque partie du corps humain. 18vo. Paris, 1825.

MEAD, Richard. De imperio solis ac lunae in corpora humana et morbis inde oriundis. Editio altera. 8vo. Lond., 1746.

——— De variolis et morbillis; access. Rhazis de iisdem morbis commentarius. 8vo. Lond., 1747.

MEADOWS, Barr. Eruptions; their real nature and rational treatment. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

MEARS, J. Ewing. Injuries and diseases of the jaws: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Injuries and diseases of the mouth, tongue, fauces, palate, and jaws: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— See TRANSACTIONS (*American* Surgical Association).

MEDICAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY. From hospital ward to consulting room, with notes by the way: a medical autobiography. 8vo. Lond., 1893. [Anon.]

MEDICAL EDUCATION and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada; by the Illinois Board of Health. 8vo. Chicago, 1854.

MEDICAL ETHICS. Ethics made easy; being the theory and practice of a medico-ethical society. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1860.

MEDICAL FEES. Medico-chirurgical tariffs issued by the Shropshire Ethical Branch of the British Medical Association. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1874.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH. How medical officers are treated who do their duty. 8vo. Ilkeston, 1894. [Anon.]

MEDICAL PROFESSION. Letter on the present state of the medical profession. 8vo. Lond., 1854. [Anon.]

——— The honour of the medical profession. (The Verulam Review.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

MEDICAL REFORM: a plan for a medical court of judicature to correct abuses. 8vo. Lond., 1788. [Anon.]

MEDICAL STUDENT. Allegory of Deuteronomy Smith. 12mo. Edin., 1891.

MEDICINE. Fundamenta medicinae, scriptoribus tam inter antiquos quam recentiores praestantioribus deprompta. 8vo. Lond., 1714. [Anon.]

——— Addresses delivered by Dr. Burrows, Dr. Walshe, Mr. Paget, and Dr. Sharpey at the 13th meeting of the British Medical Association. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

——— On the need of freedom of opinion and of the press in medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1872. [Anon.]

——— (DOMESTIC). The family physician: a manual of domestic medicine, by physicians and surgeons of the principal London hospitals. (Second edition.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— (EXPERIMENTAL). Behind the scenes in hospitals: some abuses of experimental medicine. 8vo. ——, (1897). [Anon.]

MEDICINE (HISTORICAL). Conférences historiques faites pendant l'année 1865. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Les chirurgiens érudits: Antoine Louis, *Verneuil.*
L'école de Halle: Hoffmann et Stahl, *Lasègue.*
Laennec, *Chauffard.*
Riolan, *L. Le Fort.*
Max. Stoll, *Parrot.*
Guy de Chauliac, *Follin.*
Harvey, *Béclard.*
Wurtz, *Trélat.*
Sylvius et l'iatro-chimie, *Gubler.*
Levret, *Tarnier.*
Jenner, *Lorain.*
J. Wier, *Axenfeld.*
Celse, *Broca.*

——— Medicus Romanus servus sexaginta solidis aestimatus. 16mo. Lug. Bat., 1681.

MEEHAN, J. F. The famous homes of Bath and their occupants. 8vo. Bath, 1897 (?).

MÉGNIN, P. La faune des cadavres. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

MEIBOMIUS, Joannes H. De flagrorum usu in re medica et venerea. 12mo. Parisiis, 1792.

MEIGS, Arthur V. Milk analysis and infant-feeding: examination of human and cows' milk, cream, condensed milk, etc. 12mo. Philad., 1885.

——— The origin of disease, with chapters on diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. 8vo. Philad., 1897.

MEIGS, J. Aitken. Indigenous races: *Nott* and Gliddon.

MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. The teaching of little boys: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

MEINERT, E. Über einen bei gewöhnlicher Chlorose des Entwicklungsalters anscheinend konstanten pathologisch-anatomischen Befund und über die klinische Bedeutung desselben: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 115, 116. 1894.

MEISSNER, C. Hygiene der Berg-Arbeiter, etc.: *Füller* (M.).

MEISSNER, G. Zur Funktion der Knäueldrüsen: *Unna,* Dermatol. Studien, Reihe 2, Heft 2. 1889.

MELCHIOR, Max. Cystite et infection urinaire. Trad. du Danois; édition annotée par Noël Hallé. Préface de E. Guyon. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— ——— Cystitis und Urinfektion. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

MELETIUS: *Dietz,* Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

MELLAND, Bryan. Climatic treatment in Grand Canary. 8vo. Manchester, 1897.

MELLINGER, Karl. Beiträge zur Augenheilkunde. 4to. Basil, 1893.

MELLISS, J. C. East Molesey Drainage and Sewage Disposal Works. 4to. Lond., 1895.

MELSOME, William Stanley. Furuncle—Carbuncles: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

MELTZER, S. J. Diseases of the thyroid and thymus glands: myxoedema, cretinism, Graves' disease, and obesity: *Hare,* System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

MELVILLE, John. On the cause of caries in the human teeth. 8vo. ——, 1884.

MENDEL, E. See PERIODICALS (*Neurologischer* Centralblatt).

MENDEL, Henri. Physiologie et pathologie de la respiration nasale. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

MENDELÉEFF, D. The principles of chemistry; translated from the Russian by George Kamensky and T. A. Lawson. Ed. by A. J. Greenaway. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

MENDENHALL, T. C. A century of electricity. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

MENDEVILLE, Albert. * Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs gommeuses. 4to. Paris, 1871.

MENDINI, ——. Doctor Mendini's hygienic guide to Rome; translated, with chapter on Rome as a health resort, by John J. Eyre. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

MENDLESON, Walter: *Schreiber,* Manual of Massage (translated).

MÉNÉTREZ, Alphonse. * Des polypes de l'urèthre chez la femme. 4to. Paris, 1874.

MENETRIER. Morve—Charbon—Rage: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1896.

——— Actinomykose: *Ibid.* 1896.

MENGE, C. und B. KRÖNIG. Bakteriologie des weiblichen Genitalkanales. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

MEN OF THE TIME: a dictionary of contemporaries. Twelfth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME. Thirteenth edition; revised by G. Washington Moon. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Fourteenth edition; by Victor G. Plarr. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

MERCAT, Edgard. * La fréquence relative de la colique hépatique chez l'enfant. 4to. Paris, 1884.

MERCATUS, Ludovicus. De communibus mulierum affectionibus: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

MERCIER, Charles. The nervous system and the mind: a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Sanity and insanity. (Contemporary Sc. Series.) 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Lunatic asylums: their organisation and management. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Lunacy law for medical men. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MERCIER, L. Auguste. Recherches sur les valvules du col de la vessie, cause fréquente de rétention d'urine. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

——— Recherches sur le traitement des maladies des organes urinaires considérées spécialement chez les hommes âgés et sur celui des rétrécissements de l'urètre, [et] sur la gravelle et la pierre. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

MERCK, E., *Darmstadt*. Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Präparate, Drogen und Mineralien. 4to. ——, 1897.

MERCURIALIS, Hieronymus. Nomothelasmus seu ratio lactandi infantes. 8vo. Patavii, (1552).

A reprint, printed at Treviso in 1788.

——— De morbis cutaneis, et omnibus corporis humani excrementis tractatus. 4to. Venetiis, 1572.

——— De decoratione liber. 12mo. Francofurdi, 1587.

——— Medicina practica; studio et opera Petri de Spina. 4to. Lugd., 1618.

——— De morbis muliebribus: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

MERCURIUS MONACHUS. Pernecessaria de pulsibus doctrina; edidit Salvator Cyrillus. 8vo. Neapoli, 1812.

MEREDITH, William A. Fifty cases of completed ovariotomy. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

MEREDYTH, A. W. L. Colomiati. On the rational employment of mercury in syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

de MÉRIC, H. Notes on venereal diseases. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— English-French dictionary of medical terms. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

MÉRIJOT, Marcel. * De la rupture du tendon rotulien. 4to. Paris, 1873.

MERKE, H. Verwaltung, Betrieb und Einrichtung der Krankenhäuser: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band V., 3. 1899.

MERKEL, Fr. Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie, Bände I., II. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1885-99.

——— und R. BONNET. See PERIODICALS (*Anatomische* Hefte).

MERLE, Damien. * Des cicatrices du cou et de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1869.

MÉRY, Jean. Œuvres complètes (anatomie, physiologie, chirurgie), réunies et publiées par L. H. Petit: précedées d'une introduction de M. Verneuil. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

MESLAY, René-François. * Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique de l'ostéomalacie. 4to. Paris, 1896.

MESMER, Friedrich Anton. Mesmerismus: oder System der Wechselwirkungen, Theorie und Anwendung des thierischen Magnetismus; herausgegeben von K. C. Wolfart. (Portrait.) 4to. Berlin, 1814.

———: *Wolfart*, Erläuterungen zum Mesmerismus.

MESUË, Johannes, jun. Die angebliche Chirurgie des Johannes Mesuë, jun.; nebst einem Nachtrag zur "Chirurgie des Heinrich von Mondeville"; herausg. von J. L. Pagel. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

METCALFE, Richard. Medical opinions on the efficacy of hydropathy and the Turkish bath. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

METCHNIKOFF, Elias. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Entzündung: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 2. 1891.

——— Leçons sur la pathologie comparée de l'inflammation; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— ——— Lectures on the comparative pathology of inflammation; translated by F. A. and E. H. Starling. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Immunität: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 9. 1897.

METTENHEIMER, C. Leben und Wirken der weiland Geh. Med.-Raths Dr. F. W. Beneke. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1883.

METZ, August. *Über die Gewichtsveränderungen der Neugeborenen. 8vo. Marburg, 1873.

METZGERS, J. D. Zusätze und Verbesserungen zu seiner Skizze einer pragmatischen Literärgeschichte der Medicin. 8vo. Königsberg, 1796.

MEUGY, Jules. * Sur le diagnostic des tumeurs. 4to. Paris, 1859.

MEUGY, Pierre Victor. Essai sur le diagnostic de l'endocardite aiguë simple; valeur des modifications des bruits normaux. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

MEUNIER, J. A. Alexandre. * Traitements chirurgicaux des collections de liquides qui se forment dans le thorax. 4to. Paris, 1861.

——— * Hémorrhagie produite par la lésion des intercostales. 4to. Paris, 1861.

MEYER, Édouard. Practical treatise on diseases of the eye; translated by Freeland Fergus. With plates. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

von MEYER, Ernst. Geschichte der Chimie von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

MEYER, Fernand. * De l'influence des émotions morales sur le développement des affections cutanées. 4to. Paris, 1876.

MEYER, Georg. Medical guide through Berlin. 12mo. Berlin, 1890.

MEYER, Jules. De la tuberculose. Quelle est la part de l'hérédité et de la contagion? 8vo. Paris, 1890.

MEYER, Lothar. Modern theories of chemistry; translated by P. P. Bedson and W. C. Williams. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

MEYER, W. Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

MEYNERT, Theodor. Psychiatry: a clinical treatise on diseases of the fore-brain; translated by B. Sachs. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1885.

Part I. Anatomy, physiology, and chemistry of the brain.

MIALLET, Ernest Daniel. * Du cancer de la langue et de son traitement. 4to. Paris, 1865.

MICHAEL, J. Die Behandlung der Mittelohreiterungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 133. 1895.

MICHAEL, J. Geschichte des ärztlichen Vereins und seiner Mitglieder. 8vo. Hamburg, 1896.

——— Die Krankheiten der Zungentonsille: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

MICHAEL, Wm. Henry. Address on health. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

MICHAELIS, Albert. * Über chronische Milztumoren im Kindesalter. 8vo. Halle, 1883.

MICHALSKI, A. Observation d'amputation scapulo-humérale: *Larrey* (F. H.).

MICHEL, Julius. Über Sehnerven-Degeneration und Sehnerven-Kreuzung; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1887.

——— Die Krankheiten des Auges im Kindesalter: *Gerhardt*, Kinderkrankheiten, Band 5, Abth. 2. 1889.

MICHEL, Léon François. * Quelques considérations sur le crâne, surtout au point de vue des fractures. 4to. Paris, 1854.

MICHELE, Carasso Giovanni. Nuovo metodo di cura della tubercolosi polmonare. 8vo. Roma, 1894.

MICHELSON, Paul. Anomalies in the growth and color of the hair: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

——— Über Nasen-Syphilis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 326. 1888.

———: *Mikulicz* und Michelson, Atlas der Krankheiten der Mund- und Rachenhöhle.

MICHON, L. M. * De la carie et de la nécrose. 4to. Paris, 1832.

——— * Du cancer cutané. 4to. Paris, 1848.

——— * Des tumeurs synoviales de la partie inférieure de l'avant-bras, de la face palmaire du poignet et de la main. 4to. Paris, 1851.

MICKLE, William Julius. General paralysis of the insane. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— On insanity in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis. (Goulstonian Lectures.) 12mo. Lond., 1888.

MIDDLETON, George S. On vascular lesions in hydrophobia and in other diseases characterised by cerebral excitement. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Case of subcutaneous nodules in the hands of a rheumatic patient. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Contribution to the study of chronic valvular disease of the heart. 12mo. ——, 1889.

——— Clinical records from the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

———: *Coats* and Middleton, On Secondary Sclerosis of the Brain, etc.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Glasgow* Hospital Reports).

MIELCK, W. H. Torfmoos Verband: *Leisrink*.

MIERS, Edward J. The brachyura. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 17). 1886.

MIERS, H. A. and R. CROSSKEY. The soil in relation to health. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

MIGNOT, Edmond. * Des corps étrangers organiques de l'articulation du genou. 4to. Paris, 1872.

v. MIHALKOVICS, Victor. Nasenhöhle und Jacobsonsches Organ; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

——— Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nase, etc.: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

MIKULICZ, J. Ueber Laparotomie bei Magen- und Darmperforation: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 262. 1885.

——— Neubildungen des Rachens und Nasenrachenraumes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Geschwülste der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

MIKULICZ, J. und P. MICHELSON. Atlas der Krankheiten der Mund- und Rachenhöhle. 8vo. Berlin, 1891-2.

——— and Werner KÜMMEL. Diseases of the mouth: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vols. 8, 9. 1897.

——— ——— Die Krankheiten des Mundes; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1898.

MILES, Alex. Preliminary note on certain morbid products in the brains of patients dying after severe head injuries. ("Brain.") 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— On the microscopic pathology of cerebral traumatism. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— On the mechanism of brain injuries. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— On the effects of blows over different parts of the cranium. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— On the treatment of erysipelas at its spreading margin. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Surgical ward-work and nursing. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Observations on the grafting of skin taken from the lower animals. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— On trade-like movements following head injuries. 8vo. ——, 1897.

MILES, Francis T. Diseases of the peripheral nerves: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Hydrocephalus: Dropsy of the brain—Water on the brain: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

MILL, Mrs. Stuart. Enfranchisement of women. 8vo. ——, 1851.

MILLAR, A. H. By-gone Glasgow: *Small* (David).

MILLAR, James. On certain gregarinidae: *Cattle*.

MILLAR, W. J. The Clyde from its source to the sea. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

MILLARD, Wm. The idiot and his helpers. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

MILLER, A. G. Excision of knee-joint. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— On contraction of the arteries of a limb the probable cause of muscle atrophy in tubercular joint disease. 8vo. ——, 1896.

MILLER, A. Lindsay. Memoir of Mr. James Sellars, architect. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

MILLER, W. D. Die Mikroorganismen der Mundhöhle: mit Tafel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889.

MILLER, W. J. C. Bird life in London. 8vo. ——, 1894.

MILLET, Jules-Armand. De l'empyème gangréneux interlobaire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

MILLICAN, Kenneth W. The evolution of morbid germs. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

MILLS, Charles K. Hysteria—Hystero-epilepsy—Catalepsy—Ecstasy: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Progressive unilateral facial atrophy: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Practical lessons in nursing. The nursing and care of the nervous and insane. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

——— Cerebral localization in its practical relations. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Spinal localization in its practical relations. 8vo. Detroit, 1889.

——— Lesions of the sacral and lumbar plexuses. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Exophthalmic goitre: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Apoplexy, brain tumor, meningitis, cerebritis, and neuritis: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Aphasia and other affections of speech: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

——— The nervous system and its diseases. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1898.

——— and F. X. DERCUM. Trophoneuroses (excluding scleroderma, acromegaly, and adiposis dolorosa): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 11. 1897.

MILLS, Charles K. and J. Hendrie LLOYD. Tumors of the brain and spinal cord and their envelopes: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

MILLS, Edmund J. Water supply and sewage. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

MILLS, Joseph. Anaesthesia: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

MILNE, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 56.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Seismology. (Ibid., vol. 85.) 1898.

MILNER, Vincent. Bournemouth in lung troubles. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

MILTON, J. L. On the history, nature, and treatment of syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

MILWARD, Edward. Trallianus reviviscens; or, an account of Alexander Trallian: a supplement to Dr. Freind's "History of Physick." 8vo. Lond., 1754.

MINDERER, Raymundus. De calcantho seu vitriolo. 4to. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1617.

——— Medicina militaris seu libellus castrensis. (In German.) 12mo. Augspurg., 1620.

MINERAL WATERS. Natural mineral waters; their properties and uses. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886. [Anon.]

MINES. Remarks on the "Mines Regulation Bill," by the Association of the Factory Medical Officers. 8vo. Newcastle, 1872.

MINIME, Docteur [Pseudon.]. Le Parnasse Hippocratique; recueil de poésies fantaisistes. Illustrations de Robida. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MINOT, Charles Sedgwick. Human embryology. 8vo. New York, 1892.

MINOT, Francis. Diseases of the membranes of the brain and spinal cord—Tubercular meningitis—Chronic hydrocephalus—Congestion, inflammation, and haemorrhage of the membrane of the spinal cord: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Atelectasis pulmonum—Croupous pneumonia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

MIOT, C. et J. BARATOUX. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'oreille et du nez. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

Parties 1 et 2. Anatomie, physiologie, otoscopie, et rhinoscopie.

de MINTEGUIAGA, Fernando. * Essai sur la séméiologie des crachats considérée surtout au point de vue microscopique. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MIQUEL, P. Les organismes de l'atmosphère. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

MIRALLIÉ, Charles. De l'aphasie sensorielle. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MITCHELL, Sir Arthur. The care and treatment of the insane poor. 8vo. Edin., 1868.

——— Presentation to Sir Arthur Mitchell. 12mo. ——, 1896.

MITCHELL, C. Pitfield. Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine: an attempt to co-ordinate the necessary facts of pathology and to establish the first principles of treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The philosophy of tumour-disease: a research for principles of its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

MITCHELL, John K. Exophthalmic goitre: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— The rest cure for neurasthenia and hysteria: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Remote consequence of injuries of nerves and their treatment. 8vo. Philad., 1895.

——— Massage: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

MITCHELL, J. O. Two old Glasgow firms—William Connal & Co. and the Crums of Thornliebank. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

——— Burns and his times, as gathered from his poems. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

MITCHELL, Kate. The drink question: its social and medical aspects. 12mo. Lond., (1889).

——— The gentlewoman's book of hygiene. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. Paralysis from peripheral irritation. 8vo. New York, 1866.

——— On the retrogressive motions in birds produced by the application of cold to the cervical spine. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— Experimental contributions to the toxicology of the rattle snake venom. 8vo. New York, 1868.

——— Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. Third edition. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1871.

——— Fat and blood; essay on the treatment of certain forms of neurasthenia and hysteria. Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1884.

——— In war time. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

——— Lectures on diseases of the nervous system, especially in women. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Vertigo: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Doctor and patient. Second edition. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

Introductory—The physician—Convalescence—Pain and its consequences—Moral management of sick or invalid children—Nervousness and its influence on character—Out-door and camp-life for women.

——— The early history of instrumental precision in medicine. 8vo. New Haven, 1892.

——— The birth and death of pain: a poem. Folio, ——, (1896).

——— ——— See also ANAESTHESIA (Semi-centenary of).

——— Clinical lessons on nervous diseases. 8vo. Philadelphia and New York, 1897.

——— Composition of expired air: *Billings* (J. S.).

——— and Edward T. REICHERT. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents; with plates. (Smithsonian Contributions.) 4to. Washington, 1886.

Contains a bibliography.

MITCHELL, William. Free education considered practically. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

MITRA, M. L. The ultimate structure of voluntary muscular tissue. 8vo. Edin., 1867.

——— The mechanism of muscular motion. 8vo. Edin., 1867.

MITTENDORF, W. F. General considerations of the treatment of the eye and its disorders: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

MIURA, Moribaru. Das primäre Riesenzellensarcom der Aorta thoracica: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 2. 1892.

MIVART, St. George. Essays and criticisms. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Types of animal life. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

MIZALDUS, Antonius. Centuriae IX. memorabilium, utilium ac jucundorum in aphorismos arcanorum omnis generis locupletes, digestae. 16mo. Francofurti, 1599.

MOCQUOT, Gabriel. * Essai de pneumographie pour servir à l'étude des maladies des enfants. 4to. Paris, 1875.

MOEBIUS, Paul Julius. Allgemeine Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886.

——— Neurologische Beiträge. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894-98.

Heft 1. Über den Begriff der Hysterie und andere Vorwürfe vorwiegend psychologischer Art.
2. Über Akinesia algera—Zur Lehre von der Nervosität—Über Seelenstorungen bei Chorea.
3. Zur Lehre von der Tabes.
4. Über verschiedene Formen der Neuritis—Über verschiedene Augenmuskelstorungen.
5. Vermischte Aufsätze.

——— Die Migräne: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XII., 3. 1894.

——— Der umschriebene Gesichtsschwund: *Ibid.*, Band XI., 2. 1895.

——— Die Basedow'sche Krankheit: *Ibid.*, Band 22. 1896.

——— Ueber die Tabes. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

MOEBIUS, Paul Julius. Tabes dorsalis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 11. 1897.

MOELI, C. Ueber irre Verbrecher. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

MOERICKE, R. Ueber Menstruation und Dysmenorrhoe. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

MOFFETT, Thomas. Health's improvement, or rules for preparing food. Enlarged by C. Bennet. 4to. Lond., 1655.

MOLDENHAUER, W. Die Missbildungen des menschlichen Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1893.

——— Das Specialistenthum in der Medicin der Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

MOLIÈRE, Jean B. P. [Physicians of his time, and medical associations of]: *Brown* (A. M.); *Raynaud* (Maurice).

MOLL, Albert. Der Hypnotismus. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— ——— Hypnotism. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo. Lond., 1890.

MÖLLER, F. Peckel. Cod-liver oil and chemistry. 4to. Lond., 1895.

MOLLIÈRE, Humbert. Un précurseur Lyonnais des théories microbiennes. J. B. Goiffon et la nature animée de la peste. 8vo. Bâle, 1885.

MOLONY, Michael Joseph. Rupture of the perinaeum: its causes, prevention, and treatment. 12mo. Dublin, 1886.

v. MONAKOW, C. Gehirnpathologie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IX., 1. 1897.

MONCRIEFF, John, *of Tippermalloch*. The poor man's physician. Second edition. 18mo. Edin., 1716.

von MONDEVILLE, Heinrich. Die Chirurgie des Heinrich von Mondeville (Hermondaville); herausgegeben von Julius Leopold Pagel. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

——— ——— Nachtrag: *Mesuë* (Johannes).

——— Chirurgie de Maître Henry de Mondeville composée de 1302 à 1320; traduction, avec des notes, une traduction et une biographie, par E. Nicaise. 4to. Paris, 1893.

MONEY, Angel. Treatment of disease in children, including the outlines of diagnosis and the chief pathological differences between children and adults. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The student's text-book of the practice of medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Physiology of infancy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

MONIEZ, R. Traité de parasitologie animale et végétale appliquée à la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MONOD, Charles. Étude sur l'angiome simple, sous-cutané circonscrit, suivie de quelques remarques sur les angiomes circonscrits de l'orbite; (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1873.

——— et O. TERTILLON. Traité des maladies du testicule et de ses annexes. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

MONOGRAPHS (Selected). New Sydenham Society. Vol. 121. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

Two essays on local asphyxia, *Raynaud*. On the nature of malaria, *Klebs* and *Crudeli*. On the origin of melanaemia, *Marchiafava* and *Celli*. On spondyl-olisthesis, *Neugebauer*.

——— ——— New Sydenham Society. Vol. 143: *Dermatology*. 1893.

Unna—Nielsen—Duhring—Bronson—Blanc—Berger—Morrow.

———: *Essays* and Monographs (Selected).

MONRO, Alexander, *primus*. The anatomy of the human bones, nerves, and lacteal sac and duct. Eighth edition. 12mo. Edin., 1768.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*.

MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick. History of the chronic degenerative diseases of the central nervous system. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick. The Argyll-Robertson pupil, its nature and significance. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On the clinical value of the four-root theory of the cranial nerves. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On the optic nerve as a part of the central nervous system. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On sympathetic pains. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— List of the principal writings of the late Professor Joseph Coats, M.D. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— *Johnston* and Monro, On Acromegaly.

——— and Charles WORKMAN. Poisoning by gaseous ammonia. 8vo. ——, 1898.

MONTAGUE, F. C. Arnold Toynbee; with an account of the work of Toynbee Hall, by P. L. Gell. 8vo. Baltimore, 1889.

MONTANUS, Joannes Bap. De uterinis affectibus: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

MONTGOMERY, D. W. Diseases of the hair and nails: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

MONTGOMERY, Edward E.: *Baldy's* American Text book of Gynecology. 1894.

——— Diseases of the rectum and anus: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Therapeutics of the genito-urinary diseases of women: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

MONTI, Alois. Ueber Croup und Diphtheritis im Kindesalter. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1884.

——— Kinderheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen, Band 1. 8vo. Berlin und Wien, 1899.

MONTILLOT, G. * De la rétention d'urine envisagée comme symptôme. 4to. Paris, 1862.

MONTIZAMBERT, F. See REPORTS (*Quarantine*).

MONTPELLIER. Inauguration des bustes de Balard, Bérard, Gerhardt, et Chancel. 8vo. Montpellier, 1896.

MONVENOUX, F. Les matières grasses dans l'urine; avec planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

MOOR, C. G.: *Pearmain* and Moor, Applied Bacteriology: Analysis of Food and Drugs.

MOORE, B. Chemistry of the digestive processes: *Schäfer*, Text-Book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

MOORE, Charles H. Rodent cancer, with photographic and other illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

MOORE, E. M. Gangrene and gangrenous diseases: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia. vol. 7. 1895.

MOORE, James E. Orthopedic surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

MOORE, John William. Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers (with plates). 8vo. Dublin, 1892.

——— Meteorology, practical and applied. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— Typhus fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Small-pox: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 13. 1898.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Dublin* Journal of Med. Science).

MOORE, Joseph. * De dysenteria. 8vo. Glasgoviae, 1814.

MOORE, Norman. The illness and death of Henry, Prince of Wales in 1612: a historical case of typhoid fever. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— Some observations on the morbid anatomy of gout. (St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports.) 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Pathological anatomy of diseases, arranged according to the nomenclature of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— The principles and practice of medicine: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

MOORE, Samuel J. Some obscure causes of sudden death revealed by *post-mortem* examinations 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Obituary notice of: *Finlayson.*

——— See REPORTS (*Convalescent* Homes).

MOORE, William. Outline of the history of pharmacy in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1848.

MOORE, Sir William J. The constitutional requirements for tropical climates. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

MOOREN, A. Hauteinflüsse und Gesichtsstörungen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1884.

MOOS, S. On the diseases of the ear in locomotive engineers and firemen which may endanger the travelling public. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Untersuchungen über Pilz-Invasion des Labyrinths im Gefolge von einfacher Diphtherie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1887.

——— Allgemeine Aetiologie und Beziehungen der Allgemeinerkrankungen zu Krankheiten des Gehörorgans: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

MORA, Alfred. L'homme: equilibre et mouvements; physiologie. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

MORAND, Sauveur François. Traité de la taille au haut opération. 12mo. Paris, 1728.

MORDHORST, Carl. Wiesbaden gegen chronischen Rheumatismus, Gicht, Ischias, etc., und als Terrain- und Winter-Curort. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

——— Die Entstehung und Auflösung der Harnsäureverbindungen ausserhalb und innerhalb des menschlichen Körpers. 8vo. ——, (1896).

——— Zur Entstehung der Uratablagerungen bei Gicht. 8vo. ——, (1898).

——— Wirkungsweise des kohlensäuren und des salicylsauren Natrons bei Gicht, Rheumatismus, etc. 8vo. ——, 1898.

MOREAU, Jules Albert. * Influence des diathèses (scrofule et syphilis) en chirurgie. 4to. Paris, 1872.

MOREAU, Paul (*de Tours*). La folie chez les enfants. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

MOREAU, Renatus. Epistola exegetica de affecto loco in pleuritide. 12mo. Parisiis, 1641.

MOREHEAD, C. Introductory lecture in the Grant Medical College, Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1853.

MOREL, Nestor. * Contribution à l'étude de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'adult. 4to. Paris, 1887.

MOREL-LAVALLÉE, Victor Aug. François. Essai sur les luxations de la clavicule. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

——— * Sur l'ostéite et ses suites. 4to. Paris, 1847.

——— * Sur les luxations compliquées. 4to. Paris, 1851.

——— * Sur la valeur relative des méthodes de traitement des rétrécissements de l'urètre. 4to. Paris, 1857.

MORELLUS, Petrus. The expert doctor's dispensatory; and Jacob a Brunn, Compendium of the body of physick. 8vo. Lond., 1657.

MORESTIN, Charles Amédée. * Considérations sur les tumeurs sanguines des os. 4to. Paris, 1862.

MORGAGNI, Joh. Bapt. Opera omnia. 5 vols. in 2. (Portrait.) Folio, Patav., 1764-65.

Tome 1. Adversaria anatomica omnia.
2. Epistolae anatomicae.
3. Libri priores duo de sedibus et causis morborum.
4. Reliqui libri de sedibus et causis morborum.
5. Opuscula miscellanea.

——— De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis. 2 vols. in 1. Folio, Venetiis, 1761.

——— ——— [Another copy.] 2 vols. in 1. Folio, Venetiis, 1762.

MORGAGNI, Joh. Bapt. Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie : *Falk.*

——— [Estimates, etc., of] : *Corradi ; Gairdner ; Virchow.*

MORGAN, C. Lloyd. Animal life and intelligence. 8vo. Lond., 1890-91.

——— Animal sketches ; illustrated by W. M. Rowe. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— An introduction to comparative psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Habit and instinct. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— : *Romanes* (George John), Essays (edited).

MORGAN, Ethelbert C. Epistaxis (in children) : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

MORGAN, J. New process for the preservation of meat for food. 8vo. Dublin, 1864.

MORGAN, John Edward. Course of lectures on elementary physiology. 12mo. Manchester, (1874).

MORGAN, John H. The Lettsomian lectures on the affections of the urinary apparatus in children. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Injuries and diseases of lymphatics : *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— See MUSEUM (*Catalogue* of Charing Cross Hospital).

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt. The development of the frog's egg. 8vo. New York, 1897.

MORGENSTERN, Joh. Bened. * De exanthematibus, speciatim de purpura. 4to. Jenae, 1749.

MORGOULIEFF, J. Étude critique sur les monuments antiques représentant des scènes d'accouchement. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

MÖRING, Michel, et C. QUENTIN : *Hospitals* (Paris).

MORISON, Alexander. On cardiac failure and its treatment, with special reference to the use of baths and exercises. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

MORLEY, Henry. Jerome Cardan. The life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

MORLEY, H. Forster : *Watt's* Dictionary of Chemistry.

MORONUS, Matthias. Directorium medico-practicum, sive indices duo praeternaturalium affectuum, cum distinctorum tum implicatorum ; opera et studio S. Schefferi. 4to. Francofurti, 1663.

MORRELL, J. Conyers. The sanitary question. 12mo. Manchester, 1867.

——— The sanitary state of our towns. 12mo. ——, 1870.

MORRIES, J. D. : *Graves*, Hortus Medicus.

MORRILL, F. Gordon. Bronchitis—Broncho-pneumonia : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

MORRIS, Henry. Surgical diseases of the kidney. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Injuries and diseases of the abdomen : *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— ——— : *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

——— Surgical diseases of the kidney : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— The profession of medicine : the preparation for it, its nature and method. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Treatise on human anatomy, by various authors ; edited by Henry Morris. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

Osteology, *J. Bland Sutton.* Joints, *H. Morris.* Muscles, *J. N. C. Davies-Colley.* Blood-vessels and lymphatics, *W. J. Walsham.* Nervous system, *H. St. John Brooks* (revised by *A. Robinson*). Eye, *R. Marcus Gunn.* Tongue—Nose—Ear—Heart—Voice—Respiration, *A. Hensman* (revised by *A. Robinson*). Organs of digestion, *F. Treves.* Urinary and generative organs—The skin, *William Anderson.* Surgical and topographical anatomy, *W. H. A. Jacobson.* Vestigial and abnormal structures, *A. Robinson.*

——— Injuries and diseases of the genital and urinary organs. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

MORRIS, Henry. Diseases of the female bladder and urethra: *Allbutt* and Playfair's System of Gynaecology. 1896.

——— Injuries and diseases of the urinary organs: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

——— Injuries and diseases of the testes, scrotum, and penis: *Ibid.* 1896.

——— Diseases of the kidneys: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Origin and progress of renal surgery. (Hunterian Lectures.) With a critical examination of subparietal injuries of the ureter. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Operative treatment of gall-stones: *Kraus.*

MORRIS, J. Lewis. The neural disorders of writers and artisans: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

MORRIS, Malcolm. Surgical affections of the skin—Scurvy: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Diseases of the skin; with plates. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— Ringworm in the light of recent research; (with microphotographs and plate). 4to. Lond., 1898.

——— See SKIN (*International* Atlas).

——— See PERIODICALS (*British* Journal of Dermatology; The *Practitioner*).

MORRIS, Robert T. Lectures on appendicitis, and notes on other subjects. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1896.

MORRISON, James. "The Glasgow Improvements Act, 1866"; house accommodation provided for the displaced population. 8vo. ——, 1877.

MORRISON, Wm. Douglas. Crime and its causes. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Juvenile offenders. (Criminology series.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

MORROW, Prince A. Drug eruptions: *Monographs*, Selected. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 143.) 1893.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases).

MORSE, H. L.: *Randall* and Morse, Anatomy of the Ear.

MORSE, John T., Jun. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

MORTEN, Honnor. Sketches of hospital life. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

MORTON, Alexander. Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie). 8vo. ——, (1896).

MORTON, A. Stanford. Refraction of the eye. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MORTON, James. The treatment of spina bifida by a new method; with a paper on the pathology of spina bifida by Dr. John Cleland. (Second edition.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

MORTON, J. N. Analysis of the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889; with the Act itself, and the Act of 1858. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

MORTON, Richard. Phthisiologia, or a treatise of consumptions; translated. 8vo. Lond., 1694.

MORTON, Thomas G. Diseases of the rectum and anus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Plastic surgery: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

MORTON, Wm. James. Electric medicamental diffusion. 8vo. Chicago, 1895.

——— "Cataphoresis," or electric medicamental diffusion. 8vo. Lond, 1898.

MOSCHION: *Soranus* d'Ephèse, Maladies des femmes.

——— De passionibus mulierum: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

MOSELEY, Willis. On nervous or mind complaints. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

v. MOSENGEIL, C. Die Krankheiten der Wirbelsäule: *Gerhardt's* Kinderkrankheiten, Band 6. 1887.

MOSER, Ludwig. Die Gesetze der Lebensdauer. 8vo. Berlin, 1839.

MOSER, Wolfgang. Hen. * De ortu dentium, et symptomatibus quae circa dentitionem infantum occurrunt. 4to. Tubingae, 1770.

MOSLER, C. Friedrich. Über Milz-Echinococcus und seine Behandlung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1884.

——— Ueber die sogenannte Acromegalie (Pachyacrie): *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 2. 1891.

——— und E. PEIPER. Thierische Parasiten. (*Nothnagel*, Pathologie, Band 6.) 8vo. Wien, 1894.

MOSNY, E. Broncho-pneumonie. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— Fièvre jaune: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1898.

MOSS, John. Curara, the proposed remedy for rabies. 4to. ——, 1877.

MOSSEL, Émile. * Des kystes séreux du cou. 4to. Paris, 1868.

MOSSO, Angelo. Die Temperatur des Gehirns. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

——— Fear; translated by E. Lough and F. Kiesow. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Life of man on the High Alps; translated by E. Lough and F. Kiesow. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

MOTT, Francis Walker. The general pathology of nutrition: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Arterial degeneration and diseases: *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1899.

MOTTARD, A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux du Professeur Foderé. 8vo. Chambéry, 1843.

MOTTLEY, Edward. Statistical examination of the Margate death-rate, 1863-67. 8vo. Margate, 1868.

——— See REPORTS (*Mortality*—Margate; *Sanitary* Condition—Margate).

MOUAT, Frederic J. and H. Saxon SNELL. Hospital construction and management; with plans, etc. 4to. Lond., 1883-84.

MOUAT, J. The New Zealand war of 1863-65. Report of wounds and injuries received in battle. 8vo. ——, (1866).

MOULINIÉ, J. Du bonheur en chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

MOULLIN, C. W. Mansell. Ulcers — Pyaemia and Septicaemia — Injuries and diseases of lymphatics: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Injuries and diseases of the bladder, prostate, and urethra: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1886.

——— Sprains, their consequences and treatment. 12mo. Lond., [1887].

——— Surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Operative treatment of enlargement of the prostate. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Enlargement of the prostate, its treatment and radical cure. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Inflammation of the bladder and urinary fever. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— The treatment of sarcoma and carcinoma by injections of mixed toxins. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

MOURE, E. J. Leçons sur les maladies du larynx, recueillies par M. Natier. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— Rapport sur le traitement des sinusites (maxillaire excepté). 8vo. Bordeaux, 1897.

——— Diseases of the naso-pharynx, pharynx, and tonsils: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 6. 1896.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Revue* de Laryngologie et de Rhinologie).

MOUSNIER, S.: *Boisson* et Mousnier, Formulaire hypodermique.

MOUSSOUS, A. Maladies congénitales du cœur. 8vo. Paris, (1895).

MOUSTEU, Urbain-Camille. * Considérations cliniques sur la lithotritie et la taille. 4to. Paris, 1862.

MOUTIER, Alexandre. * Étude sur le fongus bénin du testicule. 4to. Paris, 1875.

MOUTON, Eugène. La physionomie comparée: traité de l'expression dans l'homme, dans la nature et dans l'art. 8vo. Paris, 1885.

MOVEMENTS. The treatment by movements according to Ling's system for the prevention and cure of diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1851.

MOWAT, J. L. G. Alphita, a medico-botanical glossary, from the Bodleian manuscript, Selden B. 35. (Anecdota Oxoniensia, mediaeval and modern series, vol. 1, pt. 2.) Edited by J. L. G. Mowat. 4to. Oxford, 1887.

MOXON, Walter. Pilocereus senilis and other papers. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

MOYES, John. Medicine and kindred arts in the plays of Shakespeare. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

MOYLE, John. The experienced chirurgion. 12mo. Lond., 1703.

MOYNIHAN, Berkeley G. A. On retro-peritoneal hernia. (Arris and Gale Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

MRAČEK, Franz. Atlas der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten. (Lehmann's Med. Handatlanten, Band 6.) 8vo. München, 1898.

MUDD, Henry H. Fractures—Dislocations: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

MUFFET, Thomas. See *Moffet* (T.).

MUIR, G. W. Plan for the purification of the Clyde and Kelvin. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— The pollution of the River Clyde by the sewage of Glasgow and the immediate neighbourhood. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— The Public Health Act and the neglect of the same. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Observations on Dr. Russell's history of an outbreak of febrile disease in St. Mary's Industrial School, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

MUIR, M. M. Pattison. Contributions to the history of potable waters. 12mo. ——, 1873.

——— Treatise on the principles of chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The alchemical essence and the chemical element. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— : *Watt's* Dictionary of Chemistry.

MUIR, Robert. Contributions to the physiology and pathology of the blood. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— On the structure of the bone-marrow in relation to blood-formation. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— On the changes of bone-marrow in pernicious anaemia. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Leucocythemia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— and James RITCHIE. Manual of bacteriology. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

MUIR, Thomas. The promotion of research: an address. 8vo. Paisley, 1884.

MUIR, Sir William: *Lowe*, On Medical Missions (introduction).

MUIRHEAD, Henry. Some objections to the theory of natural selection by A. R. Wallace. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Remarks on the use of the term "Force" by some modern writers on physics. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879.

[———] Heretical rhymes. 12mo. ——, 1879.

——— On sun-spots, terrestrial magnetism, and the arrangement of cometic perihelia. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— On the mode of inter-communication in thought-willing and thought reading. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882.

——— Feeling and perception of relation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

MUIRHEAD, Henry. Note on Mr. Joseph Whitley's centrifugal mode of casting steel plates for shipbuilding, etc. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Presentation of a model, in bronze, of Cleopatra's needle. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— On the relationships which the perihelia of comets bear to the sun's line of flight in space. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Memoir of: *Dyer* (Henry).

MUIRHEID, Robert. Examination of the resolutions anent building and endowing additional churches in Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1813.

MULHALL, Michael G. Dictionary of statistics. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

MULHANE, L. W. Leprosy and the charity of the church. 8vo. Chicago, 1896.

MULLEN, W. L. Insanity in criminal cases: *Springthorpe.*

MÜLLER, A. On ichthyol and its use in medicine and surgery. 8vo. — —, 1890.

von MÜLLER, Baron Ferdinand. Select extra-tropical plants readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalization. Seventh edition. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889.

——— In memoriam Baron Sir Ferdinand von Mueller. 4to. ——, 1896.

MÜLLER, F.: *Seifert* and Müller, Manual of Clinical Diagnosis.

MÜLLER, F. Max. The science of thought. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The Gifford Lectures, delivered before the University of Glasgow. Natural religion. (1888.) 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Physical religion. (1890.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Anthropological religion. (1891.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— ——— Theosophy or psychological religion. (1892.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

———: *Dickson* (W. P.), Professor Max Müller on Miracles.

MÜLLER, Georg. Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Nachbehandlung von Verletzungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

MÜLLER, G. Elias. Theorie der Muskelcontraktion. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.
Theil 1.

MÜLLER, Hermann Franz. Worte des Gedächtnisses: *Pöch.*

MÜLLER, Johann. Memoir of: *Du Bois Reymond* (Reden, Band 2).

MÜLLER, Leopold. Über Ruptur der Corneo-Scleralkapsel durch stumpfe Verletzung; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895.

MÜLLER, P. Des Berner Stadtarztes Wilhelm Fabricius Hildanus, Leben und Wirken. 8vo. Leipzig, 1883.

——— Die Sterilität der Ehe: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 55. 1885.

——— Entwicklungsfehler des Uterus: *Ibid.* 1885.

——— Ueber das Einpressen des Kopfes in den Beckenkanal zu diagnostischen Zwecken: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 264. 1885.

——— Über Behandlung des Abortus: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 153. 1896.

MÜLLER, Rudolf. Die Influenza und ihre Beziehung zu den weiblichen Generationsorganen. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

MÜLLER, Worm: *Sandborg* et Müller, Le mécanisme du cœur.

——— und J. HAGEN. Ueber das Verhalten des Traubenzuckers zu Kupferoxydhydrat und Alkali, etc. 8vo. Bonn, 1880.

MÜLLERHEIM, Robert. Die Symphyseotomie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 91. 1894.

MULLINS, Geo. Lane. Epidemic diseases and their prevention in the eastern suburbs of Sydney. 4to. ——, 1895.

——— Notes on phthisis in New South Wales and other Australian colonies. 4to. ——, 1895.

MULLINS, Geo. Lane. Tuberculosis and the public health. 12mo. Sydney, 1898.

MUNDÉ, Paul F. The management of pregnancy, parturition, and the puerperal state, normal and abnormal. 4to. Lond., 1887.

——— Displacements of the uterus: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

MUNDINUS. Anatomia Mundini, ad vetustissimorum, e[o]rundemque aliquot manuscriptorum codicum fidem collata, justoque suo ordini restituta per Joannem Dryandrum. 4to. Marpurgi, (1541).

MUNK, Hermann. Über die Functionen der Grosshirnrinde. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Sehsphäre und Raumvorstellungen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 1. 1891.

MUNK, Immanuel. Einzelernährung und Massenernährung: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 3, Abt. 1, Lief. 1. 1893.

MUNK, William. Euthanasia; or, medical treatment in aid of an easy death. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The life of Sir Henry Halford, Bart. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

MUNNICKS, Joannes. De re anatomica liber. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697.

MUNRO, A. Campbell. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Renfrew).

MUNRO, Robert. Paget's disease of the nipple. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— The lake dwellings of Europe. (Rhind Lectures in Archaeology, 1888.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Prehistoric problems. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

MUNROE, Henry. The physiological action of alcohol. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— Alcohol neither food nor force. 8vo. ——, 1866.

MÜNSCH, G. N. Die Zaraath (Lepra) der hebräischen Bibel: *Unna*, Dermatol. Studien, Heft 16. 1893.

MUNTHE, Axel. Letters from a mourning city (Naples—Autumn, 1884); translated from the Swedish by Maude V. White. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

MÜNZ, J. Maimonides als medicinische Autorität. 8vo. Trier, 1895.

MURCHISON, Charles. Three rare forms of disease of the liver [with] deposit of nuclear tissue. (Path. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. Third edition. Edited by W. Cayley. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. Third edition. Edited by T. Lauder Brunton; the section on tropical diseases by Sir Jos. Fayrer. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*.

MURON, Antoine. * Pathogénie de l'infiltration de l'urine. 4to. Paris, 1872.

MURPHY, F.: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health.

MURPHY, John B. Diseases of the gall-bladder: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 9. 1897.

MURRAY, David. Note on some Glasgow and other provincial coins and tokens. 4to. Glasgow, 1885.

——— John de Burdeus, or John de Burgundia, otherwise Sir John de Mandeville, and the pestilence. (Privately printed.) 8vo. Paisley and Lond., 1891.

——— The law relating to the property of married persons. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— The spoliation of the Hunterian Museum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— A plea for Stirling's Library: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

MURRAY, David. An archaeological survey of the United Kingdom. The preservation and protection of our ancient monuments. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

MURRAY, George: *Bennett* and Murray, Cryptogamic Botany.

MURRAY, George R. Diseases of the thyroid gland: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 4. 1896.

——— Hodgkin's disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

MURRAY, James A. H. New English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. 4to. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1884-.

Vol. 1. A—B. Vol. 2. C. Vol. 3. D—E. Vol. 4. F—G. Vol. 5. H—K.

MURRAY, James. On the malarial parasite. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs, part 10). 1897.

MURRAY, Sir John. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Summary of Results, vols. 1 and 2). 1895.

MURRAY, John. See REPORTS (*Cholera*).

MURRAY, Kenneth S. Handbook on the use of compressed oxygen. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

MURRAY, Robert Milne. Electrical treatment of diseases of women: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1897.

MURRAY, William. Aneurism of the abdominal aorta: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

——— Illustrations of the inductive method in medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Rough notes on remedies. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

MURRELL, William. Massage as a mode of treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Massotherapeutics; or, massage as a mode of treatment. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Chronic bronchitis and its treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Clinical lectures on the prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Manual of pharmacology and therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

———: *Fothergill's* Practitioner's Handbook of Treatment (edited, etc.).

MUSEUMS (*Scotland*). Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical and pathological specimens in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, by C. W. Cathcart. 8vo. Edin., 1893-98.

Vol. 1. Skeleton and organs of motion.
2. . Diseases of the skin, nervous system, eye, alimentary canal, and urinary organs.

——— Catalogue of the pathological museum, British Medical Association, Edinburgh meeting, 1898. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Catalogue of the pathological museum of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. Third edition, by David Newman. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Catalogue of the pathological museum of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, by Joseph Coats. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— (*England*). Royal College of Surgeons of England. Catalogue of the specimens illustrating the osteology and dentition of vertebrated animals. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

Part 1. Man.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological specimens in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Second edition, by Sir J. Paget, J. F. Goodhart, and A. H. G. Doran. 8vo. Lond., 1884-85.

Continuation.—Vol. 3. Morbid conditions of the teeth, jaws, alimentary tract, liver and gall-bladder, ductless glands, circulatory and respiratory organs.

Vol. 4. The urinary organs, nervous system, organs of special sense, generative organs and breast, and the anatomy of stumps.

MUSEUMS (*England*). Descriptive catalogue of the pathological museum of Charing Cross Hospital, by John H. Morgan. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological museum of the London Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological museum of St. Mary's Hospital, by J. Jackson Clarke. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological museum of St. Thomas's Hospital. Second edition. Parts 1-4. 8vo. Lond., 1890-94.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the specimens illustrating medical pathology in the Museum of University College, by Charles Stonham. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Supplementary catalogue of the Museum of the Odontological Society of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological specimens in the museum of the Army Medical Department, Netley. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

Vol. 1, [Special pathology] by Sir William Aitken.

——— (*American*). Catalogue of the "Wood" Museum of Bellevue Hospital, New York. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Army Medical Museum, Surgeon-General's Office, Washington. 8vo. Washington, 1863.

——— See also *Hutchinson* (Jonathan); *Flower* (Sir William).

MUSGRAVE, Guilhelmus. De arthritide symptomatica dissertatio. Ed. nova. 4to. Genevae, 1736.

MUSKETT, Philip E. Prescribing and treatment in the diseases of infants and children. 12mo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

MUSSER, J. H. Enlargements of the liver: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Tuberculosis of the stomach; with bibliography. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Notes of a case of (1) Raynaud's disease, and of (2) gangrene complicating diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Philad., 1889.

——— Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder, hepatic ducts, and spleen: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Practical treatise on medical diagnosis. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1894.

MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard. Animal locomotion: an electro-photographic investigation of consecutive phases of animal movements, 1872-85. (100 selected plates.) Folio, Philad., 1887.

——— Descriptive zoopraxography, or the science of animal locomotion. 8vo. Pennsylvania, 1893.

MUYS, Johannes. Podalirius redivivus, . . . in quo . . . multa medico-chirurgica illustrantur. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1686.

——— Rational practice of chirurgery: in five decades; (translated). 12mo. Lond., 1686.

MYERS, Fred. W. H.: *Gurney*, Phantasms of the Living.

MYERS, W. Wykeham. Observations on filaria sanguinis hominis in South Formosa. 4to. Shanghai, 1881-86.

——— See Reports (*China*—Medical Education Scheme).

MYGIND, Holger. Taubstummheit: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1893.

——— ——— Deaf-mutism. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

MYNAS, Minoide: *Philostratus*, Sur la gymnastique (traduction, etc.).

MYNTER, Herman. Appendicitis and its surgical treatment. 8vo. Philad., 1897.

N

NAEGELE, Fr. Carl. Ueber den Mechanismus der Geburt. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1822.

NAGEL, Albrecht. See PERIODICALS (*Jahresbericht* über die Leistungen und Fortschritte der Ophthalmologie).

NAGEL, W. (*Berlin*). Entwickelung und Entwickelungsfehler der weiblichen Genitalien: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 1. 1897.

NAGEL, Wilibald A. (*Tübingen*). Vergleichend physiologische und anatomische Untersuchungen über den Geruchs- und Geschmackssinn und ihre Organe; mit Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1894.

——— Tafeln zur Diagnose der Farbenblindheit. 12mo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

NAIRNE, John Stuart. The human and divine ideas: a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874.

——— The Caesarean section: prolegomena and essay. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

——— On the extraction of stone from the bladder, with seven successful cases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Two cases of cholecystotomy. 12mo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Surgical records. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

No. 1. Keith's electrical treatment of tumours.

——— Medical gynecology: thoughts on Skene's work on the subject. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

NAISMITH, Wm. J. Physical exercise from a physician's point of view: a lecture. 8vo. Ayr, 1884.

NAKAGAWA, A.: *Kitasato* and Nakagawa, On Plague.

NANCREDE, Charles B. Injuries of the head: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— The operative surgery of the brain and spinal cord: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Injuries and surgical diseases of the lymphatics and of bursae: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Wounds—Gunshot wounds—Processes of repair—Treatment of wounds—Antisepsis and asepsis: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

NANKIVELL, C. B. Address on Mr. Bazalgette's report on the sewage. 8vo. Torquay, 1868.

——— The provision of medical attendance on the poor by provident dispensaries. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

NAPHEYS, George H. Modern Therapeutics, medical and surgical, including the diseases of women and children. Ninth edition, by Allen J. Smith and J. Aubrey Davies. 8vo. Lond., 1892-93.

Vol. 1. General medicine and diseases of children.
2. Surgery—Gynecology and obstetrics.

NAPIER, A. D. Leith. The menopause and its disorders (with chapters on menstruation). 8vo. Lond., 1897.

NAPIER, Alex. Case of purulent pneumonia due to the presence of a foreign body in a bronchus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— The oleates. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— and J. Lindsay STEVEN. Case of mediastinal tumour. 8vo. ——, 1889.

NAPIER, Francis A. The senses; their use and cultivation: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

NASMYTH, Thomas G. The public health clauses of the Local Government (Scotland) Bill. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Manual of public health and sanitary science: a practical guide to the Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867, and the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. Edin., 1890.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Counties of Clackmannan, Kinross, and Fife).

NASSE, Dietrich. Über multiple cartilaginäre Exostosen und multiple Enchondrome: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 124. 1895.

——— Die gonorrhoischen Entzündungen der Gelenke, Sehnenscheiden und Schleimbeutel: *Ibid.*, No. 181. 1897.

——— Chirurgische Krankheiten der unteren Extremitäten: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. LXVI., 1. 1897.

NATHAN, R. The plague in India, 1896-97. See REPORTS (*Plague*).

NAUDÉ, G. Apologie pour les grands hommes soupçonnez de magie. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1712.

NAUNYN, B. Die diätetische Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 349, 350. 1889.

——— Klinik der Cholelithiasis; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

——— ——— Treatise on Cholelithiasis; translated by Archibald E. Garrod. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Der Diabetes mellitus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 7, Theil 6. 1898.

NAUSSAC, Joseph. De Pactinomycose pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

NAUWERCK, C.: *Ziegler* und Nauwerck, Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie.

NAVRATIL, Emerich. Beiträge zur Hirn-Chirurgie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1889.

NEALE, Richard. The medical digest; first appendix, including 1882-83-84 85 and the early part of 1886. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Appendix, 1891-1895 (August). 8vo. Lond., 1895.

NEBEL, Hermann. Die Behandlung der Rückgratsverkrümmungen mittelst des Sayre'schen Gypscorsets und "Jury-masts" und im "Holz-cuirass" des Dr. Phelps. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886.

——— Ueber Heilgymnastik und Massage: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 286. 1886.

——— Die Redressierung der Pott'schen Buckels im Schwebelagerungsapparat: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 191. 1897.

NEBELTHAU, Eberhard. Gehirndurchschnitte zur Erläuterung des Faserverlaufes. Tafeln, mit einem Text 4to. Wiesbaden, 1898.

NEELSEN, F. Grundriss der pathologisch-anatomischen Technik. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

NEIFELDS, Ernst Jeremias. Physikalische Abhandlung von der goldenen Ader. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Zürich, 1764.

NEILSON, Thomas R. Congenital abnormalities of the extremities: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Injuries and diseases of the urethra: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

NEISON, F. G. P. The influence of occupation upon health. 8vo. ——, 1872.

NEISSER, Albert. Chronic infectious diseases of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

——— Etiology of leprosy: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— The relation between treatment in the early stage and tertiary syphilis: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

NEISSER, Albert. Stereoskopischer medicinischen Atlas; herausgegeben von A. Neisser. Lief. 1-29. 4to. Cassel, 1896-.

Chirurgie, Lief. 4, 11, 12, 18, 21.
Dermatologie und Syphilis, Lief. 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 23, 26.
Gerichtliche Medicin, Lief. 22, 27, 28.
Gynaekologie, Lief. 3, 8, 16, 19, 20, 24, 29.
Innere Medicin, Lief. 13.
Ophthalmologie, Lief. 5.
Pathologische Anatomie, Lief. 25.

——— Die Einreibungskur: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 199. 1897.

NÉLATON, A. * Traité des tumeurs de la mamelle. 4to. Paris, 1839.

——— * De l'influence de la position dans les maladies chirurgicales. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

NELSON, D. M. Proposed scheme for the collection, treatment, and disposal of the sewage of Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1889.

NELSON, Samuel N. Plastic splints in surgery. (Ann. of Anat. and Surg.) 8vo. Brooklyn, 1882.

NESS, R. Barclay. Case of marked muscular atrophy of hands and forearms. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Case of myxoedema complicated with cardiac disease. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Case of congenital malformation of the heart. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Case of locomotor ataxia, with cancrum oris as a fatal complication. 8vo. 1899.

NETOLITZKY, Aug. Hygiene der Textilindustrie: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 8. 1897.

———: *Burgerstein* und Netolitzky, Schulhygiene.

NETTER, A. Maladies aiguës du poumon—Maladies de la plèvre: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1893.

——— Rubéole—Grippe—Dengue: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Typhus exanthématique—Typhus récurrent: *Ibid.*, tome 2. 1896.

——— Miliary fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

NETTLESHIP, E. On the gains and losses of specialism in medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

NEUBAUER, Carl. Systematischer Gang der qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns. Neunte Auflage, von E. Borgmann. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

——— und Jul. VOGEL. Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns. Neunte Auflage, von H. Huppert und L. Thomas. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

NEUBER, G. Drainage für Wunden: *Esmarch*.

NEUBURGER, Max. Die historische Entwicklung der experimentellen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksphysiologie vor Flourens. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

NEUCHATEL. Neuchatel: its lake, its mountains, and its vineyards. 8vo. Lond., 1877. [Anon.]

NEUDÖRFER, L. J. Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
Heft 1 (2 Hälfte).

NEUGEBAUER, Franz Ludwig. History and etiology of spondyl-olisthesis; translated by Fancourt Barnes. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 121—Selected Monographs.) 1888.

——— Einige Worte über die sematologische und diagnostische Bedeutung der menschlichen Gangspuren oder Ichnogramme: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 126. 1895.

——— Sündenregister der Scheidenpessarien: *Ibid.*, No. 198. 1895.

NEUHAUSS, Richard. Lehrbuch der Mikrophotographie. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1898.

NEUMAN, Rachel A. Home nursing. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

NEUMANN, E. Darmdivertikel und persistirende Dottergefässe als Ursache von Darmincarcerationen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1891.

NEUMANN, H. Öffentlicher Kinderschutz: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 7. 1895.

NEUMANN, H. Ueber die Beziehungen der Krankheiten des Kindesalters zu den Zahnkrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 172. 1897.

NEUMANN, Isidor. Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Wien, 1873.

——— Lehrbuch der venerischen Krankheiten und der Syphilis. 8vo. Wien, 1888.

Theil 1. Die blennorrhagischen Affectionen.

——— Atlas der Hautkrankheiten. 4to. Vienna, 1890.

——— Syphilis: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 23. 1896.

——— Pemphigus vegetans; translated by F. H. Barendt. (*Essays* and Monographs—New *Sydenham* Society.) 1897.

NEUMANN, L. G. Treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of domesticated animals; translated and edited by George Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

NEUSSER, Edmund. Die Erkrankungen der Nebennieren: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 18, Theil 3. 1897.

NEUVILLE, Jean Edmond. * Des causes de la rétention d'urine. 4to. Paris, 1866.

NEWMAN, David. New method of amputating at the hip-joint. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Some physical experiments relating to the functions of the kidney. (Jour. Anat. and Physiol.). 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Healing of wounds by scabbing. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— On the comparative value of chloroform and ethidene dichloride as anaesthetic agents. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On the effect of certain anaesthetics on the pulmonary circulation. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Vivisection. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Description of a polygraph. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Two cases of ventricular hydrocephalus. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Malformations of the heart in their relation to the pathology of cyanosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— New method of operating upon recto-vaginal fistula. 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— Lectures on aphonia, or loss of voice consequent on laryngeal disease, with illustrative cases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Two lectures on chronic laryngitis and chronic pharyngitis. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Two lectures on syphilitic diseases of the upper air-passages. 8vo, ——, 1886.

——— Case of laryngectomy for malignant disease. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Lecture on some points in relation to the diagnostic significance and therapeutic indications of laryngeal symptoms from pressure of aneurysms upon the vagus and recurrent laryngeal nerves. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Two cases of complete laryngeal stenosis treated by tupelo dilators. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Observations on seven cases of cancer of the larynx. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Lectures to practitioners. On the diseases of the kidney amenable to surgical treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Case of cystic disease of the kidney diagnosed during life. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Clinical lecture upon cough and disturbance of respiration, as indications of disease of the upper air-passages. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Case of auto-inoculation in laryngeal carcinoma, and two cases illustrating the danger of interference in cancer of the larynx. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Case of suppurative laryngeal perichondritis. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Aneurism, and stricture of the oesophagus; two cases. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Malignant disease of the throat and nose. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

NEWMAN, David. Cases illustrating the pathology and surgical treatment of renal colic, haematuria, intermittent albuminuria, and transitory hydronephrosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— Haematuria as a symptom. 8vo. ——, 1898.

NEWMAN, George. On the history of the decline and final extinction of leprosy as an endemic disease in the British islands: *Leprosy* (National Leprosy Fund Prize Essays). 1895.

NEWMAN, Robert. Ten years' experience of the treatment of stricture of the urethra by electrolysis. 12mo. New York, 1882.

——— Stricture of the rectum treated by electrolysis. 8vo. Newtown, 1882.

NEWMAN, William. Caesarean section. 8vo. Stamford, 1866.

——— The drainage and the water supply of towns: a lecture. 12mo. Lond., 1868.

NEWSHOLME, Arthur. School hygiene: the laws of health in relation to school life. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The elements of vital statistics. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Lessons on health, containing the elements of physiology in their application to hygiene. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The Brighton life-table. 8vo. Brighton, 1893.

——— Epidemic diphtheria; a research on the origin and spread of the disease from an international standpoint. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

———: *Palmberg's* Public Health (edited, etc.).

NEWTON, W. Statement relative to the proposed Metropolitan improvements. 8vo. ——, 1872.

NEYDING, J. Les sociétés médicales en Russie. 8vo. Moscow, 1897.

NICAISE, E.: *Guido* de Chauliac; *de Monderville* (H.).

NICAISE, ——. Note sur l'ectrodactylie. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

NICANDER. Theriaca et alexipharmaca; Joannes Gorrhaeus Latinis versibus redditit, Italicis vero Ant. Mar. Salvinus. 8vo. Florentiae, 1764.

NICHOL, John. Scotch university reform. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

NICHOLLS, H. A. Alford. See REPORTS (*Yaws* in Tobago, etc.).

NICHOLSON, Brinsley. *Scot's* Discoverie of Witchcraft (edited).

NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. Manual of zoology. Sixth edition. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1880.

——— and R. LYDEKKER. Manual of palaeontology. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

NICOL, James. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Glasgow*—Vital Statistics).

NICOLADONI, Carl. Die Architectur der scoliotischen Wirbelsäule; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wien, 1889.

NIEDEN, A. Der Nystagmus der Bergleute; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

NIEHANS, Paul. Ueber die Resultate der Behandlung fungöser Handgelenksentzündungen mit Massage im Vergleich mit den Resektionsresultaten: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

NIELSEN, Ludwig. Herpes zoster during the administration of arsenic—Researches on psoriasis: *Monographs*, Selected. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 143.) 1893.

NIEMANN, Franz. Atlas der Bakterienkunde: *Itzerott*.

NIESER, O.: *Steinbrügge* und Nieser, Bilder aus dem menschlichen Vorhofe.

van NIESSEN, ——. Der Syphilisbacillus; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W. L'impaludisme à Borneo. 8vo. ——, 1898.

NIHELL, James. Observations concerning the prediction of various crises by the pulse. 8vo. Lond., 1741.

NISBET, J. Douglas: *Van Valzah* and Nisbet, Diseases of the Stomach.

NISBET, J. F. Marriage and heredity: a view of psychological evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— The insanity of genius, and the general inequality of human faculty physiologically considered. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

NISSEN, Hartvig. Manual for giving Swedish movement and massage treatment. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1889.

NITZE, Max. Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie, ihre Technik und klinische Bedeutung; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1889.

——— Kystophotographischer Atlas. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1894.

NIXON, Christopher J. Handbook of hospital practice and physical diagnosis; (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1889.

NOBLE, Charles P. Diagnosis of pregnancy during the first three months. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Symphysiotomy *versus* the induction of premature labour. 8vo. New York, 1894.

——— Consideration of some of the newer problems of abdominal and pelvic surgery in women. 8vo. New York, 1895.

——— Technique of emptying the uterus in inevitable abortion. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

——— Drainage *versus* radical operation in the treatment of large pelvic abscesses. 12mo. Chicago, 1896.

——— New operation for certain cases of procidentia uteri. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Certain doubtful points in the management of abortion. 12mo. ——, 1896.

——— Movable kidney. 8vo. ——, (1896).

——— Clinical report on the course of pregnancy and labor as influenced by suspensio uteri. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Remarks on the buried permanent suture in abdominal surgery. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Ectropion of the cervix in nulliparae resembling laceration of the cervix. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— A new method of suturing the abdominal wall in celiotomy. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Contribution to the technique of operations for laceration of the pelvic floor in women. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Vaginal incision and drainage of suppurating haematoceles due to ectopic gestation. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— The development of the present status of hysterectomy for fibro-myomata. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Further observations concerning movable kidney. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Operation for the restoration of the urethra and for the closure of vesico-vaginal fistula. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Some of the disadvantages of vaginal drainage for pelvic abscess. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— The conservative treatment of fibroid tumours by myomectomy. 8vo. ——, (1898).

——— The conservative treatment of pelvic suppuration of puerperal origin. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Abdominal section in a patient suffering from exophthalmic goitre. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Closure of vesico-vaginal fistulae following hysterectomy. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Shall absorbable or non-absorbable ligatures, etc., be employed in hysterectomy? 8vo. ——, 1898.

NOBLE, Daniel. On some of the vices of the poor-law medical relief system. 8vo. Manchester, 1856.

——— On causes reducing the effects of sanitary reform. 12mo. Manchester, 1875.

NOBLE, Geo. H. Abortive treatment of mammary abscesses. 8vo. ——, 1882.

NOCARD, Ed. The animal tuberculoses and their relation to human tuberculosis; translated by H. Scurfield. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

NOCK, Ebenezer. William Harvey, M.D., F.R.S., the discoverer of the transit of the blood throughout its entire route. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

NOEGGERATH, E. Beiträge zur Struktur und Entwickelung des Carcinoms; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1892.

NOEL-PATON, D.: *Paton* (D. Noel).

NOLLE, Léon. * Considérations sur les plaies articulaires et leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1873.

NOLTE, F. W. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten, nach dem Systeme des Prof. C. H. Fuchs dargestellt, mit erläuterndem Text. Folio, Leyden, 1843.

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES drawn up by a joint-committee appointed by the Royal College of Physicians of London. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

NOMMÈS, P. Étude sur le pancréas et sur le diabète pancréatique. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

NONNE, Max. Ueber Hypnotismus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 346. 1889.

NONNUS, Ludovicus. Diaeteticon, sive de re cibaria. Secunda editio. 4to. Antwerpiae, 1645.

von NOORDEN, Carl. Diabetes mellitus: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Die Bleichsucht: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band VIII., 2. 1897.

NORDAU, Max. Degeneration. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

NORDENSON, Erik. Die Netzhautablösung. Untersuchungen über deren pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese: mit einem Vorwort von T. Leber; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1887.

NORRIS, Richard. On the laws of aggregation of blood-corpuscles. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— On the extrusion of the morpological elements of the blood. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— On the physical principles concerned in the passage of blood-corpuscles through the walls of vessels. 8vo. ——, 1871.

NORRIS, Richard C. Diseases of the thymus and thyroid glands, and exophthalmic goitre: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— American text-book of obstetrics, by James C. Cameron [and others]; with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

NORRIS, William F. Medical ophthalmology: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— and Charles A. OLIVER. System of diseases of the eye, by American, British, Dutch, French, German, and Spanish authors. Edited by W. F. Norris and C. A. Oliver; with plates. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. Lond., 1897-98.

Vol. 1. Embryology, anatomy, and physiology of the eye.
2. Examination of the eye, school hygiene, statistics of blindness, and antisepsis.
3. Local diseases, glaucoma, wounds and injuries, operations.

NORSTRÖM, G. Massage dans les affections du voisinage de l'utérus et de ses annexes. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

NORTH, Nelson L. A theory of inflammation: its cause, course, and rationale of treatment. 8vo. New York, 1867.

NORTHCOTE, Augustus B. On the waters of the Severn at Worcester. 8vo. ——, 1867.

NORTHRUP, Wm. P. Spasmodic laryngitis—Pseudo-membranous laryngitis—Intubation *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

NORTON, Arthur Trehern. Clinical lectures on recent surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

NORTON, Nathaniel Read: *O'Dwyer* and Norton, On Whooping Cough.

NOTHNAGEL, Hermann. Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Darmes. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

NOTHNAGEL, Hermann. Ueber eine eigenthümlichen perniciöse Knochenerkrankung (Lymphadenia ossium): *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1891.

——— Specielle Pathologie und Therapie; herausgegeben von H. Nothnagel. 24 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1894-.

(*The parts whose titles are enclosed in square brackets were not published at the time this part of the catalogue was printed.*)

Band 1. Die Vergiftungen, *R. v. Jaksch.*

2. Acute Infectionskrankheiten: Diphtherie und diphtheritischer Croup, *A. Baginsky.* Die Malariakrankheiten, *J. Mannaberg*; mit Tafeln.

3. Acute Infectionskrankheiten: Der Unterleibstyphus — Typhus exanthematicus — Typhus recurrens — Ephemera, *H. Curschmann.* Septische Erkrankungen — Erysipel — Parotitis, *H. Lenhartz.*

4. Acute Infectionskrankheiten: Cholera asiatica und Cholera nostras, *K. v. Liebermeister.* Influenza und Dengue, *O. Leichtenstern.* Keuchhusten — Bostock'scher Sommerkatarrh (Heufieber), *G. Sticker.* Acute Exantheme — Einleitung: Masern—Scharlach—Rotheln—Varicellen, *Th. v. Jurgensen.* Variola (incl. Vaccination), *H. Immermann.*

5. Acute Infectionskrankheiten: [Rheumatismus acutus, *A. Pribram.* Tetanus, *A. Kast.*] Dysenterie (Ruhr), *Kartulis.* Pest, *R. Pöch.* [Gelbfieber, *Azévedo Sodré.*] Der Schweissfriesel, *H. Immermann.* Zoonosen: (1) Milzbrand — Rotz — Actinomykosis — Maul- und Klauenseuche, *F. v. Korányi*; mit Tafeln. Zoonosen: (2) Lyssa, *A. Hüppes.*

6. Thierische Parasiten, *F. Mosler* und *E. Peiper.*

7. Chronische Constitutionskrankheiten: Rhachitis und Osteomalacie, *O. Vierordt.* Die Akromegalie—Erkrankungen des Knochensystems, *M. Sternberg.* [Gicht, *O. Minkowski.* Fettsucht, *K. v. Noorden.* Rheumatismus chronicus—Arthritis deformans, *A. Pribram.*] Der Diabetes mellitus, *B. Naunyn.* Der Diabetes insipidus, *D. Gerhardt.*

8. Erkrankungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe: Die Anämie, *P. Ehrlich* und *A. Lazarus*; I Abtheilung. Die Bleichsucht, *K. v. Noorden.* Die Krankheiten der Milz und die haemorrhagischen Diathesen, *M. Litten.*

9. Erkrankungen des Nervensystems: Gehirnpathologie, *C. v. Monakow.* Die Geschwulste des Gehirns—Syphilitische Erkrankungen des Gehirns—Die Encephalitis und der Hirnabscess, *H. Oppenheim.* Die progressive allgemeine Paralyse, *R. v. Krafft-Ebing.* Infantile Cerebrallähmung, *S. Freud.* [Erkrankungen der Hirnhäute—Hydrocephalie, *F. Schultze.* Hirnerschütterung—Hirndruck und chirurgische Eingriffe bei Hirnerkrankungen, *Th. Kocher.*]

10. Erkrankungen des Nervensystems: Die Erkrankungen des Rückenmarkes und der Medulla oblongata, *E. v. Leyden* und *Goldscheider*; mit Tafeln.

11. Erkrankungen des Nervensystems und der Muskeln: Die Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven, *M. Bernhardt*; mit Tafeln. Der umschriebene Gesichtsschwund, *P. J. Möbius.* Der Meniere'sche Symptomencomplex—Die Erkrankungen des inneren Ohres—Die nervösen Erkrankungen des Geschmacks und Geruchs—Die Tetanie, *L. v. Frankl-Hochwart.* Die Muskelerkrankungen, *H. Lorenz*; I Theil. Neuritis und Polyneuritis, *E. Remak* und *E. Flatau.*

12. Erkrankungen des Nervensystems: [Hysterie — Hypochondrie — Traumatische Neurosen (Hypnotismus)] — Epilepsie, *O. Binswanger.* Nervosität und neurasthenische Zustände, *R. v. Krafft-Ebing.* Der Schwindel (Vertigo), *E. Hitzig.* [Chorea — Paralysis agitans — Paramyoclonus multiplex (Myoklonie), *R. Wollenberg*; mit Tafeln.] Die Migräne, *J. Möbius.* Die Seekrankheit, *O. Rosenbach.*

13. Erkrankungen des Respirationsapparates: Die Erkrankungen der Nase, des Rachens, des Kehlkopfes, und der Luftröhre, *K. Stoerk*; 2 Bände, mit Tafeln. Kehlkopfgeschwülste und Bewegungsstörungen der Stimmbänder, *K. Gerhardt.* Die Krankheiten der Bronchien; mit Tafeln—Erkrankungen des Mediastinums, *F. A. Hoffmann.*

14. Erkrankungen des Respirationsapparates: Die Erkrankungen des Brustfells, *O. Rosenbach.* Die Lungenentzündungen, *E. Aufrecht*; mit Tafeln. Die Tuberculose—Die Scrophulose, *G. Cornet.*

15. Erkrankungen der Kreislaufsorgane: Herzinsufficienz, *Th. v. Jürgensen.* Die angeborenen Herzkrankheiten, *H. Vierordt.* Allgemeines—Endocarditis und Klappenfehler—Hypertrophie—Dilatation, *Th. v. Jurgensen.* [Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels und nervöse Erkrankungen, *L. Krehl.*] Erkrankungen des Herzbeutels—Erkrankungen der Gefässe, *L. v. Schrötter.*

16. Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane: Die Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle und der Speiseröhre—Die Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle, *F. Kraus.* Die Erkrankungen des Magens, *F. Riegel*; mit Tafeln.

17. Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane: Die Erkrankungen des Darms und des Peritoneum, *H. Nothnagel*; mit Tafeln.

NOTHNAGEL, Hermann. Specielle Pathologie und Therapie.—*Continued.*

Band 18. Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane: Die Krankheiten der Leber, *H. Quincke* und *G. Hoppe-Seyler.* Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas, *L. Oser.* Die Erkrankungen der Nebennieren, *E. Neusser.*

19. Erkrankungen des Harn- und männlichen Geschlechtsapparates: Die Erkrankungen der Nieren, *H. Senator.* Die nervosen Erkrankungen der Blase, *L. v. Frankl-Hochwart* und *O. Zuckerkandl.* Die localen Erkrankungen der Harnblase, *O. Zuckerkandl.* Prostata, *A. v. Frisch.* Die Storungen der Geschlechtsfunctionen des Mannes, *P. Fürbringer.*

20. Erkrankungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane, *R. Chrobak* und *A. v. Rosthorn.*

21. Erkrankungen des Auges im Zusammenhang mit anderen Krankheiten, *H. Schmidt-Rimpler.*

22. Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse, Myxödem, und Cretinismus, *C. A. Ewald.* Die Basedow'sche Krankheit, *P. J. Möbius.*

23. Syphilis, *I. Neumann.*

[24. Hautkrankheiten, *A. Jarisch.* Lepra und Pellagra, *V. Babes.*]

——— Die Erkrankungen des Darms und des Peritoneum: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 17. 1895-96.

——— and M. J. ROSSBACH. Treatise on materia medica; translated by H. N. Heineman and H. W. Berg. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1883.

NOTT, J. C. and Geo. R. GLIDDON. Indigenous races of the earth, including monographs on special departments, by Alfred Maury, Fras. Pulszky, and J. Aitken Meigs; (with plates). 4to. Philad., 1857.

NOTTER, J. Lane. Air: *Stevenson* and Murphy's Hygiene, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Military hygiene: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1893.

——— Hygiene of the tropics: *Davidson's* Hygiene. 1893.

——— Malta fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— : *Parkes'* Manual of Practical Hygiene. (Eighth edition.)

——— and R. H. FIRTH. Theory and practice of hygiene. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

NOÜET. *De l'occlusion intestinale dans ses rapports avec les inflammations péri-utérines chroniques. 4to. Paris, 1874.

NOVY, Fred. G.: *Vaughan* and Novy, Ptomaines and Leucomaines.

NUEL, J. P. Amblyopies et amauroses: de *Wecker* et Landolt, Ophthalmologie, tome 3, fasc. 3. 1887.

NUNN, R. J. Peptonized milk as food for infants and invalids. 8vo. New York, 1880.

——— Some practical suggestions in the treatment of diphtheria. 8vo. Baltimore, 1880.

——— Female diseases; the results of errors in habit and hygiene. 8vo. Augusta, 1881.

——— Report on diseases of women from the first Congressional District. 8vo. Atlanta, 1883.

NUNN, Thomas William. On certain disregarded defects of development chiefly in relation to the curves of the spine. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Growing children and awkward walking. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

NUNNELEY, Thomas. On anaesthesia and anaesthetic substances generally; an experimental enquiry. 8vo. Worcester, 1849.

——— On the operations performed in the General Infirmary of Leeds, 1852-69. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

NUSSBAUM, C., A. WERNICH, und F. HUEPPE. Das Wohnhaus: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 4. 1896.

v. NUSSBAUM, J. N. Ueber die Behandlung unglücklicher Vorkommnisse nach einfachen und complicirten Beinbrüchen insbesondere über Knochen-Transplantation; mit Tafel. 8vo. München, 1875.

——— Leitfaden zur antiseptischen Wundbehandlung; mit Rücksicht auf ihren gegenwärtigen Standpunkt. Fünfte Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1887.

O

OBALINSKI, Alfred. Zur modernen Nierenchirurgie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 16. 1891.

OBERLÄNDER, F. M. Zur Kenntnis der nervösen Erkrankungen am Harnapparat des Mannes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 275. 1886.

——— Lehrbuch der Urethroskopie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

OBERST, Max. Beiträge zur Behandlung der subkutanen, in die Gelenke penetrirenden, und der paraartikulären Knochenbrüche: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 311. 1888.

OBERSTEINER, Heinrich. The anatomy of the central nervous organs in health and disease; translated, with annotations and additions, by Alex. Hill. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Anleitung beim Studium des Baues der nervösen Centralorgane im gesunden und kranken Zustande. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1892.

O'BRIEN, W. P. The great famine in Ireland; and a retrospect of the fifty years 1845-95. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

ODEBRECHT, Ernst. Über die Grenzen der Aseptik gegen die Antiseptik. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

ODELL, William. Recreation. 8vo. Torquay and Lond., 1893.

ODLING, William. See REPORTS (*Water*—London).

O'DWYER, Joseph. Intubation in croup: *Billington.*

——— and Nathaniel R. NORTON. Whooping cough: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

v. OEFELE, Felix, *Freiherr.* Gymnema silvestre bei unangenehmen Geschmacksempfindungen. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Bad Neuenahr, Rheinpreussen, erdige Therme, mit Eisen und Arsen. 12mo. München, 1894.

——— Kritische Plaudereien zu einer neuen Hippokrates-Uebersetzung. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— * Die nichtpathologische Gynaekologie der alten Aegypter. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

——— Die Receptirung der alten Aegypter. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Zur Klassifikation des Bades Neuenahr in Rheinpreussen. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Geisteskrankheiten im alten Pharaonenland. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Die Concordanciae des Johannes de Sancto Amando. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— M.D.S. im Pharaonenland. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Die Lehre der Pneumatiker ist altägyptische Entlehnung. ——, 1895.

——— Die ersten Entlehnungen der Griechen von der ägyptischen Medicin. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Materialen zu einer Geschichte der Pharaonenmedicin. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Die Stellung der Stadt On (Heliopolis) im alten Aegypten entspricht der von Salerno im Mittelalter. ——, 1895.

——— Ein Luesfall in den Briefen des Plinius. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Die alten Aegypter behandelten acute Erkrankungen nur fünf Tage mit Medicamenten. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Aeussere Verhältnisse der Aerzte im Pharaonenlande. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Das Jusjurandum des Hippokrates setzt eine Specialisirung der ägyptischen Medicin voraus. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Das Jusjurandum des Hippokrates stammt aus ägyptischen Quellen. 8vo. ——, 1895.

v. OEFELE, Felix Freiherr. Das Specialistentum des späteren Aegypten hat sich erst nach Niederschrift des Papyrus Ebers entwickelt. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Didorus Siculus über ägyptische Medicin. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Das Contundieren im alten Pharaonenlande. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Midianiter und Phönicier also Drogenlieferanten für das Pharaonenland. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Vom Hippokratischen Corpus stammt nur de flatibus, etc. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Gewichtsverhältnisse des Papyrus Ebers finden sich im Gothaer Arzneibuch wieder. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Mittheilungen zur Geschichte der alt-aegyptischen Medicin. [Stylograph.] 4to. ——, 1896.

OEHL, E. Epidermis und Cutis der Palma Manus: *Unna*, Dermatol. Studien, Reihe 2, Heft 2. 1889.

OELLER, J. Atlas of ophthalmoscopy. The text translated by A. H. Knapp. (German-English.) 4to. Wiesbaden, 1896-99-.

Parts 1-5-.

OERTEL, M. J. Therapie der Kreislaufsstörungen: *Ziemssen's* Allgemeine Therapie, Band 4. 1884.

——— ——— Therapeutics of circulatory derangements: *Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 7. 1887.

——— Respiratory therapeutics. (*Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 3.) Translated by I. Burney Yeo. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Die Pathogenese der epidemischen Diphtherie nach ihrer histologischen Begründung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887.

——— ——— Atlas. Folio, Leipzig, 1887.

——— Ueber Massage des Herzens. 8vo. München, 1889.

——— Obesity: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 2. 1895.

OESCH, Albert. Was können wir ohne Schnecke hören? 4to. Basel, 1898.

OESTEN, G. Wasserversorgung, etc.: *Weyl's* Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 1. 1896.

OETTINGER, William. *Étude sur les paralysies alcooliques (névrites multiples chez les alcooliques). 4to. Le Mans, 1885.

——— Maladies des vaisseaux sanguins: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1893.

——— Rhumatisme articulaire aigu: *Ibid.*, 1893.

O'FERRALL, J. M. On hospital instruction: an address. 8vo. Dublin, 1859.

OGATA, Masakiyo. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Geburtshülfe in Japan. 8vo. Freiburg in Baden, 1891.

OGILVIE, George. Case of almost complete destruction of the right hemisphere of the cerebellum. 8vo. ——, 1885.

OGLE, John W. On disease of the brain as a result of diabetes mellitus. 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— Cases before the Pathological Society of London, 1865-66. 8vo. ——, 1866.

——— Miscellaneous contributions to the study of pathology. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— On the relief of excessive and dangerous tympanites by puncture of the abdomen. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— : *Aristotle*, On Old Age.

OGSTON, Alexander. On the growth and maintenance of the articular ends of adult bones. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— On articular cartilage; (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— Improved method of treating club-foot. 8vo. Edin., 1878.

OGSTON, Alexander. On the operation for stone in the female bladder. 8vo. Edin., 1879.

——— Ueber Abscesse. 8vo, ——, 1880.

——— On flat-foot, and its cure by operation. 8vo. (Aberdeen, 1884).

——— On the use of thermopile and secondary batteries. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— On the treatment of severe compound fracture and dislocation. 8vo. Manchester, 1888.

——— On unrecognized lesions of the labyrinth. (Cavendish Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Formation of a new socket for an artificial eye. 8vo. ——, 1894.

OGSTON, Francis. Case of poisoning by chloral hydrate; introducing a new test. 8vo. Edin. 1878.

——— On the average length and weight of mature new-born Scotch children. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

——— Case of suicide by pistol-shot without external wound. (Ed. Med. Journ.) 8vo. —— 1884.

OGSTON, Francis, Jun. Fracture of the angle of the jaw. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Critical review of the post-mortem signs of drowning. 8vo. Edin., 1882.

——— Ectopia vesicae and other imperfections of development in a new-born infant. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

O'HANLON, William. Our medical charities and their abuses. 8vo. Manchester, 1873.

OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H.: *Buret*, Syphilis in Ancient and Prehistoric Times.

OKINCZYC, Félix. *Tubercules des testicules. 4to. Paris, 1873.

OLDHAM, Charles F. On Californian wines. 8vo. ——, 1894.

OLIVER, Charles A. Ophthalmoscopy: local diseases and functional disorders of the choroid, optic nerve, and retina: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— The clinical value of repeated careful correction of manifest refractive error in plastic iritis. 8vo. ——, (1893).

——— Winke zur Diagnose der peripheren und centralen Nervenkrankheiten. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

——— : *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye.

OLIVER, George. On bed-side urine-testing: a clinical guide to the observation of urine in the course of work. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Pulse-gauging: a clinical study of radial measurement and pulse-pressure. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

OLIVER, James. Notes on diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Manual of the diseases peculiar to women. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— Abdominal tumours and abdominal dropsy. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

OLIVER, M. J. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk).

OLIVER, Thomas. Medicine: its progressiveness and relation to civilization. An address. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882.

——— On traumatic aortic regurgitation. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Lead poisoning in its acute and chronic forms. (Goulstonian Lectures.) 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

——— Metallic and some other forms of poisoning: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Injuries by electric currents of high pressure: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1898.

——— See REPORTS (*Phosphorus* in the Manufacture of Lucifer Matches; *Lead* Compounds in Pottery).

OLIVIER, Paul. *Sur les tumeurs osseuses des fosses nasales et des sinus de la face. 4to. Paris, 1869.

OLIVIER, Pierre. * Des abcès sous-périostiques d'origine traumatique chez l'enfant et l'adolescent. 4to. Paris, 1879.

OLLIER, L. X. E. Léopold. * Des plaies des veines. 4to. Paris, 1857.

——— Des moyens chirurgicaux de favoriser la reproduction des os après les résections. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— Des sutures métalliques, de leur utilité et de leur supériorité sur les sutures ordinaires. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——— Traité des résections et des opérations conservatrices qu'on peut pratiquer sur le système osseux. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1885-91.

Tome 1. Introduction—Résections en général.
2. Résections en particulier—Membre supérieur.
3. Résections en particulier—Membre inférieur, tête et tronc.

——— Inflammatory affections of the bones: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol 6. 1886.

OLLIVIER, Auguste. Études d'hygiène publique. 3 Séries. 8vo. Paris, 1886-90.

1me Série. Fièvre typhoïde—Diphtérie—Rougeole—Scarlatine—Varicelle—Tuberculose—Oreillons.

2me Série. Rougeole à Paris—Maladies contagieuses chez les enfants—Le chien et les kystes hydatiques chez l'homme—La rage chez les enfants—Fièvre typhoïde à Paris—L'impétigo contagieuse et l'inspection des écoles—Cholera infantile—La pelade et l'école.

3me Série. Rougeole—Vulvo-vaginites des petites filles—Vins empoisonnés d'Hyères—Diphtérie—Fièvre typhoïde—Coqueluche teignes—Epidémies de France, 1877-88—Hygiène publique à Paris en 1888.

——— Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

OLSHAUSEN, Robert. Über Eklampsie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 39. 1892.

——— Ueber Marion Sims und seine Verdienste um die Chirurgie. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

——— Die abdominalen Myom-Operationen: Myom und Schwangerschaft: *Veit*, Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

OMBONI, Vincenzo. Della cistotomia lateralizzata eseguita colla tenta vescicale del Ciniselli. 8vo. Milano, 1878.

OMNIBONUS FERRARIUS. De arte medica infantium. 4to. Brixiae, 1577.

——— De arte medica infantium aphorismorum particulae tres. 4to. Brixiae, 1577.

O'NEILL, Henry. Some of the important advances in surgical practice during recent years. 8vo. Belfast, 1892.

——— Notes of large arterio-venous naevi removed by excision, and of epithelioma of the lower lip. 8vo. Belfast, 1892.

ÓNODI, A. The anatomy of the nasal cavity and its accessory sinuses: an atlas; translated by St. Clair Thomson. 4to. Lond., 1895.

van OORDT, Hendrik. * Des tumeurs gommeuses. 4to. Paris, 1859.

OPHTHALMIA. Aktenstücke über die contagiöse Augenentzündung; 1. Sammlung. 8vo. Berlin, 1822.

OPIE, Eugène L. On the haemocytozoa of birds. 8vo. ——, 1848.

OPIUM. Medical testimonies as to the effects of opium-smoking, by medical men who have resided in China. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— The consumption of opium in India: a critique of the memorandum of Sir Wm. Roberts. 8vo. Calcutta, 1895. [Anon.]

OPPENHEIM, Hermann. Die traumatischen Neurosen. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

——— Zur Kenntniss der syphilitischen Erkrankungen des centralen Nervensystems; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Gehirns: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 11. 1896.

——— Die Geschwülste des Gehirns: *Ibid.*, Band 9, Theil 1, Abth. 1, Lief. 1. 1896.

OPPENHEIM, Hermann. Die Encephalitis und der Hirnabscess: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 9. 1897.

——— Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

OPPENHEIM, Nathan. The development of the child. 8vo. New York, 1898.

OPPENHEIMER, Z. Physiologie des Gefühls. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1899.

ORD, William M. Experiments relating to the influence exercised by colloids upon the forms of inorganic matter. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— H. W. G. MACKENZIE, and William Wallis ORD. Diseases of the thyroid gland: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

ORDNANCE GAZETTEER of Scotland: *Groome* (Fras. H.).

ORE, P. C. Études sur la transfusion: *Poinsot.*

——— et G. C. POINSOT. Lésions traumatiques de la moelle épinière. 8vo. Paris, (187-).

ORHOND, Ad. * Quelques considérations sur l'hydrocèle de la tunique vaginale. 4to. Paris, 1874.

ORIBASIUS. Euporiston, etc.: *Aurelianus.*

ORMEROD, Edward Latham. Account of a case of mollities ossium. 12mo. Lond., 1859.

ORMEROD, Joseph A. Diseases of the nervous system. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

ORMEROD, W. P. Clinical collections and observations in surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1846.

ORMSBY, L. Hepenstal. The symptoms and treatment of phimosis and paraphimosis, with a description of the ancient rite of circumcision. 8vo. Dublin, 1885.

ORR, Henry B. A theory of development and heredity. 8vo. New York, 1893.

ORRILLARD, Paul. * Étude sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles. 4to. Paris, 1869.

ORTH, J. Ueber käsige Pneumonie: *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

ORTHMANN, E. G.: *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

ORTON, John. Case of amputation of the thigh at the hip-joint. 8vo. Castle Donington, 1829.

OSBORN, Samuel. On the corpus Morgagni with reference to diseases of the testicle. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— On the different forms of hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Annotations on anaesthetics. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

OSER, L. Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie. Band 18, Theil 2. 1898.

OSLER, William. The Goulstonian lectures on malignant endocarditis. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Notes on the morbid anatomy of pneumonia. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Diseases of the substance of the heart: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Diseases of the blood and blood-glandular system: *Ibid.*, 1885.

——— The cerebral palsies of children. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Congenital affections of the heart: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— The diathetic diseases: tuberculosis. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Principles and practice of medicine. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Tuberculous pleurisy. (Shattuck Lecture.) 8vo. Boston, 1893.

——— Notes on tuberculosis in children. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Organic disease of the brain: *Pepper*, Text-book of Medicine, vol. 1. 1893.

——— Diseases of the nerves—Diseases of the muscles—Vaso-motor and trophic disorders: *Ibid.*

OSLER, William. Physic and physicians as depicted by Plato. 8vo. Boston, 1893.

——— On sporadic cretinism in America. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Oliver Wendell Holmes. 8vo. Baltimore, 1894.

——— On chorea and choreiform affections. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Lectures on the diagnosis of abdominal tumours. 8vo. New York, 1895.

——— Lectures on angina pectoris and allied states. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

——— Malarial fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— On the visceral complications of erythema exudativum multiforme: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

OSTHOFF, C. Beiträge zur Lehre von der Eclampsie und Uraemie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 266. 1886.

OSTHOFF, Georg. Anlagen für die Versorgung der Städte mit Lebensmitteln. Markthallen, Schlachthöfe und Viehmärkte: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 6, Heft 1. 1894.

OSTROM, Kurre W. Massage and the original Swedish movements. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

OSTWALD, Wilhelm. Outlines of general chemistry; translated by James Walker. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

OTIS, F. N. Remarks on strictures of the urethra of extreme calibre. 8vo. New York, 1872.

——— On strictures of the urethra. 8vo. New York, 1873.

OTIS, Walter J. Anatomical researches on the human rectum, and a new method of rectal inspection; with plates. German-English. 4to. Leipzig, 1887.

Part 1. The sacculi of the rectum.

OTT, Adolf. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der normalen und pathologischen Verhaeltnisse der Ganglien des menschlichen Herzens. (Tafeln). 8vo. Prag, (1888).

v. OTT, Demetrius. Extirpation totale de l'utérus par la voie vaginale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Jauchiger Zerfall eines submukösen Uterusfibroids als Indikation zur totalen Exstirpation des Uterus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 34. 1891.

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der ektopischen Formen der Schwangerschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

OTTNER, Leopoldus. * Observata quaedam in historiam leprae, subjuncto casu recentiori leprae Graecorum. 12mo. Tubingae, 1805.

OTTO, Reinhard. Untersuchungen über Sehnervenveränderungen bei Arteriosclerose; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

OWEN, D. C. Lloyd. The elements of ophthalmic therapeutics. 12mo. Birmingham, 1890.

OWEN, Edmund. The surgical diseases of children; (with plates). 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Manual of anatomy for senior students. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Selected subjects in connection with the surgery of infancy and childhood. (Lettsomian Lectures, 1890.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

Enlarged lymphatic glands—Sarcomatous glands—Congenital cystic hygroma—Hare-lip—Coloboma of eyelid—Dermoid cysts—Sterno-mastoid tumour—Vesical calculus—Incontinence of urine—Rupture.

OWEN, Sir Richard. [Letter to the Royal Society in reference to its internal affairs.] 8vo. ——.

——— The life of Richard Owen, by his grandson, Rev. Richard Owen; with essay on Owen's position in anatomical science, by T. H. Huxley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

OZANAM, Ch. La circulation et le pouls; histoire, physiologie, sémiotique, indications thérapeutiques. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

P

P., W. H. Our poor-law system. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

PACCHIONUS, Antonius. Dissertatio epistolaris de glandulis conglobatis durae meningis humanae; cum tabula. 12mo. Romae, 1705.

PACINUS, Jacobus. De tenuis humoris febrem faciente ante purgationem per artem incrassatione. 12mo. Venetiis, *Aldus*, 1558.

PACKARD, Frederick A. Cholera morbus, cholera, cholera infantum, and dysentery: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Diabetes mellitus: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

———: *Keating's* Pronouncing Dictionary of Medicine.

PACKARD, John H. Fractures and dislocations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Colotomy: *Ibid.*

——— Poisoned wounds—Injuries of bones: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

PADULA, Fabrizio. Chirurgia cranica. Le operazioni che si praticano sulle ossa del cranio. 4to. Roma, (1895).

PAGAN, James: History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow; with illustrations. 4to. Glasgow, (1897).

———: *Fairbairn's* Relics of Glasgow Architecture.

PAGAN, John H. The antiquities of Bothwell. Second edition. 8vo. Greenock, 1892.

PAGE, David. Facts about fevers. Second edition. 8vo. Edin., 1880.

PAGE, Herbert W. Injuries of the spine and spinal cord without apparent mechanical lesion, and nervous shock in their surgical and medico-legal aspects. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Injuries and diseases of nerves: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Diseases and injuries of the spine: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Railway injuries, with special reference to those of the back and nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Concussion of the spine: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 4. 1896.

——— Clinical papers on surgical subjects. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

PAGE, Wm. B. On excision of the os calcis. 8vo. ——, 1850.

PAGE, William E. Introductory address at St. George's Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

——— St. George's Hospital: some account of the hospital and school. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

PAGEL, Julius Leopold. Ueber Bernardino Ramazzini und seine Bedeutung in der Geschichte der Gewerbehygiene. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

——— Neue litterarische Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— Die Augenheilkunde des Alcoatim. 12mo. ——, (1896).

——— Die Entwickelung der Medicin in Berlin von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart; (Portraits.) 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

——— Geschichte der Medicin. Zwei Theile. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

1. Einführung in die Geschichte der Medicin.
2. Historisch-Medicinische Bibliographie für die Jahre 1875-1896.

——— Die Areolae des Johannes de Sancto Amando: *Sancto Amando.*

———: *Mesué*, jun. (Johannes); *v. Monderille*, Chirurgie.

PAGET, Charles E. Wasted records of disease. 8vo. Lond. and New York, 1897.

PAGET, Sir George E. Some lectures by the late Sir George Paget, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S. Edited from MSS., with a memoir, by Charles E. Paget. 8vo. Cambridge, 1893.

Memoir—Etiology of typhoid fever—Alcohol as a cause of disease—Mental causes of bodily disease.

PAGET, Sir James. The recent progress of anatomy and its influence on surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1851.

——— On some affections of the mouth and fauces. 8vo. Lond., (1857).

——— Diagnosis and treatment of ulcers of the tongue. 8vo. Lond., (1858).

——— On some affections of the urinary bladder and urethra. 8vo. Lond., (1858).

——— On some affections of voluntary muscles. 8vo. Lond., (1858).

——— Records of Harvey from the journals of the Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew. (St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. 22.) 1886.

——— Studies of old case books. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

Periostitis following strains—Diseases of metatarso-phalangial bursae—Some diseases of the corpora cavernosa penis—Spines suspected of deformity—Obscure cases of caries of the spine—Perforating ulcer of the septum of the nose—The detection of abscess—Errors in the chronometry of life—Residual diseases—Diseases of structure due to disturbance of nerve force—Diabetic gangrene—Subcutaneous ulceration—Ununited fractures in children—Swellings above the clavicle—An irregular pulse—Single rare diseases—Use of the will for health.

——— On scientific study in the practice of medicine and surgery: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift). 1891.

——: Notice of: *Bettany*.

PAGET, Stephen. A short account of the Act for the better prevention of cruelty to animals. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The surgery of the chest. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— John Hunter, man of science and surgeon, 1728-1793. Portrait. (Masters of Medicine Series, 1.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510-1590; illustrated. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1897.

——— Essays for students. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

Strangulated hernia—Cancer of the breast—Some run-over cases—Elements of aural surgery.

PAGLIANI, L.: *Bozzolo* ed Pagliani, L'anemia al traforo del Gottardo.

PAILLARD, Alexandre L. M. Relation chirurgicale du siège de la citadel d'Anvers. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

PAILLÉ, H. De l'exostose sous-unguéale du gros orteil. 4to. Paris, 1874.

PAILLOTTE, Raoul. Notes sur l'alimentation des nouveau-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

PAINE, Wyatt. The law of inebriate reformatories and retreats, comprising the Inebriates Acts, 1879 to 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

PAINETVIN, Marcellin F. * De la résection du coude. 4to. Paris, 1865.

PAJOT, C. The progress of gestation: a synopsis of practical obstetrics; translated by R. Milne Murray. 8vo. Lond., (1887).

PALLADIUS: *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

PALMBERG, Albert. Om angreppen emot Pasteurs metod. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Fortsättning af striden om värdet af Pasteurs metod. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Treatise on public health and its applications in different European countries; translated from the French edition, and the section on England edited by A. Newsholme. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

PALMER, Alonzo B. Quinine in acute pneumonia. 8vo. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1879.

PALMER, Chauncey D. Inflammatory affections of the uterus: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

PALMER, Chauncey D. Functional diseases: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Changes in the maternal organism caused by pregnancy: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

——— Duration of pregnancy—Evidence of previous pregnancy—Hygiene and management of pregnancy: *Ibid.*

PANAS, Photinos. * Des cicatrices vicieuses et des moyens d'y remédier. 4to. Paris, 1863.

——— Traité des maladies des yeux; avec planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

PANCOAST, Joseph. Professional glimpses abroad: a lecture. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

PANCOAST, William H. Two cases of excision of the upper jaw for cancer. 8vo. Philad., 1874.

——— Report on the propriety of an operation for the separation of the Siamese twins. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— New operation for ununited fracture of the tibia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1877.

PANICS. The prevention of panics. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1866. [Anon.]

PANSE, Rudolf. Die Schwerhörigkeit durch Starrheit der Paukenfenster; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1897.

——— Die sogenannte Sklerose des Mittelohres: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 2, Heft 13. 1898.

PAPAIN. On the treatment of dyspepsia and diphtheria by papain (Finkler.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

PAPILLON. De la ventilation appliquée à l'hygiène militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

PAPON, J. P. De la peste, ou époques mémorables de ce fléau. 8vo. Paris, 1800.

PAPPENHEIM, Eugen. * Ueber den Einfluss der Herzkrankheiten auf die Entstehung der Tuberculose. 8vo. Breslau, 1869.

PAQUET, A. * Étude sur les tumeurs blanches. 4to. Paris, 1867.

PARACELSUS. Hermetical and chemical writings; translated, with a biographical preface, notes, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1894.

——— Bibliography of the Paracelsus Library of E. Schubert, M.D., Frankfurt-am-Main. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Bibliography: *Ferguson*; *Sudhoff*; *Schubert* und Sudhoff.

——— [From the religious point of view]: *Hartmann.*

——— [As a mystic]: *Hartmann.*

——— Memoirs of: *Kahlbaum*; *Rixner* und Siber.

——— : *Lessing*, Geschichte der Medicin.

——— Studies of: *Schlegel* (E).

——— [Estimation of]: *Marx.*

de PARADES, Émile. * Étude sur les lésions traumatiques des nerfs et leur suites. 4to. Paris, 1873.

PARÉ, Ambroise. Œuvres complètes; revues et collationnées sur toutes les éditions, avec les variantes, accompagnées de notes historiques et critiques, et précédées d'une introduction sur la chirurgie en occident du sixième au seizième siècle, et sur la vie et les ouvrages d'A. Paré par J. F. Malgaigne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

——— Memoirs of: *Gross* (S. D.); *Paget* (Stephen).

PARINAUD, Henri. Étude sur la névrite optique dans la méningite aigüe de l'enfance. 4to. Paris, 1877.

PARIS. Outside Paris during the two sieges. 8vo. Lond., 1871. [Anon.]

PARISET: *Bally* et Pariset, Histoire médicale de la fièvre jaune.

PARISH, Edmund. Hallucinations and illusions: a study of the fallacies of perceptions. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

PARISH, William H. Wet nurses: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

PARISH LEECH. The parish leech: a medical metrical medley. 12mo. Lond., 1870. [Anon.]

PARISH REGISTERS. Pamphlet showing the necessity for legislative provision for the custody and preservation of old parish registers. 8vo. Kendal, 1878. [Anon.]

PARK, Robert. The medical education of women. 12mo. Lond., (1885).

PARK, Roswell. Diseases of the breast other than tumours: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Congenital defects and deformities of the face, lips, mouth, tongue, and jaws: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Peritonitis, appendicitis, and perityphlitic abscess: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Treatise on surgery, by American authors. 2 vols., with plates. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

——— Epitome of the history of medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1898.

PARK, Wm. Hallock. New methods of treatment of diphtheria: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Diphtheria (general pathology and bacteriology): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

PARKE, Thos. Heazle. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition; with map, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Guide to health in Africa; with notes on the country and its inhabitants. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

PARKER, Charles A. Post-nasal growths. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

PARKER, Charles B. Surgical diseases and injuries of the breast: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

PARKER, Robert Wm. Congenital club-foot: its nature and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— and Samuel G. SHATTOCK. The pathology and etiology of congenital club-foot. (Path. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

PARKER, Rushton. Series of 15 hernia cases, and system of radical cure. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

PARKER, T. Jeffery. Lessons in elementary biology. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— William Kitchen Parker, F.R.S.: a biographical sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

PARKER, W. Kitchen. On mammalian descent. (Hunterian Lectures, 1884.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Biographical sketch of: *Parker* (T. Jeffery).

PARKER, W. Newton: *Wiedersheim*, Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates (translated, etc.).

PARKER, Willard. Cancer: a study of three hundred and ninety-seven cases of cancer of the female breast, with clinical observations. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1885.

PARKES, Edmund A. The Harveian oration, 1876. 12mo. Lond., 1876.

——— Manual of practical hygiene; edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— Eighth edition, by J. Lane Notter. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

———: *Thompson*, Diseases of the Skin.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany*.

PARKES, Louis C. Hygiene and public health. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Infectious diseases: notification and prevention. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

PARKES, Louis C. The elements of health. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——: *Corfield* and Parkes, On the Disposal of Sewage.

PARKIN, John. Are epidemics contagious? 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The volcanic origin of epidemics. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

PARKINSON, J. Porter. The diagnosis of disease. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

PARMENTER, John. Control of hemorrhage—Abstraction of blood—Paracentesis—Counter-irritation—Minor surgery and bandaging—Burns, scalds, frostbites: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

PARMENTIER, E. Maladies du sang: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

PARMENTIER, L. E. Essai sur les tumeurs de la région palatine. 8vo. ——, 1856.

PARRISH, Joseph. An open letter to John Charles Bucknill, M.D. "Habitual Drunkenness." 8vo. ——, 1877.

PARROT, Jules. Étude sur la sueur de sang et les hémorrhagies névropathiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——— Maladies des enfants: la syphilis héréditaire et le rachitis; ouvrage publié par les soins du Dr. Troisier; avec planches. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1886.

——— Maximilien Stoll: *Medicine* (Historical).

PARRY, C. Hubert H. The evolution of the art of music. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 80.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

PARRY, Joseph. Water: its composition, collection, and distribution. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

PARSONS, Charles. Sea-air and sea-bathing. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

PARSONS, H. Franklin. Our schools and health. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

——— Disinfection by heat. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Loc. Govt. Board Suppl., vol. 14). 1885.

——— On influenza, 1889-90. See REPORTS (*Influenza*).

PARSONS, John E. Mental distress as an element of damage in cases to recover for personal injuries: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

PARSONS, Usher. On the comparative influence of vegetable and animal decomposition as a cause of fever. (Am. J. of Med. Sc.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830.

PARTSCH, Ernest. Die Actinomycose des Menschen vom klinischen Standpunkte besprochen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 306, 307. 1888.

PARVIN, Theophilus. Philosophical problems in medicine: presidential address before the American Medical Association. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1879.

——— Injuries and diseases of the female genitals: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vols. 6 and 7. 1886 and 1895.

——— The science and art of obstetrics. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

——— Anomalies of the forces in labor: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— Diseases and accidents of labor: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Injuries of the new-born: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Lectures on obstetric nursing. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— : *Winckel's* Diseases of Women (introduction).

PASCAL, Jean J. Discours sur la médecine militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

PASCAUD, V. La couveuse artificielle chez les nouveau-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

PASSARGE, K. und R. KRÖSING. Schwund und Regeneration des elastischen Gewebes der Haut: *Unna*, Dermatol. Studien, Heft 18. 1894.

PASTEUR, Louis. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours, by his son-in-law; translated by Lady Claud Hamilton. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

PASTEUR, Louis. Researches on vaccination for rabies: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— 1822-1892. Jubilé de M. Pasteur; (with portrait, etc.). 4to. Paris, 1893.

——— Researches on the molecular asymmetry of natural organic products (1860). (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 14.) 8vo. Edin., 1897.

——— Communications on hydrophobia: *Suzor* (R.).

——— Memoirs of: *Duclaux*; *Frankland*; *Pasteur* (as above).

PASTEUR, William Fever—Simple continued fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

———: *Coupland* and Pasteur, On Diffuse Sarcoma of the Spinal Pia Mater.

PATEIN, G. Manuel de physique médicale et pharmaceutique. 12mo. Paris, 1888.

——— Les purgatifs. 12mo. Paris, (1893).

PATENT MEDICINES. Patent *alias* quack medicines, by the editor of "Hygiene." Second edition. 8vo. Lond., (1892).

PATERSON, Peter. A method of producing immunity against tuberculous infection. 12mo. ——, 1897.

PATET, P. La sérothérapie; mode d'emploi, resultats cliniques. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

PATHOLOGY. Atlas of illustrations of pathology. (New *Sydenham* Society.) 4to. Lond., 1888-98-.

Continuation.—Fasc. 6. Hydatid disease of liver—Urinary calculi.

Fasc. 7. Urinary calculi and gall-stones—Enlargement of the prostate—Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease).

8. Diseases of the brain and spinal cord. 1891.

9. Diseases of the testes. 1894.

10. Ibid., part 2. 1895.

11. Diseases of the nerves. (Reprint of R. W. Smith's "Treatise on Neuroma.") 1898.

12. Hodgkin's disease. 1898.

PATIN, Gui. Lettres de Gui Patin; nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice biographique; par J. H. Reveillé-Parise; (portrait). 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846.

——— Sa vie, son œuvre, etc.: *Larrieu*.

PATON, D. Noel. Mechanism of bile secretion: *Schafer's* Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

——— On hepatic glycogenesis. See TRANSACTIONS, The Philosophical, vol. 185. 1894.

——— The physiology of the carbohydrates. See PERIODICALS (Edin. Med. Journal, Dec., 1894).

——— ——— Reply: *Pary*, The Physiology of the Carbohydrates.

PATON, James. Scottish national memorials; a record of the historical and archaeological collection in the Bishop's Castle, Glasgow, 1888. Edited by James Paton; (with plates). 4to. Glasgow, 1890.

———: *Bell* and Paton, Glasgow, its Municipal Organization.

PATRICK, Hugh T. Disorders of sleep: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

PATRICK, R. W. Cochran. Mediaeval Scotland: chapters on agriculture, manufactures, factories, taxation, revenue, trade, commerce, weights and measures. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

PATTERSON, Alexander. Surgical reminiscences, including eighteen years' work in the Western Infirmary, Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1897.

PATTESON, R. Glasgow. Synopsis of diseases of the skin and hair. 16mo. Lond., 1891.

PATTISON, John. Cancer: its nature, and successful and comparatively painless treatment without the knife. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

PAU, the Pyrenean winter station: hygienic appreciations of its climate. 8vo. Pau, 1874. [Anon.]

PAUL, F. T. [Pathological papers.] (Tran. Path. Socy. of Lond.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

PAUL, Maurice E.: *Sutton's* Lectures on Pathology (edited).

PAULLINI, Christianus F. Flagellum salutis, das ist, Curiense Erzählung wie mit Schlägen allerhand schwere, langweilige und fast unheylbare Kranckheiten offt, bald und wohl curiret worden. 12mo. Franckfurt, 1698.

——— Observationes medico-physicae. 12mo. Lips., 1706.

PAULUS ÆGINETA. Pauli Aeginetae libri septem (Graec.). Folio, Venetiis, *in aedibus Aldi*, 1528.

PAULY, R. Du réveil des affections anciennes des centres nerveux (paralysie infantile et hémiplégie cérébrale infantile). 8vo. Paris, 1895.

PAVY, F. W. On the immunity enjoyed by the stomach from being digested by its own secretion during life. 4to. ——, 1863.

——— The Harveian oration, 1886. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— The physiology of the carbohydrates; their application as food and relation to diabetes. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— ——— [Criticism of]: *Paton* (D. Noel).

——— ——— The physiology of the carbohydrates: an epicriticism. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

PAXTON, Peter. A directory physico-medical. 8vo. Lond., 1707.

PAYNE, Joseph Frank. Manual of general pathology, designed as an introduction to the practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Observations on some rare diseases of the skin; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

1. Granuloma fungoides—2. Erythrasma—3. A nodose condition of the hair—4. Pruritus hiemalis.

——— Tuberculosis as an endemic disease: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Plague: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Harvey and Galen: the Harveian oration, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

PÉAN, Jules E. * De la scapulalgie et de la résection scapulo-humérale. 4to. Paris, 1860.

——— Ovariotomie: précédée de considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes de l'ovarie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

——— Splénotomie. Observation d'ablation de la rate. Suiviesd'un historique de la splénotomie, par M. Magdelain. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

——— Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs de l'abdomen et du bassin. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1880-99.

——— Leçons de clinique chirurgicale professées à l'hôpital Saint-Louis, 1874-88. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1876-92.

PEARCE, S. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Bethnal Green).

PEARCE, Walter. On alcoholic paralysis, acute dilatation of the heart, and toxic hysterical paralysis. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

PEARMAIN, T. H. and C. G. MOOR. Applied bacteriology. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— The analysis of food and drugs. 8vo. Lond., 1897-99.

Part 1. Milk and milk products. Part 2. Chemical and biological analysis of water.

PEARSON, George. Inquiry concerning the history of the cow-pox: *Crookshank* (vol. 2). 1889.

PEARSON, Karl. The chances of death and other studies in evolution. 2 vols 8vo. Lond., 1897.

PECCETTIUS, Franciscus. Cheirurgia . . . in quatuor libros digesta. Folio, Florentiae, 1616.

PÉCHARDE, Adhémar. De la trépanation dans les épilepsies jacksoniennes nontraumatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

PEDDIE, Alexander. On the relations of drink and insanity. 8vo. Lewis, 1877.

——— Recollections of Dr. John Brown; with a selection from his correspondence. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

PEDERSEN, James. Functional disorders: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 2. 1898.

PEDLEY, R. Denison. The diseases of children's teeth, their prevention and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

PEILLON, Gabriel. Grasse: station hivernale. 12mo. Grasse, 1892.

PEIPER, E.: *Mosler* und Peiper, Thierische Parasiten.

PEKELHARING, C. A. Ueber die Bedeutung der Kalksalze für die Gerinnung des Blutes: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge, Band 1. 1891.

——— and C. WINKLER. Beri-beri: researches concerning its nature and cause, and the means of its arrest; translated by J. Cantlie. (Plates.) 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1893.

PEL, P. K. Myxödema: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 123. 1895.

PELLETIER de CHAMBURE, Gabriel. * Observations d'abcès du médiastin à la suite de l'opération de la trachéotomie. 4to. Paris, 1860.

PELLEW, Charles E. Poisoning by inorganic substances: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

PELSENEER, Paul. The pteropoda. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vols. 19, 23). 1887-88.

——— Anatomy of the deep-sea mollusca. *Ibid.*, vol. 27. 1888.

PEMBERTON, Oliver. On wounds and broken bones, burns, and bruises. 8vo. Birmingham, 1884.

PEMBREY, M. S. Chemistry of the respiration—Animal heat: *Schäfer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

PENGELLY, William. The antiquity of the cave men: a lecture. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

PÉNIÈRES, L. * Des progrès que l'histologie a fait faire au diagnostic des tumeurs. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

PENROSE, Charles B. Ovarian and uterine tumors: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

PENROSE, R. A. F. The mechanism of labor, and the treatment of labor based on the mechanism: *Hirst's* Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

——— Care of the child at and immediately after birth: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

PEPPER, Augustus J. Contusions—Gonorrhoea: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

——— Diseases of the jaws: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1886.

PEPPER, William. Clinical lecture on a case of progressive muscular sclerosis. 12mo. ——, 1871.

——— Contribution to the study of typhlitis and perityphlitis. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1883.

——— Force *versus* work: some practical remarks on dietetics in disease. 8vo. Baltimore, 1884.

——— Relapsing fever: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Catarrhal pneumonia: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1885.

——— System of practical medicine, by American authors; edited by William Pepper, assisted by Louis Starr. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885-86.

Vol. 1. Pathology and general diseases.
2. General diseases—Diseases of the digestive system.
3. Diseases of the respiratory, circulatory, and haematopoietic systems.
4. Diseases of the genito-urinary and cutaneous systems.
5. Diseases of the nervous system.

[*The titles of the various articles will be found under the names of the contributors.*]

——— Duodenal and gastric ulcers. 8vo. Chicago, 1889.

——— Functional disorders of the stomach: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Address before the first Pan-American Congress. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1893.

PEPPER, William. Text-book of the theory and practice of medicine, by American teachers. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893-94.

Vol. 1, 1893. Hygiene, *John S. Billings*. Ephemeral fever and simple continued fever—Typhoid fever—Typhus fever—Relapsing fever—Cerebro-spinal fever—Influenza—Dengue—Miliary fever—Milk sickness—Mountain fever, *William Pepper*. Scarlatina—Measles—Rubella—Small-pox—Vaccination—Varicella—Mumps—Whooping-cough, *James T. Whittaker*. Septicaemia and pyaemia, *William Pepper*. Acute miliary tuberculosis—Scrofula—Syphilis, *W. Gilman Thompson*. Leprosy, *William Pepper*. Diphtheria—Erysipelas—Malarial fevers—Cholera—Yellow fever, *W. Gilman Thompson*. Tetanus—Actinomycosis—Anthrax—Hydrophobia—Trichinosis—Glanders—Foot and mouth disease, *James T. Whittaker*. General symptomatology of diseases of the nervous system—Mental diseases—Functional nervous diseases, *Horatio C. Wood*. Organic diseases of the brain, *William Osler*. Syphilis of the nervous system—Organic diseases of the spinal cord and its membranes, *H. C. Wood*. Diseases of the nerves—Diseases of the muscles—Vaso-motor and trophic disorders, *William Osler*.

Vol. 2, 1894. General considerations concerning the biology of bacteria, infection, and immunity, *William H. Welch*. Diathetic diseases—The acid dyscrasia—Rickets—Osteomalacia—Obesity—Biliary lithiasis—Gravel—Saccharine diabetes—Polyuria—Rheumatoid arthritis—Gout—Rheumatism, *Henry M. Lyman*. Diseases of the blood—Diseases of the supra-renal capsules and ductless glands, *William Osler*. Diseases of the pericardium—Diseases of the endocardium—Diseases of the myocardium—Neuroses of the heart—Malpositions and congenital affections of the heart—Diseases of the blood-vessels—Diseases of the mediastinum, *William Pepper*. Diseases of the nose—Diseases of the larynx—Diseases of the bronchi—Diseases of the pleura, *James C. Wilson*. Diseases of the lungs, *Francis Delafield*. Practical urinary examination, *James W. Holland*. Diseases of the kidneys, *Francis Delafield*. Diseases of the mouth and tongue—Diseases of the salivary glands—Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils—Diseases of the oesophagus—Diseases of the stomach—Diseases of the intestines, *William Pepper*. Diseases of the peritoneum—Diseases of the liver—Diseases of the pancreas—*Reginald H. Fitz*.

PERCY, John. Experimental inquiry concerning the presence of alcohol in the ventricles of the brain after poisoning by that liquid. 8vo. Lond., 1839.

PERCY, Pierre François, le Baron. Éloge historique de M. Sabatier. 8vo. Paris, 1812.

PERCY, Samuel R. Inquiry into the physiological and medicinal properties of the veratrum viride. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

— What is the comparative physiological and therapeutic action of free phosphorus and the hypophosphites? 8vo. New York, 1877.

PEREIRA, J. Venancius. * De colica Pictonum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1807.

PERET-GILBERT. Néoplasmes primitifs des nerfs des membres. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

PEREZ, Fernando. Explorations des uretères. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

PERFECT, William. Annals of insanity, comprising a variety of select cases. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1801.

PÉRIAT, Hector Hippolyte. * Recherches historiques sur l'opération du bec-de-lièvre, et des avantages qu'il y a à la pratiquer chez les enfants nouveau-nés. 4to. Paris, 1857.

PÉRONNE, Charles. * De l'alcoolisme dans ses rapports avec le traumatisme. 4to. Paris, 1870.

de PERRY, Laurent. Les somnambules extra-lucides; leur influence au point de vue du développement des maladies nerveuses et mentales. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

PERSHING, Howell T. The disorders of speech: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 10. 1897.

PERY, G. Histoire de la Faculté de Médecine de Bordeaux et de l'enseignement médical dans cette ville, 1441-1888. 8vo. Paris et Bordeaux, 1888.

PESCHEL, Oscar. The races of man, and their geographical distribution (translated). 8vo. Lond., 1876.

PETER, Michel. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies du cœur. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

PETERS, Albert. Tetanie und Staarbildung; mit einer Tafel. 8vo. Bonn, 1898.

— Über Kopfschmerzen in Folge von Augenstörungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band II., 7.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

PETERS, Hubert. Die Urniere in ihrer Beziehung zur Gynäkologie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 195. 1897.

PETERSEN, Christian. Hippocratis nomine quae circumferuntur scripta ad temporis rationes. 4to. Hamburgi, 1839.

PETERSEN, Julius. Kliniker der älteren Wiener Schule: Anton de Haen. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1889.

——— Hauptmomente in der älteren Geschichte der medicinischen Klinik. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1890.

PETERSON, Frederick. Results of thyreoid treatment in sporadic cretinism. 8vo. ——, 1896.

PETERSON, W. St. Andrews and Dundee: a retrospect. 8vo. Dundee, 1893.

PETIT, André. Maladies du cœur: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1893.

PETIT, J. B. De l'hygroma trochantérien. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

PETIT, Jules. * De l'hystérie chez l'homme. 4to. Paris, 1875.

PÉTIT, L. H. Essais de bibliographie médicale; avec une préface par A. Laboulbène. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

———: *Méry*, Jean, Œuvres complètes.

PÉTREQUIN, J. P. E. De l'emploi thérapeutique des lactates alcalins dans les maladies fonctionnelles de l'appareil digestif. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

——— Mélanges de chirurgie et de médecine. 8vo. Paris et Lyon, 1870.

PETRI, R. J. Der Cholerakurs im kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. Vorträge und bakteriologisches Praktikum. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

——— Das Mikroskop. Von seinen Anfängen bis zur jetzigen Vervollkommnung für alle Freunde dieses Instruments. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

PETRUSCHKY, Johannes. Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Serumtherapie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 212. 1898.

v. PETTENKOFER, Max. Boden und Grundwasser in ihren Beziehungen zu Cholera und Typhus. 8vo. München, 1869.

——— The relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, and the soil we dwell on; translated by Augustus Hess. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

——— Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Cholerafrage; mit Tafeln. 8vo. München und Leipzig, 1887.

——— Der epidemiologische Theil des Berichtes über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Cholera im Jahre 1883 nach Aegypten und Indien entsandten deutschen Commission. 8vo. München und Leipzig, 1888.

——— Festschrift des Niederrheinischen Vereins für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und des Centralblattes für allgemeine Gesundheitspflege; zur Feier des 50jährigen Doctorjubiläums Max v. Pettenkofer. (Portrait.) 8vo. Bonn, 1893.

——— Jubelband dem Dr. M. v. Pettenkofer zu seinen 50 jährigen Doctor-Jubiläum gewidmet von seinen Schülern. (Archiv für Hygiene, Band 17.) (Portrait.) 8vo. München und Leipzig, 1893.

——— und H. v. ZIEMSSEN. Handbuch der Hygiene und der Gewerbekrankheiten. (v. Ziemssen's Handbuch der Speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, Band 1.) Dritte Auflage. 3 Theile (in 10 vols.). 8vo. Leipzig, 1882-94.

Theil I., 1. Einleitung, *M. v. Pettenkofer*. Ernährung und Nahrungsmittel, *J. Forster*. Verfalschung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, *A. Hilger*.

II., 1. Fermente und Mikroparasiten, *C. Flügge*.
2. Die Luft, *F. Renk*.
3. Der Boden, *J. Soyka*.
4. Die Wohnung, *R. Emmerich* und *G. Recknagel*.

v. PETTENKOFER und H. v. ZIEMSSEN. Handbuch der Hygiene, etc.—*Continued.*

Theil II., I., 1. Anlage von Ortschaften, *C. Flügge.* Die Entfernung der Abfallstoffe, *F. Erismann.* Beerdigungswesen, *A. Schuster.* Massenernahrung, *J. Forster.*

2. Wasserversorgung, *G. Wolffhügel.*

II. Die Hygiene der Schule, *F. Erismann.* Gefangniss-Hygiene, *A. Baer.* Fabriken, *L. Hirt.* Krankenanstalten, *L. Degen.* Kasernen, *A. Schuster.* Öffentliche Bader, *F. Renk.* Die Verkehrsmittel, *A. Kunkel.*

III. (*Not published.*)

IV. Die Gasinhalations-Krankheiten und die gewerblichen Vergiftungen, *L. Hirt.* Die Staubinhalations-Krankheiten, *G. Merkel.*

Thiel III. Oeffentliche Gesundheitspflege, *A. Geigel.*

PEYER, Alexander. Die Phosphaturie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 336. 1889.

——— Der Urin bei Neurosen: *Ibid.*, No. 341. 1889.

——— Über Magenaffectionen bei männlichen Genitalleiden: *Ibid.*, No. 356. 1890.

——— Asthma and diseases of the generative organs: *German* Clinical Lectures, third series. 1894.

——— Severe and obstinate cases of enuresis nocturna in males: *Ibid.*

——— Atlas der Mikroskopie am Krankenbette. Vierte Auflage. 4to. Stuttgart, 1897.

PEYPERS, H. F. A. See PERIODICALS (*Janus*).

PEYSSONNIÉ, Henri. * Essai sur la grenouillette. 4to. Paris, 1874.

PFANNENSTEIL, J. Die Erkrankungen des Eierstocks und des Nebeneierstocks: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 3. 1898.

PFAUNDLER, Meinhard. Ueber Magencapacität und Gastrektasie im Kindesalter. 4to. Stuttgart, 1898.

PFEIFFER, Ludwig. Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

——— Jenner-Literatur. Catalog der Bibliothek von L. Pfeiffer, in Weimar. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwülstbildungen durch Sporozoen; mit einem Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Jena, 1893.

PFEIFFER, Richard: *Fraenkel* und Pfeiffer, Atlas der Bakterienkunde.

PFLEIDERER, Otto. Philosophy and development of religion. (Gifford Lectures, Edinburgh, 1894.) 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

PFLÜGER, E. Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Farbenblindheit. 8vo. Bern, 1880.

PHALLIC WORSHIP. Cultus arborum: a descriptive account of phallic tree worship. 8vo. (privately printed), 1890.

PHARMACOPOEIA. The British pharmacopoeia, 1885, published under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Additions and alterations: *Dougall* (J.).

——— ——— Addendum, 1890: summary of suggestions and list of articles to be included. 8vo. ——, 1890

——— ——— 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— ——— Nature and purpose of: *Hawthorne.*

——— ——— Literary sources of: *Stockman.*

——— ——— Galenical preparations of: *Hawthorne.*

——— The extra pharmacopoeia: *Martindale.*

——— Pharmacopoeia of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Compiled by Charles Arthur. 16mo. Edin., 1892.

——— ——— Second edition; revised by T. Alexander. 16mo. Edin., 1896.

PHARMACOPOEIA. Pharmacopoeia of the Royal Hospital for diseases of the chest, London. 18mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary Ophthalmic Institution; arranged with notes, by A. Maitland Ramsay. 12mo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— Codex medicamentarius, seu pharmacopœia Parisiensis; edit. J. B. T. Martinenq. 4to. Parisiis, 1748.

——— Codex medicamentarius; pharmacopée Française, redigée par ordre du gouvernement. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

——— Pharmacopoea Japonica. Editio altera. 4to Tokyo, 1891.

PHILIP, R. W. Pulmonary tuberculosis, etiological and therapeutic. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1891.

PHILIPPE, Cl. Le tabes dorsalis: étude anatomo-clinique. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

PHILLIPS, Ch. Des accidents produits par l'introduction des instruments chirurgicaux dans les voies urinaires. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

PHILLIPS, Charles D. F. Materia medica and therapeutics. [Second edition of "Vegetable Kingdom."] 8vo. Lond., 1886.

Vegetable kingdom—Organic compounds—Animal kingdom.

——— ——— Materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics—Inorganic substances. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

PHILLIPS, George H. Overcrowded homes; or, human piggeries. 12mo. Birmingham, 1877.

PHILLIPS, John. Outlines of the diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— On some cases of pelvic suppuration in the female. 8vo. ——, (1894).

——— Plastic gynaecological operations: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

PHILLIPS, Leslie. Medical aid associations; their relations to the public and the medical profession [with other documents bearing on the subject]. 4to. ——, 1892.

PHILLIPS, William. Manual of the British discomycetes, with descriptions of all the species of fungi in Britain included in the family. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 61.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

PHILOSOPHY of Man. 12mo. Edin., 1860. [Anon.]

PHILOSTRATUS. Sur la gymnastique; traduit par M. Mynas. [Greek-French.] 8vo. Paris, 1858.

PHILPOTS, E. P.: *Tiebel* and Philpots, Handbook of Spas.

PHIPSON, Wilson W. On the heating and ventilating apparatus of the Glasgow University. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

PHONOGRAPHIC OUTLINES of Medical Terms. 12mo. Lond., 1895. [Anon.]

PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS. Medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1839. [Anon.]

Vol. 1. Antiquity of physic—Eccentric medical men—Early struggles of eminent medical men—Medical poets—Quackery, etc.

2. Warwick Hall—Mad doctors—Literary and scientific medical men—Medical emigration—Army and navy surgeons, etc.

PHYSICI ET MEDICI GRAECI MINORES: *Ideler.*

PHYSICK, Philip Syng. Memoir of: *Randolph.*

PIANESE, Giuseppe. Beitrag zur Histologie und Aetiologie des Carcinoms; mit Tafeln. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

PIC, Adrien. De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les péritonites tuberculeuses, généralisées et localisées. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

PICARD, Frédéric. Sydenham: sa vie, ses œuvres, 1624-1689; étude historique. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

PICARD, H. Pocket dictionary of the English-Dutch and Dutch-English languages; by J. H. Van der Voort. Seventh edition. 4to. Gouda, 1898.

PICHEVIN, R. Des abus de la castration chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

PICHON, G. Les maladies de l'esprit; études cliniques et médico-légales. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

Délires de persécutions—Délires des grandeurs: Paralysie générale—Épilepsie—Dégénerescence, etc.—Délires alcoolique et toxique: Morphinomanie—Éthéromanie—Absinthisme—Chloralisme, etc.

PICK, Alois. Vorlesungen über Magen- und Darmkrankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895-97.

Theil 1. Magenkrankheiten. Theil 2. Darmkrankheiten.

PICK, E Memory and its doctors. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

PICK, T. Pickering. Fractures and dislocations. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Injuries of joints: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

———: *Holmes's* Treatise on Surgery. Fifth edition (edited).

———: *Gray's* Anatomy. Twelfth edition (edited).

PICKERING, John. Vaccination [against]. Second edition. 8vo. Leeds, 1871.

PICOT, C.: *D'Espine* et Picot, Maladies de l'enfance.

PICOT, J. J. Leçons de clinique médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

——— ——— Deuxième série. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

PICTON, Harold W. The story of chemistry. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

PIDOUX, H. Aperçu sur les cures préventives des maladies de poitrine par les eaux minérales d'Eaux-Bonnes. 8vo. ——, 1877.

PIENIÁZEK, P. Chronische infectiöse Infiltrationszustände in Larynx und Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Sklerom des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Rhinosclerom: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

PIERSOL, George A.: *Hirst* and Piersol, Human Monstrosities.

de PIETRA SANTA. See PERIODICALS (*Journal* d'Hygiène).

——— et A. JOLTRAIN. Les stations d'eaux minérales du centre de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

PIFFARD, H. G. See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases).

——— and Robert M. FULLER. Practical treatise on diseases of the skin; with plates. 4to. Lond., 1891.

PIGEON, C. Remarks on cattle-plague vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

PIHET, J. * Anatomie pathologique des moignons anciens. 4to. Paris, 1872.

PIKE, Luke O. Intemperance. (Extracts from his "History of Crime.") 8vo. Lond., 1877.

PILCHER, James E. Some sixteenth century surgery, as seen in the works of Felix Wurtz and Pierre Franco. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

PILCHER, Lewis S. Remarks on the operative treatment of genu-valgum. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Naevus: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

———: *Fowler* and Pilcher, Subcutaneous section of the internal condyle of the femur.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annals* of Surgery).

PILLIET, A. Recherches sur l'épilepsie: *Bourneville.*

PILLON, Gustave. * De la rétention de l'urine. 4to. Paris, 1862.

PINAEUS, S. De integritatis et corruptionis virginum notis. L. Bonaciolus, Enneas muliebris—F. Platerus, De origine partium—P. Gassendus, De septo cordis pervio—M. Schizius, De notis virginitatis. 12mo. Francof., 1690.

PINARD, Adolphe. * De l'action comparée du chloroform, du chloral, de l'opium et de la morphine chez la femme en travail. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

PINCOFFS, P. Military sanatoria. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

PINCUS, Ludwig. Über den Anus praeternaturalis vestibularis et vaginalis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 80. 1893.

——— Über Atmokausis und Zestokausis in der Gynäkologie: *Ibid.*, No. 238. 1899.

PINEL, Philippe. Memoir of: *Bricheteau*; *Semelaigne.*

PINELES, Friedrich. Die Beziehungen der Akromegalie zum Myxödem und zu anderen Blutdrüsenerkrankungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 242. 1899.

PINGUET, Claude Étienne Alexandre. * Des rétrécissements du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1873.

PINKERTON, R. H. Elementary text-book of dynamics and hydrostatics. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

PINNOCK, Robert Denham. History and progress of ovariotomy in the Australian colonies. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888.

PINOFF, Isidorus. * Artis obstetriciae Sorani Ephesii doctrina. 8vo. Vratislaviae, 1840.

PINTO, V. J. Case of adipocere of a foetus. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Midwifery in Goa. 8vo. ——, 1896.

PINTO: *Da Gama Pinto* (J. R.).

PIRIOU, Alexandre. * Des obstacles autres que les hernies au cours des matières dans l'intestin grêle. 4to. Paris, 1868.

PIRRIE, George. Short treatise of the general laws of motion and centripetal forces. 12mo. Edin., 1720.

PIRRIE, William. On hay asthma and the affection termed hay fever. 12mo. Lond., 1867.

PISANELLI, Balthasar. De alimentorum facultatibus libellus aureus. 16mo. Bruxell., 1662.

PISTOR, M. Anstalten und Einrichtungen des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens in Preussen. (Festschrift zum x. internationalen med. Kongress). 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

PITCAIRN, Archibald. Opuscula medica; editio tertia. 8vo. Roterodami, 1714.

PITKEATHLY WELLS. Natural Pitkeathly water. 12mo. Perth, 1881.

——— Guide to Pitkeathly Wells and neighbourhood. 8vo. ——, (1890).

PITRES, A. Leçons cliniques sur l'hystérie et l'hypnotisme; préface de Charcot. Avec planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

PITT, G. Newton. Right-sided valvular diseases: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

PITT, Robert. The craft and frauds of physick expos'd. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1703.

PITT-LEWIS, George, R. Percy SMITH, and J. A. HAWKE. The insane and the law. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

PITTS, Bernard. Injuries and diseases of the neck: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1898.

PLACET, Émile. L'obstétrique aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. Viardel, Portal, et Mauquest de la Motte; avec portraits et planches. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

PLACZEK, S. Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

——— ——— Zweite Auflage.. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

PLANT, W. T. Vaccination: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

PLATERUS, Felix. De mulierum partibus generationi dicatis: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri: *Pinaeus*, S.

PLATNER, Ernest. Opuscula academica; edidit C. G. Neumann. 8vo. Berolini, 1824.

PLATTER. Félix et Thomas Platter, à Montpellier, 1552-1559—1595-1599. Notes de voyage de deux étudiants Balois; avec deux portraits. 8vo. Montpellier, 1892.

PLAYFAIR, The Baron. Speech on the Contagious Diseases Acts. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

PLAYFAIR, The Baron. On teaching universities and examining bodies. 8vo. Edin., 1872.

——— Speech on the bill for the total suppression of scientific experiments upon animals. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Speech on the Medical Act Amendment Bill in the Commons. 12mo. ——, 1884.

——— Subjects of social welfare. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

Public health—Sleep, etc.—Vaccination—Vivisection—Disposal of the dead—Petroleum—Primary and technical education—Teaching universities and examining bodies—Universities and professional education.

PLAYFAIR, William S. Treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. Fifth edition 2 vols. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Seventh edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

———: *Allbutt* and Playfair, System of Gynaecology.

——— Puerperal septic disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— The nervous system in relation to gynaecology: *Allbutt* and Playfair's System of Gynaecology. 1896.

——— Abdominal diagnosis from a gynaecological standpoint: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

PLENCK, Joseph J. New and easy method of giving mercury; translated, with additions, by W. Saunders. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1768.

PLICHON, A. F. * Le tabes dorsal, est-il d'origine syphilitique? 4to. Paris, 1892.

PLOSS, Hermann H. Das kleine Kind vom Tragbett bis zum ersten Schritt; mit Abbildungen. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881.

——— Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Dritte Auflage. Herausgegeben von Dr. Max Bartels; mit Tafeln. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

PLOWRIGHT, Charles B. Monograph of the British uredineae and ustilagineae; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

PLUMBE, Samuel. Practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1829.

PLUMMER, H. G.: *Ruffer* and Plummer, On Protozoa in Cancerous Tumours.

PÖCH, Rudolf. Hermann Franz Müller; Worte des Gedächtnisses. 8vo. Wien, 1898.

PODMORE, Frank. Apparitions and thought transference. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Studies in psychical research. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

———: *Gurney*, Phantasms of the living.

PODWYSSOZKI, W. und J. SAWTSCHENKO. Untersuchungen über pathogene Sporozoen. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

PODZRAZKI, J. Krankheiten des Penis und der Harnblase: *Pitha* und Billroth, Handbuch der Chirurgie, Band 3. 1871.

POINSOT, G. C.: *Oré* et Poinsot, Lésions traumatiques de la moelle épinière.

POIRIER, Paul. Topographie cranio-encéphalique—Trépanation. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— Traité d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— et A. CHARPY. Traité d'anatomie humaine, publié sous la direction de Paul Poirier. Deuxième édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896-.

Tom. 1. Introduction—Embryologie—Ostéologie—Arthrologie.
2. Myologie—Angéiologie—[Lymphatiques].
3. Système nerveux.
4. Tube digestif—Appareil respiratoire—[Les annexes du tube digestif et le péritoine].
[5. Les organes génito-urinaires—Les organes des sens.]

(*The parts printed within square brackets had not been published at the time of printing this catalogue.*)

POLAK, John: *Jewett* and Polak, Diseases of the Urethra, etc.

POLAND, A. Report of seventy-two cases of tetanus in Guy's Hospital. 8vo. ——, 1857.

POLAND, John. Diagnosis of traumatic separation of the epiphyses. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Traumatic separation of the epiphyses; with skiagrams, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Skiagraphic atlas, showing the development of the bones of the wrist and hand. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

POLEJAEFF, N. The keratosa. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 2). 1884.

POLITZER, Adam. Die anatomische und histologische Zergliederung des menschlichen Gehörorgans im normalen und kranken Zustande. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1889.

——— ——— The anatomical and histological dissection of the human ear in the normal and diseased condition; translated by George Stone. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Text-book of the diseases of the ear; translated from the third edition by Oscar Dodd; edited by (Sir) William Dalby. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Atlas der Beleuchtungsbilder des Trommelfells im gesunden und kranken Zustande. 4to. Wien und Leipzig, 1896.

POLK, William M. Inflammation of the female genital organs: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

POLL, Nicolaus. De cura morbi Gallici per lignum guaycanum: "*Syphilis.*"

POLLACK, Bernhard. Die Färbetechnik des Nervensystems. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

——— ——— Methods of staining the nervous system; translated by William R. Jack. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

POLLI, Giovanni. Di un nuovo metodo d'analisi del sangue. 8vo. Milano, 1845.

——— Sulle malattie da fermento morbifico e sul loro trattamento. 4to. Milano, 1861.

——— Lettera a due casi di tetano trattati col curaro. 4to. ——, 1863.

——— Observations on the treatment of zymotic diseases by sulphites. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— La medicina naturalistica, la injezione del sangue et la medicazione solfitica. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Del modo intimo di agire dell' acido solforoso e dei solfiti sulle materie organiche fermentescibili. 4to. ——, 1868.

——— Sulla influenza delle materie minerali nei processi nutritivi dell' organismo umano. 4to. ——, 1870.

POLLOCK, C. Fred. The normal and pathological histology of the human eye and eyelids; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Leprosy as a cause of blindness. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

POLLOCK, James Edward, and James CHISHOLM. Medical handbook of life assurance. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

POLLOK, Robert. Abstract of two lectures on sick nursing. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

POLONSKY, L.: *Filatow*, Vorlesungen über acute Infections-Krankheiten.

POLOTEBNOFF, ——. Zur Lehre von der Erythema: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Heft 5. 1887.

POMEROY, Oren D. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the ear. 8vo. New York, 1883.

POMMER, Gustav. Untersuchungen über Osteomalacie und Rachitis, nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntniss der Knochenresorption und -Apposition in verschiedenen Altersperioden und der durchbohrenden Gefässe; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885.

PONCET, A. Tumors of the bones: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

PONFICK, Emil. Ueber Recreation der Leber beim Menschen (mit Tafel): *Virchow*, Festschrift, 1891.

——— Actinomykosis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 15. 1898.

PONTZEN, Ernest. L'assainissement suivant le système Waring. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

POOLE, Thomas D. Vaccination eruptions. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

POOLE, W. H. and Mrs. Cookery for the diabetic; with preface by Dr. Pavy. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

POOLEY, Thomas R. Syphilis of the eye: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-urinary Diseases and Syphilis.

POOR. Metropolitan medical relief. 8vo. Lond., 1877. [Anon.]

——— The poor of Glasgow, and how to help them. 8vo. ——, 1889. [Anon.]

POORE, Charles T. Osteotomy and osteoclasis for deformities of the lower extremities. 8vo. New York, 1884.

——— Diseases of the major articulations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

POORE, G. Vivian. Cantor lectures on climate in its relation to health. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— On certain conditions of the hand and arm which interfere with piano-playing. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Analysis of ninety-three cases of writers' cramp and impaired writing power. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— London (ancient and modern) from the sanitary and medical point of view. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Clothing: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Essays on rural hygiene. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Nervous affections of the hand, and other clinical studies. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

POPE, Alfred C. Professional opposition to homoeopathy; an address. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

POPE, Joseph J. Simple lessons for home use: clothing. 12mo. Lond., 1878.

POPOFF, Demetrius. Die Dottersack-Gefässe des Huhnes; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1894.

POPOFF, Leo. Ueber die Verschiedenheit des Pulses in den Radialarterien (pulsus differens) als ein Symptom der Stenose des linken venösen Ostium: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Relapsing fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

POPP, Georg Julius. Kurze Beschreibungen mehrerer Irren-Anstalten Deutschlands, Belgiens, Englands, Schottlands, und Frankreichs. 8vo. Erlangen, 1844.

PORTA, Joan Baptista. Physiognomoniae coelestis libri sex. 12mo. Argentorati, 1606.

——— Della fisionomia dell' huomo libri sei; quinta ed. (with illustrations). 4to. Venet., 1644.

PORTER, Alexander. Diseases of the Madras famine of 1877-78 (with plates). 8vo. Madras, 1889.

POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay. Comparative literature. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 55.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

POST, Abner. Syphilis in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Affections of the nervous system in hereditary syphilis: *Ibid.* 1890.

POST, Alfred C. Injuries and diseases of the face, cheeks, and lips: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

POST, Sarah E.: *M'Nutt* and Post, Structural Abnormalities of the Brain and Cord.

POTAIN, P. C. Édouard. * Recherches sur les bruits vasculaires anormaux qui suivent les hémorrhagies. 4to. Paris, 1853.

POTERIUS, Petrus. Opera omnia medica et chymica. 12mo. Lugduni, 1645.

POTT, Percival. Treatise on ruptures. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1763.

——— Account of a particular kind of rupture attendant upon new-born children. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1765.

——— Treatise on the hydrocele or watery rupture and other diseases of the testicle, its coats and vessels. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1767.

POTTOTEBNOFF, A. G. Psoriasis: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Reihe 2, Heft 5. 1891.

POUCHET, Georges. Charles Robin, sa vie et son œuvre. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

POUGUES. Medical notice of the mineral waters of Pougues. 8vo. Lond., 1858. [Anon.]

POULIOT, Gustave. * Ponction vésicale hypogastrique: rapports de la paroi antérieure de la vessie. 4to. Paris, 1868.

POULTON, Edward Bagnall. The colours of animals: their meaning and use especially considered in the case of insects; with chromo-lithograph. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 68.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— : *Weismann*, On Heredity (translated).

POUMET, J. Y. Mémoire sur la ventilation dans les hôpitaux. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

POUQUET, A. De la trachéotomie dans le cas de croup. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

POURAT, Marc-Aubin. * De l'ankylose rectiligne du coude. 4to. Paris, 1861.

POWELL, Herbert A. * The surgical aspect of traumatic insanity. 8vo. Oxford, 1893.

POWELL, Sir R. Douglas. On diseases of the lungs and pleurae, including consumption. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Diseases of the myocardium: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Angina pectoris: *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1899.

——— On the principles which govern treatment in diseases and disorders of the heart. (Lumleian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

POWER, A. Sanitary rhymes. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

POWER, D'Arcy. [Pathological papers.] 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— A complete case of ossifying sarcoma. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Notes on a case of dislocation of shoulder without rupture of the capsule. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Some effects of chronic irritation upon living tissues; study of cancer. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— The infectivity of cancer: a retrospect and a forecast. 12mo. ——, 1895.

——— The surgical diseases of children and their treatment by modern methods. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— William Harvey. (Masters of Medicine Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Some points in the anatomy, pathology, and surgery of intussusception. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

POWER, Henry. Elements of human physiology. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

POWER, John. Treatise on midwifery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1823.

POZZI, S. Traité de gynécologie, clinique et opératoire. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— ——— Treatise on gynaecology, clinical and operative. 3 vols. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 140.) 8vo. Lond., 1892-93.

——— See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Revue* de Gynécologie).

PRADEL, Louis. * Considérations sur les fractures per écrasement du calcanéum. 4to. Paris 1875.

PRAIN, David. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs of the Medical Officers).

PRANTL, S. H. Elementary text-book of botany; edited by S. H. Vines. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

PRATT, Anne. British grasses and sedges. 8vo. Lond., (1859).

PRATT, Calvin S. Mental responsibility of the insane in civil cases: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

PRESTON, Ann. Valedictory address to the graduating class of the Female Medical College of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

PREYER, W. Specielle Physiologie des Embryo. Untersuchungen ueber die Lebenserscheinungen vor der Geburt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885.

——— Der Hypnotismus; nebst Anmerkungen und einer nachgelassenen Abhandlung von Braid aus dem Jahre 1845. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1890.

——— Über den Ursprung des Zahlbegriffs aus dem Tonsinn und über das Wesen der Primzählen: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie, etc. der Sinnesorgane. 1891.

——— Mental development in the child; translated by H. W. Brown. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

———: *Braid*, Hypnotismus (Deutsch herausgegeben).

PŘIBRAM, Alfred. Der acute Gelenkrheumatismus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band V., 1. 1899.

PRICHARD, James Cowles. Biographical sketch of: *Hodgkin*.

———: *Tuke*, On Insanity.

PRICHARD, Thomas. Statistical report of the cases of insanity treated in the public lunatic asylums of Scotland, 1845-46. 8vo. (Edin., 1846).

——— Report of cases of insanity treated at Abington Abbey, Northampton, 1862-67. 8vo. Northampton, 1868.

PRIDEAUX, T. Symes. Gall's organology. 8vo. ——, 1869.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph. The Priestley commemoration. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— The discovery of oxygen. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 7, 1775.) 8vo. Edin., 1893.

PRIESTLEY, Sir William O. Introductory address at the Middlesex Hospital Medical College. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

——— On puerperal fever: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— Inflammation of the uterus, metritis, pelvic haematocele, pelvic cellulitis, and pelvic peritonitis: *Reynolds'* Medicine, vol. 5. 1879.

——— The pathology of intra-uterine death. (Lumleian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Pelvic haematocele: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

PRINCE, Edward E. A great Scottish naturalist: notes on the scientific labours of Professor M'Intosh of St. Andrews. 8vo. Leeds, 1893.

PRINGLE, Andrew. Practical photo-micrography. 4to. Lond., 1893.

PRINGLE, J. Hogarth. Morvan's disease: with notes of a case. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Traumatic cephalhydrocele. 8vo. ——, 1895.

PRINGLE, J. J. Case of congenital adenoma sebaceum. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Pictorial atlas of skin diseases and syphilitic affections, in photo-lithochromes from models in the Museum of the St. Louis Hospital, Paris, by E. Besnier and others. Edited by J. J. Pringle. 4to. Lond., 1897.

——— See TRANSACTIONS (*Congress*, Third International, of Dermatology).

PRINGLE, Robert. Enteric fever (typhoid fever); its increase, causes, remedies, and probable consequences. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

PRISCIANUS: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

PRITCHARD, Urban. Handbook of diseases of the ear. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

PRITCHARD, William B. Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

PRIVIGYEI, Nicolaus. * De paronychia. 4to. Francofurti, 1694.

PROBSTMAYR, Wilh. Trichina spiralis. 8vo. ——, 1864.

PROKSCH, J. K. Die Litteratur über die venerischen Krankheiten, von den ersten Schriften über Syphilis aus dem Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts bis Ende 1889. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1889-91.

Band 1. Allgemeiner Theil. Band 2. Tripperformen und locale Helkosen. Band 3. Syphilis und Hydrargyrose.

——— Die Geschichte der venerischen Krankheiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1895.

1. Alterthum und Mittelalter. 2. Neuzeit.

——— Dritter Protest gegen Professor Isidor Neumann's Geschichtsschreiberei über Syphilis. 8vo. Bonn, 1896.

——— Ueber Venen-Syphilis. 8vo. Bonn, 1898.

PROSTITUTION. Some facts with regard to state regulation of vice in India, in England, and the Continent. 8vo. Lond., 1897. [Anon.]

PROTESTANTS. Plain facts relative to the persecution of the Protestants in the south of France since the restoration of the Bourbon family. 8vo. Glasgow, 1816. [Anon.]

PROUST, A. La défense de l'Europe contre le choléra. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

PROUT, William T. Framboesia, or yaws: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

PROVIDENT DISPENSARIES. The doctor's bill or no doctor's bill. 12mo. Lond., ——. [Anon.]

——— The provident system of medical relief considered. 8vo. Lond., 1872. [Anon.]

——— See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Provident* Dispensaries).

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell: *Delafield* and Prudden, Pathological Anatomy.

PRYOR, W. R.: *Baldy*, American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

PRZEDBORSKI, Ludwik. Über Lähmungen der Kehlkopfmuskeln beim Unterleibs- und Flecktyphus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 182. 1897.

PSELLUS, Michael. De lapidum virtutibus (Graec.-Lat.); cum notis P. J. Maussaci et Joan. S. Bernardi. 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1745.

PUBLIC HEALTH. The Lomb prize essays. Award made at the thirteenth meeting of the American Public Health Association. 8vo. Concord, 1886.

Healthy homes and food for the working classes, *V. C. Vaughan*. The sanitary conditions and necessities of school-houses and school-life, *D. F. Lincoln*. Disinfection and individual prophylaxis against infectious diseases, *G. M. Sternberg*. Preventable causes of disease, injury, and death in American manufactories and workshops, etc., *G. H. Ireland*.

PUEL, Gustave. * Essai sur les pseudarthroses. 4to. Paris, 1867.

PUHLMANN, O. Die chemisch-mikroscopische Untersuchung des Harns und seine wichtigsten krankhaften Veränderungen. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

PUJO, B. D. * Des kystes des paupières et de leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1869.

PUJOS, Jean Marie. * Examen critique des appareils herniaires. 4to. Paris, 1862.

PULSZKY, Fras. Indigenous races: *Nott* and Gliddon.

PURDON, Henry Samuel. Peculiarities of the deaf and dumb as regards medical treatment. 8vo. Belfast, 1865.

PURDY, Charles W. Diabetes: its causes, symptoms, and treatment. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1890.

PURRINGTON, William A. On certain legal relations of physicians and surgeons to their patients and to one another: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

PUSCHMANN, Theodor. Die Medicin in Wien während der letzten 100 Jahre. 8vo. Wien, 1884.

——— History of medical education from the most remote to the most recent times; translated and edited by Evan H. Hare. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

———: *Alexander* Trallianus.

PUTNAM, Charles P. The disorders of sleep: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

PUTNAM, James J. Neuralgia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Toxic affections from arsenic and lead: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

PUTNAM, J. Pickering. Lectures on the principles of house drainage. 8vo. Boston, 1886.

PUY-LE-BLANC, Félix. * Contribution à l'étude de la tarsalgie des adolescents. 4to. Paris, 1875.

PYE, Walter. Surgical handicraft: a manual of surgical manipulations, minor surgery, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Surgical treatment of the common deformities of children. 8vo. Bristol, 1889.

PYE-SMITH, P. H. Cystic disease of the liver and of both kidneys. (Path. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Report of a case of idiopathic anaemia of Addison (pernicious anaemia), with commentary and table of cases. (Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 26.) 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Introduction to the study of diseases of the skin. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— The Lumleian lectures on certain points in the aetiology of disease; with the Harveian oration, 1893, and a biographical sketch of Harvey. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Pneumonia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

———: *Fagge's* Medicine.

PYLE, Walter L.: *Gould* and Pyle, Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine.

PYTHON, J. * Des adénomes du voile du palais et de la voûte palatine. 4to. Paris, 1875.

Q

QUADRI, Alessandro. Clinica oftalmiatrica napolitana. 8vo. Napoli, (1857).

——— Stato attuale dell' oftalmiatria. 8vo. Napoli, 1857.

——— Oftalmiatria, della oftalmia apopletica. 8vo. ——, 1857.

——— ——— Talune considerazioni sulla idro-capsulite. 8vo. ——, 1857.

——— Mémoires ophthalmologiques. 8vo. ——, 1857.

QUAIN, Jones. Elements of anatomy. Tenth edition; edited by E. A. Schäfer and G. D. Thane. 3 vols. in 9. 8vo. Lond., 1890-96.

Vol. 1, Part 1. Embryology, *Schäfer*. Part 2. General anatomy or histology, *Schäfer*.
2, Part 1. Osteology, *Thane*. Part 2. Arthrology, myology, angeiology, *Thane*.
3, Part 1. The spinal cord and brain, *Schäfer*. Part 2. The nerves, *Thane*. Part 3. Organs of the senses, *Schäfer*. Part 4. Splanchnology, *Schäfer* and *J. Symington*.
Appendix. Superficial and surgical anatomy, *Thane* and *R. J. Godlee*.

QUAIN, Sir Richard. Observations in reference to the license of the Royal College of Physicians of London as a complete qualification. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Clinical lectures; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The healing art in its historic and prophetic aspects. (Harveian Oration.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

QUAIN, Sir Richard. Dictionary of medicine, including general pathology, general therapeutics, hygiene, and diseases of women and children; edited by Richard Quain, assisted by Fred. T. Roberts and J. Mitchell Bruce. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

de QUATREFAGES, J. L. A. Histoire générale des races humaines; (avec planches et cartes). 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Darwin et ses précurseurs Français. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Les émules de Darwin, précédé d'un préface par E. Perrier, et d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Quatrefages par E. T. Hamy. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— The pygmies; translated by Frederick Starr. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— *Verneau*, Les races humaines (préface).

QUEIREL, Auguste. * Du traitement local des tumeurs blanches du genou et de l'ankylose consécutive. 4to. Paris, 1865.

QUELCH, John J. Reef corals. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 16.) 1886.

QUENTIN, C.: *Hospitals* (Paris).

QUÉNU, E. et F. LEJARS. Études sur le système circulatoire. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

QUESNAY, Francois. Traité des fièvres continues. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753.

QUETELET, Ad. Sur la loi statistique des tailles humaines. 8vo. ——, (1871).

QUILLARD, Victor Alcide. * De l'état de la pupille dans les maladies. 4to. Paris, 1868.

QUIMBY, C. E. The pneumatic cabinet in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis. 8vo. ——, 1893.

QUIMBY, I. N. New mode of treatment of congenital talipes, and of amputation at the ankle joint. 8vo. Jersey City, 1875.

QUINCKE, H. Über Meningitis serosa: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 67. 1893.

——— Über Eisentherapie: *Ibid.*, No. 129. 1895.

——— und G. HOPPE-SEYLER. Die Krankheiten der Leber: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XVIII., 1. 1899.

QUITTENBAUM, Carolus F. Commentatio de splenis hypertrophia et historia exstirpationis splenis hypertrophici cum fortuna adversa in femina viva facta. 4to. Rostochii, 1836.

QUITZMANN, Ernst Anton. Vorstudien zu einer philosophischen Geschichte der Medizin. Abth. 1 und 2. 8vo. Karlsruhe, 1843.

R

RABAGLIATI, A. Remarks on the classification and nomenclature of diseases. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— On some symptoms which simulate disease of the pelvic organs in women and their treatment by massage, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Relapsing fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Air, food, and exercises: an essay on the predisposing causes of disease. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

RABE, Alexander. Die modernen Fiebertheorien. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

RABE, Johannes Christ. et F. A. BUSSIUS. Hippocratem barbaris operam negantem sistunt. 4to. Lipsiae, 1722.

RABL, J. Zur conservativen Behandlung der tuberculosen Knochen- und Gelenkleiden. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895.

RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland. A new departure in science; second edition (of "A New Chapter in the Story of Nature"). 8vo. Lond., 1886.

RADFORD, William J.: *Weeks-Shaw*, On Nursing.

RAE, John. Reformatories: their history, management, and results. 12mo. Glasgow, 1867.

RAE, M. J. Practical treatise on eczema and its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

RAE, W. Fraser. Austrian health resorts and the bitter waters of Hungary. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

RAEHLMANN, E. Ueber Trachom: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 263. 1885.

——— Ueber Mikrophthalmos, Coloboma oculi, und Hemimicrosoma; mit Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1897.

RAINAL, Léon et Jules. Le bandage herniaire: autrefois—aujourd'hui; avec figures. 4to. Paris, 1899.

RAINY, Harry: *Hutchison* and Rainy, Clinical Methods.

RAKE, Beaven Neave. [A memoir of.] 8vo. ——, 1894.

RALFE, Charles Henry. Practical treatise on the diseases of the kidney and urinary derangements. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Diabetes insipidus: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— and W. Soltan FENWICK. General pathology of digestion: *Ibid.*

RAMAZZINI, B. Treatise of the diseases of tradesmen (translated). 8vo. Lond., 1705.

——— Seine Bedeutung in der Geschichte der Gewerbehygiene: *Pagel.*

RAMÓN y CAJAL, S. Die Retina der Wirbelthiere. Untersuchungen mit der Golgi-Cajal'schen Chromsilbermethode und der Ehrlich'schen Methylenblaufärbung. Uebersetzt und mit Einleitung versehen von R. Greeff; mit Tafeln. Folio, Wiesbaden, 1894.

RAMSAY, Alexander. Bibliography, guide, and index to climate. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

RAMSAY, A. Maitland. Note-book for the examination of eye diseases. 4to. Glasgow, 1888.

——— * Exophthalmic goitre; a clinical study, (with plate). 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— On the diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Tobacco amblyopia. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the tear passages. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

——— On some diseases of the eye, the result of syphilis. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Atlas of external diseases of the eye. 4to. Glasgow, 1898.

———: *Pharmacopœia* (Glasgow Royal Infirmary Ophthalmic Institution).

RAMSAY, William. System of inorganic chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The gases of the atmosphere: the history of their discovery. With portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

RAMSBOTHAM, John. Practical observations in midwifery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1842.

RANALD, Sir James. Memoir of: *Fayrer.*

RANDALL, B. Alexander. Diseases of the ear and tympanic membrane: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— and H. L. MORSE. Photographic illustrations of the anatomy of the human ear, with pathological conditions of the drum membrane, and descriptive text. 4to. Philadelphia, 1887.

RANDOLPH, J. Memoir of the life and character of Philip Syng Physick, M.D. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839.

RANKE, H. Intubations des Kehlkopfes bei erschwertem Décanulement bei Tracheotomie: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

RANKE, Johannes. Der Mensch. Zweite Auflage. 2 vols. Mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.
Band 1. Entwickelung, Bau und Leben des menschlichen Korpers.
2. Die heutigen und die vorgeschichtlichen Menschenrassen.

RANKINE, W. Henry. A hero of the dark continent; memoir of Rev. William Affleck Scott, M.A., M.B., C.M., Blantyre, Central Africa. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

RANNEY, Ambrose L. Lectures on nervous diseases from the standpoint of cerebral and spinal localization. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1888.

——— The applied anatomy of the nervous system. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Eye-strain in health and disease. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897.

RANSOHOFF, Joseph. Cerebral concussion and shock: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Injuries and diseases of the neck: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Injuries and diseases of the joints and joint-structures—Operations on joints: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

RANSOME, Arthur. * On the measurement of the movements of the chest. 8vo. Manchester, 1869.

——— The causes and prevention of phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— On certain conditions that modify the virulence of the bacillus of tubercle. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Vital statistics: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene, vol. 2. 1893.

——— The treatment of phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— General pathology of respiratory diseases—Treatment of asphyxia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Researches on tuberculosis. (Weber-Parkes' Prize Essay.) 8vo. Lond., 1898.

———: *Delépine* and Ransome, Disinfection of Tubercle-Infected Rooms.

——— and S. DELÉPINE. On the influence of certain natural agents on the virulence of the tubercle-bacillus. 8vo. ——, 1894.

RANTZOVIUS, Henricus. De conservanda valetudine; ed. a D. S. Holsato. 12mo. Francofurti, 1604.

RANVIER, L. Laboratoire du Collège de France. Travaux, 1886-87. Publiées sous la direction de L. Ranvier (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1887.

———: *Cornil* and Ranvier's Histology.

RAOULT, C. J. L. M. P. * Du vomissement. 4to. Paris, 1875.

RAPHAEL, H.: *Zeissl's* Pathology and Treatment of Syphilis (translation).

RAPHAËLIAN, Mikaël. * Quelques considérations sur la nature des angines pharyngées. 4to. Paris, 1862.

RAT, J. Numa. Framboesia (yaws); with prefatory remarks by Jonathan Hutchinson. Folio, Lond., 1891.

RATHBONE, William. Sketch of the history and progress of district nursing. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

RATHKE, M. Heinrich. Anatomisch-philosophische Untersuchungen über den Kiemenapparat und das Zungenbein der Wirbelthiere. 4to. Riga, 1832.

RAUBER, A. Die Medea des Euripides im Lichte biologischer Forschung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

RAUCH, John H. Medical education, etc. See REPORTS (*Medical* Education).

RAUDNITZ, R. W. See PERIODICALS (*Centralblatt* für Kinderheilkunde).

RAUGÉ, Paul. Sur la physiologie normale et pathologique des muscles du larynx. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

RAUZIER, G.: *Grasset* et Rauzier, Maladies du système nerveux.

RAVEL, Léon Casimir Blaise. * Des lésions traumatiques des reins. 4to. Paris, 1870.

RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Africa: *Stanford's* Compendium, [vol. 3].

RAVOTH, F. W. T. Lehrbuch der Fracturen, Luxationen, und Bandagen. 8vo. Berlin, 1856.

RAWLINSON, Sir Robert. The social and national influence of the domiciliary condition of the people: three addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Engineering).

RAWNSLEY, H. D. Five addresses on the lives and work of St. Kentigern and St. Herbert. Second edition. 8vo. Carlisle, 1889.

RAY, Isaac. Review of the Report from the select committee on lunacy law. 8vo. ——, 1879.

RAYE, J. Ardavon. Ambulance handbook for volunteers and others. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

RAYMOND, F. Histoire de l'éléphantiasis, contenant aussi l'origine du scorbut, du feu St. Antoine, de la vérole, etc. 12mo. Lausanne, 1767.

RAYMOND, F. Maladies du système nerveux: atrophies musculaires et maladies amyotrophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Maladies du système nerveux. Scléroses systematiques de la moelle. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

Tabes dorsalis et pseudo-tabes—Maladie de Friedreich—Tabes spasmodique et affections spasmo-paralytiques infantiles.

——— Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux. 1me série, 1894-95. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

——— ——— 2me série. Clinique des maladies du système nerveux, 1895-96. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— ——— 3me série, année 1896-97. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

——— et Pierre JANET. Névroses et idées fixes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

1. (See *Janet*).
2. Sur les névroses, les maladies produites par les émotions, les idées obsédantes et leur traitement, par F. Raymond.

RAYNAUD, Louis Victor. * Quelques considérations sur les symptômes des fractures de la base du crâne. 4to Paris, 1875.

RAYNAUD, A. G. Maurice. De l'asphyxie locale et de la gangrène symétrique des extrémités. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——— ——— On local asphyxia and symmetrical gangrene of the extremities; translated by Thomas Barlow. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 121—*Selected* Monographs.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

RAYNAUD, P. E. Édouard. * Des affections gangréneuses observées chez les nouvelles accouchées. 4to. Paris, 1841

RAYNER, H. See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Mental Science—General Index).

RAZIN, Louis Eugène. * De l'entorse et de son traitement par le massage. 4to. Paris, 1860.

READ, Alexander. Chirurgorum comes, or the whole practice of chirurgery; begun by Dr. Read, completed by a member of the College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond., 1687.

READE, J. B. President's address before the Royal Microscopical Society. 8vo. ——, 1872.

READY REMEDIES in Medical and Surgical Emergencies; by an Edinburgh medical practitioner. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

REAMY, Thaddeus A. Subinvolution of the vagina and uterus: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

REBLAUB, Th. Des cystites non-tuberculeuses chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

REBOUD, Joseph. * Essai sur la périostite, l'ostéite et la medullite spontanées et aiguës de la seconde enfance et de l'adolescence. 4to. Paris, 1879.

RÉCAMIER, J. Étude sur les rapports du rein et son exploration chirurgicale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

v. RECKLINGHAUSEN, Friedrich. Untersuchungen über die Spina bifida; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

——— Bemerkungen zur Abhandlung des Dr. W. Hertz über ältere Thrombenbildungen im Herzen. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Die fibröse oder deformirende Ostitis, die Osteomalacie und die osteoplastische Carcinose in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen (mit Tafeln): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Die Adenomyome und Cystadenome der Uterus- und Tubenwandung; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

RECLUS, Élie. Primitive folk. (Contemporary Science Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

RECLUS, Paul. De la syphilis du testicule; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1882.

——— Cliniques chirurgicales de La Pitié. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— : *Forgue* et Reclus, Thérapeutique chirurgicale.

REDARD, P. Traité pratique de chirurgie orthopédique. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

——— Le torticollis et son traitement. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

REDLICH, Emil. Die Pathologie der tabischen Hinterstrangserkrankung; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1897.

REED, Rebecca T. Narrative of six months' residence in a convent. 8vo. Glasgow, 1835.

REEVE, J. C. Disorders of the uterine functions, including amenorrhoea, dysmenorrhoea, and menorrhagia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— The use of anaesthetics in labor: *Hirst's* Obstetrics, vol. 1. 1888.

REEVE, J. T. Our public schools in their relations to the health of the pupils. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— How infant mortality may be lessened. 8vo. ——.

REEVES, Charles E. The Queen *v.* Beaney: charge of murder against a medical man. 8vo. Melbourne, 1866.

REEVES, Henry Albert. Bodily deformities and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

REEVES, James E. Practical treatise on enteric fever . . . embracing a partial history of the disease in Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

REEVES, R. Harris. Bad drains, and how to test them; with notes on the ventilation of sewers, drains, and sanitary fittings, and the origin and transmission of zymotic disease. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

REFORM. Letter to the honest reformers of Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1819. [Anon.]

REFROIGNEY, J. C. * Des perforations intestinales. 4to. Paris, 1873.

REGER, Ernst. Zur Lehre von den contagiösen Infectionskrankheiten; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

RÉGIS, E. Myxœdème infantile et traitement thyroïdien. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1895.

REGNAULT, Félix. Des altérations crâniennes dans le rachitisme. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

REIBMAYR, Albert. Die Technik der Massage. 8vo. Wien, 1884.

——— Die Ehe tuberculoser und ihre Folgen; mit Karten. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

——— Die Immunisirung der Familien bei erblichen Krankheiten. (Tuberculose, Lues, Geistesstörungen.) 8vo. Leipzig, etc., 1899.

REICH, Ed. Kritik der Vertheidigung Dr. M. Mackenzie's. 8vo. Berlin und Leipzig, 1888.

REICHEL, Paul. Die Abschätzung der Erwerbsfähigkeit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

REICHERT, Edward T. Ethylene bichloride as an anaesthetic agent. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Convulsions due to depression of spinal reflex-inhibitory centres. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— Are all anaesthetics dangerous which contain chlorine, bromine, or iodine? 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— : *Mitchell* and Reichert, Venoms of Serpents.

REID, E. Waymouth. Diffusion, osmosis, and filtration—Secretion and absorption by the skin: *Schäfer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

REID, G. Archdall. The present evolution of man. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— An address on acquired immunity. 12mo. ——, 1897.

REID, George. Practical sanitation; with an appendix on sanitary law, by Herbert Manley. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

REID, Sir George. The River Clyde. Twelve drawings, reproduced by Amand-Durand; with introduction by W. C. Smith. Folio, Edin., 1886.

REID, John. Essays on hypochondriasis and other nervous affections. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1823.

REID, John, *Glasgow*. [Several MS. Essays, etc.]

——— [Obituary Memoir of]: *Steven* (J. Lindsay).

REID, Marcus Horne. * De mensibus. 8vo. Glasguae, 1803.

REID, Walter. New method of treating external aneurism. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

REIL, Johann Christ. Denkschrift: *Steffens* (H.).

REIMER, Hermann A. Handbuch der speciellen Klimatotherapie und Balneotherapie. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

REINHOLD, Heinrich. * Ein Fall von Tumor der Zirbeldrüse. 8vo. ——, 1886.

REINL, Carl. Die Wellenbewegung des Lebensprocesse der Weibes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 243. 1884.

——— Zur Theorie der Heilwirkung des Franzensbader Moores. 8vo. Prag, 1885.

REINSTEIN, J. B. Address at a meeting of the Regents of the University of California. 8vo. ——, 1898.

REISKE, Joan. Jac. et Joan. E. FABER. Opuscula medica ex monimentis Arabum et Ebraeorum; recensuit, praefatus est, vitas auctorum indicemque rerum adjecit C. G. Gruner. 8vo. Halae, 1776.

RELHIÉ, Augustin. * Diagnostic des tumeurs malignes du sein. 4to. Paris, 1861.

RELIQUET, Émile. De la lithotritie rapide. 8vo. Paris, 1882.

——— La lithotritie doit être faite sans traumatisme. 8vo. Paris, 1882.

REMAK, Ernst, und Edward FLATAU. Neuritis und Polyneuritis: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XI., III., 3. 1899.

RÉMIGNON, Théodose. * De la grenouillette congénitale par dilatation du canal de Wharton imperforé. 4to. Paris, 1885.

REMINGTON, Joseph P. Prescription writing and the combination of drugs: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

RÉMOND (*de Metz*). Lavage de l'estomac: *Debove*.

———: *Debove* et Rémond, Maladies de l'estomac.

REMONDINO, P. C. History of circumcision from the earliest times; with a history of eunuchism, hermaphroditism, etc., and of the operations upon the prepuce. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1891.

——— The Mediterranean shores of America. Southern California: its climatic, physical, and meteorological conditions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1892.

REMY, Charles: *Labbé* et Remy, Fibromes de la paroi abdominale.

RENARD, A. Rock specimens. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Physics and Chemistry, vol. 2.) 1889.

——— Deep-sea deposits. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Deep-Sea Deposits).

RENAUD, Camille E. Troubles fonctionels du cœur. Tachycardie et asystolie dans les compressions du pneumogastrique. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

RENAULD, Aimé. * Des fractures du bassin en général. 4to. Paris, 1873.

RENAULT, J.: *Debove* et Renault, Ulcère de l'estomac.

RENDLE, William: *Water* Supply for London.

RENK, Friedrich. Öffentliche Bäder: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Handbuch, Theil 2, Abth. 2. 1882.

——— Die Luft: *Ibid.*, Thiel 1, Abth. 2, Heft 2. 1886.

RENON, Aristide. * Étude sur les affections péri-articulaires de la hanche simulant la coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1874.

RENON, L. Étude sur l'aspergillose chez les animaux et chez l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

RENSHAW, Charles J. * Diphtheria. 8vo. Sale, 1884.

RENTON, A. Wood. The law of and practice in lunacy. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

RENTON, J. Crawford. Notes of a case of ulcerative endocarditis. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Surgical notes. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1889.

RENTOUL, Robert Reid. The causes and treatment of abortion; with an introduction by Lawson Tait. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— The dignity of woman's health and the nemesis of its neglect. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The proposed formation of an inferior order of midwifery practitioners. 8vo. Liverpool, 1894.

——— The causes and treatment of abortion; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

RENWICK, Robert: *Glasgow*, Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks.

RENWICK, Thomas. Continuation of the narrative of Miss Margaret M'Avoy's case, with strictures on Mr. Sandars' pamphlet, "Hints to Credulity"—Appearances on dissection. 8vo. Lond., 1820.

RÉTHI, L. Die Blutungen der oberen Luftwege in ihren allgemeinen und besonderen Beziehungen. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1895.

——— Die Verbildungen der Nasenscheidewand. (*Ibid.*) 1896.

RETZIUS, M. Gustaf. Anatomische Untersuchungen; mit Tafeln. Lief. 1. 4to. Stockholm, 1872.

——— Biologische Untersuchuugen; mit Tafeln. Neue Folge, 1-7. 7 vols. Folio, Stockholm, 1890-96.

——— Das Gehirn eines Lappländers: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 1. 1891.

——— Das Menschenhirn. Studien in der makroskopischen Morphologie. 2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1896.

1. Text. 2. Tafeln.

REUSNER, Hieronymus: *Willich*, Urinarum probationes.

REUSS, L. M. De la créosote dans les affections des voies respiratoires. 8vo. Paris, 1881.

REVEILLÉ-PARISE, J. H.: *Patin* (Gui), Lettres.

REX, Oliver P. Diseases of the thyroid and thymus glands: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Parotitis: *Ibid.*, vol. 1. 1889.

REY, Jean. Essays: an enquiry into the cause wherefore tin and lead increase in weight on calcination (1630). (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 11.) 8vo. Edin., 1895.

REYMOND, E.: *Terrier* et Reymond, Chirurgie du cœur et du péricarde.

REYNAUD, G. L'armée coloniale au point de vue de l'hygiène pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

REYNAUD, G. J. B. Maximin. * Études sur les rétrécissements de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1868.

REYNOLDS, Arthur R. and A. HAZEN. The water supply of Chicago, its source and sanitary aspects. 8vo. ——, 1893.

REYNOLDS, Sir J. Russell. Harveian oration, 1884. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The organized progress of medicine: an address. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Essays and addresses [with sketch of his life and portrait]. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

REYNOLDS, Sidney H. The vertebrate skeleton. 8vo. Cambridge, 1897.

RHODION, Eucharius. De partu hominis. 12mo. Francof., 1532.

RIANT, Réné Antoine Aimé. * Difficultés du diagnostic médical. 4to. Paris, 1866.

RIBADIEU, Jules Auguste. * Des fractures transversales de la rotule. 4to. Paris, 1856.

RIBBERT, Hugo. Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Osteomalacie. (Bibl. Med. C., Heft 2.) Mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1893.

——— Das pathologische Wachsthum der Gewebe bei der Hypertrophie, Regeneration, Entzündung und Geschwülstbildung. 8vo. Bonn, 1896.

——— Die normale und pathologische Physiologie und Anatomie der Niere. (Bibl. Med. C., Heft 4.) Mit Doppeltafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1896.

——— Ueber Rückbildung an Zellen und Geweben und über die Entstehung der Geschwülste; mit Tafeln. (Bibl. Med. C., Heft 9.) 4to. Stuttgart, 1897.

——— Die Lehren von Wesen der Krankheiten in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. 8vo. Bonn, 1899.

RIBES, F., *père*. Mémoire sur la fracture du tiers moyen du fémur. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

RIBOT, Th. Les maladies de la personnalité. 12mo. Paris, 1885.

——— Les maladies de la volonté. Quatrième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

——— The psychology of the emotions. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

RICHARD, A. Sur la vraie nature de la fissure labio-palatine. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— De l'opération de l'hydrocèle. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

RICHARD, C. Henri. * Über die Geschwülste der Kiemenspalten. 8vo. Tübingen, 1887.

RICHARD, David. Histoire de la génération chez l'homme et chez la femme. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée; (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1889.

RICHARDIÈRE, H. Intoxications: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1891.

——— Troubles de la nutrition—Arthritisme—Diabète sucré—Goutte—Obésité—Scrofule: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine. tome 3. 1898.

——— et CARNOT. Maladies du pancréas: *Ibid.*, tome 5. 1898.

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward. Results of researches on alcohol. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

——— British Medical Temperance Association: inaugural address. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— The Asclepiad: a book of original research and observation in the science, art, and literature of medicine (with portraits). 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884-95.

——— The common health: a series of essays on health and felicity. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The health of nations: a review of the works of Edwin Chadwick, with a biographical dissertation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Biological experimentation: its functions and limits. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— The medical side of the drink question. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

——— Vita medica; chapters of medical life and work. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— : *Fothergill*, The town-dweller (introduction).

RICHARDSON, B. Wills. Observations on fatty degeneration of the kidney and liver. 8vo. Dublin, 1856.

——— Pathological researches. 8vo. ——, 1860.

——— Clinical lecture on phlebitis and thrombosis. 12mo. Dublin, 1863.

RICHARDSON, Elliott. Caesarean section, with removal of uterus and ovaries after the Porro-Müller method. 8vo. ——, 1881.

RICHARDSON, Jos. G. Report on the structure of the white blood corpuscle. 8vo. Philad., 1872.

RICHARDSON, Maurice H. Diseases of the breast: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Surgery of the abdomen—Hernia: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

RICHARDSON, Ralph. Critique on the criticisms of the Simplicity of Life. 4to. Lond., 1882.

RICHELOT, L. Gustave. Des tumeurs kystiques de la mamelle. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

RICHER, Paul. Études cliniques sur la grande hystérie, ou hystéro-épilepsie: précédé d'une lettre-préface de J. M. Charcot. Deuxième édition, (avec gravures). 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— Physiologie artistique de l'homme en mouvement. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

———: *Charcot* et Richer, Les difformes et les maladies dans l'art.

———: *Charcot* et Richer, Les démoniaques dans l'art.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Iconographie*, Nouvelle, de la Salpêtrière).

RICHERAND, A. B. Histoire des progrès recens de la chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

RICHET, A. * Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. 4to. Paris, 1850.

——— * Des luxations traumatiques du rachis. 4to. Paris, 1851.

RICHET, Charles. Physiology and histology of the cerebral convolutions; also poisons of the intellect; translated by E. P. Fowler. 8vo. New York, 1879.

——— La chaleur animale. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

RICHMOND, James: *Delépine* and Richmond, On the Comma Bacillus.

RICHTER, E. Strassenhygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 2, Abth. 2, Lief. 2. 1894.

RICHTER, Hermann Eberhard. Memoir of: *Grosse* (Johannes).

RICHTER, Jo. Fr. Gottl.: *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

RICHTER, Wilhelm Michael. Geschichte der Medicin in Russland. 3 vols. 8vo. Moskwa, 1813-17.

RIDDELL, J. Scott. Manual of ambulance. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

RIDEAL, Samuel. Disinfection and disinfectants, with an account of the chemical substances used as antiseptics and preservatives; with bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

RIDGE, J. James. Alcohol and public health. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

RIDLEY, Stuart O. The monaxonida. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 20). 1887.

RIDLON, John. Supracotyloid dislocation. 12mo. ——, 1891.

——— The non-operative treatment of delayed union in fractures of the leg. 12mo. New York, 1891.

RIE, Oscar: *Freud* und Rie, Die halbseitige Cerebrallähmung der Kinder.

RIEDEL, J. D. Literatur über Salipyrin. 16mo. ——, (1898).

RIEDER, Hermann. Atlas der klinischen Mikroskopie des Blutes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

RIEDINGER, J. Ferdinand. Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten des Thorax und seines Inhaltes: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 42. 1888.

RIEDINGER, J. Über Werthigkeit der Finger in Bezug auf Defekt und Verbildung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 237. 1899.

RIEFENSTAHL, Th. Die künstliche Ernährung des Kindes im ersten Lebensjahre. Zweite Auflage. 12mo. Paderborn, 1883.

RIEFFEL, H. De quelques points relatifs aux récidives et aux généralisations des cancers du sein chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

RIEGEL, Franz. Die Athembewegungen: eine physiologisch-pathologische Studie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Würzburg, 1873.

——— Ueber Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 289. 1886.

——— Asthma: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

——— Die Erkrankungen des Magens: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 16. 1896-97.

——— Über Arhythmie des Herzens: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 227. 1898.

RIEHL, G. See TRANSACTIONS (*International* Congresses—Dermatology).

RIESSELL, Albert. * Untersuchungen über den Stickstoff-Umsatz in einem Falle von Pneumonie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.

RIFFEL, A. Mittheilungen über die Erblichkeit und Infektiosität der Schwindsucht. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1892.

RIGAUD, Philippe. * Des tumeurs en général. 4to. Paris, 1839.

——— * Des ulcères en général. 4to. Paris, 1839.

——— * De l'anaplastie des lèvres, des joues, et des paupières. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

RIGGS, C. Eugene. Nervous disorders and paralyses from the excessive use of the parts affected: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

RIGODIN, Alban. * Étude sur la hernie lombaire. 4to. Paris, 1872.

RILLIET, F. et E. BARTHEZ. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. Troisième édition, par E. Barthez et A. Sanné. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1884-91.

RINDFLEISCH, Georg Eduard. Ein einfachstes Haemochromoskop: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschift), Band 3. 1891.

RING, John. Answer to Dr. Moseley, containing a defense of vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1805.

RINGER, Sydney. Handbook of therapeutics. Eleventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

RIOLANUS, Joannes, *senior*. Opera. 12mo. Basileae, 1629.

——— Memoir of: *Le Fort* (*Medicine*, Historical). 1866.

RIOLANUS, Johannes, *junior*. A sure guide; or, the best and nearest way to physick and chyrurgery. Third edition; Englished by Nicholas Culpeper and W. R. 8vo. Lond., 1671.

RIORDAN, William E. Manual for army medical services. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

RISLEY, R. H. The tribes and castes of Bengal. Anthropometric data. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1891.

RISUÉNO D'AMADOR. Influence de l'anatomie pathologique sur la médecine depuis Morgagni jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris, 1837.

RITCHIE, James. General cystic degeneration of the adult kidney. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

———: *Muir* and Ritchie, Manual of Bacteriology.

RIVERS, William H. R. On temperament: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

RIVINGTON, Walter. Rupture of the urinary bladder, based on the records of more than 300 cases. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The medical profession of the United Kingdom, 1887. (Carmichael Prize Essay.) 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

RIXNER, Thaddä Anselm, und Thaddä SIBER. Leben und Lehrmeinungen Physiker. 8vo. Salzbach, 1819-20.

Heft 1. Theophrastus Paracelsus, mit dessen Portrait. 1819.
2. Hieronymus Cardanus. 1820.

ROBB, Hunter. Amenorrhoea, dysmenorrhoea, menorrhagia, and sterility: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Aseptic surgical technique, with especial reference to gynaecological operations; illustrated. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1894.

——— Gynaecological technique: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

——— The puerperal state and its management—The care of the puerperal woman: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

——— The immediate repair of vaginal and vulvar lacerations, and of lacerated cervix—Caesarean section—The Porro operation—Symphysiotomy: *Ibid.*

——— The induction of abortion and of premature labor—Retained and adherent placenta: *Ibid.*

ROBERT, César Alphonse. * De l'examen comparatif des diverses méthodes proposées et employées pour le traitement de la fracture du col du fémur. 4to. Paris, 1832.

——— * Des amputations partielles et de la désarticulation du pied. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

——— * Des vices congénitaux de conformation des articulations. 4to. Paris, 1851.

ROBERT, Constant. * De la nature de la blénorrhagie étudiée dans les accidents consécutifs. 4to. Paris, 1868.

ROBERT, Rudolf. Lehrbuch der Intoxikationen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1893.

ROBERTS, A. Sydney. The spinal arthropathies; a clinical report of cases of Charcot's joints. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

——— Clinical lectures on orthopaedic surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1886.

Nos. 1, 2. Club-foot.

——— Pott's disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

ROBERTS, Charles. The detection of colour-blindness and imperfect eyesight by the methods of Snellen, Daae, and Holmgren (with test types and tables of coloured wools). 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Papers on physical education, by various writers; collected and edited by C. Roberts. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The medical inspection of, and physical education in schools. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ROBERTS, Frederick T. Handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Diseases of the pericardium: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Diseases of the mediastinum and thymus gland: *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1899.

——— : *Basham* and Roberts, Calculous Disease of the Kidney.

ROBERTS, Harry. Public control of hospitals. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

ROBERTS, H. Leslie. * Introduction to the study of the mould-fungi parasitic on man (with plates). 4to. Liverpool, 1893.

ROBERTS, John B. Excision of the lower end of the rectum in cases of cancer. 8vo. Philad., 1877.

——— The field and limitation of the operative surgery of the human brain. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

——— Operative treatment of pericardial effusions: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Clinical contributions to brain surgery. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Injuries and diseases of the face, cheek, and lips: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Surgical treatment of common deformities of the face. 8vo. Detroit, 1898.

——— Subcutaneous nailing, exploratory incision, and the extended elbow in condyloid fractures of the humerus. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1898.

ROBERTS, R. Lawton. Illustrated lectures on ambulance work. 8vo Lond., 1885.

——— Illustrated lectures on nursing and hygiene. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

ROBERTS, Sir William. On peculiar appearances exhibited by blood-corpuscles under the influence of magenta and tannin. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases. Fourth edition. Assisted by Robert Maguire. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Lectures on dietetics and dyspepsia; delivered at the Owen's College School of Medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Collected contributions on digestion and diet. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— On the chemistry and therapeutics of uric acid, gravel, and gout. (Croonian Lectures, 1892.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Gout: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Memoir of. See PERIODICALS (*Medical* Chronicle, June, 1899).

ROBERTSON, Alexander. Observations on aphasia. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— On the use of restraint in the care of the insane. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— On the differentiating action of alcohol in the nervous system; with observations on its toxic symptoms. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Origin and history of the Glasgow City Parochial Asylum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

——— Reminiscences of the Moscow International Medical Congress. 8vo. ——, 1899.

ROBERTSON, C. Lockhart. The alleged increase of lunacy. 8vo. ——, 1869.

ROBERTSON, David. Memoir of: *Stebbing.*

ROBERTSON, J. M'Gregor. Report of observations of Professor Kronecker, F. Falk, and S. Meltzer on the mechanism and innervation of deglutition. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— The elements of physiological physics. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Elementary text-book of physiology. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

ROBIN, Albert. Leçons de clinique et de thérapeutique médicales. Recueillies par Juhel-Renoy. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

ROBIN, Ch. Traité du microscope. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

——— Sa vie et son œuvre: *Pouchet* (G.).

ROBINSKI, Severin. Untersuchungen über die "spindelförmigen Lücken" der physiologischen und pathologischen Augenlinsen. ("Berl. Klin. Wochensch.") 8vo. ——, 1885.

ROBINSON, Beverley. Cardiac thrombosis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Pulmonary embolism: *Ibid.* 1885.

——— Diseases of the tonsils: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

ROBINSON, Henry. Vestry neglect in sanitary matters. 12mo. ——, 1878.

——— Sewage disposal for the guidance of sanitary authorities. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

ROBINSON, H. Mansfield, and C. H. CRIBB. The law and chemistry of food and drugs. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ROBINSON, Nicholas. Compleat treatise of the gravel and stone. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1723.

——— New system of the spleen, vapours, and hypochondriack melancholy. 8vo. Lond., 1729.

ROBINSON, Tom. The diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The diagnosis and treatment of eczema. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

ROBINSON, William. * Endemic goitre or thyreocele. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

ROBINSON, W. Cremation and urn burial, or the cemeteries of the future. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

ROBSON, A. W. Mayo. On gall stones and their treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts—Cholangitis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

ROBUCHON, Léonidas. * Observations et statistiques pour servir à l'histoire des amputations. 4to. Fontenay-le-Compte, 1872.

ROCHE, A. The imperial health manual; issued by the Imperial Health Department of Germany. Edited by Antony Roche. 12mo. Dublin, 1896.

ROCHÉ, E. H. Louis. * Des accidents nerveux traumatiques. 4to. Paris, 1861.

ROCHE, L. Ch. De la nouvelle doctrine médicale considérée sous le rapport des théories et de la mortalité. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

de ROCHEBRUNE, A. T. Toxicologie Africaine; étude sur les végétaux toxiques et suspects. 8vo. Paris, 1896-.

Vols. I. and II., 1, 2.

ROCHEUS, Nicholas. De morbis mulierum: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

ROCKLIFFE, Richard William. * De cynanche tracheale. 8vo. Glasguae, 1799.

ROCKWELL, Alphonso D. Electro-therapeutics: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Electricity in gynecology: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

———: *Beard* and Rockwell, Medical Electricity.

———: *Beard*, Nervous Exhaustion (edited).

RODET, A. De la variabilité dans les microbes au point de vue morphologique et physiologique. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

RODET, Paul. Guide de l'étudiant en médecine et du médecin praticien. 12mo. Paris, 1887.

RODGER, Ella Hill Burton. Aberdeen doctors at home and abroad: the narrative of a medical school. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

ROE, Richard. [Pseudon.] Letter to Abraham Johnson on his new scheme for the propagation of the human species. 8vo. Lond., 1750.

ROECHLING, H. Alfred. Sewer gas, and its influence upon health. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

ROESELER, Paul. Beiträge zur Osteomyelitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie und der Heilerfolge: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 243. 1899.

ROGEAU, Auguste. * Sur une variété spéciale de kystes par rétention de la glande mammaire. 4to. Paris, 1874.

ROGER, G. H. Maladies infectieuses communes à l'homme et aux animaux: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1891.

ROGER, Henri. Recherches cliniques sur les maladies de l'enfance. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1872-83.

Tome 1. Sémiotique—Température chez les enfants à l'état physiologique et pathologique.
2. Syphilis—Coqueluche.

———: *Barth* et Roger, Traité d'auscultation.

ROGER, Henri. Pathologie comparée de l'homme et des animaux—Les intoxications: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

——— et A. GOUGET. Maladies des artères: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

ROGER, Jules. Les médecins Normands du XIIe au XIXe siècle. Seine-inférieure. Biographie et bibliographie. (Cinq Portraits.) 8vo. Paris, 1890.

ROGERS, John, Jun. Cleft palate: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

ROGERS, Joseph. Essay on epidemic diseases. 8vo. Dublin, 1734.

ROGERS, Joseph. Joseph Rogers, M.D.: reminiscences of a workhouse medical officer; edited by Thorold Rogers. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

ROGERS, Leonard. Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam, or kála-ázar. 8vo. Shillong, 1897.

——— ——— Resolution on. See REPORTS (*Kála-ázar*).

——— Effects of drugs on the intra-vascular coagulability of the blood: *India* (Scientific Memoirs, part 9). 1895.

——— Variations of the ground-water level and malaria: *Ibid.*, part 10. 1897.

ROGERS, W. R. Examination of part of the evidence relative to cow-pox before the House of Commons: *Crookshank*, vol. 2.

ROHÉ, George H.: *Liebig* and Rohé, Practical Electricity in Medicine and Surgery.

ROHLFS, Heinrich. Geschichte der deutschen Medicin. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1875-85.

Vols. 1, 2. Die medicinischen Classiker Deutschlands.
3, 4. Die chirurgischen Classiker Deutschlands.

——— See PERIODICALS (Archiv, Deutsches, für Geschichte der Medicin).

ROHRER, Fritz. Zur Morphologie der Bakterien des Ohres und des Nasen-Rachenraumes; mit Tafeln. 4to. Zürich, 1889.

——— Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

ROKITANSKY, Carl. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Dritte Auflage. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. Wien, 1855-61.

ROLLAND, E. De l'épilepsie Jacksonienne: (précédé d'une notice sur les asiles "John Bost," par E. Monod, et d'une introduction par X. Arnozan); (with bibliography). 8vo. Paris, 1888.

ROLLESTON, George. Address in physiology at British Medical Association. 8vo. Lond., (1869).

——— Scientific papers and addresses, edited by (Sir) William Turner; with biographical sketch by Edward B. Tylor. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1884.

Vol. 1. Life—List of writings—Anatomy and physiology.
2. Zoology—Archaeology—Addresses, etc.

ROLLESTON, Humphry Davy. The Goulstonian lectures on the suprarenal bodies. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Tumour (haemorrhagic adeno-chondro-sarcoma) of the anterior mediastinum, arising from the thymus gland. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Alcoholism: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Diseases of the oesophagus—Diseases of the small intestine: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Diseases of the spleen—Addison's disease and other diseases of the suprarenal bodies: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Pulmonary aspergillosis: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Aneurysms of arteries in the abdomen: *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Diseases of the lymphatic vessels: *Ibid.*, 1899.

ROLLET, Étienne. De la mensuration des os longs des membres dans ses rapports avec l'anthropologie, la clinique et la médecine judiciaire. 8vo. Lyon, 1889.

ROLLET, F. N. J. De l'alliance de la médecine avec les sciences, les lettres, et les arts. 8vo. Nancy, 1840.

ROLLET, J. Mémoire sur le sarcocèle fongueux syphilitique. 8vo. Lyon, 1858.

——— Nouvelles recherches sur le rhumatisme blennorrhagique. 8vo. Lyon, 1858.

ROMANES, George John. The scientific evidences of organic evolution. 12mo. Lond., 1882.

——— Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins; a research on primitive nervous systems. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 50.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

ROMANES, George John. Darwin and after Darwin; an exposition of the Darwinian theory and a discussion of post-Darwinian questions. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892-97.

Vol. 1. The Darwinian theory. 1892.
2. Post-Darwinian questions—Heredity and utility. 1895.
3. Post-Darwinian questions; isolation and physiological selection. 1897.

——— An examination of Weismannism. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Mind and motion and monism. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Essays. Edited by C. Lloyd Morgan. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

Primitive natural history (1890)—Darwinian theory of instinct (1884)—Man and brute (1884)—Mind in men and animals (1885)—Origin of human faculty (1889)—Mental differences between men and women (1887)—What is the object of life? (1887)—Recreation (1879)—Hypnotism (1880)—Hydrophobia (1891).

——— Life and letters of George John Romanes, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., by his wife. (Portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

ROMBERG, Ernst. Ueber die Entwicklung der jetzigen therapeutischen Anschauungen in der inneren Medicin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

RONCALI, D. B. Sopra alcuni casi di resezione delle articolazioni. 4to. Roma, 1894.

——— Sopra i microrganismi che più frequentemente rendono infette le fratture complicate sperimentali. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Sopra la terapia dell' infezione difterica coll' antidifterina Roux. 4to. Roma, 1894.

——— Sopra particolari parassiti rinvenuti in un adeno-carcinoma (papilloma infettante) della ghiandola ovarica. 4to. Roma, 1895.

RONDONNEAU de la Motte. Essai historique sur l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1787.

RONDOT, Édouard. Le régime lacté. 12mo. Paris, (1894).

ROOS, Paul F. van Hamil. Crystallized glycerine. 8vo. ——, 1876.

ROOSA, D. B. St. John. Practical treatise on diseases of the ear. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

ROOSE, Robson. Gout, and its relation to diseases of the liver and kidneys. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Nerve prostration, and other functional disorders of daily life. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Leprosy and its prevention, as illustrated by Norwegian experience. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Waste and repair in modern life. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

ROQUE, G.: *Teissier* et Roque, Maladies de la bouche, etc.

ROQUE, Paul Émile. * De la rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire. 4to. Paris, 1872.

ROSCOE, Sir Henry E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— and Arthur HARDEN. New view of the origin of Dalton's atomic theory, with letters, etc., now first published. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— and C. SCHORLEMMER. Treatise on chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1886-92.

Continuation.—Vol. III., 3, 4, 5, and 6. The chemistry of the hydrocarbons and their derivatives, or organic chemistry.

ROSE, C. A safe, speedy, and certain cure for small-pox. 8vo. Hertford, 1863.

ROSE, Christian. De Augusto contraria medicina curato: *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

ROSE, Edmund. Delirium Tremens und Delirium Traumaticum: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 7. 1885.

——— Der Starrkrampf beim Menschen: *Ibid.*, Lief. 8. 1897.

ROSE, William. On harelip and cleft palate. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The surgical treatment of neuralgia of the fifth nerve (tic-douloureux). 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— and Albert CARLESS. Manual of surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

ROSENBACH, Anton J. Friedrich. Mikro-organismen bei den Wund-Infectionskrankheiten des Menschen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1884.

——— ——— Micro-organisms in human traumatic infective disease: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

——— Der Hospitalbrand: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie. 1889.

——— Ueber die tieferen eiternden Schimmelerkrankungen der Haut; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

ROSENBACH, O. Die Erkrankungen des Brustfells: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XIV., 1. 1894.

——— Die Seekrankheit: *Ibid.*, Band XII., Theil 3, Abth. 2. 1896.

——— Die Krankheiten des Herzens und ihre Behandlung. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1897.

ROSENBAUM, Julius. Geschichte der Lustseuche im Alterthume. Sechste Auflage. 8vo. Halle, 1893.

ROSENBERG, A. Verwachsungen und Stenosen des Larynx und der Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Das Nasenbluten: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

ROSENBERG, L. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der cerebralen Kinderlähmungen und der Epilepsie: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Neue Folge. 1893.

ROSENFELD, Georg. Die Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten mittels Röntgenstrahlen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

ROSENSTEIN, Siegmund. Ueber Aberglauben und Mysticismus in der Medizin. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.

——— Mittheilungen über Fleckfieber. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Die Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

ROSENTHAL, ——. Magdeburg. Festschrift für die Mitglieder und Theilnehmer der 57. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte; herausgegeben von Dr. Rosenthal. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1884.

ROSENTHAL, Charles H. The blood: its rotary motion and centrifugal force. 8vo. San Francisco, 1892.

ROSENTHAL, J. Die Wärmeproduction im Fieber: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

ROSER, Wilhelm. Manual of surgical anatomy; translated by John C. Galton. 12mo. Lond., 1873.

——— Herniologische Streitfragen. 4to. Marburg, 1887.

——— Wilhelm Roser. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Chirurgie, von Karl Roser. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1892.

ROSS, F. W. Forbes. Septic conditions of the infantile alimentary canal and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

ROSS, George. On the ventilation of schools, hospitals, law courts, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—St. Giles).

ROSS, James. Handbook of the diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— On aphasia: a contribution to the subject of the dissolution of speech from cerebral disease. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— and Judson S. BURY. On peripheral neuritis: a treatise. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

ROSS, Maxwell. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Dumfries).

ROSSBACH, M. J. Lehrbuch der physikalischen Heilmethoden. 8vo. Berlin, 1882.

——— : *Nothnagel* und Rossbach, Materia Medica.

——— und E. SEHRWALD. Gesammelte klinische Arbeiten; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1890.

v. ROSTHORN, A. Die Krankheiten des Beckenbindegewebes: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band III., 2. 1899.

——— : *Chrobak* und Rosthorn, Die Erkrankungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane.

ROTCH, Thomas Morgan. Infant feeding—Weaning: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Diseases of the pericardium: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Pediatrics. The hygienic and medical treatment of children; (with plates). 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

——— : *Children's Hospital*, Boston.

——— Feeding in infancy and childhood—Weaning: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

ROTH, Ch. The student's atlas of artistic anatomy; edited by C. E. Fitzgerald. 4to. Lond., 1891.

ROTH, Em., Agnes BLUHM, und Max. KRAFT. Allgemeine Gewerbehygiene und Fabrikgesetzgebung: *Weyl*, Hygiene, Band 8. 1894.

ROTH, Mathias. On the neglect of physical education and hygiene by Parliament and the Education Department. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Notes on rickets and rickety deformities. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— On compulsory medical inspection of all schools. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Essay on the prevention and rational treatment of lateral spinal curvature. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The treatment of writer's cramp. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The physiological effects of artificial sleep, with notes on the treatment by suggestion. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

ROTH, Moriz R. Ueber Cholelithiasas (mit Tafeln): *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

v. ROTHE, A. Johann Wasilewitsch IV. genannt der Grausame. Eine psychiatrische Studie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

——— Geschichte der Psychiatrie in Russland. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

——— Geschichte der Psychiatrie in Polen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

de ROTHSCHILD, Henri. Quelques observations sur l'alimentation des nouveau-nés et de l'emploi du lait stérilisé. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

ROTTER, Emil. Die Knöchelbrüche. 8vo. München, 1893.

ROTTER, J. Die Stichverletzungen der Schlüsselbeingefässe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 72. 1893.

——— Ueber Perityphlitis; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

ROUBAUD, Félix. Histoire de la médecine en France pendant la première moitié de XIXe siècle. Tome 1, Liv. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

ROUGHTON, Edmund W. Oral surgery; a text-book of diseases of the mouth. 8vo. Lond., (1898).

ROULE, Louis. L'embryologie comparée. (Coloured plate and woodcuts.) 8vo. Paris, 1894.

ROULLAND, Jacques Albert. * A propos de quelques faits de paralysies des nouveau-nés. 4to. Paris, 1887.

ROUSSET, Franciscus. De partu Caesareo: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

ROUSSET, Georges Alexandre. * Considérations sur la syphilis musculaire. 4to. Paris, 1875.

ROUSTAN, Léon-Auguste. * Des abcès rétropharyngiens idiopathiques et de l'adénite suppurée rétropharyngienne chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1869.

ROUTH, Amand. Gynaecological therapeutics: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

ROUTH, C. H. F. On some points connected with fibrous tumours of the womb. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

——— The moral and physical evils likely to follow if practices intended to act as checks to population be not strongly discouraged and condemned. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

ROUVIER, Jules. Hygiène de la première enfance. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Revue* Internationale de Bibliographie).

ROUX, Fernand. Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1886-88.
Tome 1. Maladies infectieuses. Tome 2. Maladies des systèmes digestif et nerveux.
Tome 3. Maladies des systemes lymphatique et cutané—Parasites—Animaux nuisibles.

——— Vade-mecum du praticien. Diagnostic et traitement des maladies internes. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

ROUX, G. Les microbes pathogènes: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 11. 1896.

ROUX, Jules. Leçon sur les appareils à fracture et à compression. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——— Deux discours sur les amputations secondaires à la suite de coups de feu. 8vo. ——, 1860.

——— Désarticulation de la cuisse. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

ROUX, Philibert Jos. Mémoire et observations sur la réunion immédiate de la plaie après l'amputation circulaire des membres dans leur continuité. 8vo. Paris, 1814.

——— Quarante années de pratique chirurgicale. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1854-55.

ROUX, —— (*Lausanne*). Remarques sur 115 opérations de goitre: *Kocher* (Festschrift). 1894.

ROUX de BRIGNOLES, G. Manuel des amputations du pied; préface par L. Ollier. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

ROUYER, Jules. Considérations pratiques sur les vices de conformation du bassin. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

ROVSING, Thorkild. Die Blasenentzündungen, ihre Aetiologie, Pathogenese und Behandlung. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

ROWLAND, Sydney. See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Clinical Skiagraphy).

ROWNTREE, Joshua. The opium habit in the East: a study of the evidence to the Royal Commission, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

ROY, Charles S. Note on the elasticity-curve of animal tissues. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— : *Cohnheim* und Roy, Circulation in den Nieren.

——— and A. G. ADAMI. Heart-beat and pulse-wave. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— The physiological bearing of waist-belts and stays. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Remarks on the failure of the heart from overstrain. 4to. Lond., 1888.

——— Contributions to the physiology and pathology of the mammalian heart. 4to. Lond., 1892.

——— and C. S. SHERRINGTON. On the regulation of the blood-supply of the brain. 8vo. ——, 1890.

ROY, Gopaul Chunder. On the past and present state of medicine in India. 8vo. ——, 1871.

ROY, Paul. * Des appareils dits glossocomes dans le traitement des fractures des membres inférieurs. 4to. Paris, 1855.

ROYET, Louis Eugène. * Considérations sur quelques tumeurs abdominales. 4to. Paris, 1861.

ROYLE, J. F. Essay on the antiquity of Hindoo medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1837.

RÓZSAHEGYI, Aladár. Die Pest-Epidemie in Astrachan im Winter 1878-79. 8vo. Budapest, 1879.

RUATA, C. La responsabilità del governo nella salute publica. 8vo. Milano, 1886.

——— La sanità publica. 8vo. Città di Castello, 1891.

——— See PERIODICALS (*La Salute Publica*).

RUAULT, A. Maladies de la bouche et du pharynx: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 3. 1892.

——— Maladies du nez et du larynx: *Ibid.*, tome 4. 1893.

RUBINROT, B. Étude sur la symphyséotomie. Difficultés opératoires, accidents et complications. Statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

RUBNER, M. Ueber die tägliche Variation der Kohlensäureausscheidung bei verschiedener Ernährungsweise: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

RUDALL, J. T. Case of cysticercus in the brain. 8vo. ——, 1869.

RÜDINGER, N. Atlas des menschlichen Gehörorganes, nach der Natur photographirt. 3 vols. 4to. München, 1866-75.

——— Atlas der peripherischen Nervensystems des menschlichen Körpers; mit einem Vorwort von Th. W. L. Bischoff. Nach der Natur photographirt von J. Albert. Zweite Auflage. Plates. (Germ.-Fr.) Folio, Stuttgart, 1872.

——— Topographisch-chirurgische Anatomie des Menschen; (mit Tafeln). 8vo. Stuttgart, 1873-78.

Abth. 1, 2. Brust und Bauch. Abth. 3. Der Kopf, der Hals, und die obere Extremität. Abth. 4. Die Beckengegend und d. untere Extremität.

RUDLER, F. W. Europe: *Stanford's* Compendium [vol. 1].

RUDOLPHI, C. A. Recentioris aevi numismata virorum de rebus medicis et physicis meritorum memoriam servantia. 8vo. Dantisci, 1862.

——— ——— Supplementum. 8vo. Dantisci, 1863.

RUFFER, M. Armand. Report of the destruction of micro-organisms during the progress of inflammation. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— The British Institute of Preventive Medicine. 8vo. Lond., (1893).

——— Parasites animaux: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 2. 1896.

——— and H. G. PLIMMER. Further researches on some parasitic protozoa found in cancerous tumours. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— and J. Herbert WALKER. On some parasitic protozoa found in cancerous tumours. 8vo. ——, 1892.

RUFUS EPHESIUS. De vesicae renumque morbis—De purgantibus medicamentis—De partibus corporis humani. Nunc iterum typis mandavit Gul. Clinch. 4to. Lond., 1726.

RUFUS, Jacobus. De conceptu et generatione: *Spachii* Gynaeciorum libri.

RUGE, C. und J. VEIT. Der Krebs der Gebärmutter; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1881.

RUHEMANN, J. Ist Erkältung eine Krankheitsursache und inwiefern? 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

RUHL, W. Über die Berechtigung und Technik der operativen Behandlung der Gebärmutterrückwärtsbeugungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 185, 186. 1897.

——— Die Anatomie und Behandlung der Geburtsstörungen nach Antefixirung des Uterus. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

RUMBAUM, Christopher. De partibus corporis humani exercitationes quaedam. 12mo. Basileae, 1586.

RUMBOLD, Thos. F. The Eustachian tube. 8vo. St. Louis, 1880.

——— The Eustachian tube: the method of air supply to the middle ear, etc. 8vo. St. Louis, 1881.

RUMEN, Georges. * Essai sur les névromes. 4to. Paris, 1875.

RUMFORD, Count. Memoirs of: *Ellis*; *Tyndall*.

RUMPEL, Theodor: *Kast* and Rumpel, Illustrations of Pathological Anatomy.

RUMPF, Th. Die Ätiologie der indischen Cholera: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 109, 110. 1894.

——— Cholera nostras—Asiatic cholera: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

RUNGE, Max. Ueber die Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 287. 1886.

——— Das Weib in seiner Geschlechtsindividualität. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

RUPP, Adolph. Perforations of the nasal septum. 8vo. New York, 1894.

——— Essays on diphtheria and antitoxin. 12mo. New York, 1899.

RUPPEL, F. Anlage und Bau der Krankenhäuser: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 5. 1896.

RUSKIN, John: *Acland* and Ruskin, The University Museum, Oxford.

RUSSELL, James B. On the immediate results of the operations of the Glasgow Improvement Trust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1875.

——— On the conveyance of the contagium of anthrax to hair factory workers. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— The house: health lecture. 12mo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— The policy and practice of Glasgow in the management of epidemic diseases, with results. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— The vital statistics of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

Part 1. Preliminary.
Part 2. The districts of Glasgow.
Part 3. The six years 1880-85; with retrospect of the fifteen years 1871-85.

——— The children of the city. (Edinburgh Health Lectures, 7th series, No. 6.) 12mo. Edin., 1886.

——— On some sociological aspects of sanitation: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— The house in relation to public health. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— History of a peculiar outbreak of febrile disease in St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys; with note on the clinical aspect by S. Gemmell. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— ——— Observations on: *Muir* (G. W.).

——— ——— See also REPORTS (*Glasgow*).

——— Life in one room; or, some serious considerations for the citizens of Glasgow: a lecture. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— City of Glasgow Fever and Small-Pox Hospitals, Belvidere. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— "Ticketed houses" of Glasgow, with an interrogation of the facts for guidance towards the amelioration of the lives of their occupants. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Common lodging houses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Sanitation and social economics: an object lesson. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— On the sanitary requirements of a dairy farm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— On some of the relations of the business of the dairy farmer to public health. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Census, 1891, Glasgow. Old Glasgow; Greater Glasgow, as constituted by the City of Glasgow Act, 1891, with map. 8vo. Glasgow, (1891).

——— The evolution of the function of public health administration, as illustrated by the sanitary history of Glasgow in the nineteenth century, and especially since 1854. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— Address on the physical laws which govern the distribution of infection. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Dead-meat inspection: the detective system *v.* the clearing house system; an address. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On the prevention of tuberculosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

——— ———. 8vo. Boston (U.S.A.), 1896.

——— Popular exposition of the modern doctrine of tuberculosis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

RUSSELL, James B. Statement for the meeting of Faculty, 1st November, 1897 [in reference to the management of the Western Infirmary]. Folio, 1897.

RUSSELL, J. S. Risien. Affections of the spinal meninges: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Disseminate sclerosis—Chorea—The tics—Paramyoclonus multiplex—Saltatory spasm—Head-nodding—Eclampsia nutans: *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

——— and E. C. KINGDON. Infantile cerebral degeneration: *Ibid.* 1897.

RUSSELL, Richard. Dissertation concerning the use of sea water in diseases of the glands. 8vo. Oxford, 1753.

RUSSELL, Rollo. Epidemics, plagues, and fevers; their causes and prevention. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

RUSSELL, William. Morbid processes and their causation. 8vo. Edin., 1885.

——— Investigations into some morbid cardiac conditions; including the Cartwright prize essay on "The Heart in Debility." 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Address on a characteristic organism of cancer. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Some practical results of the investigation of cholera in Germany. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Address on the light thrown on some biological processes by the investigation of disease. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— The differentiation of endocardial murmurs. 8vo. ——, 1898.

———: *Gibson* and Russell, Physical Diagnosis.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Scottish* Medical and Surgical Journal).

RUTHERFORD, William. Introductory lecture to the course of Institutes of Medicine. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

——— An experimental research on the physiological actions of drugs on the secretion of bile. 8vo. Edin., 1880.

RUTHERFURD, Henry. See PERIODICALS (*Glasgow* Hospital Reports).

RUTTY, John. A spiritual diary and soliloquies. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1796.

RYAN, Charles E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German war, 1870-71. (Portrait and maps.) 8vo. Lond., 1896.

RYAN, Charles S. and J. SANDERS. Under the Red Crescent: adventures of an English surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

RYDYGIER, L. Wie soll man chloroformiren?: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 69. 1893.

RYND, Francis. Pathological and practical observations on strictures and other diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. Lond., 1849.

S

SABATIÉ. * Étude sur les tumeurs des méninges encéphaliques. 4to. Paris, 1873.

SABATIER, J. C. Recherches historiques sur la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

SABATIER, Raphaël Bienvenu. Éloge de: *Percy* (P. F.).

SABOURAUD, R. Les trichophyties humaines. 4to. Paris, 1894.

——— ——— Atlas. La teigne trichophytique et la teigne spéciale de Grüby. 4to. Paris, 1894.

SABOURIN, Ch. Recherches sur l'anatomie normale et pathologique de la glande biliaire de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

SACCUS, Pompeius. Operum medicorum editio novissima. 2 vols. in 1. Folio, Venetiis, 1730.

SACHS, B. Cerebral haemorrhage, thrombosis, and embolism: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Chorea: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Die Hirnlähmungen der Kinder: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 46, 47. 1892.

——— Chorea: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Treatise on the nervous diseases of children. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Insanity and crime: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Tumors of the brain: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 10. 1897.

——— Amaurotic family idiocy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

———: *Meynert*, Psychiatry (translation).

SACHS, Heinrich. Vorträge über Bau und Thätigkeit des Grosshirns und die Lehre von der Aphasie und Seelenblindheit. 8vo. Breslau, 1893.

von SACHS, Julius. Lectures on the physiology of plants; translated by H. Marshall Ward. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

——— Text-book of botany: *Goebel*, Outlines of Classification.

SACHS, Willy. Ueber angeborene Halsfisteln und Geschwülste der Kiemenspalten: *Kocher*, Festschrift, 1891.

SADOURNY, Maurice. * Sur l'apoplexie. 4to. Paris, 1824.

SAEGER, O. Hygiene der Bergarbeiter, etc.: *Fuller*.

SAEMISCH, Th. Die Entwicklung der modernen Augenheilkunde. 8vo. Bonn, 1892.

SAENGER, A.: *Wilbrand* und Saenger, Die Neurologie des Auges.

SAENGER, Max. Ueber Perineorrhaphie durch Spaltung des Septum recto-vaginale und Lappenbildung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 301. 1887.

——— Die Behandlung der Beckeneiterungen: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 178. 1897.

——— Über Lappen-Trachelorrhaphie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 6. 1890.

———: *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

———: *Finger* und Saenger, Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität.

SAHLI, Hermann. Ueber die modernen Gesichtspunkte in der Pathologie der Infektionskrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 319-20. 1888.

——— Über Auswaschung des menschlichen Organismus und über die Bedeutung der Wasserzufuhr in Krankheiten: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 11. 1890.

——— Über hirnchirurgische Operationen vom Standpunkte der inneren Medicin: *Ibid.*, No. 28. 1891.

SAILLANT, Ch. Jacques. Tableau historique et raisonné des épidémies catharrales, 1510-1780. 12mo. Paris, 1780.

SAINT-ANGE, G. J.: *Martin*-Saint-Ange.

SAINT-ARROMAN, J. B. * Des tumeurs gommeuses du tissu cellulaire et des muscles. 4to. Paris, 1858.

SAINT-GERMAIN, L. A. Chirurgie des enfants; leçons cliniques recueillies par P. J. Mercier. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

SAINTE-LIVIÈRE-DAUSSURE, Alphonse. * De l'hypertrophie prostatique. 4to. Paris, 1858.

SAINTE-MARIE, Gaston. * Des différentes modes d'exploration de l'œsophage. 4to. Paris, 1875.

SAJOUS, Charles E. Lectures on the diseases of the nose and throat; (with chromo-lithographs). 8vo. Philadelphia, 1888.

——— Laryngeal stenosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Diseases of the pharynx and larynx: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annual* of the Universal Medical Sciences: *Satellite*; *Universal* Medical Journal).

SALERNO, The Medical School of: *Handerson*, 1883; *Bécavin*, 1888.

SALISBURY, J. H. Statement of the so-called 'Salisbury plans' of treating—by alimentation—the various diseases produced by unhealthy and indiscreet feeding. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

SALKOWSKI, E. Zur Kenntniss der Fettwachsbildung: *Virchow*, Festschrift. 1891.

——— Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie; mit Abbildungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

SALOMON, Max. Biographien hervorragender Aerzte. 8vo. München, 1885.

Heft 1. A—Arnald.

——— Giorgio Baglivi und seine Zeit. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin im 17 Jahrhundert. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

SALZBURG, Carl. Über die Behandlung der Epilepsie insbesondere mit Opium-brom. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

SALZER, Fritz. Ueber einen Fall traumatischer Epilepsie. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Zur Casuistik der Kehlkopfoperationen. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Ueber Behandlung verschluckter Fremdkörper. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Beiträge zur Pathologie und chirurgischen Therapie chronischer Coecumerkrankungen. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— On the healing-in of foreign bodies: *German* Clinical Lectures. Third series. 1894.

SAMMLUNGEN. See *Alt*, *Bresgen*, *Graefe*, *Volkmann*, *Vossius*.

SAMTER, Oscar. Über komplicirte und besonders fixirte Blasenscheidenfisteln: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 175. 1897.

SAMWAYS, D. W. Brides-les-Bains and Salins-Moûtiers, Savoy, France. 8vo. Enfield, 1899.

SANCASSANI, Dionisio Andrea. Aforismi generali della cura delle ferite col modo del magati. 12mo. Venezia, 1713.

SANCHEZ, Antoine N. R. Historical investigation into the first appearance of the venereal disease in Europe; translated by J. Skinner. 8vo. Lond., 1790.

de SANCTO AMANDO, Johannes. Die Areolae des Johannes de Sancto Amando (13 Jahrhundert), herausgegeben von Julius Leopold Pagel. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

SANDBORG, C. P. et WORM MÜLLER. Études sur le mécanisme du cœur; traduit du Norwégien. 8vo. Christiania, 1880.

SANDBY, George. Mesmerism and its opponents. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1848.

SANDERS, J.: *Ryan* and Sanders, Under the Red Crescent.

SANDERSON, Sir J. Burdon. On the influence exercised by the movements of respiration on the circulation of the blood. 4to. ——, 1867.

——— Chemical products of putrefaction in relation to disinfection. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Suppl. to 13th Report of Local Govt. Board). 1884.

——— Translations of foreign biological memoirs; edited by J. Burdon Sanderson. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

Vol. 1. On the physiology of nerve, of muscle, and the electrical organ.

——— The doctrine of fever: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

SANDERSON, Sir J. Burdon. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Paddington).

——— : *Bowman's* Collected Papers (edited).

SANDOW. Physical training: *Adam* (G. Mercier).

SANDS, Henry B. On spasmodic stricture of the urethra: a reply to Dr. F. N. Otis. 8vo. ——, 1879.

SANDWITH, F. M. Egypt as a winter resort. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Four hundred cases of phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Observations on four hundred cases of anchylostomiasis. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SANGALLI, Jacob. Die Metaplasien der krankhaften Gewebe. *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1891.

SANITARY COMMISSION. Correspondence relative to the Lancet Sanitary Commission. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

SANITARY LAW. La législation et l'administration sanitaire en Italie. 8vo. Rome, 1894.

SANITATION. The sanitary duties of private individuals. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., ——.

SANKEY, W. H. O. Lectures on mental disease. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

SANSOM, Arthur Ernest. Mortality after operations of amputation of the extremities. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

——— Treatment of some of the forms of valvular disease of the heart. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Chronic endocarditis—valvular disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— The diagnosis of diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta, and the pathology which serves for the recognition of the morbid states of the organs of circulation. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Diseases of the blood vessels: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 6. 1896.

——— Diseases of the mitral valve. *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

SANSON, Alphonse. * Les tumeurs du corps thyroide et leur traitement. 4to. Paris, 1841.

——— * De l'hérédité des maladies chirurgicales. 4to. Paris, 1851.

SANSON, André. L'hérédité normale et pathologique. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

SANSON, L. J. * Dissertation sur les généralités de la pathologie externe. 4to. Paris, 1831.

——— * De la carie et de la nécrose comparées entre elles. 4to. Paris, 1833.

——— De la réunion immédiate des plaies. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

——— Des hémorrhagies traumatiques; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

SAPOLINI, Giuseppe. Dei funghi velenosi; (with plates). 8vo. Milano, 1890.

SARAZIN, C. Notes pour servir à l'étude des tumeurs. 8vo. ——, 1863.

SARDALLION, L. * Des maladies de sinus maxillaire. 4to. Paris, 1844.

SARGENT, Charles S.: *Gray* (Asa), Scientific Papers.

SARS, G. O. The schizopoda. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 13). 1885.

——— The cumacea. *Ibid.*, vol. 19. 1887.

——— The phyllocarida. *Ibid.*

SARWEY, Otto. Die künstliche Frühgeburt bei Beckenenge; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

——— Das Carcinom in der Schwangerschaft: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band III., 2. 1899.

SATYRAE. Medicorum Silesiacorum Satyrae quae varias observationes etc., . . . exhibent; specimina VI. 12mo. Vratislaviae, 1736-38.

SAUNDBY, Robert. Note on the morbid anatomy of hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver. 8vo. ——, 1879.

SAUNDBY, Robert. The functional stage of granular kidney. 8vo. Birmingham, 1879.

——— The relations of cardiac hypertrophy to renal disease. (Birmingham Med Rev.) 8vo. Birmingham, 1880.

——— The histology of granular kidney. 8vo. ——, 1881.

——— The diagnosis of granular kidney. 8vo Birmingham, 1881.

——— Case of chronic lobar pneumonia caused by the pressure of an aneurism on the left bronchus. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Lectures on Bright's disease. 8vo. Bristol, 1889.

——— Lectures on diabetes, including the Bradshawe lecture, 1890. 8vo. Bristol, 1891.

——— ——— Lectures on renal and urinary diseases. Second edition. 8vo. Bristol, 1896.

——— The common forms of dyspepsia in women. 8vo. Birmingham, 1894.

——— Diabetes mellitus: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

SAUNDERS, Sir Edwin. Addresses [on various occasions]. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

SAUNDERS, William. Treatise on the structure, economy, and diseases of the liver; with account of the hepatitis of India. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1809.

——— Syllabus of lectures on chemistry. 12mo. ——, *circa* 1768.

——— Preparations of mercury: *Pleuck*.

SAUREL, L. Mémoires sur les fractures des membres par armes à feu. 8vo. Montpellier, 1856.

SAURI, José Ricardo. * Étude sur le rétrécissement fibreux du rectum. 4to. Paris, 1868.

SAUVEZ, E. Des meilleurs moyens d'anesthésie à employer en art dentaire. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

SAUVINEAU, Charles. * Pathogénie et diagnostic des ophthalmoplégies. 4to. Paris, 1892.

SAVAGE, George H. Insanity and allied neuroses, practical and clinical. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— and E. GOODALL. General paralysis of the insane: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

SAVILL, Thomas D. Hammam R'Irha: a winter health resort. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Lessons from infirmary work: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Case of hystero-epilepsy. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Case of tetanus treated by chloral hydrate. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— On two cases of neuropathic (hysterical) spinal disease. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Myxoedema of the male. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of anaesthesia and trophic changes. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— On an epidemic skin disease resembling eczema and pityriasis rubra in some respects; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— ——— Ueber eine epidemisch-auftretende Hautkrankheit. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— ———: *Echeverria* (E.); *Lees* (D. B.).

——— ——— Sur *l'epidemic skin disease*: étude clinique et histologique. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— A further contribution on "An Epidemic Skin Disease." 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— ——— Zweiter Beitrag über eine epidemische Hautkrankheit. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— On the diagnosis of small-pox in its early stages. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Case of injury to the median nerve. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— On the electrical changes of so-called idiopathic myopathy. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Lecture on conditions which may be mistaken for idiopathic anaemia. 12mo. ——, 1895.

——— On an outbreak of peri-oral eczema in the East End of London. 8vo. ——, 1896.

SAVILL, Thomas D. On the pathology of itching. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Clinical lecture on nervousness (neurasthenia); its causes and treatment. 12mo. ——, 1897.

——— Case of permanent conjugate deviation of the eyes and head: *Bennett* and Savill.

——— Clinical lectures on neurasthenia. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

———: *Charcot*, Clinical Lectures, vol. 3 (translated).

SAVORY, Sir William S. Bradshawe lecture on the pathology of cancer. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The Hunterian oration, 1887. 8vo. Lond., (1887).

SAVTSCHENKO, P. Atlas des poissons vénéneux, description des ravages produits par eux sur l'organisme humain, et des contrepoisons à l'employer. [Russe–Français.] 4to. St. Petersburg, 1886.

SAWER, J. Ch. Odorographia: a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

SAWTSCHENKO, J. Ueber pathogene Sporozoen: *Podwyssozki*.

SAWYER, Sir James. The General and the Queen's Hospitals, Birmingham: introductory address 8vo. Birmingham, 1876.

——— Contributions to practical medicine. 8vo. Birmingham, 1886.

·Insomnia—Phthisical laryngitis—Consumption treated with chloride of calcium—Constipation and intestinal obstruction—Accentuation of pulmonary second sound—Floating kidney—Therapeutic progress.

——— Notes on medical education. 8vo. Birmingham, 1889.

SAXBY, Henry L. The birds of Shetland, with observations on their habits, migration, and occasional appearance; edited by S. H. Saxby. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

SAYRE, Lewis A. New operation for artificial hip joint in bony anchylosis. 8vo. Albany, 1863.

——— The mechanical treatment of chronic inflammation of the joints of the lower extremities. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.

——— A simple dressing for fracture of the clavicle. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— On anchylosis. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——— Diagnosis and treatment of joint diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Chronic knee-joint disease. 12mo. ——.

——— On the traumatic origin of subfascial deep-seated or cold abscess. 8vo. New York, 1879.

——— Lectures on orthopedic surgery and diseases of the joints. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

la SCALA, Dominicus. Plebotomia damnata. 4to. Patavii, 1696.

SCALIGER, Julius Caesar. In libros duos, qui inscribuntur de Plantis, Aristotele authore, libri duo. 12mo. Marpurghi, 1598.

"SCALPEL." A doctor's idle hours. 8vo. Lond., 1897. [Pseudon.]

SCALPEL. See PERIODICALS (*The Scalpel*).

SCALZI, F. [Reply to his claim for Caesalpinus as the discoverer of the circulation of the blood]: *Johnson* (Sir George).

SCHACK, S. La physionomie chez l'homme et chez les animaux dans ses rapports avec les expressions des émotions et des sentiments; avec figures. 8vo. Paris, 1887.

SCHAEFER, E. A. Ueber die motorischen Rindcentren des Affen-Gehirns: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— The essentials of histology, descriptive and practical. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

SCHAEFER, E. A. Text-book of physiology (by many writers). Edited by E. A. Schaefer. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

Vol. 1. The chemical constituents of the body and food—Chemistry of the tissues and organs, *W. D. Halliburton.* The blood—The mechanism of the secretion of milk—Metabolism—Influence of the ductless glands upon metabolism—Internal secretions, *E. A. Schaefer.* Haemoglobin, *Arthur Gamgee.* Diffusion, osmosis, and filtration—Secretion and absorption by the skin, *E. Waymouth Reid.* Production and absorption of lymph—Mechanism of the secretion of urine, *E. H. Starling.* Chemistry of the digestive processes, *B. Moore.* The salivary glands, *J. N. Langley.* Mechanism of secretion of gastric, pancreatic, and intestinal juices, *J. S. Edkins.* Mechanism of bile secretion, *D. Noel Paton.* Chemistry of the urine, *F. Gowland Hopkins.* Chemistry of respiration—Animal heat, *M. S. Pembrey.*

——— The blood—The mechanism of the secretion of milk—Metabolism—Influence of the ductless glands on metabolism—Internal secretions: *Schaefer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol 1. 1898.

SCHAEFER, H.: *Sonne*, Sommerfeld und Schaefer, Hygiene der keramischen Industrie.

SCHAEFER, Oscar. Atlas der Geburtshülfe. 2 vols. (Lehmann's Medicin. Hand-Atlanten, Band 2.) 12mo. München, 1894.

Theil 1. Der Geburtsakt. 1892. Theil 2. Der geburtshilflichen Diagnostik und Therapie. 1894.

——— Atlas und Grundriss der Gynäkologie; mit Tafel-Abbildungen. 8vo. München, 1896.

SCHAEFFER, Max. Fremdkörper in Larynx und Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Erkrankungen der Keilbeinhöhlen und der Siebbeinzellen: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

SCHAEFFER, R. Die elektrische Behandlung der Uterusmyome: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

SCHALL, K. Electro-medical instruments and their management. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SCHAMALTZ, Heinrich. Die Beziehungen der akuten Mittelohrentzündung zum Gesamtorganismus. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1895.

SCHARFF, R. F. History of the European fauna. (Contemp. Sc. Ser.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SCHAUMAN, Ossian. Zur Kenntniss der sogenannten Bothriocephalus-Anämie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1894.

SCHECH, Philip. Diseases of the mouth, throat, and nose, including rhinoscopy and methods of local treatment; translated by R. H. Blaikie. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Allgemeine Aetiologie und Symptomlehre der Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Die tuberculöse Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre: *Ibid.*

——— Syphilis der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— Die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

SCHEDE, Max. Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung mit Sublimat: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 251. 1885.

SCHEELE, Carl W. The discovery of oxygen. (*Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 8.) 8vo. Edin., 1894.

——— On manganese (1774): *Chlorine*, Early History of.

SCHELLONG, O. Akklimatisation und Tropenhygiene: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 1, Abt. 1, Lief. 3. 1894.

SCHENK, Felix. Beitrag zur Lösung der Frage, Steilschrift oder Schrägschrift? *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

SCHENK, Leopold. Einfluss auf das Geschlechtsverhältnis. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Magdeburg, etc., 1898.

——— ——— The determination of sex. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SCHENK, S. L. Manual of bacteriology; translated by W. R. Dawson. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

SCHERK, Carl. Die pathologisch-modificirte Fermentwirkung bei Zuckerkranken. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

SCHETELIG, Arnold. Homburg-Spa, an introduction to its waters and their use. 8vo. Lond. and Frankfurt, 1893

SCHEUBE, B. Die Beriberi-krankheit, eine geographisch-medicinische Studie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1894.

——— Die Krankheiten der warmen Länder. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

van SCHEVICHAVEN, J. Vom Leben und Sterben. Das Gestern und Heute der Lebensversicherung. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt H. Farnke. 8vo. Leipzig, etc., 1898.

SCHICK, Richard. Die Myomotomie mit retroperitonealer Stielbehandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 158. 1896.

SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Histologie der Nase und ihren Nebenhöhlen: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

SCHIFF, Ed. Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Ekzems im Kindesalter: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde. 1890.

SCHIFF, Emil. * Pierre Jean Georges Cabanis, der Arzt und Philosoph. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

SCHIFF, Moritz. Gesammelte Beiträge zur Physiologie; mit Tafeln und Portrait. 4 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1894-98.

SCHILL, A. F. Outlines of pathological semeiology; translated, with notes, by D. Spillan. 12mo. Lond., 1839.

SCHILL, Ernst, und B. FISCHER. Desinfection des Auswurfs der Phthisiker. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Berlin Board of Health, Band, 2). 1884.

SCHIMMELBUSCH, C. Über grünen Eiter und die pathogene Bedeutung des Bacillus pyocyaneus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 62. 1893.

——— The aseptic treatment of wounds; translated by A. Theodore Rake. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SCHIRMER, Otto. Die postdiphtheritischen Erkrankungen des Auges. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 4). 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

SCHLAEGER, Julius Carolus. Historia litis de medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione (1740): *Ackermann*, Opuscula.

SCHLANGE, Hans. Über den Ileus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 101. 1894.

SCHLEGEL, Emil. Paracelsus-Studien; ein Vortrag. 8vo. Dresden, 1898.

SCHLEGEL, Jo. Christ. Trangott. Sylloge selectiorum opusculorum de mirabili sympathia, quae partes inter diversas corporis humani intercedit. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1787.

SCHLEICH, C. L. Schmerzlose Operationen. Oertliche Betäubung mit indifferenten Flüssigkeiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

———: *Gottstein* und Schleich, Immunität, Infektionstheorie, etc.

SCHLESINGER, Hermann. Die Syringomyelie; mit einer Tafel. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895.

———: *Hock* und Schlesinger, Hämatologische Studien.

SCHLUMBERGER, E. * De l'importance des troubles de l'appareil digestif dans l'étiologie des convulsions chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1877.

SCHMAUS, Hans. Die Kompressions-Myelitis bei Karies der Wirbelsäule. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

SCHMID-MONNARD, Carl. * Über Pathologie und Prognose der Gelenktuberculose, insbesondere des Fusses. 8vo. Kiel, 1888.

SCHMIDT, Adolf. Die Schleimabsonderung und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung für die Entzündungen der Schleimhäute: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 202. 1898.

SCHMIDT, Alexander. Weitere Beiträge zur Blutlehre. 8vo Wiesbaden, 1895.

SCHMIDT, Benno. Die Unterleibsbrüche: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 47. 1896.

SCHMIDT, H. D. Dengue: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Atrophy and hypertrophy of the brain: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Disease of one lateral half of spinal cord: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Progressive labio-glosso-laryngeal paralysis: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

SCHMIDT, Johann Adam. Prolegomena zur Syphilidoklinik. 8vo. Wien, 1803.

——— Vorlesungen über die syphilitische Krankheit und ihre Gestalten. 8vo. Wien, 1812.

SCHMIDT, Karl. Heizung und Ventilation: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 3. 1896.

SCHMIDT, M. B. und L. ASCHOFF. Die Pyelonephritis in anatomischer und bakteriologischer Beziehung; (mit Tafeln). 8vo. Jena, 1893.

SCHMIDT, Moritz. Die Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

SCHMIDT, Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 54.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

SCHMIDTBORN, Hermann. Ueber Asthma nervosum: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 328. 1889.

SCHMIDT-RIMPLER, H. Die Erkrankungen des Auges im Zusammenhang mit anderen Krankheiten: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 21. 1898.

SCHMIEDEBERG, Oswald. Elements of pharmacology; translated by Thomas Dixson. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

SCHMIEGELOW, E. Asthma considered specially in relation to nasal disease. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SCHMITT, Adolf. Die Fascienscheiden und ihre Beziehungen zu Senkungsabscessen. 8vo. 8vo. München und Leipzig, 1893.

SCHMORL, Carl: *Karg* und Schmorl, Atlas der pathologischen Gewebelehre.

SCHMORL, G. Stereoskopisch-photographischer Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie des Herzens. München, 1899.

SCHNÉE, Emil. Diabetes, its cause and permanent cure; translated by R. L. Tafel. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

SCHNEIDEMÜHL, Georg. Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger des Menschen und der Hausthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

——— Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Hausthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

SCHNEPF [SCHNEPP], B. Capacité vital du poumon; ses rapports avec les maladies de la poitrine. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

SCHNIRER, M. T.: *Diagnostisches* Lexikon.

SCHNITZLER, Joh. Klinischer Atlas der Laryngologie; unter Mitwirkung von M. Hajek und A. Schnitzler. 8vo. Wien, 1895.

SCHOEN, Wilhelm. Die Functionskrankheiten des Auges; mit Tafeln. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1896.

——— Die geschichtliche Entwicklung unserer Kenntniss der Staarkrankheit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

SCHOFIELD, A. T. Queen Anne's Hospital: its senators and sufferers. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

SCHOLL, Hermann. Die Milch, ihre Zersetzungen und Verfälschungen, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zur Hygiene. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1891.

SCHOLTZ, William C. The South African climate. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SCHOLZ, F. Lehrbuch der Irrenheilkunde; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

SCHONINGH, Tob. Jo. Joseph. De morbo nigro Hippocratis: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula.

SCHÖNLAND, S.: *Weismann*, On Heredity (translation).

SCHORLEMMER, Carl. The rise and development of organic chemistry. Second edition. Edited by A. Smithells. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SCHOTT, August. Zur Therapie der chronischen Herzkrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

——— Zur acuten Ueberanstrengung des Herzens und deren Behandlung. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

——— Über chronische Herzmuskelerkrankungen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

SCHOTTLAENDER, J. Ueber Eierstockstuberculose; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1897.

SCHRADER, Wilhelm. Woher der therapeutische Misserfolg der Antisepsis beim Puerperalfieber?: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 95. 1894.

SCHRAUTH, Carl. Das Lustgas und seine Verwendbarkeit in der Chirurgie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 281. 1886.

SCHREIBER, August [H. F.]. Allgemeine und specielle orthopädische Chirurgie, mit Einschluss der orthopädischen Operationen. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1888.

SCHREIBER, Joseph. Manual of treatment by massage and methodical muscle exercise; translated by Walter Mendelson. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

SCHREIBER, Julius. Die Dilatationssonde, ihre Zusammensetzung und Anwendung in diagnostischer und therapeutischer Beziehung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 85. 1893.

v. SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A., Freiherrn. Die Suggestions-Therapie bei krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtssinnes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der conträren Sexualempfindung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892.

——— ——— Therapeutic suggestion in psychopathia sexualis, with special reference to contrary instinct; translated by C. G. Chaddock. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1895.

SCHROEDER, Carl. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. Zehnte Auflage, von M. Hofmeier. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890.

———: *Stratz*, Allgemeine gynäcologische und geburtshülfliche Diagnostik.

v. SCHROEDER, W. Ueber den Harnsäuregehalt des Blutes und der Leber der Vögel: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

v. SCHRÖTTER, L. Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes, der Luftröhre, der Nase und des Rachens. 8vo. Wien, 1892-96.

Band 1. Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes. 1892. Band 2. Krankheiten der Luftrohre. 1896.

——— Erkrankungen des Herzbeutels: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XV., 2. 1894.

——— Erkrankungen der Gefässe. I. Arterien: *Ibid*, Band 15, Th. 1. 1899.

SCHUBERT, Eduard, und Karl SUDHOFF. Paracelsus-Forschungen. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1887-89.

Heft 1. Inwiefern ist unser Wissen uber Theophrastus von Hohenheim durch F. Mook und seinen Kritiker H. Rohlfs gefordert worden?

Heft 2. Handschriftliche Documente zur Lebensgeschichte Theophrastus von Hohenheim.

SCHUCHARDT, Karl. Beiträge zur Entstehung der Carcinome aus chronischentzündlichen Zuständen der Schleimhäute und Hautdecken: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 257. 1885.

——— Ueber die tuberkulöse Mastdarmfistel: *Ibid.*, No. 296. 1887.

——— Der äussere Kehlkopfschnitt und seine Bedeutung bei der Behandlung vom Kehlkopfgeschwülsten: *Ibid.*, No. 302. 1887.

——— Ueber das Wesen der Oezaena: *Ibid.*, No. 340. 1889.

——— Die Krankheiten der Knochen und Gelenke (ausschliesslich der Tuberculose); mit Tafeln: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 28. 1899.

SCHUFELDT, R. W. The myology of the raven (corvus corax sinuatus); a guide to the study of the muscular system in birds. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SCHÜLE, H. Traité clinique des maladies mentales. Troisième édition (1886); traduite par J. Dagonet et G. Duhamel. 8vo. Paris, 1888.

SCHULEK, Wilhelm. Ungarische Beiträge zur Augenheilkunde, Band 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

SCHULER, Karl. Zehn Kropfexstirpationen in der Privatpraxis: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

SCHULTHESS, ——. On anchylostoma duodenale. See REPORTS (*Beri-beri*).

SCHULTZE, Bernard Sigmund. Lehrbuch der Hebammenkunst. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.

——— Unser Hebammenwesen und das Kindbettfieber: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 247. 1884.

——— The pathology and treatment of displacements of the uterus; translated by J. J. Macan, and edited by A. V. Macan. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Zur Therapie hartnäckiger Retroflexion der Gebärmutter: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 24. 1891.

——— Über die beim Scheintod Neugeborener vorliegenden Indikationen. 8vo. ——, 1896.

SCHULTZE, Friedrich. Über Neurosen und Neuropsychosen nach Trauma: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 14. 1891.

SCHULTZE, Oskar. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Gefässsystems im Säugetierauge: *Koelliker*, Festschrift. 1892.

——— Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der Säugethiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

SCHULTZE, R. Volks- und Hausbäder: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 6, Heft 2. 1894.

SCHULZE, Adolf. On Abbe's apochromatic micro-objectives and compensating eye-pieces. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

SCHULZE, Joan. Sam. Jacobus. * De morbis infantum ex matrum indulgentia. 4to. Goettingae, 1758.

SCHUMACHER, Carl. On chronic skin diseases treated by the waters of Aix-la-Chapelle. 8vo. ——, 1882.

SCHÜRHOFF, C. Zur Kenntniss des Central-nervensystems der Hemicephalen. (Bibl. Medica. C., Heft 3.) Mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1894.

SCHUSTER, Adolf. Beerdigungswesen: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Hygiene, Theil 2, Abth. 1, Hälfte 1. 1882.

——— Kasernen: *Ibid.*, Theil 2, Abth. 2. 1882.

SCHÜTZ, Wilhelm. Biographische Skizze: *Krieger* (E.).

SCHUTZ, ——. Die Lungenseuche-Impfung und ihre Antiseptik: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

SCHÜTZE, Joan. Christ. * De difficili infantum dentitione. 4to. Erfurt, 1732.

SCHVEING, N. P. * Considérations sur les lésions traumatiques du rachis et de la moelle épinière. 4to. Paris, 1852.

SCHWALBE, G. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Sinnesorgane. 8vo. Erlangen, 1887.

——— Circulationsverhältnisse in der Gehörschnecke: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Lehrbuch der Neurologie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1881.
(von Hoffman's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, Band 2, Abth. 2.)

——— Beiträge zur Anthropologie des Ohres: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

SCHWARTZE, Hermann. Praktische Beiträge zur Ohrenheilkunde. 8vo. Würzburg, 1864.

——— Pathologische Anatomie des Ohres. 8vo. Berlin, 1878.

——— Lehrbuch der chirurgischen Krankheiten des Ohres. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1885.

SCHWARTZE, Hermann. Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde; herausgegeben von H. Schwartze. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892-93.

Band 1. Makroskopische Anatomie, *E. Zuckerkandl.* Die Histologie der Ohrmuschel, des ausseren Gehörganges, Trommelfells und Mittelohres, *J. Kessel.* Die Histologie des Hornerven und des Labyrinthes, *H. Steinbrügge.* Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Ohres, *O. Hertwig.* Die Missbildungen des menschlichen Ohres, *W. Moldenhauer.* Vergleichende Anatomie des Ohres, *A. Kuhn.* Pathologische Anatomie des Ohres, *J. Habermann.* Die Circulations- und Ernahrungsverhältnisse des Ohres, *E. Berthold.* Physiologie des Ohres, *J. Gad.* Statistik und allgemeine Eintheilung der Ohrenkrankheiten, *K. Bürkner.* Allgemeine Symptomatologie, *V. Urbantschitsch.* Allgemeine Actiologie und Beziehungen der Allgemeinerkrankungen zu Krankheiten des Gehörorgans, *S. Moos.* Diagnostik der Ohrkrankheiten und Functionsprufungen des Ohres, *K. Bürkner.* Allgemeine Prognose, *A. Magnus.* Allgemeine Therapie der Ohrkrankheiten, *G. J. Wagenhäuser.*

2. Die Krankheiten der Ohrmuschel und des ausseren Gehorganges—Die Krankheiten des Trommelfelles, *W. Kirchner.* Die Krankheiten des Nasenrachenraumes, *F. Trautmann.* Krankheiten der Paukenhohle und der Tuba Eustachii, *H. Walb.* Die Krankheiten des Warzentheiles, *F. Bezold.* Krankheiten des Labyrinths und Nervus acusticus, *G. Gradenigo.* Die Fremdkörper im Ohre, *W. Kiesselbach.* Die Neubildungen des Ohres, *A. Kuhn.* Die letalen Folgeerkrankungen bei Ohraffectionen, *H. Hessler.* Taubstummheit, *H. Mygind.* Prothese und Correctionsapparate, *E. Berthold.* Operationslehre, *H. Schwartze.* Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde, *W. Meyer.*

SCHWARZ, E. Zur Behandlung der Fehlgeburten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 241. 1884.

——— Die gonorrhoische Infektion beim Weibe: *Ibid.*, No. 279. 1886.

SCHWARZ, Emil. Über den Carcinom-Parasitismus. Kritische Studie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1895.

SCHWARZ, Otto. Die Bedeutung der Augenstörungen für die Diagnose der Hirn- und Rückenmarkskrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

SCHWEIGGER, E. T. C. Clinical investigations on squint; translated by Emily J. Robinson; edited by G. Hartridge. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

de SCHWEINITZ, George E. Congenital anomalies of the eye: *Hirst's* System of Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Affections of the eyelids, lachrymal apparatus, conjunctiva, and cornea: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Diseases of the conjunctiva, sclera, and cornea: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— The toxic amblyopia. (Alverenga Prize, 1894.) With plates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

——— Diseases of the eyelids, of the external tunics of the eye, and of the iris and ciliary body: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Ocular complications of typhoid fever: *Keen.*

SCHWIMMER, Ernst. Hyperaemia, anaemia, chronic deep-spreading inflammations, neuroses, and new-formations of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

——— Ueber Syphilistherapie: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Heft 8. 1888.

——— Die Grundlinien der heutigen Syphilistherapie. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1888.

SCIENTIFIC, International, Series—*Continued.*

Vol. 49. *de Candolle*, Origin of plants.
50. *Romanes*, Jelly fish, star fish, and sea urchins.
51. *Clifford*, The common sense of the exact sciences.
52. *Warner*, Physical expression.
53. *Hartmann*, Anthropoid apes.
54. *Schmidt*, The mammalia in relation to primeval times.
55. *Posnett*, Comparative literature.
56. *Milne*, Earthquakes.
57. *Trouessart*, Microbes, ferments, and moulds.
58. *Heilprin*, Geographical and geological distribution of animals.
59. *Abercromby*, Weather.
60. *Binet* and *Féré*, Animal magnetism.
61. *Phillips*, British discomycetes.
62. *Levi*, International law.
63. *Dawson*, Geological history of plants.
64. *Henslow*, Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies.
65. *Lubbock*, Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with reference to insects.
66. *Starcke*, The primitive family.
67. *Lagrange*, Physiology of bodily exercise.
68. *Poulton*, The colours of animals.
69. *Cooke*, Fresh-water algae.
70. *Graham*, Socialism, new and old.

SCIENTIFIC, International, Series—*Continued.*

Vol. 71. *Edridge-Green*, Colour-blindness and colour-perception.
72. *Wright*, Man and the glacial period.
73. *Thompson*, Greek and Latin palaeography.
74. *Stebbing*, History of crustacea.
75. *Kew*, The dispersal of shells.
76. *Lefèvre*, Race and language.
77. *Henslow*, Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment.
78. *Bonney*, Ice-work, present and past.
Vol. 79. *Lubbock*, Seedlings.
80. *Parry*, The art of music.
81. *Angot*, The polar aurora.
82. *Trowbridge*, What is electricity?
83. *Edridge-Green*, Memory.
84. *Vincent*, Hypnotism.
85. *Milne*, Seismology.
86. *Lubbock*, Buds and stipules.
87. *Demoor* (and others), Evolution by atrophy.

SCLAVUNOS, Georgios L. Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie des Rückenmarkes der Amphibien: *Koelliker*, Festschrift. 1892.

SCOT, Michael. Life of: *Brown* (J. W.).

SCOT, Reginald. The discoverie of witchcraft; reprint of the first edition published in 1584. Edited with notes, glossary, and introduction by Brinsley Nicholson. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

SCOT, William. On cholera in Madras. See REPORTS (*Cholera*).

SCOTLAND. Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: *Groome* (Fras. H.).

SCOTT, Benjamin. A state iniquity; its rise, extension, and overthrow. A concise history of the system of state-regulated and licensed vice. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SCOTT, George. On the influence of mercurial preparations upon the secretion of bile. 8vo. ——, 1858.

SCOTT, John: *Ebstein*, Regimen in Gout (translation).

SCOTT, J. Glasgow illustrated in a series of picturesque views, with historical and descriptive illustrations by John Cullan. 4to. Glasgow, 1834.

SCOTT, John. Manual of urine testing. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1893.

SCOTT, Robert H. Weather charts and storm warnings. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

SCOTT, Rev. W. Affleck, Medical Missionary. Memoir of: *Rankine* (W. H.).

SCOTT, W. R. The deaf and dumb, their position in society and the principles of their education. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

SCRIBONIUS LARGUS. Conpositiones; edidit Georgius Helmreich. (Bibl. Scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum Teubnerian.) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887.

SCRIPTURE, E. W. The new psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

v. SCRÖTTER, L. Erkrankungen der Gefässe: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 15. 1899.

1 Hälfte. Krankheiten der Arterien.

SCUDAMORE, Sir Charles. Cases illustrative of the efficacy of various medicines administered by inhalation in pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1830.

SCUDERI, Rosario. Introduzione alla storia della medicina antica e moderna. 8vo. Napoli, 1794.

SEAGER, H. W. Natural history in Shakespeare's time. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SEARCY, James T. Hyperaesthesia. 8vo. Montgomery, 1884.

SEARLE, C. The nature, causes, and treatment of diarrhoea, cholera, dysentery, and fever. 8vo. ——, 1855.

SEATON, Edward: *Simon's* Public Health Reports (edited).

SEBIZIUS, Melchior: De notis virginitatis: *Pinaeus.*

SECHEYRON, Laurent. Traité d'hystérotomie et hystérectomie par la voie vaginale: précédé d'une préface de M. Péan. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

SEDGWICK, William. On some analogies of cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

SEDGWICK, William. On temporary glycosuria as a sequel to cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

SÉDILLOT, C. * Phlébite traumatique. 4to. Paris, 1832.

——— Campagne de Constantine de 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

——— Mémoire sur la luxation isolée de l'extrémité supérieure du cubitus en arrière. 8vo. Paris, ——.

——— * De l'opération de l'empyème. 4to. Paris, 1841.

——— Nouveau procédé d'amputation médio-tarsienne. 8vo. ——, 1848.

SÉE, Germain. De la chorée: rapports du rhumatisme et des maladies du cœur avec les affections nerveuses et convulsives. 4to. ——, 1849.

——— Les maladies de l'estomac jugées par un nouveau réactif chimique. 8vo. Paris, (1888).

——— et F. LABADIE-LAGRAVE. Médecine clinique. Tomes 1-8. 8vo. Paris, 1884-92.

Tome 1. Phtisie bacillaire des poumons. 1884.
2. Maladies spécifiques (non-tuberculeuses) du poumon. 1885.
3. Maladies simples du poumon. 1886.
4. Urologie clinique et maladies des reins, par F. Labadie-Lagrave. 1888.
5. Du régime alimentaire, traitement hygiénique des malades. 1887.
6. Maladies du foie, par Labadie-Lagrave. 1892.
7 et 8. Maladies du cœur. 1889.

SEEGEN, J. Die Zuckerbildung im Thierkörper, ihr Umfang und ihre Bedeutung. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

SEGALAS, Émile. * Des difficultés et des accidents de la lithotritie. 4to. Paris, 1862.

SEGERUS, Georgius: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula.

SÉGLAS, J. Des troubles du langage chez les aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

SÉGUIN, Charles. * Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie transitoire des saturnins. 4to. Paris, 1883.

SEGUIN, Edward C. Opera minora: a collection of essays, lectures, and addresses, 1866-82. 8vo. New York, 1884.

——— General semeiology of diseases of the nervous system; data of diagnosis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Localization of lesions in the nervous system: *Ibid.*

——— Headache: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Lectures on some points in the treatment and management of neuroses. 12mo. New York, 1890.

SEHRWALD, E.: *Rossbach* und Sehrwald, Klinische Arbeiten.

SEIFERT, Otto. Ueber Influenza: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 240. 1884.

——— Ulcerationen der Schleimhaut des Larynx und der Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Tuberculose und Lupus des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Fremdkörper, Nasensteine, Parasiten: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— und Max KAHN. Atlas der Histopathologie der Nase, der Mundrachenhöhle und des Kehlkopfes. Folio, Wiesbaden, 1895.

——— and F. MÜLLER. Manual of clinical diagnosis; translated by W. B. Canfield. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

SEIFFERT, Gaston. * Essai sur les tumeurs du cervelet. 4to. Paris, 1872.

SEILER, Carl. Laryngoscopy and rhinoscopy: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Acute coryza (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

SEISS, Ralph W. Diseases of the nasal chambers: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Diseases and injuries of the nose and its accessory sinuses: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

SEITZ, Carl. Grundriss der physikalischen Untersuchungsmethoden innerer Organe. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1890.

SEITZ, Johannes. Die Meningitis tuberculosa der Erwachsenen. 8vo. Berlin, 1874.

SELENKA, Emil. The gephyrea. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 13). 1885.

——— Zoological pocket book, or synopsis of animal classification; translated by J. R. Ainsworth. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

SELL, E. H. M. The opium habit; its successful treatment by the Avena sativa. 8vo. Jersey City, 1883.

SELLARS, James, Architect. Memoir of: *Miller* (A. Lindsay).

SELTMAN, E. J. On stammering. 8vo. ——, 1891.

SELWYN, A. R. C. North America: *Stanford's* Compendium, [vol. 4].

SEMELAIGNE, Réné. Les grands aliénistes français. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

Tome 1. Pinel, Esquirol, Ferrus, Falret, Voisin, Georget.

SEMMELWEIS, Ignatius Ph. Zwei offene Briefe an Dr. J. Spaeth und an Hofrath Dr. F. W. Scanzoni. 8vo. Pest, 1861.

——— On childbed fever: *Duka*.

——— [Memoirs of]: *Edgar*; *Grosse*; also Am. Journ. Obstet., vol. 18. 1885.

SEMMOLA, Mariano, and Carlo GIOFFREDI. Diseases of the liver: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 9. 1897.

SEMON, Sir Felix. Die Entwicklung der Lehre von den motorischen Kehlkopflähmungen seit Einführung des Laryngoscops: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Diseases of the nose, pharynx, and larynx: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Nervenkrankheiten in Larynx und Trachea: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

SEMPLE, C. E. Armand. The voice musically and medically considered. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

Part 1. Musical considerations.

——— Elements of materia medica and therapeutics; with illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

SENAC, Jean: *Chicoyneau* et Senac, Traité de la peste.

SENATOR, H. Albuminuria in health and disease; translated by F. H. Champneys. (New *Sydenham* Soc., vol. 110.) 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Die Albuminurie in physiologischer und klinischer Beziehung und ihre Behandlung. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Ueber Pneumaturie im Allgemeinen und bei Diabetes mellitus insbesondere: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Die Erkrankungen der Nieren: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 19. 1895-96.

SENDTNER, R. Wasserversorgung, etc.: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 1. 1896.

SENDZIAK, Johann. Die bösartigen Geschwülste des Kehlkopfes und ihre Radicalbehandlung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

SENECA, Lucius A. [His remarks concerning medicine]: *Marx*.

SENFF, Car. Frid. Nonulla de incremento ossium embryonum in primis graviditatis temporibus. (Plates.) 4to. Halae, 1802.

SENFTLEBEN, Hugo. On the construction of cable steamers for tropical seas from a sanitary point of view. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

SENN, Nicholas. On branchial cysts of the neck. 12mo. Chicago, 1884.

——— Experimental researches on cicatrization in blood-vessels after ligature. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885.

SENN, Nicholas. Four months among the surgeons of Europe. 12mo. Chicago, 1887.

——— Die Chirurgie des Pankreas, gestützt auf Versuche und klinische Beobachtungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 313, 314. 1888.

——— Inflation of the stomach with hydrogen gas in the diagnosis of wounds and perforations of this organ. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Two cases of gun-shot wound of the abdomen illustrating the use of rectal insufflation with hydrogen gas as a diagnostic measure. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Surgical bacteriology (plates). 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— Intestinal surgery. 8vo. Chicago, 1889.

——— Surgical treatment of volvulus. 12mo. ——, 1889.

——— Diagnosis and operative treatment of gunshot wounds of the stomach and intestines. 12mo. Chicago, 1890.

——— Diseases of the pancreas and their operative treatment: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Principles of surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1890.

——— Die Behandlung der Schusswunden des Magendarmkanals: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 59. 1892.

——— Tuberculosis of bones and joints. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1893.

——— The etiology, pathology, and treatment of intestinal fistula and artificial anus. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Conservative surgery on the battlefield and first aid to the wounded. 8vo. Chicago, 1895.

——— Treatment of malignant tumors by the toxins of the streptococcus of erysipelas. 8vo. Chicago, 1895.

——— The early history of vaginal hysterectomy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895.

——— The pathology and surgical treatment of tumors; with plates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1895.

——— The American Medical Association; its past, present, and future: an address. Folio, ——, 1897.

——— Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary organs, male and female. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897.

——— The invasion of Porto Rico from a medical standpoint. 8vo. ——, 1898.

SEPTALIUS, Ludovicus. Animadversionum et cautionum medicarum libri septem; studio J. C. Rosenberg. 12mo. Argentinae, 1625.

——— : *Boneti* Labyrinthi.

SERENUS SAMMONICUS, Q. Variae lectiones in Q. Serenum Sammonicum: *Gruner.*

——— Die Gestaltungsgabe des Dichters: *Fuchs* (R.).

SERGUÉYEFF, S. Le sommeil et le système nerveux. Physiologie de la veille et du sommeil. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

SÉRIEUX, Paul: *Marinesco* et Sérieux, Sur l'épilepsie.

SERVICE, John. The life and recollections of Doctor Duguid of Kilwinning. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

SERVOLES, Jean Marie. La fièvre typhoïde chez le cheval et chez l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1883.

SESSIONS, Harold: *Legge* and Sessions, On Cattle Tuberculosis.

SEUME, Alfred. Gustavus. *De calore corporis humani in morte observato. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1856.

SEUTIN, Louis J. G. Mémoire sur les plaies de tête avec fractures du crâne. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835.

SEUX, V. Recherches sur les maladies des enfants nouveau-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1855-63.

1. État physiologique du pouls, muguet, entérite, ictère. 1855. 2. Céphalaematome. 1863.

SEVERINUS, Marcus Aurelius. Questiones anatomicae—1, De aqua pericardia; 2, De cordis adipe; 3, De poris cholidochis; 4, Osteologia, etc. 4to. Hanoviae, 1654.

SEVERN, Walter D: *Grün* and Severn's Handbook to Koch's treatment.

SEWAGE, The utilization of sewage and a description of the A B C process. 8vo. Lond., 1871. [Anon.]

SEWILL, Henry. Dental caries, a critical summary; and the prevention of dental caries. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Dental surgery: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

SEXTON, A. Humboldt. The first technical college; a sketch of the history of the "Andersonian" and the institutions descended from it; with portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SEXTON, Samuel. The ear and its diseases, being practical contributions to the study of otology; edited by Christopher J. Coles. 8vo. New York, 1888.

——— Chronic purulent disease of the middle ear: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

[SEXUAL EXCESS.] A social problem, by two graduates. 12mo. Lond., 1878.

SEYDELER, R. Nekrothermometrie. 8vo. (Prag, 1869).

SEYMOUR, H. Danby. Address before the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society. 8vo. ——, 1874.

SEYMOUR, Wm. Watkins. Total removal of tongue—Kocher's method. 12mo. New York, 1895.

SHADWELL, Arthur. The Tallerman treatment by superheated dry air. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SHAKESPEARE, Edward O. Criticism of Dr. Formad's statements and conclusions concerning the aetiology of tuberculosis. 12mo. New York, 1884.

——— Outlines of practical bacteriology: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Cholera infectiosa: *Ibid.* 1889.

SHAKESPEARE, William. [Relations of Shakespeare to medicine and the medical profession]: *Chesney* (J. P.); *Doran* (A.); *Griffiths* (L. M.); *Moyes* (John); *West* (J. F.).

——— The flora and natural history of: *Grindon*; *Seager*.

SHARKEY, Seymour J. Spasm in chronic nerve disease. (Gulstonian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

———: *Sherrington* and Sharkey, On Tremor, Spasm, etc.: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

SHARP, R. Farquharson. Dictionary of English authors, biographical and bibliographical. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SHARP, William. Therapeutics founded upon organopathy and antipraxy. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Therapeutics ought to become a science. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— ——— Reply to a French review. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Therapeutics can become a science. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Notes on vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— A study of doses. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SHATTOCK, Samuel G. Descriptive catalogue of the pathological collection in the museum of St. Thomas's Hospital: *Museums*.

———: *Parker* and Shattock, On Club Foot.

——— and Charles A. BALLANCE. General pathology of new growths: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

SHATTUCK, Frederick C. Emphysema, asthma, and hay fever (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Diseases of the blood-vessels and of the blood: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

———: *Strümpell's* Medicine (edited).

SHAW, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SHAW, John. Antiseptics in obstetric nursing; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SHAW, J. Matheson: *Catalogues* (Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh).

SHAW, W. N. Warming and ventilation: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

SHAW-MACKENZIE, John A. On maternal syphilis, including the presence and recognition of syphilitic pelvic disease in women. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SHEARER, Cresswell. On the nerve terminations in the selachian cornea. 8vo. ——, 1898.

SHEARER, George. Opium smoking and opium eating, their treatment and cure. 12mo. ——, 1888.

SHEBBEARE, John. Practice of physic. In 2 vols. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1755.

SHEEN, Alfred. The workhouse and its medical officer. Second edition. 12mo. Bristol, 1890.

SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work (1803-1873). 12mo. Lond., 1895.

SHEPHERD, Fras. J. Excision of the scapula for sarcoma. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Successful removal of an enormous mesenteric tumour and eight feet of intestine. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Some cases of feigned eruptions. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Remarkable case of purpuric eruption ending in gangrene, apparently caused by sodium salicylate: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

——— Lecture on the causes of hare-lip. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Intestinal obstruction due to bands, the result of a former appendectomy. 8vo. ——, 1899.

SHERIDAN, William. * De cholera. 8vo. Glasguae, 1803.

SHERLOCK, Frederick. John B. Gough: the man and his work. 8vo. ——, 1879.

SHERMAN, Harry M. Synovitis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

SHERRINGTON, C. S. Cardiac physics: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

———: *Roy* and Sherrington, On the Blood-supply of the Brain.

———: *Foster's* Physiology. Seventh edition. Part 3.

——— and C. A. BALLANCE. On formation of scar-tissue. (Plates.) (Journ. of Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— and S. J. SHARKEY. Tremor, "tendon-phenomenon," and spasm: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

SHERWOOD, Guil. Henr. Newman. * De auscultatione obstetricia. 8vo. Halae, 1832.

SHETTLE, R. C. Paper on the pathology of insanity. 8vo. Reading, 1869.

——— Address at the annual meeting of the Reading Pathological Society. 8vo. Reading, 1889.

——— Hypnotism; its nature and its cause; an address. 8vo. Reading, 1890.

——— On the evidence as to the nature of the vital force from a minute study of anatomy. 8vo. ——, (N.D.).

SHIELD, A. Marmaduke. Diseases of the ear; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Injuries of the joints and dislocations: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Diseases and injuries of the ear—Diseases of the nose: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1896.

——— Clinical treatise on diseases of the breast; (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SHIPLEY, A. E.: *Weismann*, On Heredity (translated).

SHOEMAKER, John V. The oleates: an investigation into their nature and action. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1885.

——— Practical treatise on diseases of the skin; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

SHOEMAKER, John V. Heredity, health, and personal beauty. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1890.

——— Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1895.

SHOOLBRED, J. N. On the present state of electric lighting. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

SHORTING, Henricus. * De ophthalmia. 8vo. Glasguae, 1801.

SHRADY, George F. Shock and collapse: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

SHURLY, Burt Russell. Anti-diphtheric serum and Loeffler's solution, with a report of 26 cases. 8vo. ——, 1896.

SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. Notes of a visit to American institutions for idiots and imbeciles. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Mentally deficient children: their treatment and training. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SIBBALD, Sir John. On the plans of modern asylums for the insane poor. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

SIBER, T.: *Rixner* und Siber, Hieronymus Cardanus; Theophrastus Paracelsus.

SIBLEY, W. Knowsley. State-aided *v.* voluntary hospitals. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

——— Local hot-air treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatism, sciatica, lumbago, neuralgia. 4to. ——, 1896.

SIBTHORPE, C. Clinical manual for India. Third edition. 8vo. Madras, 1890.

SICARD, François. * Des fractures du col chirurgical de l'humérus. 4to. Paris, 1860.

SICHEL, J. Nouveau recueil de pierres sigillaires d'occulistes romains. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——— Poëme Grec attribué au Aglaias: *Aglaias.*

SIDEBOTHAM, E. J.: *Delépine* and Sidebotham, On Serum Diagnosis.

[SIDEY, James A.] Mistura curiosa: being a higgledy-piggledy of Scotch, Irish, English, nigger, golfing, curling, comic, serious and sentimental odds and ends of rhymes and fables, by F. Crucelli. (Second edition.) 8vo. Edin., 1886.

SIDMOUTH. The baths of Sidmouth. 8vo. ——, 1895. [Anon.]

SIEBENMANN, F. Die Blutgefässe des menschlichen Ohres; mit Tafeln. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1894.

——— Ein Ausguss vom pneumatischen Höhlensystem der Nase: *Kocher*, Festschrift, 1891.

SIEBERT, Gustave. * Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs du médiastin. 4to. Paris, 1872.

v. SIEBOLD, Ed. Casp. Jac. Versuch einer Geschichte der Geburtshülfe. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1839-45.

SIEGEL, ——. Die Mundseuche (Stomatitis epidemica, Maul- und Klauenseuche des Menschen); mit Tafel. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

SIEGERT, Ferd. Ueber primäre Geschwülste der unteren Luftwege. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Untersuchungen über die "Corpora amylacea sive amyloidea." 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Zur Aetiologie des primären Carcinoms der Gallenblase. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Zur Histiogenese des primären Lungenkrebses. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Behrings'schen Diphtherie-Heilserums. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Die Pharynxtuberculose im Kindesalter. 8vo. ——, (1896).

——— Ueber die Bedeutung der Widal'schen Serum-Diagnose für die Lehre vom Typhus Abdominalis des Kindesalter. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der Salicylsäure und des Caffeins. 8vo. ——, 1897.

SIFFLET, J. B. G. E. * Des fractures de la clavicule. 4to. Paris, 1855.

SIGWART, Geo. Frid. Fragmenta dynamices Hippocratico-Galenicae: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula.

SILBERMANN, Oscar. Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen über Purpura: *Henoch*, Paediatrische Arbeiten. 1890.

SILK, J. Frederick W. A manual of nitrous oxide anaesthesia. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

SIMMONS, Duane B. Beri-beri: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

SIMON, Charles E. Manual of clinical diagnosis by means of microscopic and chemical methods. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SIMON, Gustav. Die Exstirpation der Milz am Menschen nach dem jetzigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft. 8vo. Giessen, 1857.

SIMON, Sir John. Public health reports; edited for the Sanitary Institute of Great Britain by Edward Seaton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

Vol. 1. City of London reports—History and practice of vaccination—Public vaccination in England—London cholera epidemics of 1848-49 and 1853-54—Sanitary state of the people of England—Papers relating to the constitution of the medical profession and to the operation of the Medical Act, 1858—Practice of pharmacy in Great Britain.

2. Extracts from Privy Council Reports, 1858-72—Local Government Board Reports, 1874-76—Privy Council Reports, 1874-77—Contagion—Experiment as a basis of preventive medicine.

——— English sanitary institutions, reviewed in their course of development and in some of their political and social relations. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SIMON, Jules. Conférences thérapeutiques et cliniques sur les maladies des enfants. Deuxième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1887-89.

SIMON, Robert M. Lectures on the treatment of the common diseases of the skin. 12mo. Birmingham. 1888.

SIMON, W. Manual of chemistry: a guide to lectures and laboratory work; with coloured plates representing reactions. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

SIMONDS, James B. Practical treatise on variola ovina; or, small-pox in sheep. 8vo. Lond., 1848.

SIMPSON, Alexander Russell. Displacements of the uterus: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

SIMPSON, B.: *India* (Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers).

SIMPSON, Eve Blantyre. Sir James Simpson. (Famous Scots Series.) 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

SIMPSON, Henry. The health of the household. 12mo. Manchester, 1876.

SIMPSON, James. Necessity of popular education as a national object. 8vo. Lond., 1834.

SIMPSON, James Christian. * Cerebral and mental symptoms in relation to somatic disease, anaesthetics and toxic agents, traumata and surgical procedures. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SIMPSON, Sir James Y. Answers to the various objections against acupressure. 8vo. ——, [1864].

——— Memoir of. ("Tract Society.") 12mo. ——, (N.D.).

——— Memoirs of: *Bellany*; *Duns*; *Gordon* (H. L.); *Simpson* (E. B.).

SIMPSON, Pierce Adolphus. Address delivered at the opening of the medical classes in the University of Glasgow, October 25th, 1887. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

SIMPSON, W. J. The germ theory: a paper. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1884.

——— Progress and distribution of cholera mortality in Calcutta. 8vo. Calcutta, 1887.

——— Cholera; its fostering conditions within the endemic area. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Tropical Medicine).

SIMPSON, William K. Stenosis and tumors of the larynx: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

SIMS, J. Marion. On intra-uterine fibroids. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——— Legislation and contagious diseases: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

SIMS, J. Marion. Cholecystotomy for the removal of gall-stones in dropsy of the gall-bladder. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— The story of my life; edited by his son, H. Marion Sims. 8vo. New York, 1885.

——— Memoir of: *Olshausen.*

SINAPIUS, Michael Aloysius. Absurda vera, sive paradoxa medica. 12mo. Genevae, 1697.

SINCLAIR, William Japp. Beverages; water, tea, coffee, cocoa, etc. 12mo. Manchester, 1881.

——— On gonorrhoeal infection in women. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Malignant disease of the uterus: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

de SINÉTY, L. De la stérilité chez la femme et de son traitement. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

SINKLER, Wharton. Headache—Tremor—Paralysis agitans—Chorea—Athetosis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Poliomyelitis anterior: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Headaches and neuralgia: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

SIPÖCZ, Ludwig. Karlsbad, seine Quellen und Quellenprodukte. 12mo. Karlsbad, 1893.

SIREDEY, Armand. Maladies des organes génitaux de la femme: *Brouardel,* Traité de Médecine, tome 5. 1898.

SISLEY, Richard. Epidemic influenza: notes on its origin and method of spread. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— A study of influenza and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Influenza and the laws of England. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— : *Delépine* and Sisley, Gummatous Lesions of the Liver.

de la SIZERANNE, Maurice. The blind as seen through blind eyes; translated by F. Park Lewis. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1893.

SKELTON, Sir John. The Local Government (Scotland) Act in relation to public health. 12mo. Edin., 1890.

——— Handbook of public health for Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Second edition. With an introduction on the administration of the Public Health Act in counties. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

SKENE, Alexander J. C. Diseases of the urinary organs in women: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— General [gynecological] therapeutics: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Treatise on the diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Medical gynecology: a treatise on the diseases of women from the standpoint of the physician. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

——— ——— Thoughts on: *Nairne* (J. S.).

SKERRITT, E. M. and B. J. BARON. Koch's treatment of tuberculosis. 8vo. ——, 1891.

SKIN. International atlas of rare skin diseases. Editors, M. Morris, P. G. Unna, H. Leloir, L. A. Duhring. 1-13. (German, English, French.) Folio, Hamburg and Leipzig, 1889-99.

SKUTSCH, Felix. Die Palpation der Bauch- und Beckenorgane: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 48. 1892.

SLACK, Henry J. On the employment of colloid silica in the preparation of crystals for the polariscope. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— Recent investigations into minute organisms. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— On crystalline forms modified by colloid silica. 8vo. ——, 1871.

SLACK, Henry J. On angle of aperture in relation to surface markings and accurate vision 8vo. ——, 1875.

SLADEN, W. Percy. The asteroidea. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 30). 1889.

SLATER, Ch.: *Delépine* and Slater, Case of Leprosy.

SLATER, Charles, and Edmund J. SPITTA. Atlas of bacteriology. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SLEMAN, R. R. The volunteers' surgeon's guide. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SLOAN, Archibald. Combined intellectual, moral, and physical education. 12mo. ——, 1891.

SLOAN, Samuel. On the treatment of labour delayed by obstruction at the pelvic brim. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Antero-posterior compression forceps for application at the brim of flat pelves. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Faradimeter, for measuring alternating currents for therapeutic use. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

SMALL, Beaumont. Poisoning (acute): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

SMALL, David. By-gone Glasgow: sketches of vanished corners in the city and suburbs. Forty drawings, with descriptive letterpress by A. H. Millar. 4to. Glasgow, 1896.

SMALL, Edward H. Pica, or dirt-eating, in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

SMALL-POX. Common salt a remedy against small-pox. 8vo. ——. [Anon.]

SMART, Andrew. Case of multiple neuritis. 8vo. ——, 1888.

SMART, William. The municipal industries of Glasgow. (Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasg.) 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— New wealth: a study of the source of income. 8vo. Boston, 1894.

SMELLIE, William. Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1752.

——— Life of: *Glaister*: *M'Clintock*.

de SMET, Édouard. Des grossesses extra-utérines. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1868.

SMITH, Alan P. Report of fifty-two successful cases of lithotomy. 8vo. ——, 1878.

SMITH, Alder. Ringworm, its diagnosis and treatment. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Fourth edition: *Aldersmith*.

SMITH, Andrew H. Oxygen gas as a remedy in disease. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1870.

——— Supplementary rectal alimentation. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— Diseases of the veins; the caisson disease: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1885.

——— Nephritis, pyelitis, phosphaturia, chyluria, albuminuria, lithuria, oxaluria, and diabetes insipidus: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Lobar pneumonia: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

——— The caisson disease: *Ibid.*, vol. 17. 1899.

SMITH, Charles J. Oxygen as a remedial agent. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

SMITH, Chauncey P. Surgical diagnosis: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

SMITH, David B. Remarks on Mr. Clark's Calcutta drainage scheme. 8vo. Calcutta, 1871.

SMITH, Edgar A. The lamellibranchiata. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 13). 1885.

——— The heteropoda. *Ibid.*, vol. 23. 1888.

SMITH, Erwin F. Influence of sewerage and water supply on the death rate in cities. 8vo. ——, 1885.

SMITH, Eustace. Practical treatise on disease in children. 8vo. Lond., 1884

SMITH, Eustace. Clinical studies of disease in children. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Diet and therapeutics of children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Mumps—Whooping cough: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Diarrhoeas of children: *Ibid.*, vol 3. 1897.

——— On the wasting diseases of infants and children. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SMITH, Francis Wm. The natural mineral waters of Harrogate. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

SMITH, George. Stephen Hislop, pioneer missionary and naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

SMITH, Henry. A plea for the unborn. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— ——— On behalf of posterity; a reply to criticisms. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

SMITH, Henry H. On the treatment of ununited fracture by means of artificial limbs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

SMITH, J. Greig. Abdominal surgery; [with bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Diseases of the bones: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Was Robert Houston of Glasgow the first ovariotomist? 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— ———: *Finlayson* (James); *Tait* (Lawson).

——— Ovariotomy: *Allbutt* and Playfair's System of Gynaecology. 1896.

SMITH, J. Lorrain. On some effects of thyroidectomy in animals. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Note on a new method of preparing culture media. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— The influence of pathological conditions on active absorption of oxygen by the lungs. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Report on the epidemic of typhoid fever in Belfast, 1898. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— The pathological effects due to increase of oxygen tension in the air breathed. 8vo. ——, 1899.

———: *Haldane* and Smith, On Expired Air, etc.

——— and M. S. PEMBREY. The histological changes following upon thyroidectomy in animals. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— and John TENNANT. A study of the epidemic typhoid fever in Belfast, 1898. 8vo. ——, 1898.

SMITH, J. Lewis. Scarlet fever: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Intestinal affections of children in hot weather: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Cerebro-spinal fever—Diphtheria: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Management and the diseases of the new-born infant: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Treatise on the medical and surgical diseases of infancy and childhood. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Scarlet fever, measles, rötheln, and varicella: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Rachitis: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

SMITH, John. Prehistoric man in Ayrshire. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SMITH, John. King Solomons portraiture of old age, wherein is contained a sacred anatomy both of soul and body, and a perfect account of the infirmities of age incident to them both. 12mo. Lond., 1666.

SMITH, Noble. Curvatures of the spine. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

SMITH, Noble. Spasmodic wry neck, and other spasmodic movements of the head, face, and neck. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Spinal caries (spondylitis) or inflammatory disease of the spinal column. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Clinical* Sketches).

SMITH, P. Gordon. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Back-to-back* Houses).

——— and Keith D. YOUNG. The dwelling: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

SMITH, Priestley. On the pathology and treatment of glaucoma. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

SMITH, R. Angus. The disinfectant question; review of Dr. Angus Smith's book on disinfectants and disinfection. 12mo. Lond., 1869. [Anon.]

——— Some invisible agents of health and disease: a lecture. 12mo. Manchester, 1877.

——— See REPORTS (*Rivers Pollution*; *Alkali Works*).

SMITH, Robert Meade. Physiology of the domestic animals. 8vo. Philad. and Lond., 1889.

SMITH, R. Percy: *Pitt Lewis*, Smith, and Hawke, The Insane and the Law.

SMITH, Samuel. Clinical lectures on lithotomy. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

SMITH, S. MacCuen. Diseases of the ear and their treatment: *Hare*, System of Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

SMITH, Solomon Charles. Cholera Asiatica: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— : *Hart* and Smith, Water-borne Diseases.

SMITH, Southwood. The common nature of epidemics, and their relation to climate and civilization; also remarks on contagion and quarantine; edited by T. Baker. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— Memoir of: *Lewes* (Mrs. C. L.).

SMITH, Stephen. The principles and practice of operative surgery. (Second edition.) 8vo. Edin., 1887.

——— Surgical diseases of infancy: *Hirst's* American Obstetrics, vol. 2. 1889.

——— : *Hamilton*, On Fractures and Dislocations (edited).

SMITH, T. Caldwell. The sewage problem. 8vo. Hamilton, 1890.

SMITH, Washington G. Man, the primeval savage: his haunts and relics from Bedfordshire to Blackwall. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SMITH, Sir William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— and Theophilus D. HALL. Copious and critical English-Latin dictionary. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

SMITH, W. Abbotts. On hay fever, hay asthma, or summer catarrh. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1866.

SMITH, W. Johnson. Scurvy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

SMITH, William R. Laboratory text-book of public health. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SMITH, Willoughby. Selenium: its electrical qualities and the influence of light thereon. 8vo. ———, 1877.

SMITH, W. Ramsay. Angio-neurosis: studies in diseases of the vasomotor system. 8vo. Bristol, 1896.

SMITS, Joseph. Die Chirurgie des Ruckenmarkes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 104. 1894.

SMOLLET, Tobias George. Life of: *Hannay* (David).

SMYLY, William J. Diseases of the external genital organs: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

SMYTH, A. W. The collateral circulation in aneurism. 8vo. New Orleans, 1876.

SNART, John. Thesaurus of horror; or, the charnel-house explored!! showing the extreme criminality of hasty funerals. 8vo. Lond., 1817.

SNELL, E. Hugh. Compressed air illness, or so-called caisson disease. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SNELL, Simeon. Miners' nystagmus and its relation to position at work and the manner of illumination; with plates. 8vo. Bristol, 1892.

——— Eyesight and school life. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Practical guide to the examination of the eye. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

——— The hygiene of the eye in childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899

——— See PERIODICALS (*Sheffield* Medical Journal; *Quarterly* Medical Journal).

SNODGRASS, Wm.: *M'Kendrick* and Snodgrass, Physiology of the Senses.

SNOW, Herbert. On the reappearance ('recurrence') of cancer after apparent extirpation. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The palliative treatment of incurable cancer. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— The barbarity of circumcision as a remedy for congenital abnormality. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The proclivity of women to cancerous diseases and to certain benign tumours. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The path of improvement in cancer treatment. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Treatise, practical and theoretic, on cancers and the cancer process. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— 1. The conditions of radical cure in cancer—2. Tumours in the breast "dispersible" without operation—3. The conversion of benign tumours into cancer—4. Recent researches on cancer. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

——— Twenty-two years' experience in the treatment of cancerous and other tumours. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SNOW, John. On the inhalation of the vapour of ether in surgical operations. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

——— On the cause and prevention of death from chloroform. 8vo. Lond., (1852).

——— ——— Further remarks. 12mo. Lond., 1856.

——— Letter to the President of the General Board of Health [on certain offensive trades]. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

SNOW, Thomas. Hard work in the fields in hot weather. 12mo. Lond., 1877.

SOCIAL SCIENCE. The elements of social science; or physical, sexual, and natural religion. Thirteenth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1875. [Anon.]

SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS OF. See Catalogue of TRANSACTIONS (at end of this volume).

SODRÉ, A. A. de Azevedo. Beri-beri: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

——— Dysentery: *Ibid.*, vol. 16. 1899.

SOEMMERRING, Samuel Thomas. Tabula sceleti feminini juncta descriptione. Folio, Trajecti ad Moenum, 1787.

——— Memoir of: *Stricker* (W.).

SOHN, Charles E. Dictionary of the active principles of plants. 4to. Lond., 1894.

SOKOLOFF, N. A. Über das Lipoma resp. Fibroma arborescens der Gelenke: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 81. 1893.

v. SOKOLOWSKI, A. Larynxerkrankungen bei chronischen und Allgemeinerkrankungen: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Der Rachen bei Allgemeinkrankheiten: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Nasenaffectionen bei Allgemeinkrankheiten: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

SOLLAS, W. J. The tetractinellida. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 25). 1888.

SOLLIER, Alice. * De l'état de la dentition chez les enfants idiots et arriérés. 4to. Paris, 1887.

SOLLIER, Paul. Psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbécile; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

——— Les troubles de la mémoire. 12mo. Paris, 1892.

——— Genèse et nature de l'hystérie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

——— On idiocy: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 12. 1898.

——— Recherches sur l'épilepsie: *Bourneville*.

SOLLMANN, Torald, and E. C. M'COMB. Observations on a case of physiological albuminuria. 8vo. ——, 1898.

SOLLY, S. Edwin. Colorado for invalids. 8vo. Colorado Springs, 1880.

——— Climate: *Hare's* System of Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— The present treatment of tuberculosis: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Handbook of medical climatology. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas. George Square, Glasgow, and the lives of those whom its statues commemorate. 8vo. Glasgow, (1892).

SOMERVILLE, William F. Analysis of the urine in cerebral abscess. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Notes on a recent visit to the Central Institute of Medical Gymnastics at Stockholm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894.

SOMMERFELD, Paul. Die Methoden der Milchuntersuchung. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

SOMMERFELD, Th.: *Sonne*.

SONNE, W., Th. SOMMERFELD, und H. SCHAEFER. Hygiene der keramischen Industrie, der Steinmetzen, Maurer, Glasarbeiter, und Spiegelbeleger: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 8. 1896.

SONNENBURG, Eduard. Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung des Perityphlitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zweizeitigen Operation: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 13. 1891.

——— Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis (Appendicitis). Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

SONNENSCHEIN, Wm. Swan. The best books: a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books in every department of science, art, and literature. 4to. Lond., 1887.

——— ——— Second edition. 4to. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Reader's guide to contemporary literature. (First supplement.) 4to. Lond., 1895.

SONNTAG, Michael. * De caussis impotentiae in sexu potiori ex doctrina Hippocratis veterumque medicorum. 4to. Jenae, 1774.

SONSINO, Prospero. In qual modo i comitati della Associazione Medica Italiana potrebbero prestare soccorso utile ai malati poveri? 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Della circoncisione sotto il punto di vista igienico. 8vo Firenze, 1870.

——— Ricerche sulla digestione nella prima età della vita. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— Gli asili pei lattanti o i così detti presepj. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— Ricerche sulla digestione degli alimenti amilacei negli infanti. 8vo. ——, 1873.

——— [Pubblicazioni elmintologiche.] 8vo. ——, 1886-95.

——— Ancora sull' Instituto superiore di Firenze. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina 8vo. Pisa, 1888.

——— Intestinal, hepatic, and portal entozoa, and associated diseases: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

——— Contributo alla entozoologia d' Egitto. 4to. Cairo, 1896.

SORANUS EPHESIUS. De arte obstetricia morbisque mulierum quae supersunt. Ex apographo Friderici Reinholdi Dietz. (Greek Text.) 8vo. Regimontii, 1838.

——— ——— Die Gynäkologie des Soranus von Ephesus—Geburtshilfe, Frauen- und Kinder-Krankheiten, Diätetik der Neugeboren; uebersetzt von H. Lüneberg. 8vo. München, 1894.

——— ——— Traité des maladies des femmes, et Moschion son abréviateur et traducteur; traduits et annotés par F. J. Herrgott. 8vo. Nancy, 1895.

——— ———The obstetric art of: *Pinoff.*

SORAUER, Paul. Atlas der Pflanzenkrankheiten. (6 Folge, 18 Tafeln.) Folio, Berlin, (1888-89).

SOTÉRIADES, B. *Étude sommaire sur l'uréthrotomie externe pour un rétrécissement traumatique du canal de l'urèthre. 4to. Paris, 1872.

SOUCHON, Edmond. The methodical report of a surgical case: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

——— Surgical diseases and injuries of the face and of the neck: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

SOUPART, F. J. D. Nouveaux modes et procédés pour l'amputation des membres; avec planches. 4to. Bruxelles, 1847.

SOURY, Jules. Les fonctions du cerveau—Doctrines de l'école de Strasbourg—Doctrines de l'école italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

SOUTH, John Flint. Memorials of the craft of surgery in England, from materials compiled by John F. South; edited by D'Arcy Power, with introduction by Sir James Paget. (With plates.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

SOUTHAM, Frederick A. Regional surgery, including surgical diagnosis. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882-86.

Part 1. The head and neck. Part 2. The upper extremity and thorax.
Part 3. The abdomen and lower extremity.

——— Fractures: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

SOUTHEY, Reginald. The nature and affinities of tubercle. (Gulstonian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1867.

de SOUZA-LEITE, J. D. De l'acromégalie. Maladie de P. Marie. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

——— ———: *Marie* (Pierre).

SOYKA, J. Der Boden: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen, Handbuch der Hygiene. 1887.

SOZINSKEY, Thomas S. Medical symbolism in connection with historical studies in the arts of healing and hygiene. 12mo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1891.

SPACHIUS, Israel. Nomenclator scriptorum medicorum. 12mo. Francofurti, 1591.

SPAET, Franz. Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der sogenannten Hippokratischen Medicin im Lichte der neuesten Forschung. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

SPALIKOWSKI, Ed. Un médecin littérateur au XVIe siècle: Florent Chrestien. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

SPALLANZANI, L. Expériences sur la circulation observée dans l'universalité du système vasculaire: la circulation languissante; les mouvemens du sang indépendans de l'action du cœur; la pulsation des artères; traduit par J. Tourdes. 8vo. Paris, 1800.

——— [His work as a physiologist]: *M'Kendrick* (J. G.).

——— Memoir of: *Tourdes* (J.).

SPALTEHOLZ, Werner. Die Arterien der menschlichen Haut; stereoskopische Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

——— Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen; mit Unterstützung von Wilhelm His. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895-98.

SPARKES, John C. L. Manual of artistic anatomy for the use of students in art; with plates. 4to. Lond., 1888.

SPEHL, E. Manuel d'exploration clinique et diagnostic médical; avec planches. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris et Bruxelles, 1892.

SPEISS, Gustav. Untersuchungsmethoden des Rachens: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Untersuchungsmethodentechnik der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

SPENCE, James. Cases of femoral hernia. 8vo. Edin., 1855.

——— Report of clinical cases by F. Stiell. 8vo. Edin., 1863.

——— Case of amputation at the hip-joint. 8vo. Edin., 1863.

——— Statistical report of major operations by George Kirkwood. 8vo. Edin., 1875.

——— Statistical report of operations, 1875-76, with remarks 12mo. Lond., 1876.

SPENCE, Peter. Coal, smoke, and sewage considered. 8vo. Manchester, 1857.

SPENCER, Herbert. Letters elucidating the doctrine respecting physical axioms. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— Political institutions. (Part 5 of the Principles of Sociology.) 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— Ceremonial institutions. (Part 4 of the Principles of Sociology.) Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— Ecclesiastical institutions. (Part 6 of the Principles of Sociology.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The factors of organic evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. (Lib. ed.) 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Justice. (Part 4 of the Principles of Ethics.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The principles of ethics Parts 5 and 6. (Vol. 2 completed.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— ——— The principles of sociology. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

———: *Collins*, Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy (Preface).

SPENCER, Walter G. Outlines of practical surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

SPENCER, W. H. New method of inhalation for the treatment of diseases of the lungs. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SPENDER, John Kent. The early symptoms and the early treatment of osteo-arthritis (commonly called rheumatoid arthritis), with special reference to the Bath thermal waters. 4to. Lond., 1889.

——— and Archibald E. GARROD. Rheumatoid arthritis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

SPERK, Edouard Léonard. Œuvres complètes. Syphilis, prostitution: études médicales diverses. Avec une préface du Dr. Lancereaux; traduit du Russe par les docteurs Oelsnitz et de Kervilly. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

SPIEGELBERG, Otto. Text-book of midwifery; translated by J. B. Hurry. (New *Sydenham* Society.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887-88.

SPIESS, Charles. * De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la rétention d'urine. 4to. Paris, 1866.

SPIGELIUS (Adrian). Opera quae extant omnia: ex recensione Joh. A. van der Linden. 2 vols. in 1. Folio, Amsterdami, 1645.

Vol. 1. De fabrica humani corporis, *A. Spigelius*. Tabulae anatomicae, cum D. Bucretii supplemento, *J. Casserius*. De formato foetu, *A. Spigelius*. Ibid., *J. Casserius*. De lactibus, *G. Assellius*. De motu cordis et sanguinis, *Gul. Harveius*.

2. De semitertiana—De arthritide—De lumbrico lato—Isagoges in rem herbariam, *A. Spigelius*. De monstrosis vermibus, *A. van der Linden*.

SPIKNER, Alfred. Psychogene Storungen der Schulkinder. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

SPILLMAN, P. et P. HAUSHALTER. Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

SPINKS, Wm. House drainage manual; with tables: extracts from Public Health Acts, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SPITTA, Edmund J.: *Slater* and Spitta, Atlas of Bacteriology.

SPITTAL, Robert. Treatise on auscultation, illustrated by cases and dissections. 8vo. Edin., 1830.

SPITZKA, E. C. Chronic inflammatory and degenerative affections of the spinal cord: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Anaemia and hyperaemia of the brain and spinal cord: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Insanity: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

SPOROZOA. Untersuchungen über pathogene Sporozoen; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

1. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Coccidium oviforme als Zell-Schmarotzers, *W. Podwyssozki.*
2. Sporozoen in Geschwulsten (Carcinomen und Sarcomen), *J. Sawtschenko.*

SPRATT, Eldridge. Synopsis of the symptoms of gout at the heart. Twelfth edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1875.

——— The action of certain remedies in hygro-neuralgia, pneumonia, remittent and intermittent fevers, etc. 12mo. ——, 1884.

SPRENGEL, Kurt. Essai d'une histoire pragmatique de la médecine; traduit par C.-F. Geiger. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809-10.

——— Literatura medica externa recentior, seu enumeratio librorum plerorumque et commentariorum singularium, ad doctrinas medicas facientium, qui extra Germaniam ab anno inde 1750 impressi sunt. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1829.

——— Opuscula academica: collegit, etc., J. Rosenbaum. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1844.

——— und W. SPRENGEL. Geschichte der Chirurgie. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1805-19.

SPRIGGE, S. Squire. The life and times of Thomas Wakley; with portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SPRINGTHORPE, J. W. The nervous substratum of influenza. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889.

——— Hygienic conditions in Victoria. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889.

——— Influenza in Australia. 8vo. Melbourne, 1890.

——— How to escape typhoid fever. 8vo. Melbourne, 1890.

——— Report on Koch's treatment of tubercular disease. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891.

——— ——— Second report. 8vo. Melbourne, 1892.

——— Case of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Some sanitary defects in house connexions. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Series of brain cases. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— New food for use in typhoid and other fevers. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— The battle of life: an address. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— and W. L. MULLEN. On the plea of insanity in criminal trials. 8vo. ——, 1893.

SQUIRE, A. J. Balmanno. Unhealthy skin, its prevention and management. 12mo. Lond., 1867.

——— On the treatment of psoriasis by an ointment of chrysophanic acid. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— On lupus erythematosus; or, bat's wing disease; with plate. 4to. Lond., 1887.

——— On the treatment of diabetes by free phosphorus. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Superfluous hair, and the means of removing it. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

SQUIRE, J. Edward. The hygienic prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

SQUIRE, Peter. Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia. Fourteenth edition, revised by Peter W. Squire and Alfred H. Squire. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Sixteenth edition, revised by P. W. Squire and A. H. Squire. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— ——— Seventeenth edition, revised by P. W. Squire. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SQUIRE, William. Temperature observations on infants and children in health and disease. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Collected essays in preventive medicine: infection and disinfection, temperature observations on children, the period of infection in epidemic diseases, and the renal signs of disorders of nutrition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Common infective fevers, and the use of disinfectants, with notes on the health of children. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

STACKE, Ludwig. Die operative Freilegung der Mittelohrräume nach Ablösung der Ohrmuschel als Radicaloperationen zur Heilung veralteter chronischer Mittelohreiterungen. 8vo. Tübingen, 1897.

STADELMANN, Ernst. Der Icterus und seine verschiedenen Formen. Nebst Beiträgen zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Gallensecretion. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1891.

——— Untersuchungen über die Peptonurie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

STAFFEL, Erich. Ueber Verengerung und Verschluss in den verschiedenen Abschnitten des Magendarmkanals und deren chirurgische Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 342. 1889.

[STAFFORD, J.] The story of my heart-disease; or, the experiences of a dyspeptic, by Moses Green. 12mo. Edin., 1885.

STAHL, Georgius Ernst. De philosophia Hippocratis. 4to. Hal. Magd., 1704.

——— Œuvres medico-philosophiques et pratiques; traduites et commentées par T. Blondin. Seconde éd. Tomes 2-6. 8vo. Paris, 1861-64.

Vol. 1 not published.

——— Memoir of: *Lasègue.*

——— De febre lethifera: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula.

STAMMERING. The irrationale of speech. 8vo. Lond., 1864. [Anon.]

STANFORD'S Compendium of geography and travel. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883-86.

[Vol. 1.] Europe, by F. W. Rudler and George G. Chisholm; edited by Sir A. C. Ramsay, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. 1885.

[2.] Asia; with ethnological appendix by Augustus H. Keane; edited by Sir Richard Temple. Second edition. 1886.

[3.] Africa, by Keith Johnston; revised by E. G. Ravenstein, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Fourth edition. 1884.

[4.] North America; edited by F. V. Hayden and A. R. C. Selwyn. 1883.

[5.] Central America, the West Indies, and South America; edited by H. W. Bates, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Third edition. 1885.

[6.] Australasia; edited by Alfred R. Wallace, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Fourth edition. 1884.

STANFORD, Edward C. C. A chemical method of treating the excreta of towns. 12mo. Lond., 1869.

——— The sewage question: an address. 12mo. ——, 1871.

STANGE, ——. On koumiss: *Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1885.

STANLEY, Sir Henry M. The Congo and the founding of its Free State. 2 vols., with maps. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— In darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria; with maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

STANSKI, G. P. Recherches sur les maladies des os designées ostéomalacie; et sur la cause des morts pendant l'inhalation du chloroforme; (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1851.

STANTON, Mary Olmsted. System of practical and scientific physiognomy; or, how to read faces; illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Lond., 1890.

STANTON, S. C.: *Fenger* and Stanton, Diseases of the Ureter.

STANTON, W. Dunnett. The immediate cure of inguinal hernia. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

STARCK, Hugo. Über Magendurchleuchtung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 217. 1898.

STARCKE, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 66.) 8vo. Lond., 1889.

STARLING, Ernest H. Elements of human physiology. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— Production and absorption of lymph; mechanism of the secretion of urine: *Schafer*, Text-book of Physiology, vol. 1. 1898.

STARR, Louis. Diseases of the pancreas: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood, with chapters on the investigation of disease, and on the general management of children. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

——— Hygiene of the nursery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Diets for infants and children in health and disease. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

——— Mucous disease. Chronic gastro-intestinal catarrh of older children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

———: *Pepper's* System of Medicine (co edited).

——— and T. S. WESTCOTT. American text-book of diseases of children by American teachers. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

STARR, M. Allen. Vasomotor and trophic neuroses: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Intracranial tumours: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Locomotor ataxia, acute infantile spinal paralysis, myelitis, and amyotrophic lateral paralysis: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

——— Brain surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Atlas of nerve cells; with the co-operation of Oliver S. Strong and Edward Leaming. Folio, New York, 1896.

——— Syringomyelia—Poliomyelitis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

——— Intracranial tumors: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

STARWEY, Otto. Über die in klinischen Lehranstalten bestehende Nothwendigkeit einer geburtshilflichen Abstinenzzeit für "inficirte" Studenten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 122. 1895.

STEAVENSON, W. E. *Spasmodic asthma. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— The treatment of uterine fibroids by electrolysis. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The uses of electrolysis in surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— and H. Lewis JONES. Medical electricity: a practical handbook. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

STEBBING, Thomas R. R. The naturalist of Cumbrae, being the life of David Robertson. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— History of the crustacea: recent malacostraca. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 74.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

STEDMAN, Thomas L. Twentieth century practice of medicine. An international encyclopedia of modern medical science by leading medical authorities of Europe and America; edited by Thomas L. Stedman. In 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

Vol. 1. Diseases of the Uropoietic System—

Diseases of the kidneys, *Francis Delafield*. Diseases of the kidneys (surgical), ureters, and bladder, *Reginald Harrison*. Diseases of the prostate and male urethra, *G. Frank Lydston*. Diseases of the urine, *E. Hurry Fenwick*. Diseases of the female bladder and urethra, *Howard A. Kelly*.

2. Nutritive Disorders—

Addison's disease and other diseases of the adrenal bodies, *Sir Dyce Duckworth*. Diabetes mellitus, *Carl von Noorden*. Rheumatism, *T. J. Maclagan*. Gout, *Henry M. Lyman*. Arthritis deformans, *Archibald E. Garrod*. Diseases of the muscles, *Dujardin-Beaumetz*. Obesity, *Max J. Oertel*.

STEDMAN, Thomas L. Twentieth century practice of medicine.—*Continued.*

Vol. 3. Occupation Diseases, Drug Habits, and Poisons—

Alcoholism and drug habits, *Norman Kerr.* Shock and collapse, *George F. Shrady.* Sea-sickness, *Albert L. Gihon.* Mountain-sickness, *Georg von Liebig.* Osteomalacia, *William T. Councilman.* Heat-stroke—Frost-bite, *Albert L. Gihon.* Diseases of occupations, *James Hendrie Lloyd.* Poisoning, *Beaumont Small* and *James Stewart.*

4. Diseases of the Vascular System and Thyroid Gland—

Diseases of the heart and pericardium, *James T. Whittaker.* Diseases of the blood-vessels, *Arthur E. Sansom.* Diseases of the lymphatic vessels, *Bertrand Dawson.* Diseases of the thyroid gland, *George R. Murray.*

5. Diseases of the Skin—

Anatomy of the skin and its appendages, *C. W. Allen.* Parasitic diseases, *L. D. Bulkley.* Erythematous affections, *H. H. Whitehouse.* Eczema and dermatitis, *J. N. Hyde.* Squamous affections, *H. R. Crocker.* Papular affections, *L. Brocq.* Bullous affections—Pustular affections, *H. H. Whitehouse.* Phlegmonous and ulcerative affections, *H. R. Crocker.* Diseases of the sebaceous glands—Diseases of the sweat glands, *A. van Harlingen.* Diseases of the hair and nails, *D. W. Montgomery.* Benign neoplasms, *J. T. Bowen.* Xeroderma pigmentosum, *M. Kaposi.* Dermatoneuroses, *H. Lebrir.*

6. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs—

Diseases of the nose, *Prosser James.* Diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose, *Jonathan Wright.* Diseases of the naso-pharynx and pharynx, *E. J. Moure.* Diseases of the ear, *Albert H. Buck.* Diseases of the tonsils, *E. J. Moure.* Diseases of the larynx, *F. H. Bosworth.* Diseases of the trachea and bronchial tubes, *Sir T. Grainger Stewart* and *George A. Gibson.* Diseases of the lungs (excluding croupous pneumonia and tuberculosis), *Winslow Anderson.*

7. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs and Blood, and Functional Sexual Disorders—

Diseases of the pleura, *Herbert B. Whitney.* Asthma, *F. Riegel.* Hay fever, *E. F. Ingals.* Diseases of the mediastinum—Diseases of the diaphragm, *E. Main.* Diseases of the blood, *A. Stengel.* Rachitis, *Jules Comby.* Disorders of menstruation, *E. W. Cushing* and *C. G. Cumston.* Functional disorders of the male sexual organs, *C. W. Allen.* Chemical and microscopical examination of the urine, *James M. French.*

8. Diseases of the Digestive Organs—

Diseases of the mouth, *J. Mikulicz* and *W. Kümmel.* Diseases of the oesophagus, *R. H. Fitz.* Diseases of the stomach, *Max Einhorn.* Diseases of the pancreas, *H. Leo.* Diseases of the peritoneum, *B. Farquhar Curtis.* Animal parasites and the diseases caused by them, *J. Ch. Huber.* Treatment of the diseases caused by animal parasites, *James M. French.*

9. Diseases of the Digestive Organs—

Local diseases of the mouth, *J. Mikulicz* and *W. Kümmel.* Diseases of the intestines, *C. A. Ewald.* Hernia, *Virgil P. Gibney* and *John B. Walker.* Diseases of the spleen, *Alfred Stengel.* Diseases of the liver, *M. Sommola* and *C. Gioffredi.* Diseases of the gall-bladder, *John B. Murphy.* Movable kidney, *Kendal Franks.*

10. Diseases of the Nervous System—

Diseases of the brain, *Joseph Collins.* Intracranial hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis (apoplexy and hemiplegia), *C. L. Dana.* Tumors of the brain, *B. Sachs.* Diseases of the meninges, *Joseph Collins.* Hysteria—Epilepsy—The spasmodic neuroses, *Charles Féré.* Neurasthenia, *Charles L. Dana.* Disorders of speech, *H. T. Pershing.* Disorders of sleep, *Sanger Brown.*

11. Diseases of the Nervous System—

Diseases of the cerebrospinal and sympathetic nerves, *J. Hendrie Lloyd.* Trophoneuroses, *Charles K. Mills* and *F. X. Dercum.* Diseases of the spinal cord, *L. Bruns* and *F. Windscheid.* Tabes dorsalis, *P. J. Möbius.* Combined system diseases of the spinal cord, *A. Strumpell.* Pain, *L. Witmer.*

12. Mental Diseases, Childhood and Old Age—

Insanity, *G. Fielding Blandford.* Idiocy, *Paul Sollier.* Criminal anthropology, *Cesare Lombroso.* Old age, *J. Roy-Teissier.* Diseases of children (excluding infectious diseases and rachitis), *Jules Comby.*

13. Infectious Diseases—

Ptomains, toxins, and leucomains, *V. C. Vaughan.* Infection and immunity, *H. C. Ernst.* Water-borne diseases, *E. Hart* and *S. C. Smith.* Duration of the periods of incubation and infectiousness in acute specific diseases, *D. Williams.* Small-pox, *J. W. Moore.* Vaccina, *P. Brouardel.* Mumps, *Jules Comby.*

STEDMAN, Thomas L. Twentieth century practice of medicine.—*Continued.*

Vol. 14. Infectious Diseases—

Scarlet fever, *F. Forchheimer.* Measles, *Dawson Williams.* German measles (rubella), *F. Forchheimer.* Chicken-pox, *Dillon Brown.* Glandular fever, *Dawson Williams.* Whooping cough, *Joseph O'Dwyer* and *Nathaniel R. Norton.* Cholera infantum, *A. Jacobi.* Cholera nostras—Asiatic cholera, *Theodor Rumpf.* Dengue, *Sir J. Fayrer.* Beri-beri, *A. A. De Azevedo Sodré.* Miliary fever, *A. Netter.* Malta fever, *David Bruce.*

15. Infectious Diseases—

Influenza, *D. Finkler.* Typhus fever, *E. Licéaga.* Plague, *S. Kitasato* and *A. Nakagawa.* Glanders—Anthrax, *F. S. Billings.* Foot and mouth disease, *Ismar Boas.* Actinomycosis, *Emil Ponfick.* Rabies, *N. G. Keirle.* Pyaemia and septicaemia, *J. M'Fadden Gaston (sen. and jun.).*

16. Infectious Diseases—

Lobar pneumonia, *A. H. Smith.* Cerebro-spinal meningitis, *A. Netter.* Dysentery, *A. A. de Azevedo Sodré.* Yaws, *H. A. Alford Nicholls.* Inflammation, *E. Ziegler.* Erysipelas, *O. G. T. Kiliani.* Simple continued fever, *L. B. Edwards.* Relapsing fever, *Leo Popoff.* Typhoid fever (etiology and general pathology), *John S. Thacher.* Typhoid fever (symptomatology and treatment), *J. W. Brannan.*

17. Infectious Diseases and Malignant New Growths—

Diphtheria, *William H. Park* and *A. Jacobi.* Tetanus, *Victor Babes.* Cancer—Sarcoma, *W. Roger Williams* and *William B. Coley.* Malignant new growths of the skin, *John T. Bowen.* Malignant diseases of the female organs of generation, *Edward M'Guire.*

STEEL, John Henry. Treatise on the diseases of the dog. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Treatise on the diseases of the sheep. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

STEELE, A. J. Synovitis—Arthro-meningitis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

STEELE, D. A. K. Diseases of the minor articulations: *Ibid.* 1890.

STEELE, Sarah L. The Right Honourable Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh: a biography; with portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

STEFFECK, P.: *Hofmeier*, Die menschliche Placenta.

STEFFEN, J. T. A. Klinik der Kinderkrankheiten. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1885-89.

Bande 1-2. Krankheiten der Lunge und Pleura. Band 3. Krankheiten des Herzens.

——— Ueber einige wichtige Krankheiten des kindlichen Alters. 8vo. Tübingen, 1895.

STEFFENS, Heinrich. Johann Christian Reil: eine Denkschrift. 8vo. Halle, 1815.

STEIFENSAND, Karl August. Ueber die Sinnesempfindung: ein Versuch in der vergleichenden Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. 8vo. Crefeld, 1831.

STEIGER, Adolf. Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Hornhautrefraction. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895-.

Theil 1.

STEIN, Alexander W. A study of the tumors of the bladder; with original contributions and drawings. 8vo. New York, 1881.

——— A study of rupture of the bladder. 8vo. New York, 1882.

von STEIN, Stanislaus. Die Lehren von den Funktionen der einzelnen Theile des Ohrlabyrinths: aus dem Russischen übersetzt und herausgegeben von C. von Krzywicki. 8vo. Jena, 1894.

——— Description de la clinique des maladies de l'oreille, du nez, et de la gorge de l'Université Imperiale de Moscow; avec planches. 8vo. Moscow, 1897.

STEINBRÜGGE, H. Die Histologie des Hörnerven und des Labyrinthes: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— und O. NIESER. Bilder aus dem menschlichen Vorhofe. Atlas. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1895.

STELWAGON, Henry W. Diseases of the skin: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Hypertrophies and atrophies of the skin in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

STELWAGON, Henry W. Parasitic skin diseases: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Modern treatment of diseases of the skin: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Diseases of the skin: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

STENGEL, Alfred. Diseases of the blood: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

——— Diseases of the spleen: *Ibid.*, vol. 9. 1897.

——— Glandular fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

STENHOUSE, John. Appendix to lecture on the economical applications of charcoal to sanitary purposes. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

——— The successful application of charcoal air filters to the ventilation and disinfection of sewers. 8vo. Lond., 1861.

STENS, Wilhelm. Therapeutics of the day. [Homoeopathic.] 8vo. Lond., 1863.

STEPHANUS *Atheniensis*: *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

STEPHANUS, Carolus. De nutrimentis. 12mo. Parisiis, 1550.

STEPHEN, Leslie: *Dictionary* of National Biography (edited).

STEPHENS, J. W. W. Cholera Asiatica: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

STEPHENSON, Sydney. Ophthalmic nursing. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Epidemic ophthalmia, with papers upon allied subjects. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

The allied subjects: Follicular granulation of the conjunctiva—Treatment of trachoma and its complications—Treatment of follicular conjunctivitis.

——— Ophthalmia in newly-born children. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

STERLING, S. Ueber die Autoinfektion: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 179. 1897.

STERN, Richard. Klinisch-bakteriologische Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Abdominaltyphus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 138. 1895.

——— Ueber traumatische Entstehung innerer Krankheiten. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

Heft 1.

STERNBERG, George M. Disinfection and individual prophylaxis against infectious diseases: *Public Health* (Lomb Prize Essays). 1886.

——— Text-book of bacteriology; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Disinfection: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Yellow fever: *Davidson's* Hygiene. 1893.

STERNBERG, Maximilian. Die Sehnenreflexe und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie des Nervensystems. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1893.

——— Die Akromegalie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band VII., 2. 1897.

——— Vegetationsstörungen und Systemerkrankungen der Knochen: *Ibid.*, Band VII., II., 2. 1899.

STETTER, G. S. Die angeborenen und erworbenen Missbildungen des Ohres: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 2, Heft 9. 1898.

STEUDEL, E. Die perniciöse Malaria in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

STEVEN, J. Lindsay. Case of pyelonephritis, with micrococci. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882.

——— Pathological anatomy of tuberculosis of the Fallopian tube. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882.

——— Pathological anatomy of tuberculosis of the uterus and Fallopian tube. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— The tubercular bacillus and its relation to phthisis pulmonalis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— Embolism of the middle cerebral artery. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— Cases of spontaneous rupture of the heart, and remarks on the pathology, with special reference to fatty degeneration and diseases of the coronary arteries. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

STEVEN, J. Lindsay. * Pathology of suppurative inflammations of the kidney. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Clinical memoranda. Nos. 1-13. 8vo. ——, 1886-89.

——— Practical pathology: an introduction to the practical study of morbid anatomy and histology. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— Lectures on fibroid degeneration and allied lesions of the heart, and their association with disease of the coronary arteries. 12mo. ——, 1887.

——— Beneke on constitution and constitutional disease in man. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— The medical out-patient room as a field for clinical instruction. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— The medical out-patient room in its relation to the public, the students, and the hospital authorities. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Case of diffuse, colloid, cylinder-celled epithelioma of the stomach. 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— Lecture on the duties and training of a medical nurse. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Case of mediastinal tumour, presenting some features of Hodgkin's disease. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— The International Medical Congress at Berlin. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— Case of multiple tubercular tumours in the brain of a child. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Reports of hospital practice, from the pathological department of the Royal Infirmary. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— The debating society: its place in the education of the medical student. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— Pathology of mediastinal tumours with special reference to diagnosis. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

[———] The managers of the Royal Infirmary and the medical education of women. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Metschnikoff on the comparative pathology of inflammation. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— The pathology of fibroid degeneration (fibrous transformation) of the heart. 8vo. Edin., 1893.

——— Biographical sketch of John Reid, surgeon, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— George R. Mather, M.D. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Syllabus of . . . lectures on the practice of medicine. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Case of congenital obliteration of the bile ducts. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On the Nauheim (Schott) methods of treatment as applied to cardiac valve disease. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— The relations of medical and veterinary science as illustrated by tuberculosis and its prevention: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Contribution to the pathology of the coronary arteries of the heart. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— On three fatal cases of mitral stenosis, illustrating its relation to pregnancy. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— On the clinical phenomena observed in 112 consecutive cases of chorea. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Glasgow* Medical Journal).

——— See Catalogue of TRANSACTIONS (*Glasgow* Pathological and Clinical Society).

———: *Fotheringham* and Steven, On Hydatid Cyst of the Kidney.

———: *Napier* and Steven, Case of Mediastinal Tumour.

——— and John BROWN. On the so-called parasitic protozoa of cancer. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— and J. R. M'Cheyne MILLER. Case of primary cancer of bone. 8vo. ——, 1895.

STEVENSON, James. See REPORTS (*Fever* Carriages; *Sanitary* Condition — Paddington: Latrines).

STEVENSON, John. British fungi (hymenomycetes); with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

Vol. 1. Agaricus—Bolbitius. Vol. 2. Cortinarius—Dacrymyces.

STEVENSON, Thomas. Water: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— and Shirley F. MURPHY. Treatise on hygiene and public health; edited by T. Stevenson and S. F. Murphy. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892-94.

Vol. 1. Air, *J. L. Notter*. Warming and ventilation, *W. N. Shaw*. Meteorology, *G. J. Symons*. Influence of climate on health, *C. T. Williams*. Water, *T. Stevenson*. Influence of soil on health, *S. M. Copeman*. Food, *S. H. C. Martin*. Inspection of meat, *E. W. Hope*. Clothing, *George V. Poore*. Physical education, *F. Treves*. Baths, *W. H. White*. The dwelling, *P. G. Smith* and *K. D. Young*. Hospital hygiene, *H. G. Howse*. Disposal of refuse, *W. H. Corfield* and *L. C. Parkes*. Offensive and noxious businesses, *T. W. Hime*. Slaughter-houses, *E. W. Hope*.

2. Pathology and etiology of infectious diseases, *E. Klein*. Natural history of infectious diseases, *T. W. Thompson*. Small-pox and vaccination, *J. C. M'Vail*. Vital statistics, *Arthur Ransome*. Marine hygiene, *H. E. Armstrong*. Military hygiene, *J. L. Notter*. Disposal of the dead, *Sir T. Spencer Wells* and *F. W. Lowndes*. The medical officer of health, *A. Ashby*.

3. Law relating to public health in England and Wales—Law relating to public health in Ireland—Law relating to public health in Scotland.

STEVENSON, W. F. Wounds in war; the mechanism of their production and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

STEWART, Alexander. Our temperaments, their study and their teaching: a popular outline; (with portraits). 8vo. Lond., 1887.

STEWART, A. D. The percentage registration of the sensitiveness of the conductive apparatus of the ear to resonant impulses of minimum intensity. 8vo. ——, 1879.

STEWART, A. P. Some considerations on the nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever, applied to the solution of the question of the identity or non-identity of the two diseases (1840); edited by W. Cayley. (New *Sydenham* Society.) 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Characteristics of assurable lives: *Black* (M. A.).

STEWART, Balfour, and W. W. H. GEE. Lessons in elementary practical physics. 8vo. Lond., 1885-87.

Vol. 1. General physical processes. 1885. Vol. 2. Electricity and magnetism. 1887.

STEWART, Charles Hunter. On the estimation of carbon in organic substances by the Kjeldahl method; its application to the analysis of potable waters. (Trans. Roy. Soc. Ed.) 4to. Edin., 1895.

STEWART, D. D. Gastric catarrh, gastric atrophy, gastric cancer, and gastric dilatation: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Remarks on a form of non-albuminous nephritis other than fibroid kidney. 8vo. —— 1894.

——— Lithuria in infancy and childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Acute nephritis and chronic nephritis: *Ibid.* 1899.

STEWART, Duncan. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Small-pox*).

STEWART, G. N. Manual of physiology, with practical exercises; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

STEWART, James. The treatment of inebriety in the higher and educated classes. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

STEWART, James. Primary muscular atrophies: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

——— Articular rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis and gout: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Poisoning from lead, arsenic, zinc, copper, mercury, silver, and phosphorus: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 3. 1895.

STEWART, Sir T. Grainger. Address at the British Medical Association. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— On tendon reflex: a clinical lecture. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Case of epileptiform neuralgia treated by nerve stretching. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— On paralysis of hands and feet from disease of nerves. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

——— Introduction to the study of the diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

——— Clinical lectures on important symptoms. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

Fasciculus 2. On Albuminuria.

——— Notes on a case of actinomycosis of ovaries and liver. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Lectures on giddiness and on hysteria in the male. Second edition. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

——— Spastic paraplegia—Friedreich's ataxia—Hereditary cerebellar ataxia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

——— and G. A. GIBSON. Diseases of the trachea and bronchi: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 6. 1896.

STEWART, Wm. Chloride of ammonium a specific therapeutic agent in the treatment of hepatitis and abscess of the liver. 8vo. Rangoon, 1870.

STEWART, W. R. H.: *Jones* (Macnaughton) and Stewart, Diseases of the Ear. (Fourth edition.)

STICKER, Georg. Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Speichel und Magensaft: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 297. 1887.

——— Der Keuchhusten, der Bostock'sche Sommerkatarrh (das sogenannte Heufieber): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band IV., 2. 1896.

STIEDA, Ludwig. Der Gaumenwulst (Torus palatinus): *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 1. 1891.

STILL, George F. Rheumatoid arthritis in children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

STILLÉ, Alfred. Cholera—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— and J. M. MAISCH. The national dispensatory, containing the natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions, and uses of medicines. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ———, J. M. MAISCH, C. CASPARI, and H. C. C. MAISCH. The national dispensatory, comprising the natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions, and uses of medicines. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

STILLING, Benedict. Die rationelle Behandlung der Harnröhren-Stricturen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Cassel, 1870-72.

STILLING, J. Untersuchungen ueber die Entstehung der Kurzsichtigkeit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1887.

——— Pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln für die Prüfung des Farbensinnes; mit Tafeln. Dritte Auflage. 4to. Leipzig, 1889.

——— Grundzüge der Augenheilkunde; mit einer Farbentafel, etc. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1897.

STILLMAN, Charles F. Practical resumé of modern methods in the treatment of chronic articular ostitis of the hip. 4to. Detroit, 1891.

STIMSON, Lewis A. Injuries of the back: *Ashhurst*, International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— A practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

———: *Van Buren's* Lectures on Surgery (edited); *Tillmann's* Text-book of Surgery (edited).

STINTZING, Roderich. Ueber Nervendehnung: eine experimentelle und klinische Studie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1883.

STIRLING, Edward Charles: *Verco* and Stirling, On Hydatid Disease.

STIRLING, James Hutchison. Darwinianism: workmen and work. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

STIRLING, William. Outlines of practical physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Outlines of practical histology. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— : *v. Jaksch*, Clinical Diagnosis (Appendix).

——— : *Landois'* Physiology (edited, etc.).

——— : *Kronecker* und Stirling, Genesis des Tetanus.

——— : *Laboratories* (Owen's College).

STOCKER, G. Bertram : *Barnard* and Stocker, Medical Partnerships.

STOCKER, J. R. Sea sickness. ("Nautical Magazine.") 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Sea-sickness : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

STÖCKLIN, H. : *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

STOCKMAN, Ralph. Diseases of the blood : *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Arrow poisons : their history, sources, and constituents. 12mo. ——, 1898.

——— The literary sources of our pharmacopoeia. 8vo. ——, 1898.

STOCQUART, A. L'acide chrysophanique administré dans le traitement des maladies de la peau. 8vo. ——, 1884.

——— De l'ichtyol dans le traitement de la dyspepsie et des troubles céphaliques et nerveux qui en dépend. 12mo. Taminès, 1891.

STODDARD, Chas. Warren. The lepers of Molokai [in Sandwich Islands]. 12mo. Notre Dame, Indiana, (1887).

STODDART, James H. : *Fairbairn's* Relics of Glasgow Architecture.

STOERCK. See Störck.

STOERK, Karl. Die Erkrankungen der Nase, des Rachens, des Kehlkopfes, und der Luftröhre : *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 13. 1897.

——— Allgemeine Therapie der Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes : *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

STOEVER, D. H. The life of Sir Charles Linnaeus ; translated by Joseph Trapp. 4to. Lond., 1794.

STÖHR, Philipp. Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen mit Einschluss der mikroskopischen Technik. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Jena, 1889.

——— Histology : *MacKendrick's* Physiology, vol. 1. 1888.

STOKER, Charlotte M. B. On the necessity of a state provision for the education of the deaf and dumb in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1863.

STOKER, George. Clergyman's sore throat and postnasal catarrh : causes, symptoms, and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The oxygen treatment of wounds, ulcers, burns, scalds, lupus, and diseases of the nose, eye, and ear. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

STOKES, Sir George Gabriel. Natural theology : the Gifford Lectures before the University of Edinburgh in 1893. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— On the beneficial effects of light. (Burnet Lectures, third course.) 12mo. Lond., 1887.

STOKES, William, Physician. Memoirs of : *Acland* ; *Bellany* ; *Stokes* (Sir Wm.).

STOKES, Sir Wm. Richmond Hospital records. 8vo. Dublin, 1870.

——— Records of operative surgery ; with plates. 8vo. Dublin, 1872-77.

——— Bloodless surgery. 8vo. Dublin, 1874.

——— On excision of a pachydermatocele of the scalp ; with plates. 8vo. Dublin, 1876.

——— General principles of operative surgery : *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1886.

STOKES, Sir Wm. Operations on the thyroid gland. 8vo. Dublin, 1891.

——— On the operative treatment of cancer of the jaws, tongue, and lips. 8vo. Dublin, 1895.

——— Bone tunnelling and drainage in the early stages of tubercular coxitis. 8vo. Dublin, 1896.

——— On the diagnosis and treatment of fractures of the neck of the femur. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— William Stokes, his life and work (1804-78). (Masters of Medicine.) 8vo. Lond., 1898.

STOKES, Wm. Royal. Pseudo-lupus vulgaris: *Gilchrist* (T. C.).

STOKVIS, B. J. Ueber den gegenseitigen Antagonismus von Giften und Heilmitteln und die combinirte Wirkung gegenseitig antagonistischer Mittel: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Leçons de pharmacothérapie; traduction par D. de Buck et L. de Moor. 8vo. Haarlem et Paris, 1896.

Tome I. Pharmacothérapie général—Parasiticides.

STOLL, Max. Memoirs of: *Eyerel*; *Lasègue*; *Parrot*.

STOLPER, P. Beiträge zur Syphilis visceralis (Magen- Lungen- Herzsyphilis). 4to. Cassel, 1896.

———: *Wagner* und Stolper, Die Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule, etc.

STONE, George: *Politzer*, Dissection of the Human Ear (translation).

STONE, R. French. Biography of eminent American physicians and surgeons; with portraits. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1894.

STORCH, E. Beitrag zur Syphilis der Lunge; mit Tafel. 4to. Cassel, 1896.

STÖRCK, Antonius. Libellus de usu medico pulsatillae nigricantis. 8vo. Vindobonae, 1771.

STORER, Horatio R. Studies of abortion. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— The medals, jetons, and tokens illustrative of obstetrics and gynaecology. 8vo. ——, 1887.

STORIE, E. The autobiography of Elizabeth Storie, a native of Glasgow. 12mo. Glasgow, 1859.

STORY, Robert Herbert. Inaugural address to the University of Glasgow, session 1898-99. 8vo. Glasgow. 1898.

STÖSSL, Adolf. Semiotik und Untersuchung des Kindes. 4to. Stuttgart, 1875.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher. The true story of Byron's life. 8vo. ——, 1869.

STRACK, Carolus. Dissertatio de catarrho epidemico anni 1782. 8vo. Ticini, 1790.

STRAHAN, John. The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. (Jenks Prize Essay.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1889.

STRAHAN, S. A. K. Marriage and disease: a study of heredity and the more important family degenerations. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Suicide and insanity: a physiological and sociological study. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

STRASBURGER, E. Handbook of practical botany, for the botanical laboratory and private student; edited from the German by W. Hillhouse. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

STRASSMANN, Fritz. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1895.

STRASSMANN, Paul. Anleitung zur aseptischen Geburtshülfe. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

STRATON, Charles R.: *Adler*, Oak Galls and Gall Flies.

STRATZ, C. H. Allgemeine gynäcologische und geburtshülfliche Diagnostik; mit einem Vorwort von Karl Schroeder; mit Tafeln. Hierzu zwei Situsphantome der inneren weiblichen Genitalien. 8vo. und 4to. Bonn, 1887.

——— Die Frauen auf Java; eine gynäkologische Studie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897.

STRAUS, I. La tuberculose et son bacille. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

——— Tuberculose: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1896.

STRAUSS, Laurentius. Resolutio casus Mussipontani foetus extra uterum in abdomine retenti. Ed. altera. 4to. Darmstadii, 1662.

STRAWBRIDGE, George. Medical otology: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1886.

STRETHILL, George W. Teneriffe: personal experience of the island as a health resort. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

STRICKER, S. Allgemeine Pathologie der Infectionskrankheiten. 8vo. Wien, 1886.

——— Fragmente aus dem Gebiete der experimentellen Pathologie: herausgegeben von S. Stricker. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1894.

1 Heft.

——— 30 Jahre experimentelle Pathologie (zur Feier seines 25jährigen Jubiläums als Professor); gewidmet von Freunden und Schülern. 8vo. Leipzig, etc., 1898.

STRICKER, Wilhelm. Samuel Thomas von Soemmerring, der Heilkunde Doctor; mit einem Portrait. 4to. Frankfurt, 1862.

STROEBE, H. Ueber die Wirkung des neuen Tuberculins TR auf Gewebe und Tuberkelbacillen. 8vo. Jena, 1898.

STRONG, Rebecca. Hints to beginners on the work of nursing. 12mo. Glasgow, 1882.

——— Introductory remarks to practical classes on ward work. 8vo. ——, 1893.

STROUD, W.: *Barr* and Stroud, On Telemeters.

STRÜBING, P. Der Laryngospasmus, seine Genesis und seine Beziehungen zu inneren Erkrankungen. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

——— Der peritonsilläre und retropharyngeale Abscess: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

——— Rhinitis diphtherica: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

von STRÜMPELL, Adolf. Text-book of medicine; translated by Herman F. Vickery and P. C. Knapp, with editorial notes by F. C. Shattuck. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The combined system-diseases of the spinal cord: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 11. 1897.

——— Ueber die Alkoholfrage vom ärztlichen Standpunkt aus. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

STRUNCKMANN, K. Zur Bacteriologie der Puerperal-Infection. 8vo. Berlin, 1898.

STRUTHERS, Sir John. Anatomical and physiological observations. Part 2. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1864.

——— On the bones, articulations, and muscles of the rudimentary hind-limb of the Greenland right-whale (balaena mysticetus). 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— In memoriam: Professor Allen Thomson. 8vo. Edin., 1884.

——— On recent medical legislation. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— References to [his own] papers on anatomy, human and comparative. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— Memoir of the anatomy of the humpback whale (megaptera longimana); with plates. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

——— Notes on the progress of Aberdeen University during the last thirty years. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— The new five-year course of study. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— The medical school of the future: [an address]. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On separate acromion process; with appendix on sub-coracoid dislocation of the humerus. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

STUART, Francis H.: *Vierordt*, Medical Diagnosis (translation).

STUART, John Knox. Museum of scientific recreations. Second edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1835.

STUBBEN, J. Hygiene des Städtebaus. Wohnungs-Aufseher (Wohnungs-Polizei), Wohnungsämter: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band IV., 2. 1896.

STUBBS, John Wm. The history of the University of Dublin from its foundation to the end of the eighteenth century. 8vo. Dublin, 1889.

STUBENRATH, Franz Casimir. Das Genus Sarcina in morphologischer, biologischer, und pathologischer Beziehung. 8vo. München, 1897.

STUDEMUND, Gulielmus: *Damocrates*, Fragmenta selecta.

STUDER, Th. The alcyonaria. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 32.) 1889.

——— und E. BANNWARTH. Crania Helvetica antiqua; mit Tafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1894.

STÜNZNER, Kurt. Die Schrift des Monardes über die Arzneimittel Americas nach der lateinischen Übertragung des Clusius aus dem Jahre 1579. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1895.

STURGES, Octavius, and Sidney COUPLAND. The natural history and relations of pneumonia. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

STURGIS, F. R. Diseases of the testes and penis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Venereal diseases; the simple venereal ulcer or chancroid: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Genito-urinary and venereal affections in their medico-legal relations: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

STUTZER, Albert. Nahrungs- und Genussmittel: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 3, Abth. 1, Lief. 2. 1894.

de STYRAP, Jukes. Code of medical ethics. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The young practitioner; with practical hints for his guidance on entering practice. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

SUCHANNEK, H. Die Beziehungen zwischen Angina und akutem Gelenkrheumatismus: *Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1. 1895.

——— Ueber Skrophulose, ihre Wesen und ihre Beziehungen zur ruhenden Tuberkulose der Mandeln, etc.: *Ibid.* 1896.

——— Über Diphtherie der oberen Luftwege. (*Ibid.*, Band II., 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

SUCKLING, C. W. Diagnosis of the diseases of the brain, spinal cord, and nerves; (with plates). 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— On the treatment of diseases of the nervous system. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

SUDHOFF, Karl. Versuch einer Kritik der Echtheit der Paracelsischen Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1894-98-.

Theile I und II., 1.

———: *Schubert* und Sudhoff, Paracelsus-Forschungen.

SULLY, James. The human mind: a text-book on psychology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Studies of childhood. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

SURMONT, H. Vaccine: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

SURVEYOR, N. F.: *Boyce* and Surveyor, On Madura Disease.

SUŚRUTAS. Áyurvédas: id est medicinae systema a venerabili D'hanvantare demonstratum. Ex Sanskrita in Latinum sermonem vertit, introductionem, annotationes, etc., adjecit F. Hessler. 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Erlangae, 1844-55.

SUTHERLAND, D. G. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Sutherland).

SUTHERLAND, Henry. The difficulties of prognosis in insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

SUTHERLAND, John. See Catalogue of PERIODICALS (*Liverpool* Health of Town's Advocate).

SUTHERLAND, J. Francis. Break down of the hospital system: freedom of the hospital claimed. 8vo. Edin. and Glasgow, 1888.

——— The insane poor in private dwellings and licensed houses. 8vo. Edin., 1897.

SUTHERLAND, L. R. A series of intestinal preparations. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Specimens shown at a meeting of the Glasgow Pathological and Clinical Society 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— and G. H. EDINGTON. Series of specimens illustrative of certain congenital affections of the urinary apparatus. 8vo. ——, 1898.

SUTTON, Henry Gawen. Lectures on medical pathology. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Lectures on pathology; edited by Maurice Eden Paul, and revised by Samuel Wilks. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

SUTTON, John Bland. Introduction to general pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Ligaments, their nature and morphology. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Dermoids; or, tumours containing skin, hair, teeth, etc. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Evolution and disease. (Contemp. Science Series.) 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Surgical diseases of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes, including tubal pregnancy. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Tumours, innocent and malignant, their clinical features and appropriate treatment; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Osteology: *Morris*, Human Anatomy. 1893 and 1898.

——— Extra-uterine gestation: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1896.

——— Tumours: Diseases of the jaws: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Injuries and diseases of the female genital organs: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1896.

——— and Arthur E. GILES. The diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SUTTON, R. Stansbury. Non-malignant tumors of the uterus: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

SUTUGIN, Wassily. Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Geburt bei Schädellagen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 310. 1888.

SUZOR, J. Renaud. Hydrophobia: an account of M. Pasteur's system, containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, the technique of his method, and statistical results. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

SWANZY, Henry R. Handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Delitiae sapientiae de amore conjugiali; post quas sequuntur voluptates insaniae de amore scortatorio. 4to. Amstelodami, 1768.

——— ——— Conjugial love and its chaste delights; also adulterous love and its sinful pleasures; translation. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— Posthumous tracts; translated by J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

——— The brain considered anatomically, physiologically, and philosophically. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond., 1882-87.

Vol. 1. The cerebrum. Vol. 2. The pituitary gland, the cerebellum and medulla oblongata.

——— Memoir of: *Ireland*.

SWEETING, R. D. R. Essay on the experiences and opinions of John Howard on the preservation of the health of the inmates of schools, prisons, workhouses, hospitals, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

SWERINGEN, Hiram V. Treatment of retained placenta after abortion. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Cases from practice. 8vo. ——, 1883.

SWINEY, Frances. The awakening of women, or women's part in evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SYDENHAM, Thomas. Observationes medicae circa morborum acutorum historiam et curationem. 12mo. Lond., 1676.

——— ——— Observationes medicae circa morborum acutorum historiam et curationem. 12mo. Genevae, 1683.

——— Epistolae responsoriae duae. 12mo. Lond., 1680.

——— Opera universa. Editio tertia. 8vo. Lond., 1705.

——— The unveiling of the statue of Sydenham in the Oxford Museum; with address by Sir Henry W. Acland. 8vo. Oxford, 1894.

——— Memoirs of: *Bettany*; *Picard*.

SYKES, John F. J. Public health problems. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

SYLVIUS. Franciscus de le Boe. A new idea of the practice of physic; translated by Richard Gower. 12mo. Lond., 1675.

——— Memoirs of: *Bettany*; *Gubler*.

SYME, James. Syllabus of lectures on the principles and practice of surgery. 8vo. Edin., 1828.

——— On the power of the periosteum to form new bone. 4to. Edin., 1837.

——— Excision of the scapula. 8vo. Edin., 1864.

——— Address in surgery at the British Association. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Ligature of the femoral artery; with remarks on the treatment of aneurism. 8vo. Edin., 1866.

——— On amputation at the knee. 8vo. Edin., 1866.

SYMES, Langford. Clinical pictures of children's diseases. 8vo. Dublin, 1897.

Diarrhœas—"Gastric attacks."

SYMES, T. Prideaux. Gall's organography. 8vo. ——, 1845.

SYMINGTON, Johnson. The topographical anatomy of the child; with plates. Folio, Edin., 1887.

——— Splanchnology: *Quain's* Anatomy, tenth edition, vol. III., 4. 1896.

SYMONDS, Brandreth. The medical jurisprudence of life assurance: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. I. 1895.

SYMONDS, Charters J. Address on chronic inflammation of bone. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Treatment of malignant stricture of the oesophagus by tubage or permanent catheterism. 8vo. ——, 1887.

SYMONDS, J. Addington. President's address [British Medical Association]. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— The renaissance of modern Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

———: *Tuke* (H.), On Insanity.

SYMONS, G. J. Meteorology: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. I. 1892.

SYNESIUS. On the first editions of his chemical writings: *Ferguson* (John).

SYNNESTVEDT, A. S. D. En anatomisk Beskrivelse af de paa Over- og Underextremiteterne forekommende Bursae mucosae; (with plates). 4to. Christiania, 1869.

SYPHILIS. Sur la non-existence de la maladie vénérienne. 8vo. Paris, 1811. [Anon.]

——— Morbi Gallici curandi ratio exquisitissima a variis, iisdemque peritissimis medicis conscripta. 4to. Basileae, 1536.

The collection contains the treatises of P. A. Matthiolus, J. Almenar, Nicolas Massa, Nicolas Poll, Benedictus de Victoriis, Angelus Bologninus.

SZADEK, Karl. Index bibliographicus syphilidologiae, 1886-90. 8vo. Hamburg, 1888-93.

——— Index bibliographicus dermatologiae, 1888 and 1889. 8vo. Hamburg, 1890-92.

T

T. (P. W. C.). The mission of alcohol in its relation to nerve prostration. 12mo. Leicester, 1878.

TACQUET, Ernest. De l'oblitération des sutures du crâne chez les idiots. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

TAFEL, R. L.: *Schnée*, On Diabetes (translated).

TAGAUTIUS, Joannes. De chirurgica institutione, libri quinque. 12mo. Lugduni, 1567.

TAHIER, Fréderic. Les éléments figurés de l'urine dans les néphrites (cellules—globules—cylindres). 8vo. Paris, 1895.

TAIT, Lawson. Colles's fracture. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— Has the law of natural selection by survival of the fittest failed in the case of man? 8vo. Dublin, 1869.

——— Abnormalities of serous membranes. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.

——— On the myoidema of phthisis. 8vo. Dublin, 1872.

——— Note on the anatomy of the umbilical cord. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Account of 110 consecutive cases of abdominal section. 12mo. Lond., 1881.

——— Lectures on ectopic pregnancy and pelvic haematocele. 8vo. Birmingham, 1888.

——— Diseases of women and abdominal surgery. Vol. 1. 8vo. Leicester, 1889.

——— Was Robert Houston of Glasgow the first ovariotomist? 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— His perineal operations: *M'Kay*.

TAIT, P. G. Physical properties of fresh water and sea water. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Physics and Chemistry, vol. 2. 1889).

———: *Andrews* (Thomas), Scientific Papers (memoir).

TALAMON, Ch. Appendicite et périty phlite. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

———: *Lecorché* et Talamon, Traité de l'Albuminurie.

TALBOT, Eugene S. Irregularities of the teeth and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Degeneracy: its causes, signs, and results. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

TALIAFERRO, V. H. The application of pressure in diseases of the uterus, ovaries, and peri-uterine structures. 8vo. ——, 1882.

TALLACK, E. The boarding-out of pauper children in England. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— English convict prisons; some needed reforms. 8vo. ——, 1877-78.

TALLACK, William. The problem of diminishing prevalent destitution and temptations to crime. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— The industrial and reformatory treatment of criminals. 8vo. ——, 1869.

TALLERMAN TREATMENT by the local application of superheated dry air: abstracts of papers. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

TAMIN-DESPALLES, O. Mineral waters of Contrexeville. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

TAMPLIN, R. W. Lectures on the nature and treatment of deformities. 12mo. Lond., 1846.

TANEYHILL, G. Lane. Historical sketch of the medical societies of Baltimore, 1730-1880. 8vo. Baltimore, 1881.

TANNER, Thomas Hawkes. An index of diseases and their treatment. Fourth edition, revised by P. Boulton. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

TAPPEINER, H. Introduction to chemical methods of clinical diagnosis; translated, with an appendix on micro-biological methods of diagnosis, by Edmond J. M'Weeney. 12mo Lond., 1898.

TAPPIUS, Jacobus. Oratio de tabaco ejusque hodernio abusu. Editio secunda. 4to. Helmstadii, 1660.

TARDIEU, A. Ambrose. Du choléra épidémique. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

——— Question médico-légale de l'identité dans ses rapports avec les vices de conformation des organes sexuels, contenant les souvenirs et impressions d'un individu dont le sexe avait été méconnu. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

TARDIEU, Amédée. De l'asthme et de son traitement par les eaux thermales du Mont Dore. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1889.

TARDIF, A. H. Anthelme. * Quelques mots sur le diagnostic des étranglements herniaires. 4to. Paris, 1860.

TARGETT, J. H. Hydatids in bone. (Guy's Hosp. Reports.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

TARIOTE, Antoine. * Considérations sur les occlusions intestinales en général. 4to. Paris, 1874.

TARNIER, E. S. De l'asepsie et de l'antisepsie en obstétrique; leçons recueillies par J. Potocki; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

——— et P. BUDIN. Traité de l'art des accouchements. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1882-98.

Continuation.—Tome 2. Pathologie de la grossesse. 1886. Tome 3. Dystocie maternelle. 1898. (*Tome 1 in collaboration with G. Chantreuil.*)

——— Memoir of Levret. See MEDICINE (*Historical*).

TARNOWSKY, B. Die krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtsinnes. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

——— The sexual instinct and its morbid manifestations from the double standpoint of jurisprudence and psychiatry; translated by W. C. Costello and A. Atkinson. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

TASCHENBERG, O. Historische Entwickelung der Lehre von Parthenogenesis. 4to. Halle, 1892.

TATHAM, John. Manchester life table. 8vo. Manchester, 1892.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Salford).

TAUBE, Max. Die Enstehung der menschlichen Rachendiphtherie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1884.

TAVEL, —— (*Bern*). Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Eiterung bei Tuberculose. 8vo. ——, 1898.

TAVIGNOT, F. L. * De l'anévrysme de l'artère sous-clavière. 4to. Paris, ——.

TAYLOR, Albert. The sanitary inspector's handbook. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

TAYLOR, Alfred Swaine. Manual of medical jurisprudence; edited by Thomas Stevenson. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. Fourth edition, by Thomas Stevenson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.*

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert. The diseases of the blood—Addison's disease: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

TAYLOR, Charles Bell. New method of extracting in cases of cataract. 8vo. Edin., 1868.

——— Observations suggested by the study of cases of cataract extraction. 8vo. ——, 1868.

——— Lectures on diseases of the eye. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— How to select spectacles in cases of long, short, and weak sight. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., (1889).

TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys. Auto-intoxication: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

TAYLOR, Frederick. Manual of the practice of medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Myelitis, acute and chronic: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

TAYLOR, Isaac. The origin of the Aryans. An account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilization of Europe. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

TAYLOR, J. Cleasby. Health resorts of the Canary Islands in their climatological and medical aspects. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

TAYLOR, J. E. The sagacity and morality of plants: a sketch of the life and conduct of the vegetable kingdom. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

TAYLOR, James. Occlusion of the cerebral vessels—Cerebral palsies of children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

——— : *Gowers*, Diseases of the nervous system. Third edition.

TAYLOR, John W. On a series of twenty-four consecutive abdominal sections. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— : *Dührssen's* Manual of Gynaecological Practice.

TAYLOR, Michael Waistell. Diphtheria in relation to damp and mould fungi. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

TAYLOR, P. A. Opening of museums, libraries, etc., on Sundays. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

TAYLOR, Robert W. Chronic inflammation, infiltration and ulceration of the external genitals of women. 4to. New York, 1890.

——— Syphilis: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

——— Practical treatise on sexual disorders of male and female; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

TAYLOR, William J. Hernia in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— ——— : *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1899.

TEACHER, John H. Case of decidnoma malignum: *Kelly* (J. K.).

TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, Sen. Plastic operations for the restoration of the lower lip. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, Jun. Dangers to health in our own houses: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— The need for reform of the medical examination system. 8vo. Leeds, 1896.

——— The surgery of scrofulous glands: *Allbutt*.

TEBALDI, August. Fisonomia ed espressione studiati nelle loro deviazoni, con una appendice sulla espressione del delirio nell' arte. 8vo. Verona, 1884.

——— ——— Atlante. 4to. Verona, 1884.

TEBB, William. Compulsory vaccination in England. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The recrudescence of leprosy and its causation. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— and Edward P. VOLLUM. Premature burial and how it may be prevented. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— ——— Reply: *Walsh* (D.).

TECHNICAL EDUCATION. On the scientific education of operative mechanics. 8vo. ——. [Anon.]

TEISSIER, Louis J. L'influenza de 1889-90 en Russie. 4to. Paris, 1891.

——— et G. ROQUE. Maladies de la bouche et de la pharynx: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 4. 1897.

——— Rhumatismes chroniques: *Ibid.*, tome 3. 1897.

TEISSIER, Pierre. Des lésions de l'endocarde chez les tuberculeux. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard. Asia: *Stanford's* Compendium, [vol. 2].

TENNESON, H. Traité clinique de dermatologie. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

TERRIER, Félix, et E. REYMOND. Chirurgie du cœur et du péricarde. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

TERTILLON, O. [R. S.]. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale professées à la Salpêtrière. Nouvelles applications de la chirurgie aux affections de l'abdomen et des organes génitaux de la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Salpingites et ovarites. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

———: *Monod* et Tertillon, Maladies du Testicule.

TESTE, Alphonse. Practical manual of animal magnetism; translated by D. Spillan. 12mo. Lond., 1843.

TESTIMONIALS [Collection of testimonials in favour of candidates for public appointments].

[*Where no place is stated, Glasgow is understood.*]

In favour of ALEXANDER MAXWELL ADAMS, for the office of medical officer of health for the county of Lanark, 1890.

——— C. M. AIKMAN, for lectureship in agricultural chemistry, Technical College, 1888.

——— ——— for the chair of chemistry, Anderson's College Medical School, 1889.

——— JOHN ALEXANDER, for position as visiting physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.

——— J. WALLACE ANDERSON, for the office of examiner in clinical medicine, Glasgow University, 1891.

——— JOHN W. BALLANTYNE, for the post of medical officer for diseases of women, Leith Hospital, 1896.

——— LILIAS A. BOWMAN, for office of matron, Kilmarnock Infirmary, 1896.

——— THOMAS H. BRYCE, for the office of extra-dispensary and dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1890-91.

——— ROBERT MACNEIL BUCHANAN, for the office of dispensary and extra-dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1890-91.

——— ——— for the chair of medical jurisprudence, Anderson's College, 1895.

——— ——— for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.

——— ——— for the office of bacteriologist, Health Department, Glasgow, 1899.

——— J. HAMILTON CAMPBELL, for office of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1896.

——— J. MORROW CAMPBELL, for the chair of chemistry, Anderson's College Medical School, 1889.

——— JOHN CARSEWELL, for the lectureship on mental diseases, Anderson's College, Glasgow, 1891.

——— JOHN H. CARSLAW, for the post of extra-dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1890-91.

——— MATTHEW CHARTERIS, for office of physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.

——— HENRY E. CLARK, for professorship of anatomy, Owen's College, Manchester, 1885.

——— SHERIDAN DELÉPINE, for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.

——— J. WALKER DOWNIE, for office of dispensary surgeon for diseases of the throat, Western Infirmary, 1888.

——— ——— for post of extra-honorary aurist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1890.

——— ——— for lectureship on diseases of the throat and nose, Anderson's College, 1891.

——— J. G. GRANT DUFFUS, for assistant surgeonship, Royal Infirmary, 1892.

——— EBENEZER DUNCAN, for the chair of medical jurisprudence, University of Glasgow, 1898.

——— JAMES DUNLOP, for post of medical officer, fourth division, City Parish, 1889.

——— JOHN EDGAR, for professorship of midwifery, Anderson's College, 1896.

——— GEORGE HENRY EDINGTON, for the office of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1896-97.

——— FREELAND FERGUS, for the office of honorary consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Royal Infirmary, 1886.

——— ——— for the chair of ocular surgery, Anderson's College, 1889.

——— DAVID WHITE FINLAY, for the chair of practice of medicine, University of Aberdeen, 1891.

——— HUGH GALT, for the chair of medical jurisprudence, Glasgow University, 1898.

——— E. VALENTINE GIBSON, for post of medical officer, Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, 1892.

——— JOHN GLAISTER, for the chair of forensic medicine, University of Glasgow, 1898.

——— HENRY ST. CLAIR GRAY, for the post of obstetric physician in the Maternity Hospital, 1891.

——— DAVID BERRY HART, for the chair of midwifery, University of Glasgow, 1893.

——— JAMES HINSHELWOOD, for office of dispensary and extra-dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1890-91.

——— PETER HODGE, for the post of medical officer, first district, City Parish, 1890.

——— WILLIAM R. JACK, post of dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.

——— ROBERT JARDINE, for the office of out-door surgeon, west-end branch, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1890.

——— ——— for the chair of midwifery, Anderson's College, 1896.

TESTIMONIALS [in favour of candidates for public appointments].—*Continued.*

In favour of THOMAS KAY, for the office of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1895.
——— A. BROWN KELLY, for lectureship on diseases of the throat and nose, Anderson's College, 1891.
——— ROBERT KENNEDY, for the office of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1896.
——— THOMAS KING, for the chair of botany, Anderson's College, 1889.
——— DUNCAN MACARTNEY, for post of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1890.
——— ——— for position of assistant surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1897.
——— R. C. MACDIARMID, for the post of medical officer of health, County of Argyll, 1890.
——— FLORA M'EACHRAN, for post of matron, Western Infirmary, 1896.
——— WILLIAM MACEWEN, memorial of physicians and surgeons to Secretary of State for Scotland in favour of Dr. William Macewen for chair of surgery, Glasgow University, 1892.
——— GEORGE SCOTT MACGREGOR, for post of accoucheur, west-end branch, Maternity Hospital, 1890.
——— DONALD J. MACINTOSH, for the post of medical superintendent, Western Infirmary, 1892.
——— JOHN MACINTYRE, for post of dispensary surgeon for diseases of the throat, Royal Infirmary, 1884.
——— ——— for appointment of dispensary surgeon for diseases of the throat, Western Infirmary, 1888.
——— ——— for lectureship on diseases of the throat, Anderson's College Medical School, 1891.
——— JOHN YULE MACKAY, for the chair of anatomy, University of Aberdeen, 1889.
——— QUINTIN M'LENNAN, for the office of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1890.
——— WILLIAM MACLENNAN, for dispensary physicianship to the Western Infirmary, 1892.
——— JOHN C. M'VAIL, for post of medical officer of health, City of Manchester, 1894.
——— GEORGE MARSHALL, for office of extra-dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1890-91.
——— MATTHEW MARTIN, for post of out-door medical officer, fourth district, City Parish, 1889.
——— JOHN WILSON MATHIE, for post of medical officer, first district, City Parish, 1892.
——— GEORGE S. MIDDLETON, for examinership in medicine and pathology, University of Aberdeen, 1885.
——— ——— for professorship of the practice of medicine, University of Aberdeen, 1891.
——— JOHN MORTON, for post of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1896.
——— ANDREW MOYES, for office of dispensary and assistant dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1891-92.
——— ROBERT MUIR, for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.
——— J. STUART NAIRNE, for the office of surgeon to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1895.
——— ——— for the chair of midwifery, Anderson's College Medical School, 1896.
——— ALEXANDER NAPIER, for the chair of materia medica and therapeutics, University of Aberdeen, 1886.
——— R. BARCLAY NESS, for office of dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.
——— ——— for lectureship on materia medica, Queen Margaret College, 1898.
——— DAVID NEWMAN, for post of pathologist, Royal Infirmary, 1881.
——— JAMES H. NICOLL, for post of dispensary surgeon, Royal Infirmary, 1891.
——— E. H. LAURENCE OLIPHANT, for post of physician to the Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1891.
——— ELISA W. PATERSON, for post of matron to the Western Infirmary, 1896.
——— JOHN PATRICK, for post of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1896.
——— ROBERT POLLOK, for chair of materia medica, Anderson's College School of Medicine, 1888.
——— WILLIAM L. REID, for chair of midwifery, Anderson's College Medical School, 1889.
——— ——— for chair of midwifery, University of Glasgow, 1893.
——— WILLIAM RUSSELL, for chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.
——— HENRY RUTHERFURD, for post of dispensary surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1890.
——— G. F. SCOTT-ELLIOTT, for lectureship on botany, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1896.
——— SAMUEL SLOAN, for the chair of midwifery, Anderson's College, 1889.
——— J. LORRAIN SMITH, for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.
——— J. NIGEL STARK, for the chair of midwifery, Anderson's College Medical School, 1896.
——— J. LINDSAY STEVEN, for the office of curator of the museum and pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, 1889.
——— ——— for the office of examiner in pathology, University of Glasgow, 1893.
——— ——— for the office of physician of the Royal Infirmary, 1895.
——— ——— for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.

TESTIMONIALS [in favour of candidates for public appointments].—*Continued.*

In favour of RALPH STOCKMAN, for the chair of materia medica and therapeutics, University of Glasgow, 1897.

——— R. STEVENSON THOMSON, for the office of honorary extra-physician, Hospital for Sick Children, 1884.

——— W. ERNEST F. THOMSON, for the office of dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.

——— GEORGE BELL TODD, for office of extra-dispensary physician, Western Infirmary, 1892.

——— J. ROBERTSON WATSON, for lectureship on chemistry, Anderson's College Medical School, 1889.

——— RUTH WOOD, for the office of matron, Western Infirmary, 1896.

——— CHARLES WORKMAN, for the chair of pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899.

TESTUT, L. Les anomalies musculaires chez l'homme expliquées par l'anatomie comparée; précédé d'une préface par Mathias Duval. 8vo. Paris, 1884.

THACHER, John S. Typhoid fever (etiology and general pathology): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

THACKER, Anne. The narrative of my experience as a volunteer nurse in the Franco-German war of 1870-71. With a sketch of her life by J. M. Menzies. (Portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

THAER, Albrecht. His life and works: *Körte.*

THANE, George D. Arthrology—Myology—Angeiology: *Quain's* Anatomy, tenth edition, vol. 2, part 2. 1892.

THAYER, Wm. Sydney. Lectures on the malarial fevers. 8vo. New York, 1897.

THELLIEZ, Amédée. * Essai sur la compression des organes du cou par les tumeurs de la glande thyroïde. 4to. Paris, 1862.

THÉMOIN, Auguste Marie. * Quelques considérations sur les plaies de la région scrotale. 4to. Paris, 1856.

THEOBALD, Samuel. Report of section of ophthalmology and otology. (Trans. Med. and Chir. Fac., Maryland.) 8vo. ——, 1881.

THEOPHILUS, *Protospatharius.* De urinis; [edidit] Thomas Guidotius. [Graec.—Lat.] 12mo. Lugd. Batav., 1703.

——— De corporis humani fabrica libri v.; edidit Gulielmus Alexander Greenhill. 8vo. Oxonii, 1842.

———: *Dietz*, Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum.

THEOPHRASTUS: *Gruner*, Bibliothek der alten Aerzte, Band 2.

THÉRY, L. Statistique de la mortalité par variole en Angleterre de 1871 à 1892. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

THEVENIN, Charles Cyrille. * Considérations sur le traitement du bec-de-lièvre compliqué. 4to. Paris, 1866.

THIBIERGE, Georges. Maladies vénériennes et cutanées: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1892.

THIEM, C. Beitrag zur Entstehung von Rückenmarkserkrankungen nach peripheren Verletzungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 149. 1896.

——— Handbuch der Unfallerkrankungen: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 67. 1898.

THIERCELIN: *Hutinel* et Thiercelin, Dyspepsies et diarrhée chez les enfants.

THIERFELDER, Theodor. Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. Festschrift gewidmet Theodor Thierfelder zur Vollendung seines 70 Lebenjahres. (Portrait.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

The contributions catalogued separately under the names of the authors.

THIERRY, Henry. La police sanitaire maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

THILLIEZ, L. De la dermatite herpétiforme de Dühring chez l'enfant. 8vo. Lille, 1895.

THILO, Otto. Übungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 176. 1897.

THIMM'S London: ein praktischer Führer durch England's Hauptstadt. 12mo. Lond., etc., 1851.

THIN, George. On the lymphatic system of the cornea. 8vo. ——, 1874.

——— On bacterium foetidum: an organism associated with profuse sweating from the soles of the feet. (Proc. Roy. Soc.) 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— On cancerous affections of the skin: a treatise on epithelioma and rodent ulcer. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Pathology and treatment of ringworm. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Psilosis or "sprue": its nature and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Leprosy; [with map]. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

THIRAULT, Daniel. * Des phlegmons et abcès des fosses iliaques (suites de couches). 4to. Paris, 1874.

THIROLOIX, J. Le diabète pancréatique; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

THOINOT, L. H. Typhus exanthématique: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1892.

——— Suette miliaire: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Choléra Asiatique: *Ibid.*, tome 2. 1896.

———: *Brouardel* et Thoinot, Fièvre Typhoïde.

——— et E. J. MASSELIN. Précis de microbie. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1893.

THOLOZAN, J. D. Des hémorrhagies pulmonaires. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

——— Recherches sur les maladies de l'armée de l'orient, 1854-55. 8vo. ——, 1856.

——— De l'acrodynie en 1854 à l'armée d'Orient: sa complication avec le choléra et la dysentérie. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

THOMA, Richard. Untersuchungen über die Histogenese und Histomechanik des Gefässsystems. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1893.

——— Text-book of general pathology and pathological anatomy; translated by Alexander Bruce. 8vo. Lond., 1896-.

Vol. 1.

THOMAS, Henry M. Case of cerebro-spinal syphilis, with an unusual lesion in the spinal cord: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

THOMAS, Hugh Owen. Contributions to Surgery and Medicine, part 4. The collegian of 1666 and the collegians of 1885; or, what is recognized treatment? [of intestinal obstruction]. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Part 6. The principles of the treatment of fractures and dislocations. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Part 7. Fractures, dislocations, deformities, and diseases of the lower extremities. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

THOMAS, John Davies. Hydatid disease, with special reference to its prevalence in Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1884.

——— ——— Hydatid disease, with special reference to its prevalence in Australia; with collection of papers on hydatid disease by the same author. Edited by A. A. Lendon. 8vo. Sydney, 1894.

THOMAS, J. J. Alfred. * De la résection des os du pied. 4to. Paris, 1853.

THOMAS, Joseph. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary, embracing the terminology of medicine and the kindred sciences, with their signification, etymology, and pronunciation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1886.

THOMAS, L.: *Neubauer* und Vogel, Analyse des Harns, neunte Auflage.

THOMAS, M. Notes of a visit to some London hospitals, with suggestions to improve the organization of the Royal Infirmary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1873.

THOMAS M. Suggestions to improve the nursing of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 8vo. ——, (1877).

——— The Glasgow Royal Infirmary and Royal Infirmary School of Medicine. 8vo. ——, 1888.

THOMAS, ——. Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Verschluss der Pfortader und der untern Hohlader; mit Abbildungen. 4to. Cassel, 1895.

THOMAS, M. De la surdité: *Coïncoux.*

THOMAS, Samuel. * De tetano. 8vo. Glasguae, 1801.

THOMAS, T. Gaillard. Pelvic haematocele: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol 4. 1886.

——— Extra-uterine gestation: *Mann's* American Gynecology, vol. 2. 1888.

——— Abortion and its treatment; from notes by P. B. Porter. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Practical treatise on the diseases of women. Sixth edition, revised by Paul F. Mundé. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

THOMPSON, C. J. S. The mystery and romance of alchemy and pharmacy. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

THOMPSON, Edmund Symes. Influenza, or epidemic catarrhal fever; an historical survey of past epidemics in Great Britain, 1510-1890. (Revised edition of T. Thompson's "Annals of Influenza.") 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Life assurance: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

THOMPSON, Edward Maunde. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 73.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

THOMPSON, Edward P. Roentgen rays, and phenomena of the anode and cathode; concluding chapter by W. A. Anthony. 8vo. New York, 1896.

THOMPSON, Sir Henry. Lectures on some important points connected with the surgery of the urinary organs. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Tumours of the bladder: their nature, symptoms, and surgical treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Cremation: the treatment of the body after death. Third edition, with paper by Sir T. Spencer Wells, and the charge of Sir James Stephen. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The supra-pubic operation of opening the bladder for stone and for tumours. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Diseases of the prostate, their pathology and treatment. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— On the preventive treatment of calculous disease. Third edition. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Modern cremation: its history and practice, with information relating to the recently improved arrangements made by the Cremation Society of England. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Introduction to the catalogue of the collection of calculi of the bladder. (Hunterian Museum.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Food and feeding. Ninth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Biographical notice: *Bettany.*

THOMPSON, J. Ashburton. On typhoid fever from milk. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Typhoid* Fever).

——— Contribution to the history of leprosy in Australia. (National Leprosy Prize Fund Essay.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— ———: *Leprosy* Prize Essays, second series—New *Sydenham* Society. 1897.

THOMPSON, J. Ford. Hare-lip and cleft-palate: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Magnetic figures illustrating electrodynamic relations. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Phenomena of binaural audition. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Some new optical illusions. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— Technical education: where should it be given? 8vo. Bristol, 1879.

——— Michael Faraday, his life and work; (with portrait). 8vo. Lond., 1898.

THOMPSON, T. W. The natural history of infectious diseases: *Stevenson* and Murphy's Hygiene, vol. 2. 1893.

THOMPSON, W. Gilman. Acute miliary tuberculosis—Scrofula—Syphilis: *Pepper's* Text-book of Medicine, vol. 1. 1893.

——— Diphtheria—Erysipelas—Malarial fevers—Cholera—Yellow fever: *Ibid.* 1893.

THOMPSON, W. H. Contribution to the physiological effects of peptone when injected into the circulation. 8vo. ——, 1896.

THOMSON, Alexander. Random notes and rambling recollections of . . . Maryhill, 1750-1894. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

THOMSON, Allen. The organs of generation. (Todd's Cycl.). 8vo. ——, 1859.

——— On the ovum. (Ibid.) 8vo. ——, (1859).

——— On the structure of the glands of the alimentary canal. 8vo. ——, (1868).

——— On the difference of the mode of ossification of the first and other metacarpal and metatarsal bones. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— Structure and development of the brain: a lecture. 12mo. Lond. and Glasgow, 1879.

——— Memoirs of: *MacKendrick* (J. G.); *Struthers* (J.).

——— and J. CLELAND. Guide to the method of dissection. 8vo. Glasgow, 1869.

THOMSON, Anthony Todd. Practical treatise on diseases affecting the skin; completed and edited by Edmund A. Parkes. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

THOMSON, Arthur. Handbook of anatomy for art students; with illustrations. 8vo. Oxford, 1896.

THOMSON, Barbara. Cookery for the sick and convalescent. 8vo. Edin., 1886.

THOMSON, George C. On the prevention of smoke from the chimneys of boiler furnaces. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

THOMSON, Hugh. On inoculation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

——— Inoculation, with suggestions for its further application in medicine, especially in mitigating the severity of measles. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

THOMSON, H. Alexis. On tuberculosis of bones and joints. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Acromegaly, with description of a skeleton. (Journ. Anat. and Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— On pachymeningitis chronica externa, with reference to its effects on the skull. (Journ. Path. and Bacter.) 8vo. ——, 1893.

THOMSON, James. The castle of indolence: an allegorical poem. 8vo. (Glasgow?), ——.

THOMSON, J. Arthur. The study of animal life. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

——— The science of life: outline of the history of biology and its recent advances. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

———: *Geddes* and Thomson, On the Evolution of Sex.

THOMSON, John. On congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

——— On sporadic cretinism and its treatment. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— On two cases of congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus and stomach wall. 8vo. ——, 1896.

THOMSON, John. On sporadic cretinism in this country and its treatment. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Congenital gastric spasm (congenital hypertrophy and stenosis of the pylorus). 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts — Icterus neonatorum: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Haemorrhages in new-born children: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Guide to the clinical examination and treatment of sick children. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

——— On the diagnosis and prognosis of certain forms of imbecility in infancy. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Case of gall-stones in a new-born infant; with the pathology. 8vo. ——, 1898.

———: *Henoch's* Diseases of Children (translated).

——— See PERIODICALS (*Edinburgh* Hospital Reports).

THOMSON, R. Stevenson. Scarlatinal albuminuria and the pre-albuminuric stage, studied by frequent testing. (Med. Chir. Trans.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Urinary tests and sediments. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— and E. L. MARSH. Vaccinal immunity in relation to the serum treatment of small-pox. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897 (?).

——— Report on the cases admitted to the City of Glasgow Small-pox Hospital, Belvidere, 1892-95. 8vo. ——, 1898.

THOMSON, St. Clair. The cerebro-spinal fluid; its spontaneous escape from the nose. With observations on its composition and functions in the human subject. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

THOMSON, Thomas. On the atomic theory: *Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 2. 1893.

——— Memoir of. (Literary Gazette.) 8vo. Lond., 1852. [Anon.]

THOMSON, W. Notes on gastrotomy in stricture of the oesophagus. 8vo. Peterborough, 1878.

THOMSON, William. "Lancet" and "Argus" on typhoid fever in Melbourne. 8vo. Melbourne, 1882.

THOMSON, William. The operation of excision of the knee-joint. 8vo. ——, 1889.

THOMSON, William. Normal color-perception: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 1. 1897.

THOMSON, Sir William: *Kelvin*, The Baron William.

THOMSON, W. H. Acute and chronic organic diseases of the heart: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

THORBURN, John. Practical treatise on the diseases of women. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

THORBURN, Wm. Contribution to the surgery of the spinal cord. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

THORN, Wilhelm. Ein Wort gegen die jetzt übliche Art der Anwendung des Sublimats in der Geburtshilfe: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 250. 1885.

——— Wider die Lehre von der Selbstinfektion: *Ibid.*, No. 327. 1888.

——— Über Beckenhämatome: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, Nos. 119, 120. 1895.

THORNDIKE, P. Urine analysis, etc.: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

THORNE, Sir R. Thorne. The progress of preventive medicine during the Victorian era. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Diphtheria: its natural history and prevention. (Milroy Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Diphtheria: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— The administrative control of tuberculosis. (Harben Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

THORNE, William Bezly. Treatment of chronic diseases of the heart by baths and exercises. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

THORNE, William Bezly. The open-air treatment of phthisis. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

——— The Schott methods of the treatment of chronic diseases of the heart. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

THORNER, Max. Autoscopy of the larynx and the trachea. Direct examination of the air-passages without mirror: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

THORNTON, J. Knowsley. The surgery of the kidneys. (Harveian Lectures, 1889.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Hysterectomy: *Allbutt* and Playfair's Gynaecology. 1898.

THORNTON, W. Pugin. On tracheotomy, especially in relation to diseases of the larynx and trachea; (with photographs). 8vo. Lond., 1876.

THOROWGOOD, John C. On bronchial asthma; its causes, pathology, and treatment. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

——— Asthma and chronic bronchitis. Second edition (of Notes on Asthma). 8vo. Lond., 1894.

THORPE, T. E. Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890-93.

——— Essays in historical chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— See REPORTS (*Phosphorus* in the Manufacture of Lucifer Matches; *Lead* Compounds in Pottery).

THOUVENET, Albert. * Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertrophie du cœur et de l'artério-sclérose dans les maladies de l'appareil urinaire. 4to. Paris, 1888.

THOYER-ROZAT, J. Abcès rétropharyngiens idiopathiques des enfants (adénite rétro-pharyngienne aiguë suppurée). 4to. Paris, 1896.

THRESH, John C. Water and water supplies. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— A simple method of water analysis. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of State Medicine).

THUCYDIDES. Von der Pest in Athen: *Gruner*, Bibliothek der alten Aerzte.

THUDICHUM, J. L. W. Essays on toxicology. 8vo. Lond., 1860.

1. Historical sketch of the analysis for arsenic.

——— Oration before the Medical Society of London. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

——— The origin, nature, and uses of Liebig's extract of meat. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Aids to public health. 12mo. Lond., N.D.

——— Treatise on the chemical constitution of the brain. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Treatise on wines. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— The progress of medical chemistry, comprising its application to physiology, pathology, and the practice of medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

THURSTON, Robert H. History of the steam engine. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 24.) 8vo. Lond., 1878.

TIBBITS, Herbert. Improved apparatus and improved methods for applying static electricity. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Electrical and anatomical demonstrations delivered at the School of Massage and Electricity in connection with the West-end Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

TIDY, C. Meymott. See REPORTS (*Water*—London).

——— : *Clarke* and Tidy, Medical Law.

——— and W. B. WOODMAN. On ammonia in the urine in health and disease. 8vo. ——, 1872.

TIEBEL, H. C. and E. P. PHILPOTS. Official handbook of spas, watering-places, and health resorts. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

TIEDEMANN, Fried. Systematic treatise on comparative physiology; translated by J. M. Gully and J. Hunter Lane. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1834.

——— Supplementa ad tabulas arteriarum corporis humani. Folio, Heidelb., 1846.

——— ——— Explicationes. 4to. Heidelb., 1846.

TIETZE, Alexander. Beobachtungen an einem Falle von multiplen Melanosarcom mit Melanurie; mit Tafeln. 4to. Cassel, 1893.

TIFFANY, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix; (with portrait). 8vo. Boston, 1891.

TIFFANY, Louis M'Lane. Injuries of blood-vessels and aneurism: *Ashhurst's* International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Diseases of the spleen and their operative treatment: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

TIGERSTEDT, Robert. The law of contraction of muscle: *Sanderson* (B.), Translation of Foreign Biological Memoirs, vol. 1. 1887.

——— Zur mekanischen Nervenreizung: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie, 1887.

——— Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Kreislaufes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893.

TILESIUS, Guillaume Théophile. Maladie vénérienne: *Martens* et Tilesius.

TILING, Konrad. Über alkoholische Paralyse und infektiöse Neuritis multiplex. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band II., 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

TILLAUX, P. Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme de la production des luxations coxo-fémorales en arrière; (avec planches). 4to. Paris, 1876.

TILLIER, L. L'instinct sexuel chez l'homme et chez les animaux; préface par J. L. de Lanessan. 12mo. Paris, 1889.

TILLMANNS, Hermann. Die moderne Chirurgie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 27. 1891.

——— Text-book of surgery; edited by Lewis A. Stimson. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-98.

Vol. 1. Principles of surgery and surgical pathology; translated by J. Rogers and B. Tilton. 1895.
Vols. 2 and 3. Regional surgery; translated by B. Tilton. 1898.

——— Hundert Jahre Chirurgie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

TIRARD, Nestor. Diphtheria and antitoxin. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Albuminuria and Bright's disease. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

———: *Garrod's* Materia medica (eleventh edition).

TISSIER, Paul. Essai sur la pathologie de la sécrétion biliaire. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

———: *Gouguenheim* et Tissier, Phtisie laryngée.

TISSOT, S. A. D. Life of: *Eynard.*

TIXIER, L. La pratique de l'eviscération en chirurgie abdominale—Du shock abdominal. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

TIZZONI, Guido. Ueber experimentale Immunität gegen den Tetanus: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1892.

TOD, David. Disquisition on certain parts and properties of the blood. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

TOLETUS, Petrus. Opusculum recens natum de morbis puerorum. 12mo. Lugduni, 1538.

The first part is the "De egritudinibus infantium" (1472) of P. Bagellardus, with appendices by Toletus.

TOLLET, C. La réforme de casernment. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

TOLVER, A. The present state of midwifery in Paris. 8vo. Lond., 1770.

TOMES, A. Fly-catching habit of Wrightia coccinea: *India* (Scientific Memoirs, part 3). 1887.

TOMES, Charles S. Upon the structure and development of the enamel of elasmobranch fishes. (Phil. Trans., 190.) 4to. Lond., 1898.

TOMES, Sir John. System of dental surgery. Third edition, by Charles S. Tomes. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

TOMMASI-CRUDELI, Corrado. The climate of Rome and the Roman malaria; translated by C. C. Dick. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

———: *Klebs* and Tommasi-Crudeli, On Malaria.

TOMMASO de AMICIS. Contribution clinique et anatomo-pathologique à l'étude de la psorospermose cutanée végétante; avec planches. 4to. Cassel, 1894.

TOMMASOLI, P. Über autotoxische Keratodermiten: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien, Heft 15. 1893.

——— und P. G. UNNA. Über Syphilide: *Ibid.*, 2 Reihe, Heft 3. 1889.

TONDI, M. Elementi di orittognosia. Vol. 1. 8vo. Napoli, 1817.

TOOTH, Howard H. * The peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— The Gulstonian lectures on secondary degenerations of the spinal cord. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Cerebral haemorrhage: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

———: *Hirschfeld* and Leveillé, Atlas of Nervous System (edited).

TOPINARD, Paul. * Quelques aperçus sur la chirurgie anglaise. 4to. Paris, 1860.

——— Étude sur Pierre Camper et sur l'angle facial dit de Camper. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

von TÖPLY, Robert Ritten. Studien zur Geschichte der Anatomie im Mittelalter. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1898.

de TORNÉRY, Michel. Essai sur l'histoire de la rage avant le XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

——— et Marcel DURAND. La rougeole et la scarlatine dans la grossesse et les suites de couches. 8vo. Paris, 1891.

v. TÖRÖK, Aurel. Grundzüge einer systematischen Kraniometrie; ein Handbuch fürs Laboratorium. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1890.

TORQUAY as a health resort. 8vo, ——, 1890. [Anon.].

TOSTIVINT, August Louis Marie. * Essai sur les résections coxo-fémorales dans les cas de coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1868.

TOULOUSE, Édouard. Enquête médico-psychologique sur les rapports de la supériorité intellectuelle avec la névropathie. 1. Introduction générale; Emile Zola. 12mo. Paris, 1896.

TOURASSE, Eugène François. * De plusieurs accidents de la blenorrhagie. 4to. Paris, 1860.

TOURDES, Joseph. Notices sur la vie littéraire de Lazare Spallanzani. 8vo. Milan, 1800.

TOURDES, Jules. * Du noma, ou du sphacèle de la bouche chez les enfants. 4to. Strasbourg, 1848.

TOURETTE, A. Therapeutical properties of the Vals mineral waters. 8vo. ——.

TOWLE, John. Town drainage and the utilization of sewage matter. 12mo. Oxford, 1868.

TOYNBEE, Arnold. Memoir of: *Montague* (F. C.).

TOYNBEE, Joseph. Memoir of: *Bettany*.

TRALL, R. T. Sexual physiology: an exposition of the fundamental problems in sociology. 8vo. New York, 1866.

TRALLIANUS, Alexander. Account of: *Milward* (E.).

TRAUBE, L. Memoir of: *Virchow*.

TRAUTMANN, M. F. Die Krankheiten des Nasenrachenraumes: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

TREADWELL, F. P. Chemical analysis of thermal sulphur springs of Baden; translated by W. Sutherst. 12mo. Aarau, 1896.

TREITEL, L. Über Aphasie im Kindesalter: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 64. 1893.

——— Ueber das Wesen und den Wert der Hörübungen bei Taubstummen und hochgradig Schwerhörigen: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band II., 11. 1898.

TRÉLAT, W. Memoir of M. Wurtz. See MEDICINE (*Historical*).

TRENDELENBURG, Friedrich. Ueber Heilung der Harnblasen-Ectopie durch directe Vereinigung der Spalträndер. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Über Blasenscheidenfisteloperationen und über Beckenhochlagerung bei Operationen in der Bauchhöhle: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 355. 1890.

TREUPEL, Gustav. Die Bewegungsstörungen im Kehlkopfe bei Hysterischen. 8vo. Jena, 1895.

TREVELYAN, Arthur. The insanity of mankind. 8vo. Edin., 1850.

——— Theory of heat and the vital principle. 8vo. Edin., 1850.

TREVES, Frederick. Intestinal obstruction: its varieties, with their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Malformations and diseases of the spine: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1884.

——— Malformations and diseases of the head: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1885.

——— The anatomy of the intestinal canal and peritoneum in man. (Hunterian Lectures, 1885.) 4to. Lond., 1885.

——— Manual of surgery, in treatises by various authors. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

Vol. I. General surgical affections—The blood-vessels—The nerves—The skin.
2. Organs of locomotion and of special sense—The respiratory passages—The head—The spine.
3. The thorax—The organs of digestion—The genito-urinary organs.

See under the names of the contributors.

——— Diseases of the head: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Injuries and diseases of the female generative organs: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1886.

——— The surgical treatment of typhlitis. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Manual of operative surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

Vol. 1. General principles — Anaesthetics — Operations upon arteries and nerves — Amputations — Excisions—Operations upon bones, joints, and tendons.
2. Plastic surgery—Operations upon the neck and abdomen—Hernia—Operations upon the bladder, scrotum, penis, and rectum—Operations upon the head and spine, thorax and breast.

——— Physical education: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol 1. 1892.

——— System of surgery; edited by F. Treves; (with plates). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-96.

Vol. I. Surgical bacteriology, *German Sims Woodhead.* Inflammation—Suppuration—Ulceration—Gangrene—Syncope and Shock, *W. Watson Cheyne.* Erysipelas—Pyaemia—Tetanus and Tetany, *C. B. Lockwood.* Wounds and contusions, *W. Watson Cheyne.* Military surgery, *Andrew Duncan.* Burns and scalds, *C. B. Lockwood.* The influence of constitutional conditions upon injuries, *F. Treves.* Anaesthetics, *Frederick W. Hewitt.* Surgical diseases due to microbic infection and parasites, *George Henry Makins.* Tuberculosis, *F. Treves.* Rickets, *George Henry Makins.* Haemophilia—Hysteria in its surgical relations, *F. Treves.* Syphilis and gonorrhoea, *Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.* Tumours, *J. Bland Sutton.* Injuries and diseases of blood-vessels — Aneurysm, *A. Pearce Gould.* Injuries and diseases of lymphatics, *J. Hammond Morgan.* Injuries and diseases of nerves, *Anthony Alfred Bowlby.* Diseases of the skin, *Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.* Injuries of bones, *Stanley Boyd.* Diseases of the bones, *H. H. Clutton.* Diseases of the jaws, *J. Bland Sutton.* Injuries of the joints and dislocations, *A. Marmaduke Sheild.* Diseases of Joints, *Arthur E. Barker.*

2. Injuries and diseases of muscles and tendons, *W. Arbuthnot Lane.* The surgery of deformities, *H. H. Clutton.* Injuries and diseases of the head, *H. Percy Dean.* Injuries and diseases of the spine, *William H. Bennett.* Concussion of the spine, *H. W. Page.* Diseases and injuries of the ear—Diseases of the nose, *A. Marmaduke Sheild.* Injuries and diseases of the neck, *B. Pitts.* The surgery of the chest, *P. Gould.* Affections of the mouth, palate, tongue, tonsil, and pharynx, *H. F. Waterhouse.* Affections of the oesophagus, *W. Bruce Clarke.* Injuries and diseases of the abdomen, and hernia, *F. Treves.* Diseases of the rectum, *Charles B. Ball.* Diseases of the breast, *W. Watson Cheyne.* Injuries and diseases of the urinary organs—Injuries and diseases of the testes, scrotum, and penis, *Henry Morris.* Injuries and diseases of the female genital organs, *J. Bland Sutton.*

TREVES, Frederick. The influence of constitutional conditions upon injuries—Tuberculosis—Haemophilia—Hysteria in its surgical relations: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Injuries and diseases of the abdomen—Hernia: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1896.

——— Perityphlitis and its varieties. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Enteroptosis—Acute peritonitis—Intestinal obstruction—Perityphlitis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— and Hugo LANG. German-English dictionary of medical terms. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

TREW, Christoph. Jakob. Memoir of: *Biehl* (J. C.).

TRIAIRE, Paul. Bretonneau et ses correspondants; ouvrage comprenant la correspondance de Trousseau et de Velpeau avec Bretonneau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

TRILLERUS, Daniel Wilhelm. De remediis veterum cosmeticis eorumque noxis. 4to. Heidelberg, 1757.

TRIPIER, Raymond, et DEVIC. Sémiologie du cœur et des vaisseaux: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 4. 1897.

TRISMEGISTUS, Hermes. De decubitu infirmorum: *Boderius.*

TRNKA de KRZOWITZ, Wenceslaus. Historia rachitidis omnis aevi. 12mo. Vindobonae, 1787.

——— Historia haemorrhoidum omnis aevi; edidit F. Schraud. 3 vols. in 2.8vo. Vindobonae, 1794.

TROISIER, Émile: *Parrot*, Syphilis Héréditaire.

TROJE, G.: *Fraenkel* und Troje, Ueber die pneumonische Form der acuten Lungentuberculose.

von TRÖLTSCH, A. Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Würzburg, 1868.

TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 57.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

TROUP, Francis. Sputum: its microscopy and diagnostic and prognostic significations; (with plates). 8vo. Edin., 1886.

TROUSSEAU, A. [Correspondence with Bretonneau.]: *Triaire.*

TROWBRIDGE, John. What is electricity? (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 82.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

TROY, Edgard. * De l'amputation de la jambe par le procédé de Sédillot. 4to. Paris, 1875.

TRUMAN, Edgar Beckit: *Guyot*, On Prostitution (translation).

TRYON, Thomas. The way to health, long life, and happiness. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1698.

TSCHERNING, M. Optique physiologique. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

Dioptique oculaire—Fonctions de la rétine—Les mouvements oculaires et la vision binoculaire.

TSCHIRCH, A. und O. OESTERLE. Anatomischer Atlas der Pharmakognosie und Nahrungsmittelkunde. 4to. Leipzig, 1893-98.

Abth. 1 (Lief. 1-10), 1893, und Abth. 2 (Lief. 11-14), 1896-98.

[von TSCHIRNHAUS, E. Walther.] Medicina mentis, sive artis inveniendi praecepta generalia. Editio nova. 4to. Lipsiae, 1695.

TSINTSIROPOULOS, Constantin. La médecine grècque depuis Asclépiade jusqu'à Galien. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

TUBBY, A. H. Deformities: a treatise on orthopedic surgery; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

TUCHMANN, M. Exploration of the urethra and bladder. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

TUCKER, G. A. Lunacy in many lands. 8vo. Sydney, 1887.

TUCKER, James. Light and scenery, with recollections of Sligo, and thoughts on public and personal health. 8vo. Dublin, 1874.

TUCKER, Manrice A'Court. De l'éclairage des cavités de la face. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

TUCKEY, C. Lloyd. Psychotherapeutics, or treatment by sleep and suggestion. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

TUCZEK, Franz. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur Pathologie der Dementia paralytica; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

TUFFIER, Th. Études expérimentales sur la chirurgie du rein—Néphrectomie—Néphrorraphie—Néphrotomie—Urétérotomie. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Chirurgie du poumon, en particulier dans les cavernes tuberculeuses et la gangrène pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1897.

TUHOLSKE, H. Phlegmon—Ulcers: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

TUKE, D. Hack. Notes on lunacy in France. 8vo. Lewes, 1878.

——— Sleep-walking and hypnotism. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The insane in the United States and Canada. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Prichard and Symonds in especial relation to mental science, with chapters on moral insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Dictionary of psychological medicine; edited by D. Hack Tuke. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Reform in the treatment of the insane. Early history of the Retreat, York. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Mental Science).

TUKE, J. Batty. Plea for the scientific study of insanity. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— The insanity of over-exertion of the brain. (Morison Lectures, 1894.) 8vo. Edin., 1894.

de TUNZELMANN, G. W. Electricity in modern life. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

TÜRCK, Lewis. Clinical researches on different diseases of the larynx, trachea, and pharynx, examined by the laryngoscope. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

TURKISH BATH. A shampooer's view of the Turkish bath. 16mo. Leamington, ——. [Anon.]

TURNBULL, A. Treatise on painful and nervous diseases. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1837.

TURNBULL, Charles S. and G. M. GOULD. Diseases of the eye: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

TURNBULL, Laurence. Clinical manual of diseases of the ear. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

TURNBULL, W. P.: *Cohn's* Hygiene of the Eye (translation).

TURNER, Aldren. Facial hemiatrophy and hemihypertrophy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Diseases of the cranial nerves: *Ibid.* 1899.

——— and Wm. BULLOCH. Intracranial syphilis: *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

TURNER, Dawson. Manual of practical medical electricity. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

TURNER, F. Charlewood. Inflammation regarded as a physiological reaction to an infecting lesion. (The Oration of the Hunterian Society.) 12mo. Lond., 1885.

TURNER, Robert. Lord Lister and surgery. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

TURNER, Sir William. Human crania. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 10). 1884.

——— The cell theory past and present: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The convolutions of the brain: a study in comparative anatomy. An address. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Some distinctive characters of human structures: an address. 8vo. ——, 1897.

———: *Lister* and Turner, On the Structure of the Nerve-fibres.

TURNEY, H. G. Polyneuritis in relation to gestation and the puerperium. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Neurotrophic affections of bones and joints: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

TUSON, E. W. The cause and treatment of curvature of the spine and diseases of the vertebral column. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

TUTTLE, G. M.: *Baldwin*, American Text-book of Gynecology. 1894.

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec. George Harley, F.R.S. The life of a London physician; edited by his daughter. (Portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

TWEEDY, John. On a visible stellation of the normal and of the cataractous crystalline lens of the human eye. 8vo. ——, 187 .

TWENTIETH CENTURY PRACTICE OF MEDICINE: *Stedman*, Thomas L.

TYLER, John M. The whence and the whither of man. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1896.

TYLER, Moses Coit. New system of musical gymnastics as an instrument in education: a lecture. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

TYNDALL, John. New fragments. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

The Sabbath—Goethe's Farbenlehre—Atoms, molecules, and ether waves—Count Rumford—Pasteur—The rainbow—Thomas Young—Life in the Alps—Common water—Recollections of Carlyle—Unveiling statue of Carlyle—Origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis—Alpine jottings—Morning on Alp Lusgen.

TYSON, James. Diabetes mellitus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Haematuria—Haemoglobinuria (or haematinuria)—Chyluria: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Progressive muscular atrophy: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Albuminuria in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Guide to the practical examination of the urine. Ninth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

——— The practice of medicine. 8vo. Manchester, 1896.

U

d'UDEKEM, J.: *Gluge* et Udekem, De quelques parasites végétaux.

UFFELMANN, J. Untersuchungen über das mikroskopische und chemische Verhalten der Fäces natürlich ernährter Säuglinge und über die Verdauung der einzelnen Nahrungsbestandtheile Seitens derselben. 8vo. (Leipzig, 1881).

UHTHOFF, W. Untersuchungen über das Sehenlernen eines siebenjährigen blindgeborenen und mit Erfolg operierten Knaben: *Helmholtz*, Psychologie, etc., der Sinnesorgane, 1891.

——— Zur Lehre von dem metastatischen Carcinom der Choroides: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1892.

——— Ueber die bei der Syphilis des Centralnervensystems vorkommenden Augenstörungen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894.

——— Ueber die neueren Fortschritte der Bakteriologie auf dem Gebiete der Conjunctivitis und der Keratitis des Menschen. (*Vossius'* Sammlung, Band II., 5.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

ULLMANN, Emerich. Beiträge zur Lehre der Osteomyelitis acuta. 8vo. Wien, 1891.

ULMO-Y-TRUFFIN, André. Considérations sur les ongles; séméiotique et médicine légale. 4to. Paris, 1875.

ULRICH, Chr. Die Resultate von drei verschiedenen Behandlungweisen des Erysipelas Faciei. 8vo. ——, 1889.

ULTZMANN, R. On sterility and impotence in man; translated, with additions, by Arthur Cooper. 12mo. Lond, 1887.

——— Die Krankheiten der Harnblase: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 52. 1890.

UNDERWOOD, J.: *Hippocrates*, Aphorisms of.

UNIVERSITY PAMPHLETS, No. 5 [continuation]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883. [Anon.]

UNNA, P. G. Ueber medicinische Seifen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 252. 1885.

——— Zur Histologie der leprosen Haut: *Leprosy*. 1885.

——— Anatomy and development of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Diseases of the skin. 1885.

——— Ichthyol und Resorcin als Repräsentanten der Gruppe reduzierender Heilmittel. 8vo. Hamburg, 1886.

——— Ueber die neueren Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Hautkrankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 300. 1887.

——— Dermatologische Studien, herausgegeben von P. G. Unna; (mit Tafeln). 8vo. Hamburg, 1886-94.

Heft 1. Die Lepra-Bacillen in ihrem Verhältnis zum Hautgewebe, von *P. G. Unna*. Zur Morphologie des Mikroorganismus der Lepra, von *A. Lutz*. 1886.

2. Ichthyol und Resorcin als Repräsentanten der Gruppe reduzierender Heilmittel, von *P. G. Unna*. 1886.

3. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Pathogenese der Urticaria simplex und pigmentosa—Zur Kenntnis des elastischen Gewebes der Haut, von *P. G. Unna*. (Tafel.) 1887.

4. Die Rosaniline und Pararosaniline: eine bakteriologische Farbenstudie, von *P. G. Unna*. 1887.

5. Zur Lehre von den Erythemen, von —— *Polotebnoff*. 1887.

6. Über ein kombiniertes Universalverfahren, Spaltpilze im tierischen Gewebe nachzuweisen—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Lepra—Beitrag zu den Pilzbefunden bei Mykosis fungoides, von *H. Kühne*. (Tafel.) 1887.

7. Ueber schwarze Haarzunge, von *Fr. Brosin*. (Tafel.) 1888.

8. Ueber Seifen, von *P. J. Eichhoff*. 1889.

9. Mikroskopisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zum Studium der Epidermis und Cutis der Palma Manus, von *E. Oehl*. Zur Funktion der Knäueldrüsen, von *G. Meissner*. 1889.

10. Neue Studien über Syphilide, von *P. Tommasoli* und *P. G. Unna*. 1889.

11. Beobachtungen und Ideen über Hypertrichose, von *Dr. Geyl*. 1890.

12. Ueber die Beziehungen des Ekzems zu Störungen des Nervensystems, von *L. D. Bulkley*. Psoriasis, von *A. G. Polotebnoff*. 1891.

13. Beitrag zur Würdigung der medikamentösen Seifen, von *F. Buzzi*. 1891.

14. Topographie des elastischen Gewebes innerhalb der Haut des Erwachsen, von *L. Zenthoefer*. 1892.

15. Schema einer neuen Klassifikation der Hautkrankheiten—Über autotoxische Keratodermiten, *P. Tommasoli*. 1893.

16. Die Zaraath (Lepra) der hebräischen Bibel, von *G. N. Münch*. 1893.

17. Ein dermatologisches System auf pathogisch-anatomischer (Hebra'scher) Basis, von *S. Jessner*. 1893.

18. Schwund und Regeneration des elastischen Gewebes der Haut, von *K. Passarge* und *R. Krösing*. 1894.

——— Über "Ichthyolfernisse." 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Das seborrhoische Ekzem: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 79. 1893.

——— Selections from the dermatological writings of Dr. P. G. Unna; edited by P. S. Abraham. Selected *Monographs* (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 143.) 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Inflammation and chemiotaxis. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Mundpflege und Kali chloricum. 4to. ——, 1893.

——— Eczema of the hands or fingers. 12mo. Bristol, 1894.

——— Die Histopathologie der Hautkrankheiten; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

——— ——— The histopathology of the diseases of the skin; translated by Norman Walker. (Plates.) 8vo. Edin., 1896.

UNNA, P. G. Über mucinartige Bestandtheile der Neurofibrome und des Centralnervensystems. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Die Hand und Fingerekzeme in der Armenpraxis. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Über Kaseinsalben. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Die Darstellung des Fibrins. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Adeps lanae in der Praxis. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Ueber Purpura senilis. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Les diverses phases du strepto-bacille du chancre mou. 8vo. Clermont, 1895.

——— Ueber spezifische Färbung der Mucins. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Zur Färbung der roten Blutkörperchen und des Pigments. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Ueber Piedra nostras. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Phlyktaenosis streptogenes, ein durch Streptokokkenembolisation erzeugtes, akutes Exanthem. ——, 1895.

——— Histologischer Atlas zur Pathologie der Haut. 8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1897-.
Hefte 1-3 (1897-99).

——— See SKIN (*International* Atlas of Skin Diseases).

UNTERLUGAUER, Josef. Die Cholera in Bosnien, 1886-87. 8vo. Wien, 1887.

UNVERRICHT, H. Die Myoclonie. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1891.

——— Über das Fieber: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 159. 1896.

——— Über die Epilepsie: *Ibid.*, No. 196. 1897.

UNZER, Joannes Christ. * Cur feminis Europaeis et illustribus prae aliis gentibus et rusticis partus sint laboriosiores. 4to. Goettingae, 1771.

UPSHUR, John. The diarrhoeal diseases: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

URBANTSCHITSCH, V. Allgemeine Symptomatologie der Ohrkrankheiten: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

URIAGE (Isère): its site, springs, and baths. 12mo. ——, 1897. [Anon.]

URQUHART, D. Manual of the Turkish bath; edited by Sir John Fife. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

USHER, J. E. Alcoholism and its treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

V

VACCINATION. The danger and injustice of compulsory vaccination. 8vo. Lond., 1873. [Anon.]

——— Vaccination, pyaemia, or blood-poisoning. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Vaccination tracts. 12mo. Lond., 1879.

——— Conscious view of circumstances and proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation: *Crookshank*, vol, 2.

VACHER, Francis. Notes on the small-pox epidemic at Birkenhead in 1877. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

——— On the diseases of animals which do not necessarily render them unfit for the food of man. 12mo. Lond., 1879.

——— The accommodation for discharging, lairing, slaughtering, and storing at the wharfs, Birkenhead. 8vo. Birkenhead, 1880.

——— Sanitation at Boston (U.S.A.). 8vo. Birkenhead, 1882.

VACHER, Francis. The duration of the latent period, the fever and the infectiveness of the exanthemata and some allied diseases. 12mo. Manchester, 1884.

——— On the dead body as a possible source of infection. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Defects in plumbing and drainage work. 8vo. Manchester, 1889.

——— The food inspector's handbook. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— The prevention of epidemics: an address. 12mo. Lond., 1895.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Birkenhead).

———: *Braidwood* and Vacher, On Contagium.

VACHER, L. Étude médicale et statistique sur la mortalité à Paris, à Londres, à Vienne, et à New-York en 1865. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

VAILHÉ, F. J. * De l'influence des doctrines médicales modernes sur la connaissance et le traitement des maladies chirurgicales. 4to. Montpellier, 1840.

VAILLARD, L. Dysentérie—Tétanus: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 2. 1896.

VALENTIN, Camille. * Ablation des enchondrômes des phalanges et des métacarpiens. 4to. Paris, 1868.

VALENTINE, Basil. The triumphant chariot of antimony; Englished by I. H. 12mo. Lond., 1661.

——— ——— The triumphal chariot of antimony, with the commentary of Theodore Kerckringius. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

VALENTINE, M. T. Biography of Ephraim M'Dowell, M.D., with sketches and portraits of members of the medical profession. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897.

VALETTE, Édouard. * De la bourse séreuse rétro-calcanéenne et de son inflammation. 4to. Paris, 1873.

VALLANTIN, Henri. * Recherches sur les causes de hémiplégie chez les enfants. 4to. Paris, 1875.

VALLEIX, F. L. I. Clinique des maladies des enfants nouveau-nés; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

VALLIN, José Fernandez. * De l'exostose sous-unguéale. 4to. Paris, 1860.

VALVERDE, Joan. Vivae imagines partium corporis humani aereis formis expressae. Folio, Antwerpiae, 1572.

VAN ARSDALE, W. W.: *Wyeth* and Van Arsdale, Surgical Diseases of the Vascular System.

VAN BAMBEKE, Charles. État actuel de nos connaissances sur la structure du noyau cellulaire à l'état de repos. 8vo. Gand., 1885.

VAN BIBBER, John. Diseases of the peripheral nervous system: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

VAN BUREN, Wm. H. Lectures on the principles of surgery; edited by L. A. Stimson. 8vo. New York, 1884.

VANCE, Reuben A. The ophthalmoscope as a means of diagnosis in tubercular meningitis. 8vo. Montreal, 1873.

VAN COTT, Joshua. Pathology and diseases of the foetus—Anomalies of the foetus: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1889.

——— Anomalies and diseases of the breast and nipples. *Ibid.* 1889.

VAN DER MEULEN, Cornelis. Het sterftecijfer van Amsterdam van 1850-90. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1898.

VAN DER STRICHT: *Claus* et Van der Stricht, Sur l'épilepsie.

VANDER VEER, Albert. Diseases of the bladder: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Injuries and diseases of the abdomen: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

VANDERVELDE, Émile. Evolution by atrophy: *Demoor*.

VAN DE WARKER, Ely. Pelvic haematocele and haematoma: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

VAN ERMENGEM, É. Contribution à l'étude des intoxications alimentaires. 8vo. Lierre, etc., 1897.

VAN GIESON, Ira. Contribution to the pathology of the laryngeal and other crises in tabes dorsalis. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— A study of the artefacts of the nervous system. 8vo. New York, 1892.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur. Eczema: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Purpura: *Ibid.* 1889.

——— Venereal diseases—Syphilis: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— Diseases of the sebaceous and sweat glands: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1898.

VAN HERTSEN, M. Heredity and contagion in tuberculosis: *Lydtin.*

VAN MEERBEECK, P. J. Recherches historiques et critiques sur la vie et les ouvrages de Rembert Dodoens (Dodonaeus). 8vo. Malines, 1841.

VAN PRAAGH, William. Lessons for the instruction of deaf and dumb children in speaking, lip-reading, reading, and writing. 2 parts. 12mo. Lond., 1884.

VAN SWIETEN, G. L. B.: *Astruc*, De morbis venereis.

VAN VALZAH, William W. and J. Douglas NISBET. Diseases of the stomach. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

VAQUEZ, H. J. Anatole. *Chirurgie conservatrice du pied. Mémoire sur l'amputation de M. Malgaigne. Quelques mots sur l'extirpation du calcanéum. 4to. Paris, 1859.

VARANDAEUS, Joannes. De morbis mulierum, lib. iii.; operâ Romani a Costa. 12mo. Monspessuli, 1620.

——— De morbis ventriculi; operâ Romani a Costa. 12mo. Monspessuli, 1620.

de VARIGNY, Henry. Experimental evolution. 12mo. Lond., 1892.

VARNIER, Henri: *Farabeuf* et Varnier, Introduction à l'étude des accouchements.

VARRENTRAPP, G. Offener Brief betreffend Dr. L. Winterhalter's Schrift "Zur Kanalisation von München." 8vo. München, 1880.

VATER, Abraham. De lienis prolapsione: *Baldinger*, Selecta opuscula.

VATON, A. Étude comparative des différents traitements du prolapsus utérin. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

VAUGHAN, C. J. On vivisection. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

VAUGHAN, Victor C. Healthy homes and food for the working classes: *Public Health* (Lomb Prize Essays).

——— The toxicological importance of ptomaines and other putrefactive products: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

——— and F. G. NOVY. Ptomaines and leucomaines, or the putrefactive and physiological alkaloids. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1888.

——— Toxins and antitoxins: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

VEIEL, Th. Dermatitides superficiales—Acne rosacea and sycosis: *Ziemssen's* Skin Diseases. 1885.

VEILLON, François Théodore. *Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs malignes naso-pharyngiennes. 4to. Paris, 1874.

VEIT, G. Ueber die Behandlung der puerperalen Eclampsie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 304. 1887.

VEIT, Johann. Ueber Endometritis decidua: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 254. 1885.

——— Ueber Perimetritis: *Ibid.*, No. 274. 1886.

VEIT, Johann. Über intraperitoneale Blutergüsse: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 15. 1891.

——— Gynäkologische Diagnostik. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1891.

——— Handbuch der Gynäkologie; in 3 Bänden, herausgegeben von J. Veit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

Band I. Asepsis und Antisepsis in der Gynäkologie, *H. Löhlein.* Lage- und Bewegungs-Anomalien des Uterus und seiner Nachbarorgane, *O. Küstner.* Erkrankungen der Vagina, *J. Veit.* Die gonorrhoischen Erkrankungen der weiblichen Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane, *E. Bumm.* Entwickelung und Entwickelungsfehler der weiblichen Genitalien, *W. Nagel.*

II. Die Krankheiten der Blase, *H. Fritsch.* Physikalische Untersuchungsmethoden der Blase, *F. Viertel.* Die Entzündungen der Gebärmutter—Atrophia uteri, *A. Döderlein.* Anatomie und Histologie der Myome, *K. Gebhard.* Aetiologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik, Prognose der Myome, *J. Veit.* Die elektrische Behandlung der Uterusmyome, *R. Schaeffer.* Die palliative Behandlung und die vaginalen Operationen der Uterusmyome, *J. Veit.* Die abdominalen Myom-Operationen—Myom und Schwangerschaft, *R. Olshausen.*

III., 1. Die Menstruation, *C. Gebhard.* Die Erkrankungen der Vulva, *J. Veit.* Die Erkrankungen der Ovarien, *J. Pfannenstiel.*

2. Die Krankheiten des Beckenbindegewebes, *A. v. Rosthorn.* Anatomie des Carcinoma uteri, *G. Winter.* Aetiologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnose und Radikalbehandlung der Uteruscarcinome, *R. Frommel.* Palliative Behandlung des inoperablen Carcinoms, *A. Gessner.* Carcinom und Schwangerschaft, *O. Sarwey.* Deciduoma malignum, *J. Veit.* Hamatocele, *E. Winternitz.* Erkrankungen der Tube, *Kleinhans* und *Veit.* Allgemeine Peritonitis, *A. Döderlein.* Sarcoma uteri—Endothelioma uteri, *A. Gessner.* Fremdkörper im Beckenbindegewebe, *A. v. Rosthorn.*

——— Erkrankungen der Vagina: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 1. 1897.

——— Ätiologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik, Prognose der Myome—Die palliative Behandlung der Uterusmyome: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1897.

——— Die Erkrankungen der Vulva: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band III., 1. 1898.

——— Deciduoma malignum: *Ibid.*, Band III., 2. 1899.

———: *Ruge* und Veit, Der Krebs der Gebärmutter.

VEIZHANS, Christ Immanuel. * De tussi convulsiva infantium. 4to. Stuttgard., 1791.

VEJAS, P. Mittheilungen über den Puls und die vitale Lungencapacität bei Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 269. 1886.

von den VELDEN, Reinhard. Ueber Hypersekretion und Hyperacidität des Magensaftes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 280. 1886.

VELPEAU, Alf. Recherches sur la cessation spontanée des hémorrhagies traumatiques primitives. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

——— * De la contusion dans tous les organes. 4to. Paris, 1835.

——— Correspondence with Bretonneau: *Triaire.*

VELTEN, P. F. * Des polypes de l'urèthre chez la femme. 4to. Paris, 1862.

VENEREAL DISEASE. Observations on the cure of the venereal disease. 8vo. Lond., 1776. [Anon.]

——— Notes historiques sur les hôpitaux établis à Paris pour traiter la maladie vénérienne. 8vo. Paris, 1802. [Anon.]

VENETTE, Nicholas. La génération de l'homme, ou tableau de l'amour conjugal. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1779.

VENTILATION of rooms, house drains, soil-pipes, and sewers. 8vo. ——. 1879. [Anon.]

VERCHÈRE, F. La blenorrhagie chez la femme. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1894.

VERCO, J. Cook, and E. C. STIRLING. Hydatid disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

VERDUC, J. B. La manière de guérir les fractures et les luxations. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1689.

VERET, Benjamin. * Des résultats obtenus par les divers procédés opératoires dans les amputations. 4to. Paris, 1865.

VERGIL, Polydore. De inventoribus rerum : *Ferguson* (John).

VERNEAU, R. Les races humaines ; préface par A. de Quatrefages ; (avec figures). 4to. Paris, 1890 (?).

VERNEUIL, A. De la création d'une fausse articulation par section ou résection partielle de l'os maxillaire inférieur comme moyen de remédier à l'ankylose. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

——— Mémoires de chirurgie. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1877-95.

Continuation.—Tome 4. Traumatisme et complications.
5. Commotion, contusion, tétanos, syphilis, et traumatisme.
6. Blessures des vaisseaux sanguins—Hémorrhagies—Hémostase.

——— Études expérimentales et cliniques sur la tuberculose, publiées sous la direction de M. Verneuil. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1887-92.

——— : *Méry*, Œuvres, (introduction).

VERNOIS, A. G. Max. De la main des ouvriers et des artisans au point de vue de l'hygiène et de la médecine légale ; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

VERON, Frédéric. * Quelques considérations sur l'anus contre nature accidentel. 4to. Paris, 1860.

VERRON, A. * Études sur les tumeurs du quatrième ventricule. 4to. Paris, 1874.

VERSMANN, Fred. and J. E. D. RODGERS. Report on the presence of arsenic in Dale's patent magnetic muriate of iron. 8vo. Lond., 1860.

VERWORN, Max. General physiology : an outline of the science of life ; translated by F. S. Lee. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

VESALIUS, Andreas. De humani corporis fabrica, liber septem. Folio, Basil., 1543.
(First edition, in old stamped binding.)

——— Memoirs of : *Cullen*, 1894 ; *M'Rae*, 1890 ; *Roth*, 1892.

VESLINGUS, Joh. The anatomy of the body of man ; Englished by Nich. Culpeper. Folio, Lond., 1677.

VETTER, P. G. A. Ueber die Reflexe als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei schweren Erkrankungen des centralen Nervensystem : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 261. 1885.

——— Über die feineren Lokalisationen in der Capsula interna des Grosshirns nach experimentellen und klinischen Ergebnissen : *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 165. 1896.

VIALA, Jules. * Des kystes séreux du cou. 4to. Paris, 1859.

VIALLE, Frédéric. * Essai sur les paraplégies syphilitiques. 4to. Paris, 1875.

VIARDEL, C. : *Placet*, L'obstétrique aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.

VICARS, Arthur. An account of the antiseptic vaults beneath S. Michan's Church, Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

VICARY, Thomas. The anatomie of the bodie of man ; the edition of 1548 as reissued in 1577 : with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's Hospital, and London, in Tudor times. Edited by F. J. Furnivall and P. Furnivall. Part 1. (Early English Text Society.) 8vo. Lond., 1888.

VICENTINI, Filandro. Bacteria of the sputa and cryptogamic flora of the mouth ; translated by E. J. Stutter and E. Saieghi. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

VICHY. Medical notice on the only real mineral waters of Vichy. 12mo. Lond., 1886. [Anon.]

VICKERY, Herman F. Pleurisy : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— : *Strumpell's* Text-Book of Medicine (translated).

de VICTORIIS *Faventinus*, Benedictus. De morbi Gallicis curandi ratione : *Syphilis.*

de VICTORIIS *Faventinus*, Leonellus. Practica medicinalis. De aegritudinibus infantium, eodem authore. Item appendix per G. Kufnerum juniorem. 12mo. Ludg., 1554.

VIDAL, Émile : *Léloir* et Vidal, Maladies de la peau.

VIDIUS, Vidus. Chirurgia ê Graeco in Latinum conversa, Vido Vidio interprete. Folio, Lucetiae Paris., 1544.

VIERORDT, Hermann. Anatomische, physiologische und physikalische Daten und Tabellen zum Gebrauche für Mediciner. 8vo. Jena, 1888.

——— Medizinisches aus der Geschichte. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Tübingen, 1896.

——— Die angeborenen Herzkrankheiten: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XV., I., 2. 1898.

VIERORDT, Karl. Die Lehre vom Arterienpuls in gesunden und kranken Zuständen. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1855.

VIERORDT, Oswald. Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf Grund der heutigen Untersuchungs-Methoden. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888.

——— ——— Clinical text-book of medical diagnosis; translation by Francis H. Stuart. 8vo. Edin., 1891.

——— Rachitis und Osteomalacie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band VII., 1. 1896.

VIERTEL, F. Physikalische Untersuchungsmethoden der Blase: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band 2. 1897.

VIGER, Albert. * Considérations sur les maladies générales. 4to. Paris, 1867.

VIGNES, Léon. * Des tumeurs dites cancéreuses primitives des muscles de la vie de relation. 4to. Paris, 1863.

VILLAIN, L. et V. BASCOU. Manuel de l'inspecteur des viandes; avec une préface par A. Proust. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

de VILLALOBOS, Franciso Lopez. Sur les contagieuses et maudites bubas; histoire et médecine, Salamanque, 1498; traduction et commentaires par E. Lanquetin. 12mo. Paris, 1890.

de VILLANOVA, Arnold: *Arnoldus* de Villanova.

VILLARD, H. Anatomie pathologique de la conjonctivite granuleuse. 8vo. Paris, 1896.

VILLECHAUXVAIX, J. * Cervantes, malade et médecin. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

VILLEJEAN, E. * Pigments et matières colorantes de l'économie animale. 4to. Paris, 1886.

VILLEMIN, Paul. Sur le bacille du tétanos. 8vo. ——, 1892.

VILLENEUVE, Jean Louis Émile. * Essai sur l'histoire philosophique de la médecine dans l'antiquité. 4to. Paris, 1865.

VILLIES, G. * Essai sur le cancroïde de la verge. 4to. Paris, 1873.

VINCENT, Eugene. Scrofulotuberculous and other structural diseases of bones: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 6. 1886.

VINCENT, J. * Du mécanisme de la luxation spontanée du fémur dans la coxalgie. 4to. Paris, 1870.

VINCENT, R. Harry. The elements of hypnotism. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— ——— Second edition. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 84.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

da VINCI: *Leonardo* da Vinci.

VINEBERG, Hiram N. Abortion and premature labor: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

VINES, Sidney Howard. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 8vo. Cambridge, 1886.

———: *Bower* and Vines, Practical Botany.

———: *Prantl's* Elementary Text-book of Botany (edited).

VIRCHOW, Hans. Der Dottersack des Huhnes: *Virchow* (Rudolf), Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 1. 1891.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Gedächtnissrede auf Carl Mayer. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Reinigung und Entwässerung Berlins; general Bericht, mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1873.

——— Zur Erinnerung an L. Traube. 8vo. ——, 1876.

——— Die Lehre von den Trichinen. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1886.

——— Festschrift. Rudolf Virchow zu seinem 71. Geburtstage; gewidmet von den früheren und jetzigen Assistenten des Berliner Pathologischen Instituts; (mit Tafeln). 4to. Berlin, 1891.

Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Felix Hoppe-Seyler*. Die fibrose oder deformirende Ostitis, die Osteomalacie und die osteoplastische Carcinose in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen, *F. von Recklinghausen*. Beitrag zur Lehre von den thrombischen Processen, *Edwin Klebs*. Ueber Cholelithiasias, *M. Roth*. Ueber Recreation der Leber beim Menschen: ein Beitrag zur Cellular-Pathologie, *Emil Ponfick*. Ueber Fette, *O. Liebreich*. Zur Kenntniss der Fettwachsbildung, *E. Salkowski*. Ueber kasige Pneumonie, *J. Orth*. Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Beckens, *R. Jürgens*. Ueber die hämorrhagischen Infarkte der Lungen, *Paul Grawitz*. Epithelioma folliculare cutis, *Oskar Israel*. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Fettgewebsnekrose, *Robert Langerhans*. Ueber Zelltheilung in der menschlichen Epidermis, *David Hansemann*.

——— Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. Festschrift, Rudolf Virchow gewidmet zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres; mit Tafeln. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1891.

Band 1. Anatomie, Physiologie, und Entwicklungsstörungen—

Das Gibbon-Hirn, *W. Waldeyer*. Das Gehirn eines Lapplanders, *Gustaf Retzius*. Die Horizontalebene des menschlichen Schädels, *Wilh. Braune*. Beitrage zur Anthropologie des Ohres *G. Schwalbe*. Der Gaumenwulst (Torus palatinus): ein Beitrag zur Anatomie des knochernen Gaumens, *Ludwig Stieda*. Offene Fragen der pathologischen Embryologie, *Wilhelm His*. Ueber pathologische Veranderung des Kerntheilungsprocesses in Folge experimenteller Eingriffe, *Oscar Hertwig*. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Bindegewebsfibrillen, *Walter Flemming*. Der Dottersack des Huhnes, *Hans Virchow*. Sehsphare und Raumvorstellungen, *Hermann Munk*. Die Function der Schilddruse: eine historisch-kritische Studie, *Victor Horsley*. Die Warmeproduction im Fieber: ein Experimentalbeitrag zur Fieberlehre, *J. Rosenthal*. Ueber die Bedeutung der Kalksalze fur die Gerinnung des Blutes, *C. A. Pekelharing*. Ueber die Blutplättchen, *G. Bizzozero*. Neue Untersuchungen uber die Bildung der Elemente des Blutes, *Pio Foà*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Glandula carotica und der Nebennieren, *F. Marchand*. Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta, *Th. Ackermann*. Ueber Polydactylie mit Missbildung des Armes, *F. Jolly*. Thoracopagus Omphalopagus, *A. Jacobi*.

2. Pathologische Anatomie—

Beitrage zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Entzundung, *Elias Metschnikoff*. Ueber die Ursachen der pathologischen Gewebsneubildungen, *E. Ziegler*. Kern- und Zelltheilung wahrend der Entzundung und Regeneration, *C. J. Eberth*. Ueber die sogenannte Acromegalie (Pachyacrie), *C. Fr. Moeller*. Ueber eine eigenthümliche perniciose Knochenerkrankung (Lymphadenia ossium), *H. Nothnagel*. Ueber die Ochronose der Knorpel, *E. Bostroem*. Ueber die Rippenbildung an der freien Oberflache der Thromben, *F. W. Zahn*. Die Metaplasien der krankhaften Gewebe, *Jacob Sangalli*. Das primare Riesenzellensarcom der Aorta thoracica, *Moriharu Minra*. Die primare Urogenitaltuberkulose des Mannes und Weibes, *Hjalmar Heiberg*. Ueber Magensyphilis, *H. Chiari*. Darmdivertikel und persistirende Dottergefasse als Ursache von Darmincarcerationen, *E. Neumann*. Beitrage zur pathologischen Anatomie der Hernien in der Leistengegend, *Hans Eppinger*. Zur Lehre von dem metastatischen Carcinom der Choroides, *W. Uhthoff*. Ueber traumatische Spat-Apoplexie: ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hirnerschutterung, *O. Bollinger*.

3. Pathologische Aetiologie und klinische Medicin—

Sur les prétendues vaccinations par le sang, *Ch. Bouchard*. Ueber experimentelle Immunitat gegen den Tetanus, *Guido Tizzoni*. Die Aetiologie der Lepra (Studien uber Lepra in Norwegen), *G. Armauer Hansen*. Ueber die Einwirkung des Koch'schen Mittels ("Tuberculin") auf die Impftuberculose der Kaninchen, *Paul Baumgarten*. Die Lungenseuche-Impfung und ihre Antiseptik, ——— *Schutz*. Ueber Vererbung von Infectionskrankheiten, *Max Wolff*. Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkorperchens, *Angelo Celli* und *Ettore Marchiafava*. Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Erscheinungen bei einer in Chankow endemischen Krankheit, *N. Iwanowski*. On scientific study in the practice of medicine and surgery, *Sir James Paget*. On the principles of antiseptic surgery, *Sir Joseph Lister*. Ueber seltnere Formen der Pleuritis, *H. von Ziemssen*. Beitrage zur topischen Diagnostik der Gehirnkrankheiten, *E. Leyden*. Ueber Lungen-

VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin.—*Continued.*

entzündung mit mehrfach unterbrochenem Fieberverlauf, *C. Gerhardt.* Ueber Pneumaturie im Allgemeinen und bei Diabetes mellitus insbesondere, *H. Senator.* Ueber die Verschiedenheit des Pulses in den Radialarterien (pulsus differens) als ein Symptom der Stenose des linken venösen Ostium, *Leo Popoff.* Ueber den gegenseitigen Antagonismus von Giften und Heilmitteln und die combinirte Wirkung gegenseitig antagonistischer Mittel, *B. J. Stokvis.* Strychnine as a respiratory stimulant, *Horatio C. Wood.* Ein einfachstes Haemochromoskop, *Georg Eduard Rindfleisch.* Die Entwicklung der Lehre von den motorischen Kehlkopflähmungen seit der Einführung des Laryngoscop, *Felix Semon.*

——— Crania ethnica americana: Sammlung auserlesener americanischer Schädeltypen; mit Tafeln. Folio, Berlin, 1892.

——— Die goldene Rudolf Virchow-Medaille, überreicht am 13. October, 1891. Rechenschafts-Bericht des geschäftsführenden Ausschusses. 4to. Berlin, 1893.

——— Die Grundung der Berliner Universität und der Uebergang aus dem philosophischen in das naturwissenschaftliche Zeitalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1893.

——— Morgagni und der anatomische Gedanke. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1894.

——— Hundert Jahre allgemeiner Pathologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

——— Ueber den Werth des pathologischen Experiments. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

——— Biographical sketches of: *Becher*; *Jacobi* (A.).

VIVISECTION. Vivisection. (Glas. Med. Journ.) 8vo. ——, 1881. [Anon.]

——— The honour of the medical profession. 8vo. Lond., 1894. [Anon.]

VIZERIE, Émilien. * Essai sur les luxations tibio-tarsiennes et leurs complications. 4to. Paris, 1862.

VIZY, J. Antoine. * Du traitement composé des fractures de la jambe. 4to. Paris, 1855.

VOARINO, G. P. Course of calisthenic exercises, with gymnastics. 8vo. Lond., 1828.

VÖCHTING, Hermann. Über Transplantation am Pflanzenkörper: Untersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pathologie; mit Tafeln. 4to. Tübingen, 1892.

VOGEL, Alfred, Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Zehnte Auflage, von P. Biedert. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1890.

VOGEL, J. H. Schicksale der Fäkalien: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band II., 1. 1896.

VOGEL, Julius. Die Trichinenkrankheit und die zu ihrer Verhütung anzuwendenden Mittel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.

———: *Neubauer* und Vogel, Analyse des Harns.

VOGELSANG, A. Die Schlaffheit des Magens: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 233. 1899.

VOGL, A. E. Die wichtigsten vegetabilischen Nährungs- und Genussmittel. 8vo. Berlin, etc., 1899.

VOIGT, Leonhard. Über den Einfluss der Pockenkrankheit auf Menstruation, Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Fötus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 112. 1894.

VOILLEMIER, L. C. Clinique chirurgicale; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

VOISIN, Auguste [F.]. * De l'hématocèle rétro-utérine. 4to. Paris. 1858.

——— Étude sur la temperature des parois de la tête chez les aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1880.

——— De l'utilité de la camisole de force et des moyens de contention dans le traitement de la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1881.

——— Conférences cliniques sur les maladies mentales; leçons sur l'idiotie. 8vo. Paris, 1881.

———: *Semelaigne*, Les grands aliénistes français.

——— et Henry LIOUVILLE. Étude médico-légale sur le curare. 8vo. ——, 1866.

VOISIN, Jules. L'idiotie, hérédité et dégénérescence mentale; psychologie et éducation de l'idiot. 12mo. Paris, 1893.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, unter Redaktion von Richard Volkmann. 8vo. Leipzig, 1889-90.

Serie VIII.—*Continued.*

240. *Seifert* (Otto), Ueber Influenza.

Serie IX.

241. *Schwarz* (E.), Zur Behandlung der Fehlgeburten.
242. *Fraenkel* (Eugen), Zur Diagnostik u. Therapie gewisser Erkrankungen der mittleren u. unt. Nasenmuscheln.
243. *Reinl* (Carl), Die Wellenbewegung der Lebensprocesse des Weibes.
244. *Bruns* (P.), Ueber den gegenwartigen Stand der Kropfbehandlung.
245. *Burkart* (R.), Zur Behandlung schwerer Formen von Hysterie und Neurasthenie.
246. *Baer* (Oswald), Ueber Gesichtsfeldmessung und deren allgem. diagnostische Bedeutung.
247. *Schultze* (B. S.), Unser Hebammenwesen und das Kindbettfieber.
248. *Fehling* (H.), Ueber neuere Kaiserschnitt-Methoden.
249. *Leser* (Edmund), Untersuchungen uber ischaemische Muskellahmungen u. Muskelcontracturen.
250. *Thorn* (W.), Ein Wort gegen die jetzt ubliche Art der Anwendung des Sublimats in der Geburtshilfe.
251. *Schede* (Max), Die antisept. Wundbehandlung mit Sublimat.
252. *Unna* (P. G.), Ueber medicinische Seifen.
253. *Fischer* (H.), Ueber paranephritische Abscesse.
254. *Veit* (J.), Ueber Endometritis decidua.
255, 256. *Lutz* (Adolph), Ueber Ankylostoma duodenale u. Ankylostomiasis.
257. *Schuchardt* (Karl), Beitrage zur Entstehung der Carcinome aus chronisch entzündlichen Zustanden der Schleimhaute und Hautdecken.
258. *v. Wahl* (Ed.), Die Diagnose der Arterienverletzung.
259. *Landerer* (Albert), Zur Lehre von der Entzundung.
260. *Hahn* (Eugen), Ueber Kehlkopfsexstirpation.
261. *Vetter* (A.), Ueber die Reflexe als diagnost. Hilfsmittel bei schweren Erkrankungen des centralen Nervensystems.
262. *Mikulicz* (J.), Ueber Laparotomie bei Magen- u. Darmperforation.
263. *Raehlmann* (E.), Ueber Trachom.
264. *Müller* (P.), Ueber das Einpressen des Kopfes in den Beckenkanal zu diagnostischen Zwecken.
265. *Lutz* (Adolph), Ueber Ankylostoma duodenale u. Ankylostomiasis. II.
266. *Osthoff* (C.), Beitrage zur Lehre von der Eclampsie und Uraemie.
267, 268. *Küster* (Ernst), Ueber Harnblasengeschwulste und deren Behandlung.
269. *Vejas* (P.), Mittheilungen über den Puls und die vitale Lungencapacitat bei Schwangeren, Kreissenden, und Wochnerinnen.
270. *Bayer* (Heinrich), Ueber den Begriff und die Behandlung der Deflexionslagen.

Serie X.

271, 272. *Wagner* (W.), Die Behandlung der complicirten Schadelfrakturen.
273. *Wolff* (A.), Ueber Syphilis hereditaria tarda.
274. *Veit* (J.), Ueber Perimetritis.
275. *Oberländer* (F. M.), Zur Kenntnis der nervosen Erkrankungen am Harnapparat des Mannes.
276. *Martius* (Friedrich), Die Methoden zur Erforschung des Faserverlaufs im Centralnervensystem.
277, 278. *Nebel* (H.), Die Behandlung der Rückgratsverkrummungen mittelst des Sayre-schen Gypscorsets und "Jury-masts" und im "Holzcuirass" des Dr. Phelps.
279. *Schwarz* (E.), Die gonorrhoische Infektion beim Weibe.
280. *von den Velden* (Reinhard), Ueber Hypersekretion und Hyperaciditat des Magensaftes.
281. *Schrauth* (Carl), Das Lustgas und seine Verwendbarkeit in der Chirurgie.
282. *Bumm* (E.), Ueber die Entzündungen der weiblichen Brustdrüsen.
283. *Ihring*, Die nerv. Dyspepsie u. ihre Folgekrankheiten.
284. *Ziegenspeck* (Robert), Beitrag zur Behandlung der Gesichtslagen.
285. *Kummell* (Hermann), Ueber hochgelegene Mastdarmstrikturen.
286. *Nebel* (H.), Ueber Heilgymnastik und Massage.
287. *Runge* (Max), Ueber die Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis.
288. *Fritsch* (Heinrich), Ueber die Verwendung der Jodoformgaze in der Gynakologie.
289. *Riegel* (Franz), Ueber Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten.
290. *Wiener* (M.), Die Ernahrung des Fotus.
291. *Witzel* (O.), Ueber Sehnenverletzungen und ihre Behandlung.
292. *Hoffa* (A.), Ueber den sogenannten chirurgischen Scharlach.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie X.—*Continued.*

293, 294. *Krause* (F.), Ueber maligne Neurome und das Vorkommen von Nervenfasern in denselben.

295. *Kaltenbach* (R.), Zur Antisepsis in der Geburtshilfe.

296. *Schuchardt* (Karl), Ueber die tuberkulöse Mastdarmfistel.

297. *Sticker* (Georg), Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Speichel und Magensaft.

298. *Bardenheuer* (Bernhard), Die Resektion des Mastdarmes.

299. *Binswanger* (Otto), Ueber die Beziehungen des moralischen Irreseins zu der erblich degenerativen Geistesstörung.

300. *Unna* (P. G.), Ueber die neueren Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Hautkrankheiten.

Serie XI.

301. *Sänger* (Max), Ueber Perineorrhaphie durch Spaltung des Septum recto-vaginale und Lappenbildung.

302. *Schuchardt* (K.), Der äussere Kehlkopfschnitt und seine Bedeutung bei der Behandl. der Kehlkopfgeschwulste.

303. *Kohlschütter* (E.), Veränderung des allgemeinen Körpergewichts durch Krankheiten.

304. *Veit* (G.), Ueber die Behandlung der puerperalen Eclampsie.

305. *Jaffé* (Th.), Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum.

306, 307. *Partsch* (K.), Die Actinomycose des Menschen vom klinischen Standpunkte besprochen.

308. *Fehling* (H.), Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Leitung der physiologischen und pathologischen Nachgeburtszeit.

309. *Kredel* (Ludwig), Die Arthropathien und Spontanfrakturen bei Tabes.

310. *Sutugin* (Wassily), Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Geburt bei Schädellagen.

311. *Oberst* (Max), Beiträge zur Behandlung der subkutanen, in die Gelenke penetrirenden, und der paraartikulären Knochenbrüche.

312. *Börner* (Ernst), Ueber nervöse Hautschwellungen als Begleiterscheinung der Menstruation und des Klimax.

313, 314. *Senn* (Nikolaus), Die Chirurgie des Pankreas, gestützt auf Versuche und klinische Beobachtungen.

315. *Hopmann* (Carl Melchior), Ueber Warzengeschwulste (Papillome) der Respirationsschleimhaute.

316. *MacCormac* (Sir William), F.R.C.S., Ueber den Bauchschnitt bei der Behandlung von intraperitonealen Verletzungen.

317. *Jacobson* (A.), Algosis faucium leptothricia.

318. *Bumm* (Ernst), Ueber Achsenzugzangen.

319, 320. *Sahli* (Hermann), Ueber die modernen Gesichtspunkte in der Pathologie der Infektionskrankheiten.

321. *Lomer* (Richard), Ueber Blutungen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Deren Quellen und Behandlungsmethode.

322. *Heubner* (Otto), Ueber die Scharlachdiphtherie und deren Behandlung.

323. *Freund* (Wilhelm Alexander), Ueber die Indikationen zur operativen Behandlung der erkrankten Tuben.

324. *Malachowski* (Ernst), Versuch einer Darstellung unserer heutigen Kenntnisse in der Lehre von der Aphasie.

325. *Krause* (Fedor), Ueber den cystischen Leberechinokokkus und über die von R. v. Volkmann eingeführte Methode der Operation desselben.

326. *Michelson* (Paul), Ueber Nasen-Syphilis.

327. *Thorn* (Wilhelm), Wider die Lehre von der Selbstinfektion.

328. *Schmidtborn* (Ch. A.), Ueber Asthma nervosum.

329, 330. *Freund* (Wilhelm Alexander), Ueber Akromegalie.

Serie XII.

331. *Krafft* (Charles), Ueber die frühzeitige operative Behandlung der durch Perforation des Wurmfortsatzes hervorgerufenen Perityphlitis stercoralis.

332. *Frey* (Anton), Die Schwitzbäder in physiologischer und therapeutischer Beziehung.

333. *Leopold* (Christ. Gerh.), Ueber die Annähung der retroflektirten aufgerichteten Gebärmutter an der vordern Bauchwand.

334, 335. *Volkmann* (Rudolf), Ueber den primären Krebs der Extremitäten.

336. *Peyer* (Alexander), Die Phosphaturie.

337. *Wells* (Sir Thomas Spencer), Ueber Krebs und carcinomatose Krankheiten.

338. *Landau* (Leopold), Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Gebärmutterkrebses.

339. *Fritsch* (Heinrich), Sechzig Fälle von Laparomyomotomie mit epikritischen Bemerkungen über die Methoden dieser Operation.

340. *Schuchardt* (Karl), Ueber das Wesen der Ozaena nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Epithelmetaplasie.

341. *Peyer* (Alexander), Der Urin bei Neurosen.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie XII.—*Continued.*

342. *Staffel* (Erich), Ueber Verengerung und Verschluss in den verschiedenen Abschnitten des Magendarmkanals und deren chirurgische Behandlung.

343. *Martin* (August), Ueber partielle Ovarien- und Tubenexstirpation.

344. *Bloch* (Emil), Die sogenannte nasale Form des Bronchialasthma.

345. *Mandelstamm* (Emanuel), Die Hornhautentzundung (Keratitis) und ihre Behandlung, vom ätiologischen Standpunkte betrachtet.

346. *Nonne* (Max), Ueber Hypnotismus.

347. *Dührssen* (Alfred), Ueber die Behandlung der Blutungen post partum.

348. *Jaffé* (Max), Zur Therapie der habituellen Skoliose.

349, 350. *Naunyn* (B.), Die diätetische Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus.

351. *Hegar* (Alfred), Zur puerperalen Infektion und zu den Zielen unserer modernen Geburtshilfe.

352. *Vollert* (Johannes), Ueber die sogenannte Periostitis albuminosa nach Erfahrungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Halle.

353, 354. *Ziegenspeck* (Robert), Ueber Thure Brandt's Verfahren der Behandlung von Frauenleiden.

355. *Trendelenburg* (Friedrich), Ueber Blasenscheidenfisteloperationen und über Beckenhochlagerung bei Operationen in der Bauchhöhle.

356. *Peyer* (Alexander), Ueber Magenaffektionen bei männlichen Genitalleiden.

357. *Bircher* (Heinrich), Das Myxödem und die cretinische Degeneration.

358. *Bayer* (Heinr.), Ueber geburtshilfliche Elektrotherapie bei künstlichen Frühgeburten und Cervixstrikturen.

359. *Koch* (Carl), Die syphilitische Finger- und Zehenentzundung.

360. *Wolter* (Friedrich), Zur Radikaloperation der Unterleibsbrüche.

361, 362. *Freund* (H. W.), Wendungsmechanismus wechselnder Eierstocksgeschwülste.

——— ——— Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, begründet von R. von Volkmann. Neue Folge, herausgegeben von Ernst von Bergmann, Wilhelm Erb, und Franz Winckel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891-.

Serie I.

1. *von Bergmann* (E.), Die tuberkulöse Ostitis im und am Atlanto-Occipital-Gelenk.
2. *Erb* (W.), Dystrophia muscularis progressiva.
3. *Winckel* (Fr.), Ueber den Durchbruch extrauteriner Fruchtsäcke.
4. *Eichhoff* (P. J.), Ueber neue medicinische Seifen.
5. *Almquist* (A.), Ueber die Hauptmomente der Aetiologie des Abdominaltyphus.
6. *Sänger* (M.), Ueber Lappen-Trachelorrhaphie.
7. *Kretschmann* (Fr.), Nachbehandlung des aufgemeisselten Warzenfortsatzes.
8. *Hennig* (A.), Ueber epidemischen Ikterus.
9. *Kustner* (O.), Die Behandlung komplicirter Retroflexionen und Prolapse besonders durch ventrale Operationen.
10. *Witzel* (O.), Ueber den medianen Bauchbruch.
11. *Sahli* (H.), Ueber Auswaschung des menschlichen Organismus und über die Bedeutung der Wasserzufuhr in Krankheiten.
12. *Chazan* (S.), Die Streitpunkte in der Puerperalfrage.
13. *Sonnenburg* (E.), Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zweizeitigen Operation.
14. *Schultze* (F.), Ueber neurosen und Neuropsychosen nach Trauma.
15. *Veit* (J.), Ueber intraperitoneale Blutergüsse.
16. *Olshausen* (A.), Zur modernen Nierenchirurgie.
17. *Hoffmann* (A.), Die traumatische Neurose und das Unfallversicherungsgesetz.
18. *Borner* (E.), Zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Wehenschwäche älterer Primiparen.
19. *Landerer* (A.), Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche.
20. *Hoffmann* (J.), Syringomyelie.
21. *Kocks* (J.), Ueber intraperitoneale Stielbehandlung mit versenkten Klemmen und die Klemmenbehandlung im Allgemeinen.
22. *von Bergmann* (E.), Die Behandlung des Lupus mit dem Koch'schen Mittel.
23. *Kirn* (L.), Die nervösen und psychischen Störungen der Influenza.
24. *Schultze* (B. S.), Zur Therapie hartnäckiger Retroflexion der Gebärmutter.
25. *Leichtenstern* (O.), Ueber intravenöse Kochsalzinfusion bei Verblutungen.
26. *Landau* (Th.), Zur Behandlung der durch Myome komplicirten Schwangerschaft und Geburt.
27. (1) *Tillmanns* (H.), Die moderne Chirurgie; (2) *Küster* (E.), Ueber das Wesen und die Erfolge der modernen Wundbehandlungsmethoden, gemessen an den Ergebnissen der Laparotomie.
28. *Sahli* (H.), Ueber hirnchirurgische Operationen von Standpunkte der inneren Medicin.
29. *Hegar* (A.), Zur geburtshilflichen Statistik in Preussen und zur Hebammenfrage.
30. *Fürst* (L.), Der gegenwärtige Stand der animalen Vaccination.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie II.

31. *Wells* (Sir T. Spencer), Die moderne Chirurgie des Unterleibes.
32. *Wells* (Sir T. Spencer), Die Operationen von Gebarmutter-Geschwülsten, die Oophorektomie und die Kastration der Frauen bei Geistes- und Nerven-Krankheiten.
33. *von Bergmann* (A.), Zur Kontagiosität der Lepra.
34. *von Ott* (D.), Jauchiger Zerfall eines submukösen Uterusfibroids als Indikation zur totalen Exstirpation des Uterus.
35. *Kötschau* (P. I.), Zur Ichthyolbehandlung in der Frauenheilkunde.
36. *König* (F.), Die Gelenkerkrankungen bei Blutern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose.
37. *Geyl* (A.), Zur Therapie der Ureterfisteln.
38. *Fleiner* (W.), Ueber den heutigen Stand der Lehre von der Addison'schen Krankheit.
39. *Olshausen* (R.), Ueber Eklampsie.
40. *Körte* (W.), Ueber die Chirurgie der Gallenwege und der Leber.
41. *Bernhardt* (M.), Ueber Franklin'sche oder Spannungsströme vom electrodiagnostischen Standpunkt.
42. *Küstner* (O.), Ueber Episioplastik.
43. *Chrobak* (R.), Ueber die vaginale Enukleation der Uterusmyome.
44. *Baumgarten* (E.), Die Neurosen und Reflexneurosen des Nasenrachenraumes.
45. *Mackenrodt* (A.), Beitrag zur intrauterinen Therapie.
46, 47. *Sachs* (B.), Die Hirnlahmungen der Kinder.
48. *Skutsch* (F.), Die Palpation der Bauch- und Beckenorgane.
49. *Gottschalk* (S.), Beitrag zur Lehre von der Atropia uteri.
50. *Hoffa* (A.), Zur Pathogenese der arthritischen Muskelatrophien.
51. *Freund* (C. S.), Ein Ueberblick über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Frage von den sogenannten traumatischen Neurosen.
52. *Chazan* (Samuel), Physiologie und Diätetik der Nachgeburtsperiode.
53. *Erb* (W.), Die Aetiologie der Tabes.
54. *Fehling* (H.), Ueber Uterusruptur.
55. *Leonhardi* (F.), Ueber Krup, Diphtherie, und Scharlach.
56. *Mijnlieff* (A.), Einige Betrachtungen über Albuminurie und Nephritis Gravidarum in Zusammenhang mit dem intrauterinen Absterben der Frucht.
57. *Burger* (H.), Die Frage der Posticuslahmung.
58. *Sonntag* (E.), Das Hegar'sche Schwangerschaftszeichen.
59. *Senn* (N.), Die Behandlung der Schusswunden des Magendarmkanals.
60. *von Weiss* (Otto), Zur Behandlung der Vorderscheitellagen.

Serie III.

61. *Liebermeister* (C.), Ueber das einfache Magengeschwür.
62. *Schimmelbusch* (C.), Ueber grünen Eiter und die pathogene Bedeutung des Bacillus pyocyaneus.
63. *Lindfors* (A. O.), Zur Lehre vom Nabelschnurbruch und seiner Behandlung.
64. *Treitel* (L.), Ueber Aphasie im Kindesalter.
65, 66. *Wagner* (V.), Die Aseptik in der Kriegs-Chirurgie.
67. *Quincke* (H.), Ueber Meningitis serosa.
68. *Freund* (M. B.), Das Cervixmyom unter der Geburt.
69. *Rydygier* (L.), Wie soll man chloroformiren?
70. *Ephraim* (A.), Ueber die Bedeutung der statistischen Methode für die Medicin.
71. *von Winckel* (F.), Ueber die Erfolge der Kastration bei der Osteomalakie.
72. *Rotter* (J.), Die Stichverletzungen der Schlüsselbeingefässe.
73. *Beschorner* (O.), Ueber chronische essentielle fibrinöse Bronchitis (Bronchialcroup).
74. *von Weiss* (Otto), Zur Behandlung der Gesichts- und Stirnlagen.
75. *Lennander* (K. G.), Ueber Appendicitis und ihre Komplikationen.
76. *Feilchenfeld* (W.), Der Arzt in der Schule.
77. *Breus* (C.), Die Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruches.
78. *Klemm* (Paul), Zur Behandlung der Gelenkbrüche.
79. *Unna* (P. G.), Das seborrhoische Ekzem.
80. *Pincus* (L.), Ueber den Anus praeternaturalis vestibularis et vaginalis.
81. *Sokoloff* (N. A.), Ueber das Lipoma resp. Fibroma arborescens der Gelenke.
82, 83. *Luther* (E.), Ueber die Gonorrhoe beim Weibe.
84. *Bähr* (F.), Ueber Kompressionsbrüche des Fersenbeines.
85. *Schreiber* (J.), Die Dilationssonde.
86. *Nasse* (D.), Die Exstirpation der Schulter und ihre Bedeutung für die Behandlung der Sarkome des Humerus.
87. *Klein* (S.), Die diagnostische Verwerthung der Leukocytose.
88. *Koettnitz* (A.) Ueber Beckenendlagen.
89. *Fischer* (H.), Die Eiterungen im subumbilicalen Raume.
90 *Åkerman* (J. H.), Ueber die operative Behandlung der Mikrocephalie.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie IV.

91. *Müllerheim* (Robert), Die Symphyseotomie.
92. *Lauenstein* (Carl), Die Torsion des Hodens.
93. *Chazan* (Samuel), Ueber Placentarretention nach rechtzeitiger Geburt.
94. *Dohrn* (Rudolf), Ueber Leistung von Kunsthilfe in der geburtshilflichen Praxis.
95. *Schrader* (Wilhelm), Woher der therapeutische Misserfolg der Antisepsis beim Puerperalfieber.
96, 97. *Determann* (H.), Ueber Herz- und Gefassneurosen.
98. *Lanz* (Otto), Zu der Schilddrüsenfrage.
99. *Dolder* (Hermann), Die Stellung des Landarztes zur Perforation und Sectio caesarea.
100. *Wertheim* (Ernst), Ueber die Durchführbarkeit und den Werth der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Eiters entzündlicher Adnexentumoren während der Laparotomie.
101. *Schlange* (Hans), Ueber den Ileus.
102. *Martin* (A.), Ueber Kraurosis vulvae.
103. *Fleiner* (W.), Erfahrungen über die Therapie der Magenkrankheiten.
104. *Smits* (Joseph), Die Chirurgie des Rückenmarkes.
105. *Baumm* (Paul) und *Illner* (R.), Die Frauenmilch, deren Veränderlichkeit und Einfluss auf die Sauglingsernährung.
106. *Edinger* (L.), Eine neue Theorie über die Ursachen einiger Nervenkrankheiten, insbesondere der Neuritis und der Tabes.
107. *Bähr* (Ferdinaod), Ueber Patellafrakturen.
108. *Cholmogoroff* (S.), Die vaginale Totalexstirpation des Uterus.
109, 110. *Rumpf* (Th.), Die Aetiologie der indischen Cholera.
111. *Burger* (H.), Das Empyem der Highmorshohle.
112. *Voigt* (Leonhard), Ueber den Einfluss der Pockenkrankheit auf Menstruation, Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Fetus.
113. *Martius* (F.), Der Herzstoss des gesunden und kranken Menschen.
114. *Dührssen* (A.), Ueber eine neue Heilmethode der Harnleiterscheidenfisteln, nebst Bemerkungen über die Heilung der übrigen Harnleiterfisteln.
115, 116. *Meinert* (E.), Ueber einen bei gewöhnlicher Chlorose des Entwicklungsalters anscheinend konstanten pathologischanatomischen Befund und über die klinische Bedeutung desselben.
117. *Lorenz* (Adolf), Die blutige Reposition der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung (Luxat. coxae congenita).
118. *Freund* (Wilhelm Alexander), Eine neue Operation zur Schliefsung gewisser Harnfisteln beim Weibe.
119, 120. *Thorn* (W.), Ueber Beckenhamatome.

Serie V.

121. *Ledderhose* (G.), Ueber Folgen und Behandlung von Fingerverletzungen.
122. *Sarwey* (Otto), Ueber die in klinischen Lehranstalten bestehende Nothwendigkeit einer geburtshilflichen Abstinenzzeit für "inficirte" Studenten.
123. *Pel* (P. K.), Myxodema.
124. *Nasse* (Dietrich), Ueber multiple cartilaginare Exostosen und multiple Enchondrome.
125. *Graefe* (Max), Ueber die Behandlung (insbesondere die operative) der Rückwartslagerung der Gebarmutter.
126. *Neugebauer* (Franz), Einige Worte über die sematologische und diagnostische Bedeutung der menschlichen Gangspuren oder Ichnogramme.
127. *Leonhardi* (F.), Die Wandlungen der medicinischen Therapie in unserm Jahrhundert.
128. *Geyl* (A.), Zum Oedema acutum cervicis uteri gravidi, parturientis s. puerperalis intermittens.
129. *Quincke* (H.), Ueber Eisentherapie.
130. *Jansen*, Erfahrungen über Hirnsinusthrombosen nach Mittelohreiterung während des Jahres 1893.
131. *Dührssen* (A.), Ueber eine neue Methode der Behandlung der unzeitigen Geburten.
132. *Mann* (Ludwig), Ueber den Lähmungstypus bei der cerebralen Hemiplegie.
133. *Michael* (J.), Die Behandlung der Mittelohreiterungen.
134. *Behr* (Albert), Ueber die schriftstellerische Thätigkeit im Verlaufe der Paranoia.
135. *Dunin* (Theodor), Ueber anämische Zustände.
136. *Bahr* (Ferdinand), Traumatische Luxationsformen der kleineren Fusswurzelknochen.
137. *v. Herff* (Otto), Ueber Scheidenmykosen (Colpitis mycotica acuta).
138. *Stern* (Richard), Klinisch-bakteriologische Beitrage zur Pathologie und Therapie des Abdominaltyphus.
139. *Krumm* (Ferdinand), Ueber Narkosenlahmungen.
140. *v. Winkel* (F.), Ueber angeborene solide Geschwülste des perennirenden Theiles der Nabelschnur.
141. *Albu* (Albert), Die Bedeutung der Lehre von den Autointoxikationen fur die Pathologie.
142. *Klemm* (Paul), Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Schussverletzungen des Magens und Darmes.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie V.—*Continued.*

143. *Krause* (F.), Ueber die Verwendung grosser ungestielter Hautlappen zu plastischen Zwecken.
144. *Kelling* (Georg), Physikalische Untersuchungen über die Druckverhältnisse in der Bauchhöhle sowie über die Verlagerung und die Vitalkapacität des Magens.
145. *Müller* (W.), Ueber die heutigen Verfahren zur Pseudoarthrosenheilung.
146. *Wyder* (Theodor), Ueber die Embolie der Lungenarterien in der geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen Praxis.
147. *Riedel* (B.), Ueber akute Darmwandbrüche nebst Bemerkungen über die Reposition und Operation eingeklemmter Brüche im Allgemeinen, Herniotomia aperta.
148. *Binswanger* (O.), Zur Reform der Irrenfürsorge in Deutschland.
149. *Thiem* (C.), Beitrag zur Entstehung von Rückenmarkserkrankungen nach peripheren Verletzungen.
150. *Erb* (Wilhelm), Die Therapie des Tabes.

Serie VI.

151, 152. *Lorenz* (Adolf), Ueber die unblutig-chirurgische Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung mittels der funktionellen Belastungsmethode.
153. *Müller* (P.), Ueber Behandlung des Abortus.
154, 155. *Biernacki* (E.), Zur Revision einiger Kapitel der physikalischen Diagnostik der Brustorgane.
156. *Mackenrodt* (A.), Ueber den hinteren Scheidenbauchschnitt.
157. *Hennig* (Arthur), Welchen Werth hat der Diphtheriebacillus in der Praxis?
158. *Schick* (Richard), Die Myomotomie mit retroperitonealer Stielbehandlung.
159. *Unverricht* (H.), Ueber das Fieber.
160. *Dührssen* (A.), Ueber chirurgische Fortschritte in der Geburtshilfe.
161. *Cholmogoroff* (S. S.), Die Einführung von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung in den Organismus bei grossen Blutverlusten während und nach der Geburt.
162. *Ephraim* (Alfred), Die nervösen Erkrankungen des Rachens.
163. *Herzfeld* (J.), Die Eiterungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase.
164. *Küstner* (Otto), Ueber Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Myomotomie.
165. *Vetter* (A.), Ueber die feineren Lokalisationen in der Capsula interna des Grosshirns nach experimentellen und klinischen Ergebnissen.
166. *Hoffa* (Albert), Die Nachbehandlung der nach abgelaufener Coxitis zurückgebliebenen Deformitäten.
167. *Boisleux* (Ch.), Von der chronischen und akuten Pelviperitonitis und deren Behandlung.
168. *Ilberg* (Georg), Die Dementia paralytica.
169. *Klien* (Rudolf), Die geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der Verengerungen des Beckenausganges, insbesondere des Trichterbeckens.
170. *Maas* (Hugo), Die eitrigen Entzündungen der Nierenfettkapsel.
171. *Küstner* (Otto), Die operative Behandlung der Retroversio-flexio uteri.
172. *Neumann* (H.), Ueber die Beziehungen der Krankheiten des Kindesalters zu den Zahnkrankheiten.
173. *Lexer* (Erich), Die Aetiologie und die Mikroorganismen der akuten Osteomyelitis.
174. *Hönck* (E.), Zur Hebammenfrage und Puerperalfieberstatistik.
175. *Samter* (Oscar), Ueber komplicirte und besonders fixirte Blasenscheidenfisteln.
176. *Thilo* (Otto), Uebungen.
177. *Hofmeier* (M.), Die Verhütung des Kindbettfiebers in den geburtshilflichen Unterrichtsanstalten.
178. *Sänger* (Max), Die Behandlung der Beckeneiterungen.
179. *Sterling* (S.), Ueber die Autoinfektion.
180. *Fränkel* (Eugen), Maligne Tumoren des Chorionepithels.

Serie VII.

181. *Nasse* (Dietrich), Die gonorrhoischen Entzündungen der Gelenke, Sehnenscheiden und Schleimbeutel.
182. *Przedborski* (L.), Ueber Lähmungen der Kehlkopfmuskeln beim Unterleibs- und Flecktyphus.
183, 184. *Kraske* (P.), Erfahrungen über den Mastdarmkrebs.
185, 186. *Rühl* (W.), Ueber die Berechtigung und Technik der operativen Behandlung der Gebärmutterrückwärtsbeugungen.
187. *Hennig* (Arthur), Ueber chronische Diphtherie.
188. *Dohrn* (Rudolf), Der Kaiserschnitt an verstorbenen Schwangeren.
189. *Thorn* (W.), Vagitus uterinus und erster Athemzug.
190. *Geyl* (A.), Betrachtungen über die Genese der sogenannten Ovarialdermoide mit Bezug auf ein Vaginalteratom.
191. *Nebel* (H.), Die Redressirung des Pott'schen Buckels im Schwebelagerungsapparat.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie VII.—*Continued.*

192, 193. *Janowski* (W.), Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der exakten Pulsuntersuchung.

194. *Bahr* (Ferd.), Zur Entstehung der Belastungsdeformitaten.

195. *Peters* (Hubert), Die Urniere in ihrer Beziehung zur Gynäkologie.

196. *Unverricht* (H.), Ueber die Epilepsie.

197. *Vulpius* (O.), Ueber die Heilung von Lähmungen und Lähmungsdeformitäten mittels Sehnenüberpflanzung.

198. *Nengebauer* (Fr. L.), Sündenregister der Scheidenpessarien.

199. *Neisser* (A.), Die Einreibungskur.

200. *Bergmann* (Ernst von), Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hirngeschwülste.

201. *v. Winckel* (Franz.), Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der von den weiblichen Genitalien ausgehenden Bauchfellentzündung.

202. *Schmidt* (Adolf), Die Schleimabsonderung und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung für die Entzündungen der Schleimhäute.

203. *Grosglik* (S.), Ueber Blutungen aus anatomisch unveränderten Nieren.

204. *Küstner* (Otto), Ueber die Freund'sche Operation bei Gebarmutterkrebs.

205. *Laquer* (Leopold), Ueber die allgemeine schwere Myasthenie.

206. *Lorenz* (Adolf), Das instrumentelle, kombinirte Redressement der Huftgelenkskontrakturen.

207. *Gottschalk* (Sigmund), Ueber den Einfluss des Wochenbetts auf cystische Eierstockgeschwülste.

208. *Hankel* (Ernst), Unglücksfalle durch hochgespannte elektrische Ströme.

209. *Zabludowski* (J.), Bemerkungen zur Massagetherapie in der Chirurgie.

210. *von Arx* (Max), Ueber die Ursachen einer natürlichen Lage des Gebärorgans.

Serie VIII.

211. *Jaffé* (Max), Ueber den Werth der Laparotomie als Heilmittel gegen Bauchfelltuberkulose.

212. *Petruschky* (Johannes), Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Serumtherapie.

213. *Fris* (Oswald), Ueber die Komplikation von Schwangerschaft, Geburt und, Wochenbett mit chronischem Herzfehler.

214. *Gerhardt* (Dietrich), Ueber Entstehung und diagnostische Bedeutung der Herztone.

215. *Joachimsthal* (Georg), Ueber Wesen und Behandlung der Coxa vara.

216. *Mayer* (Moritz), Zur Anwendung eiterregender chemischer Mittel in der Chirurgie.

217. *Starck* (Hugo), Ueber Magendurchleuchtung.

218. *Buschke* (A.), Ueber Hefenmykosen bei Menschen und Thieren.

219. *Littauer* (Arthur), Leipziger "Geburtshilfliche Statistik" für das Jahr 1891.

220. *Fischl* (Rudolf), Quellen und Wege der septischen Infektion beim Neugeborenen und Säugling.

221. *Beck* (Carl), Appendicitis.

222, 223. *Lindfors* (A. O.), Zur Lehre von den angeborenen Hirnbrüchen und deren chirurgische Bedeutung.

224. *Ilberg* (Georg), Das Jugendirresein (Hebephrenie und Katatonie).

225. *Kehr* (Hans), Die Resultate von 360 Gallenstein-Laparotomien, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der in den letzten zwei Jahren ausgeführten 151 Operationen.

226. (1) *Freund* (M. B.), Halbkanäle in der chirurgisch-gynäkologischen Praxis; (2) *Funke* (A.), Ueber die Exstirpation der Scheide und des Uterus bei primärem Vaginalcarcinom.

227. *Riegel* (F.), Ueber Arhythmie des Herzens.

228. *Braun* (H.), Ueber Infiltrationsanästhesie und regionäre Anasthesie.

229. *Fraenkel* (E.), Die Appendicitis in ihren Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.

230. *von Weismayr* (Alexander *Ritter*), Herz und Lunge in ihren pathologischen Wechselbeziehungen.

231. (1) *Gerhardt* (C.), Die Hand des Kranken; (2) *Kohler* (A.), Die Behandlung des chronischen Unterschenkelgeschwürs.

232. *Dührssen* (A.), Ueber vaginalen Kaiserschnitt.

233. *Vogelsang* (A.), Die Schlaffheit des Magens.

234. *Klemm* (Paul), Ueber Streptomykose der Knochen. Osteomyelitis streptomycotica.

235. *Fritsch* (Heinrich), Gynäkologische Kleinigkeiten. (Spülbehandlung—Pessarbehandlung—Salbenspritze—Neuer Hahn—Plattenhaken—Myomzange—Ölspritze.)

236. *Krieger* (H.), Ueber Ursachen und Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose.

237. *Riedinger* (J.), Ueber Werthigkeit der Finger in Bezug auf Defekt und Verbildung.

238. *Pincus* (L.), Ueber Atmokausis und Zestokausis in der Gynäkologie.

239. *Wunderlich* (H.), Ueber nervose Schlaflosigkeit und deren Behandlung.

240. *Lange* (Fritz), Die Behandlung der angeborenen Huftverrenkung.

VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie IX.

241. *Fritsch* (Heinr.), Sind Laparomyomotomien typische Operationen?
242. *Pincles* (Friedrich), Die Beziehungen der Akromegalie zum Myxödem und zu anderen Blutdrusenerkrankungen.
243. *Roeseler* (Paul), Beiträge zur Osteomyelitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie und der Heilerfolge.
244, 245. *Küstner* (Otto), Ueber Extra-uterinschwangerschaft.
246. *Fuchs* (Walter), Der Hausarzt als Psychiater.
247. *Hoffa* (Albert), Die chronisch ankylosirende Entzündung der Wirbelsäule.
248. *Fehling* (H.), Die Pathogenese und Behandlung der Eklampsie im Lichte der heutigen Anschauungen.
249. *Böhm* (Henry), Ueber die sogenannte Landkartenzunge im Kindesalter.
250. *Brackel* (A. von), Ein Fall von solitärer Nierencyste.
251, 252. *von Winckel* (F.), Ueber die Eintheilung, Entstehung und Benennung der Bildungshemmungen der weiblichen Sexualorgane.
253. *Fürst* (Camillo), Uterusretroversionen und chronische Adnexenentzundungen infolge körperlicher Anstrengungen.
254. *Albu* (Albert), Die Tetanie Magenkranker.
255. *Martin* (A.). Zum Spätbefinden Ovariotomirter.
256, 257. *Goluboff* (N.), Das Bronchialasthmus und seine Behandlung.
258. *Muskat* (G.), Die Brüche der Mittelfuss Knochen in ihre Bedeutung für die Lehre von der Statik des Fusses.
259. *Seppel* (A.), Die Kastration bei Myom.

VOLKMANN, Rudolf. Ueber den primären Krebs der Extremitäten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Nos. 334, 335. 1889.

VOLL, A. Über die Entwickelung der Membrana vasculosa retinae: *Koelliker*, Festschrift. 1892.

VOLLERT, Johannes. Über die sogenannte Periostitis albuminosa: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 352. 1890.

VOLLUM, E. P.: *Tebb* and Vollum, Premature Burial.

VOSS, Phil. Bernard. Jacob. * De tetano recens natorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1820.

VOSSIUS, A. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde; herausgegeben von A. Vossius. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898-.

Band I., 1. Die croupöse Conjunctivitis und ihre Beziehungen zur Diphtherie, *A. Vossius.*
2. Ueber Linsentrübungen in ihren Beziehungen zu Allgemeinerkrankungen, *C. Hess.*
3. Die semiotische Bedeutung der Pupillenstörungen, *K. Baas.*
4. Die postdiphtheritischen Erkrankungen des Auges, *O. Schirmer.*
5. Die gonorrhoischen Bindehauterkrankungen und deren Behandlung, *M. Knies.*
6. Ueber Glaucom in seinen Beziehungen zu den Allgemeinerkrankungen, *O. Lange.*
7. Antisepsis und Asepsis in ihrer Bedeutung für das Auge, *L. Bach.*
8. Keratitis interstitialis (parenchymatosa) in ihren Beziehungen zur Allgemeinerkrankungen, *R. Greeff.*

II., 1. Die Pathologie des Farbensinnes, *R. Hilbert.*
2 und 3. Einfluss des Lichtes auf das Auge, *H. Krienes.*
4. Der gegenwärtige Standpunkt in der Pathologie und Therapie des ulcus corneae serpens, *A. Vossius.*
5. Ueber die neueren Fortschritte der Bakteriologie auf dem Gebiete der Conjunctivitis und der Keratitis des Menschen, *W. Uhthoff.*
6. Die Augenerscheinungen der Tabes dorsalis und der multiplen Sclerose, *K. Baas.*
7. Über Kopfschmerzen in Folge von Augenstörungen, *A. Peters.*
8. Die Durchblutung der Hornhaut, *P. Römer.*

III., 1. Die ekzematösen (scrophulösen) Augenerkrankungen, *L. Bach.*
2. Über gichtische Augenerkrankungen, *J. Hirsch.*

VUILLEMIN, P. Maladies des végétaux: *Bouchard*, Maladies Générale, tome 1. 1895.

VULLIET et LUTAUD. Leçons du gynécologie opératoire. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

VULPIAN, A. Maladies du système nerveux (moelle épinière). Tome 2 [suite]. 8vo. Paris, 1886.

VULPIUS, O. Über die Heilung von Lähmungen und Lähmungsdeformitäten mittels Sehnenüberpflanzung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 197. 1897.

W

de WAAL, Johann. Zwei Briefe ueber die Bewegung des Chylus und des Bluts, (1640); uebersetzt von Robert Ritter von Töply. 8vo. ——, (1898).

WADDELL, Laurence A. The non-bacillar nature of abrus-poison; with observations on its chemical and physiological properties. 8vo. Calcutta, 1884.

——— Effects of serpent venom on serpents: *India* (Scientific Memoirs, part 4). 1889.

WADE, Willoughby Francis. On rheumatic fever. 8vo. Birmingham, 1864.

——— On gout as a peripheral neurosis. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

WAGENHÄUSER, G. J. Allgemeine Therapie der Ohrkrankheiten: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

WAGNER, Ernst Leberecht. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und klinischen Medicin; gewidmet von seinen Schülern [Festschrift]: mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887.

———: *Cohnstein*, Gesammelte Abhandlungen (herausgegeben).

WAGNER, Joannes Gerard. * Dissertatio qua partus tredecimestris pro legitimo habitus. Ed. altera. 4to. Helmstad., 1753.

WAGNER, Richard. Hilfsmittel für den laryngologischen Unterricht: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

WAGNER, Viktor. Die Aseptik in der Kriegs-Chirurgie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 65. 1893.

WAGNER, W. Die Behandlung der complicirten Schädelfracturen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung Nos. 271, 272. 1886.

——— und P. STOLPER. Die Verletzungen der Wirbesäule und des Rückenmarks: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 40. 1898.

WAGSTAFFE, W. W. Remarks on the force used in transfusion and on the selection of fluids for injecting into the veins. 8vo. ——, 1874.

———: *Heiberg's* Atlas (edited).

WAHAB, Charles. The purification of rivers, with special reference to paper mills. 12mo. Lond., 1878.

v. WAHL, Ed. Die Diagnose der Arterienverletzung. *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 258. 1885.

WAITE, Arthur Edward. The real history of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own manifestos and on facts and documents collected from the writings of initiated brethren. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The occult sciences: a compendium of transcendental doctrine and experiment. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

———: *Paracelsus*, Hermetic and Alchemical Writings (edited).

———: *Braid*, Neurypnology (edited, etc.).

WAKE, C. Staniland. The development of marriage and kinship. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

WAKEFIELD, W. The baths, bathing, and attractions of Aix-les-Bains, Savoy. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

WAKLEY, Thomas. Life and times of: *Sprigge*.

WALB, H. Krankheiten der Paukenhöhle: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1892.

WALCHER, G. Senkung und Vorfall von Scheide und Gebärmutter sowie die Veralteten Dammrisse. 8vo. Tübingen, 1887.

WALDENBURG, L. See PERIODICALS (*Berliner* Klinische Wochenscrift).

WALDEYER, W. Atlas der menschlichen und tierischen Haare, sowie der ähnlichen Fasergebilde; herausgegeben von J. Grimm; mit erklärendem Text. 4to. Lahr, 1884.

——— Das Gibbon-Hirn: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 1. 1891.

WALDMEIER, Theophilus. Appeal for the first home for the insane in Bible lands. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

WALDO, Frank. Modern meteorology. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

WALDO, F. J. and David WALSH. Bread, bakehouses, and bacteria. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

WALDSTEIN, Louis. The subconscious self and its relation to education and health. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WALES, Philip S. Pseudo-membranous enteritis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Scurvy: *Ibid.* 1885.

WALKER, J. Herbert: *Ruffer* and Walker, On the Parasitic Protozoa in Cancerous Tumours.

WALKER, J. West. On diphtheria and diphtheritic diseases. 12mo. Lond., 1864.

WALKER, Jerome. Medico-legal testimony: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 4. 1890.

WALKER. John B.: *Gibney* and Walker, On Hernia.

WALKER, Norman. Introduction to dermatology; with plates. 8vo. Bristol, 1899.

WALKHOFF, Otto. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der pathologischen Histologie menschlicher Zähne. (Text in German, English, French.) Folio, Stuttgart, 1897.

WALL, A. J. Asiatic cholera: its history, pathology, and modern treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

WALLACE, Alfred R. Forty-five years of registration statistics, proving vaccination to be both useless and dangerous. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection, with some of its applications. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Natural selection and tropical nature: essays on descriptive and theoretical biology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— The wonderful century: its successes and its failures. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Australasia: *Stanford's* Compendium, [vol. 6]. 1884.

WALLACE, Andrew. Popular traditions of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

WALLACE, David. Oesophagotomy and gastrotomy for the removal of a denture from the oesophagus. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— The administration of chloroform. 8vo. ——, (1896).

WALLACE, James. Historical sketch of the sanitary condition of Greenock. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

WALLACE, James R. Medical register and directory of the Indian empire. 8vo. Calcutta, 1892.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. ——, 1898.

WALLACE, John. On localized peritonitis: etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

WALLACE, Wm. The chemistry of sewage precipitation. 8vo. ——, 1880.

WALLENBERG, Adolf. * Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den cerebralen Kinderlähmungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886.

WALLER, Augustus D. Introduction to human physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Lectures on physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1897-.

First series. On animal electricity. 1897.

WALLER, Augustus D. Exercises in practical physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1897.
1. Elementary physiological chemistry. 2. (*Not published*).
3. Nervous system and electro-physiology. 1897.

WALLER, Horace. Health hints for Central Africa. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

WALLEY, Thomas. Practical guide to meat inspection; (with plates). 12mo. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

WALLRIDGE, J. S. and C. W. DANIELS. Epitome of Dr. A. Nicholl's report on yaws compared with British Guiana and Fiji experiences: *Essays* and Monographs. 1897.

WALSH, David. Premature burial: fact or fiction. 12mo. Lond., 1897.

——— Excretory irritation, and the action of certain internal remedies on the skin. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— The Röntgen rays in medical work. Second edition. 8vo Lond., 1899.

——— : *Waldo* and Walsh, On Bread, Bakehouses, and Bacteria.

WALSH, J. H. T. On the habits of certain "harvesting" ants. See INDIA (*Scientific* Memoirs, part 6). 1891.

WALSHAM, William J. Diseases of the nose and nasal cavities: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Injuries and diseases of muscles, tendons, fasciae, and bursae—Orthopaedic surgery: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 2. 1886.

——— Surgery: its theory and practice. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Arteries, veins, and lymphatics: *Morris*, Human Anatomy.

——— Nasal obstruction: the diagnosis of the various conditions causing it, and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— and Wm. Kent HUGHES. The deformities of the human foot, with their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

WALSHE, Walter Hoyle. The colloquial faculty for languages—Cerebral localization and the nature of genius. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

WALTER, Alexis. Die Influenza: ihre Heilung und Verhütung, ihr Wesen und ihre Geschichte. 8vo. Wien, 1890.

WALTERS, F. Rufenacht. Sanitoria for consumptives in various parts of the world. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

WALTON, Paul. Ueber die Behandlung von Brandwunden mit Aristol. 8vo. ——, 1896.

WANKLYN, J. Alfred. Milk analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of milk and its derivatives—cream, butter, and cheese. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— and W. J. COOPER. Bread analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of flour and bread. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

——— Air analysis, with appendix on illuminating gas. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Sewage analysis, including utilization and purification. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

WARD, H. Marshall: *Sach's* Physiology of Plants (translation).

WARD, H. Snowden. Practical radiography; a handbook of the application of the X-rays. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

WARD, James. Ueber die Auslösung von Reflexbewegungen durch eine Summe schwacher Reize. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1877.

——— Some notes on the physiology of the nervous system of the fresh-water crayfish. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— Observations on the physiology of the nervous system of the crayfish. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— "Modern" psychology: a reflexion. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Assimilation and association. 8vo. ——, 1894.

WARD, Wm. Mems., maxims, and memoirs. (Portraits.) 8vo. Lond., 1827.

WARDELL, John Richard. Contributions to pathology and the practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond, 1885.

WARDROP, James. Essay on the diseases of the eye of the horse and their treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1819.

WARE, Lyman: *v. Arlt*, Diseases of the Eye (translation).

WARENGHEM, Jules. * De l'emploi du trépan et de la scie de Hey en Angleterre. 4to. Paris, 1861.

WARING, Edward John. Manual of practical therapeutics. Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1886.

WARING, George E. The sewering and draining of cities. 12mo. ——, 1879.

——— The separate system of sewerage. 12mo. Newport, 1882.

——— The Buffalo trunk sewer. 8vo. Buffalo, 1883-84.

——— The drainage question in Philadelphia. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Drainage and sewerage in their hygienic aspects: *Pepper's* Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Mechanical appliances in town sewerage. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— The disposal of sewage and the protection of streams used as sources of water supply. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1886.

——— Report of the Massachusetts Drainage Commission. 12mo. ——, 1886.

——— Report on sewage disposal at the London Asylum. 8vo. Toronto, 1890.

——— The sewerage of Columbus, Ohio. 8vo. Columbus, 1890.

——— Modern methods of sewage disposal. 8vo. New York, 1894.

WARING, H J. Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder, and biliary system; their pathology, diagnosis, and surgical treatment. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1897.

——— Manual of operative surgery. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1898.

WARLOMONT, E. Manual of animal vaccination; preceded by considerations on vaccination in general; translated and edited by Arthur J. Harries. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

WARNER, Francis. Cases of athetosis. 8vo. Lond., 1880.

——— Physical expression, its modes and principles. (International *Scientific* Series, vol. 52.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Three lectures on the anatomy of movement. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— The children, how to study them: a course of lectures. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

——— Course of lectures on the growth and means of training the mental faculty. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— The study of children and their school training. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Scientific study of the mental and physical conditions of childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Neural and mental disorders of children: *Ibid.* 1899.

——— See Reports (*Feeble-minded*).

WARREN, J. Collins. The healing of arteries after ligature in man and animals. 8vo. New York, 1886.

——— Case of gastrotomy for cancer of the oesophagus. 12mo. New York, 1887.

——— Closure of the ductus arteriosus and of the umbilical and hypogastric arteries: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Diseases of the blood-vessels and their operative treatment: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Surgical pathology and therapeutics. 1 vol. in 2. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Influence of anaesthesia on the surgery of the nineteenth century. 8vo. ——, 1897.

WARREN, J. Mason. The history of anaesthetics from an American point of view. 8vo. Edin., 1868.

WARRY, E. T. Hints towards an improved poor law medical relief. 8vo. ——, 1864.

WASHBOURN, J. W.: *Goodall* and Washbourn, Manual of Infective Diseases.

von WASIELEWSKI, Theodor. Sporozoenkunde. Ein Leitfaden für Aerzte, Tierärzte und Zoologen. 8vo. Jena, 1896.

WASILEWITSCH IV. Ein psychiatrische Studie: *Rothe.*

WATER SUPPLY, London. [The water supply of the metropolis.] 8vo. ——, N.D.

——— ——— On a constant water supply for London; papers by J. F. Bateman. Thomas Biggs, and Wm. Kendle. 8vo. Lond., 1867.

——— Edinburgh. Letters on the quality of the St. Mary's Loch water; by a physician. 8vo. Edin., 1871. [Anon.]

WATERHOUSE, Herbert F. Affections of the mouth, palate, tongue, tonsil, and pharynx: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 2. 1896.

WATERS, A. T. H. Contributions to clinical and practical medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

Temperature of phthisis—Pneumonia—Bronchitis, etc.—Lung disease resembling acute phthisis—Cancer of the lungs—Pleuritic effusions—Empyema—Perihepatic abscess bursting through right lung—Alpine winter climates, etc.

WATERS, Arthur W. The polyzoa. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 31). 1889.

WATERS, W. G. Jerome Cardan: a biographical study. (Portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1898.

WATKINS, T. J. Diseases of the vulva and vagina: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

WATSON, B. A. Pyaemia and septicaemia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Diseases of the spleen and their operative treatment: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

WATSON, Chalmers: *Encyclopedia* medica.

WATSON, F. S. Vesical calculus: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

WATSON, P. Heron. Case of cancer of the bladder. 8vo. ——, 1860.

——— Introductory address at Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1867.

——— On the treatment of aneurism by compression. 8vo. Edin., 1869.

——— Lithotrity and the new lever lithotrite. 8vo. Edin., 1869.

——— Excision of the thyroid gland. 8vo. Edin., 1873.

WATSON, Robert Boog. The scaphopoda and gasteropoda. See Catalogue of REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 15). 1886.

WATSON, William P. See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Pediatrics); also TRANSACTIONS (*American* Pediatric Society).

WATSON, W. Spencer. Diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The anatomy and diseases of the lachrymal passages. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

WATT, Jacobus. * De vita animali a stimulo pendente. 8vo. Glasguae, 1796.

WATT, James, *Engineer.* His application of science to the mechanical arts: *Barr* (A.).

WATT, James P. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Aberdeenshire).

WATT, Robert. Catalogue of medical books for the use of students attending lectures on the principles and practice of medicine, with an address to medical students. 8vo. Glasgow, 1812.

———Memoirs of: *Finlayson* (J.); *Mason* (Thomas).

de WATTEVILLE, A.: *Charcot*, Suspension-Treatment of Locomotor Ataxy (translated).

———: *Erb's* Electro-therapeutics (translated).

WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry, revised and entirely rewritten, by H. Forster Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888-94.

WATZKE, F. Ant. Dr. Franz Wurmb: biografische Skizze. 8vo. Wien, 1865.

WAXHAM, F. E. Intubation of the larynx. 8vo. Chicago, 1888.

——— Clinical lecture on intubation of the larynx. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Measles: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

WEATHERLY, Lionel A. The supernatural? With chapter on oriental magic, spiritualism, and theosophy, by J. N. Maskelyne. 8vo. Bristol, (1892).

WEBB, Wm. Wilfrid. The Indian medical service: a guide for intending candidates for commissions and for the junior officers. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

WEBER, Carolus Otto. Enarratio consumptionis rachiticae in puella viginti duorum annorum observatae; cum tabulis. 4to. Bonnae, 1862.

WEBER, Hermann. Croonian lectures on the hygienic and climatic treatment of chronic pulmonary phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Treatment of disease by climate: *Ziemssen's* Handbook of General Therapeutics, vol. 4. 1885.

——— and F. Parkes WEBER. The spas and mineral waters of Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

——— Balneology and hydrotherapeutics: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— and Michael George FOSTER. Climate in the treatment of disease: *Ibid.* 1896.

WEBER, Victor. The sulphur baths of Alveneu, Grisons, Switzerland, with the mineral springs of Tiefenkasten and Solis. Second edition. 12mo. Zurich, 1883.

WEBSTER, David. Eye-strain, a cause of headache: *Corning*, On Headache.

WEBSTER, Georgius. * De apoplexia. 8vo. Glasguae, 1798.

WEBSTER, J. Clarence. Tubo-peritoneal ectopic gestation; (with coloured plates). 4to. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

——— Puberty and the change of life. 12mo. Edin., 1892.

——— Researches in female pelvic anatomy; (with plates). 4to. Edin. and Lond., 1892.

——— Ectopic pregnancy: its etiology, classification, embryology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1895.

——— The biological basis of menstruation. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Diseases of women. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1898.

——— Anomalies of the foetus: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

de WECKER, et E. LANDOLT. Traité complet d'ophthalmologie. 8vo. Paris, 1884-86.

Continuation.—Tome 2, fasc. 2. Maladies du tractus uvéal, du corps vitrée, de la sclérotique, *L. de Wecker.*

Tome 3, fasc. 1. Maladies du nerf optique, *L. de Wecker.*

,, 2. Refraction et accommodation (partie clinique), *E. Landolt.*

,, 3. Amblyopies et amauroses, *J. P. Nuel.* Mouvements des yeux et leurs anomalies, *Landolt* et *Eperon.*

4, ,, 1. Nerf optique et rétine: Anatomie, *G. Schwalbe.* Maladies de la rétine—Maladies du crystallin, *L. de Wecker.*

,, 2. Maladies du nerf optique, *L. de Wecker.*

,, 3. Maladies de l'orbite et des voies lacrymales, *Ibid.*

WEDDERBURN, A. M'L. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Forfar).

WEDELIUS, Georg. Wolffgang. De suspendio virginum Milesiarum. 4to. Jenae, 1692.

——— De morbo crasso Hippocratis: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula.

——— Prognosis de morbo Phoeniceo: *Ibid.*

WEEKS-SHAW, C. S. Text-book of nursing; edited by W. J. Radford, with an introduction by Sir Dyce Duckworth. 8vo. Lond. and New York, 1896.

WEHLE, Ernestus Sam. * De veritate paradoxi Hippocratici nullam medicinam interdum esse optimam. 4to. Vitembergae, 1754.

WEHMER, R. Abdeckereiwesen: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 2, Abth. 2. 1893.

WEICHSELBAUM, Anton. Grundriss der pathologischen Histologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungsmethodik. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1892.

——— ——— The elements of pathological histology; translated by W. R. Dawson. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Parasitologie—Epidemiologie: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 9. 1898.

——— Epidemiologie: *Ibid.* 1899.

WEIGERT, Carl. Die vermeintlichen Schlummerzellen und ihre Beziehung zu den Eiterkörperchen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892.

——— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der normalen menschlichen Neuroglia; mit Tafeln. 4to. Frankfurt a. M., 1895.

WEIGERT, L. und E. KOHLSCHÜTTER. Die Heissluft-Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. 8vo. Berlin, 1889.

WEIL, E. Die akute, eiterige Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 1, No. 8. 1896.

WEILL, E. Traité clinique des maladies du cœur chez les enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

WEINBERG, R. Die Gehirnwindungen bei den Esten. 4to. Cassel, 1896.

WEINLAND, Ernst Friedrich. Neue Untersuchungen über die Funktionen der Netzhaut, nebst einem Versuch einer Theorie über die im Nerven wirkende Kraft im Allgemeinen; mit Tafel. Folio, Tübingen, 1895.

WEINTRAUD, W. Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel im Diabetes mellitus und zur diaetetischen Therapie der Krankheit. 4to. Cassel, 1893.

WEISMANN, August. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; translation by E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, and A. E. Shipley. (Transl. of Foreign Biolog. Memoirs.) 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1889-92.

——— The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity; translated by W. N. Parker and Harriet Rönnfeldt. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— ——— Examination of: *Romanes.*

——— The effects of external influences upon development. (Romanes Lectures, 1894.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage; eine Antwort an Herbert Spencer. 8vo. Jena, 1895.

von WEISMAYR, Alexander, *Ritter.* Zur Klinik der primären Neoplasmen der Pleura. 8vo. Wien, etc., 1897.

——— Herz und Lunge in ihren pathologischen Wechselbeziehungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 230. 1898.

WEISS, Julius. Beiträge zur Entzündungslehre. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1893.

WEISS, Leopold. Über das Vorkommen von scharfbegrenzten Ektasien im Augengrunde und über partielle Farbenblindheit bei hochgradiger Myopie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1897.

v. WEISS, Otto. Zur Behandlung der Vorderscheitellagen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 60. 1892.

——— Zur Behandlung der Gesichts- und Stirnlagen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 74. 1893.

WELCH, W. H. Minor organic affections of the stomach (Cirrhosis—Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus—Anomalies in the form and position of the stomach—Rupture—Gastromalacia): *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

WELCH, W. H. Simple ulcer of the stomach—Cancer of the stomach—Hemorrhage from the stomach—Dilatation of the stomach: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Bacteriological investigations of diphtheria in the United States. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— General considerations concerning the biology of bacteria, infection and immunity: *Pepper's* Text-book of Medicine, vol. 2. 1894.

——— Thrombosis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

WELCH, William M. Small-pox: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

———: *Flint's* Medicine, sixth edition.

WELDON, Walter. Cyanogen compounds in alkali-making. 8vo. ——, 1878.

WELLS, Sir T. Spencer. The radical cure of reducible inguinal hernia. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

——— On the diagnosis of renal from ovarian cysts and tumours. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.

——— Correspondence with T. Spencer Wells [relative to improvements in ovariotomy due to vivisection]. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— The revival of ovariotomy, and its influence on modern surgery: an address. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Diagnosis and surgical treatment of abdominal tumours. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The Morton lecture on cancer and cancerous diseases, 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— ——— Ueber Krebs und carcinomatöse Krankheiten: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 337. 1889.

——— Address at the opening of the session, Owen's College: department of medicine, 1890. 12mo. Manchester, 1890.

——— Modern abdominal surgery. (Bradshawe Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— ——— Die moderne Chirurgie des Unterleibes: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 31. 1891.

——— Die Operationen von Gebärmutter-Geschwülsten: die Oophorektomie und die Kastration der Frauen bei Geistes- und Nerven-Krankheiten: *Ibid.*, No. 32. 1891.

——— Cremation and cholera. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Memoirs of: *Bettany*; *Cullingworth.*

——— and F. W. LOWNDES. Disposal of the dead: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene, vol. 2. 1893.

WENCKER, Christian. * Dissertatio sistens virginis per viginti septem annos ventriculum perforatum alentis historiam et sectionem. 4to. Argentorati, 1743.

WENDELER, P.: *Martin,* Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

WENTWORTH, A. H. Diseases of the thyroid gland: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

WERDER, X. O. Tonic and spasmodic intestinal contraction, with report of cases. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Cases of intestinal resection, with end-to-end anastomosis. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— New operation for the treatment of cancer of the cervix. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Appendicitis complicating ovarian cyst and simulating torsion of the pedicle. 12mo. Chicago, 1898.

WERNHER, A. Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Chirurgie. Zweite Auflage. Band 1, Abth. 1. 8vo. Giessen, 1862.

WERNICH, A. Leichenwesen einschliessl. der Feuerbestattung: *Weyl,* Handbuch der Hygiene, Band 2, Abt. 2. 1893.

——— Das Wohnhaus: *Nussbaum.*

———: *Hirsch,* Biographisches Lexikon.

———: *Stubben* und Wernich, Hygiene des Wohnungs, etc.

WERNICKE, Carl. Atlas des Gehirns. Schnitte durch das menschliche Gehirn in photographischen Originalen; herausgegeben von C. Wernicke. 4to. Breslau, 1897.

1. 32 Frontalschnitte durch eine Grosshirnhemisphäre, von E. Hahn und H. Sachs.

WERTHEIM, Ernst. Über die Durchführbarkeit und den Werth der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Eiters entzündlicher Adnexentumoren während der Laparotomie: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 100. 1894.

WERTHEIM, Gustav. Neue Untersuchungen über den Respirations-Gasaustausch im fieberhaften Zustande des Menschen. 8vo. ——, 1882.

WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild. Relapsing fever: *Allbutt's* Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

WESENER, Felix. Lehrbuch der chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden zur Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— Medicinisch-klinische Diagnostik; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

WESLEY, Samuel. Memoir of Elizabeth Linnett, wife of Thomas Herbert Barker, M.D. 12mo. ——, 1861.

WEST, Charles. The mother's manual of children's diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare, Chairman of the Managing Committee of the Hospital for Sick Children. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— The profession of medicine: its studies and practice, its duties and rewards. 12mo. Lond., 1896.

WEST, James F. Case of rapid lithotrity, with remarks on Bigelow's operation. 8vo. ——, 1883.

WEST, Samuel. How to examine the chest: a practical guide for the use of students. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— Intrapleural tension: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1898.

——— Splenic anaemia: *Ibid.* 1898.

WESTBROOK, B. F. On the aetiology of pulmonary phthisis. 12mo. New York, 1884.

WESTCOTT, T. S.: *Starr* and Westcott, American Text-book of Diseases of Children.

WESTCOTT, W. Wynn. Suicide: its history, literature, jurisprudence, causation, and prevention. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

———: *Martindale* and Westcott, The Extra Pharmacopoeia.

WESTERMARCK, Edward. The history of human marriage. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

WESTLAND, Albert. The wife and mother: a medical guide to the care of her health and the management of her children. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

WETHERED, Frank J. Medical microscopy. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

———: *Wynter* and Wethered's Pathology.

WETHERILL, Henry M. Diseases of the rectum and anus: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

WETTERSTRAND, Otto Georg. Hypnotism and its application to practical medicine; translation, with letters on hypno-suggestion, etc., by H. G. Petersen. 8vo. New York, 1897.

WEYER, J. See *Wier.*

WEYL, A. Anomalies of the epidermis and parasitic diseases of the skin: *Ziemssen's* Diseases of the Skin. 1885.

WEYL, E. Der Scharlach und das Scharlachdiphtheroid in ihren Beziehungen zum Gehörorgan: *Haug,* Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 5. 1899.

WEYL, Theodore. The coal-tar colors, with especial reference to their injurious qualities: a sanitary and medico-legal investigation; translated by H. Leffmann. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1892.

WEYL, Theodore. Handbuch der hygiene; herausgegeben von T. Weyl. Bände 1-9. 8vo. Jena, 1893-99-.

Band I. Geschichtliche Entwickelung und Organisation, *C. Finkelnburg*. Hygiene des Bodens, *J. von Fodor*. Das Klima, *R. Assmann*. Akklimatisation und Tropenhygiene, *O. Schellong*. Die Bekleidung, *F. Kratschmer*. Wasserversorgung, Wasseruntersuchung und Wasserbeurteilung, *F. Loeffler*, *G. Oesten*, und *B. Seultner*.

II., 1. Die Städtereinigung: Einleitung, Abfuhrsysteme, Kanalisation, *R. Blasius* und *F. W. Büsing*. Die Schicksale der Fäkalien: Rieselfelder, *G. H. Gerson*, *J. H. Vogel*, und *Th. Weyl*. Flussverunreinigung, Klärung der Abwasser, Selbstreinigung der Flüsse, *Th. Weyl*.

2. Leichenwesen einschliesslich der Feuerbestattung, *A. Wernich*. Abdeckereiwesen, *R. Wehmer*. Strassenhygiene, *E. Richter*.

III. Einzelernährung und Massenernährung, *I. Munk*. Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, *A. Stutzer*. Die Gebrauchsgegenstände im Anschluss an die Gesetzgebung des deutschen Reichs, etc., *Th. Weyl*. Fleischbeschau, *R. Edelmann*.

IV. Einfluss der Wohnung auf die Gesundheit, *A. Oldendorff*. Wohnungsstatistik und Wohnungsenquête, *H. Albrecht*. Die Beleuchtung, *L. Weber*. Die Gasbeleuchtung, *E. Rosenboom*. Grundzüge der Sicherheitstechnik für elektrische Licht- und Kraft-Anlagen, *M. Kallmann*. Heizung und Ventilation, *K. Schmidt*. Hygiene des Stadtebaus: Wohnungs-Aufseher (Wohnungs-Polizei), Wohnungsamter, *J. Stübben* und *A. Wernich*. Das Wohnhaus, *Chr. Nussbaum*, *A. Wernich* und *F. Hueppe*.

V. Anlage und Bau der Krankenhäuser, *F. Ruppel*. Die Hygiene des Gefangniswesens, *A. Baer*. Verwaltung, Betrieb und Einrichtung der Krankenhäuser, *H. Merke*.

VI. Anlagen für die Versorgung der Städte mit Lebensmitteln: Markthallen, Schlachthöfe und Viehmärkte, *G. Osthoff*. Volks- und Hausbäder, *R. Schultze*. Die Sicherheit in Theatern und in grösseren Versammlungs-Räumen, *Fr. W. Büsing*. Asyle, niedere Herbergen, etc., *M. Knauff* und *Th. Weyl*. Schiffshygiene, *D. Kulenkampff*. Eisenbahnhygiene, *O. Braehmer*. Gesundheitliche Ansprüche an militärische Bauten, *C. E. Helbig*.

VII. Schulhygiene, *L. Burgerstein* und *A. Netolitzky*. Öffentlicher Kinderschutz, *H. Neumann*.

VIII. Allgemeine Gewerbehygiene und Fabrikgesetzgebung, *E. Roth*, *Agnes Bluhm*, und *Max Kraft*. Hygiene der Berg-, Tunnel- und Hüttenarbeiter, *M. Füller*, *C. Meissner*, und *O. Saeger*. Hygiene der Müller, Bäcker und Konditoren, *Zadek*. Hygiene der Tabakarbeiter, *E. Schellenberg*. Hygiene der chemischen Grossindustrie, *F. Goldschmidt* (und andere). Hygiene der keramischen Industrie, der Steinmetzen, Maurer, Glasarbeiter, und Spiegelbeleger, *W. Sonne* (und andere). Hygiene der Textilindustrie, *A. Netolitzky*.

IX. Immunität, *E. Metschnikoff*. Parasitologie—Epidemiologie, *A. Weichselbaum*.

WHARTON, Henry R. Tracheotomy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

——— Congenital abnormalities of the intestine—Malformations, injuries, and diseases of the rectum: *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1890.

——— Abscesses and ulcers—Intubation of the larynx: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

WHEELER, W. I. On the operative treatment of hare-lip. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

WHEELHOUSE, C. G. The special temptation of early life (solitary sin). Second edition. 16mo. Leeds, 1890.

WHIPHAM, Thomas, and S. DELÉPINE. Case of chronic tuberculosis of the nose, tonsils, larynx, and main bronchi. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1889.

WHITAKER, J. Ryland. Anatomy of the brain and spinal cord. 12mo. Edin., 1887.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson. History of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WHITE, David B. Hints on the . . . malignant cholera, with remarks on treatment. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1832.

WHITE, Geo. Preston. Suggestions for the profitable employment of labour and capital. 8vo. Lond., ——, N.D.

WHITE, James C. Leprosy: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

WHITE, J. William. Hereditary syphilis: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol 2. 1885.

——— Antisepsis and asepsis: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Gonorrhoea and its complications: stricture, cystitis, hypertrophy of the prostate, atony of the bladder, and vesical calculus: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 3. 1892.

WHITE, J. William. Venereal diseases: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— : *Keen* and White, American Text book of Surgery.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Annals* of Surgery).

——— and Edward MARTIN. Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897.

——— and A. S. WOOD. Diseases of the prostate: *Bang* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

WHITE, Robert. The present practice of surgery. 8vo. Bury St. Edmunds, 1786.

WHITE, William. The story of a great delusion. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

WHITE, W. Hale. Text-book of general therapeutics. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Baths: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— The means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease. (Croonian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Tumours of the stomach—Colic—Diseases of the colon: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Perihepatitis—Tumours of the liver: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1897.

——— Myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease): *Ibid.*, vol. 6. 1899.

WHITEHEAD, H. R. Tropical typhoid fever: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

WHITEHEAD, Walter. Excision of the tongue. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Affections of the mouth, palate, tongue, and tonsil: *Treves's* Manual of Surgery, vol. 3. 1886.

WHITEHOUSE, Henry H. A case of ringworm of the scalp simulating alopecia areata. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Erythematous, bullous, and pustular affections of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 5. 1896.

WHITELEGGE, B. Arthur. Hygiene and public health. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

——— Epidemic pneumonia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

WHITLA, Wm. Dictionary of treatment, or therapeutic index, including medical and surgical therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Elements of pharmacy, materia medica, and therapeutics. Seventh edition. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

WHITNEY, Herbert B. Diseases of the pleura: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 7. 1896.

WHITTAKER, James T. Dysentery—Typhlitis—Perityphlitis—Paratyphlitis—Intestinal ulcer—Hemorrhage of the bowels: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1885.

——— Asthma, bronchitis, and whooping-cough: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Scarlatina—Measles—Rubella—Small-pox—Vaccination—Varicella—Mumps—Whooping-cough: *Pepper's* Text-book of Medicine, vol. 1. 1893.

——— Tetanus—Actinomycosis—Anthrax—Hydrophobia—Trichinosis—Glanders—Foot-and-mouth disease: *Ibid.* 1893.

——— Diseases of the heart and pericardium. *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 4. 1896.

WHITTIER, E. N. Pleurisy (in children): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 2. 1889.

WHITTLE, E. G. Congestive neurasthenia. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

WHYMPER, Edward. Travels amongst the Great Andes of the equator; with maps and illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Supplementary appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

WHYMPER, Edward. How to use the aneroid barometer. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Guide to Zermatt and the Matterhorn. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WHYTE, Alexander (D.D.). Sir Thomas Browne: an appreciation. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

WICKHAM, Louis. Contribution à l'étude des psorospermoses cutanées. Maladie de la peau dite Maladie de Paget; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

WIDAL, Fernand. Étude sur l'infection puerpérale, la phlegmatia alba dolens et l'erysipèle; (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1889.

——— Maladies infectieuses: *Charcot*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1891.

——— Streptococcie et erysipèle de la face: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Rhumatisme articulaire aigu—Pseudo-rhumatismes infectieux: *Ibid.*, tome 2. 1896.

——— et F. BEZANÇON. Maladies des veines: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

WIEDERSHEIM, Robert. Elements of the comparative anatomy of vertebrates; adapted, with additions, by W. Newton Parker. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— The structure of man, an index to his past history. Translated by H. and M. Bernard; edited by G. B. Howes. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

WIENER, M. Die Ernährung des Fötus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 290. 1886.

WIER, Joannes. Medicarum observationum rararum liber i. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1657.

——— Opera omnia. 4to. Amstelodami, 1660.

Vita — De praestigiis daemonum — Liber apologeticus — De lamiis — De ira morbo — Observationes medicae rariores.

——— Bibliothèque diabolique. Histoires, dispvtes et discovrs des illvsions et impostvres des diables, des magiciens infames, sorcieres et empoisonnevrs: des ensorcelez et demoniaqves et de la gvérison d'icevx. Deux dialogues tovchant le povvoir des sorcieres, etc.; par Thos. Erastvs. 2 vols. (With portrait and biography.) 8vo. Paris, 1885.

——— [Biographical notices]: *Axenfeld*, In *Medicine* (Historical); *Binz*; *Wier*, as above.

WIGHT, Jarvis S. The fallacies of popular clinical medicine: a lecture. 8vo. New York, 1880.

WILBRAND, Hermann. Über Hemianopsie und ihr Verhältniss zur topischen Diagnose der Gehirnkrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1881.

——— Die hemianopischen Gesichtsfeld-Formen und das optische Wahrnehmungszentrum; ein Atlas hemianopischer Defekte. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1890.

——— Die Neurologie des Auges. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1899.

Band I., 1.

WILBUR, H. B. Report on the management of the insane in Great Britain. 8vo. Albany, 1877.

——— Buildings for the insane. 8vo. Boston, 1877.

——— "Chemical restraint" in the management of the insane. 8vo. New York, 1881.

v. WILD, C. Die Verhütung und Behandlung der chronischen Verstopfung bei Frauen und Mädchen. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

WILD, R. B. Contribution to the pathology of the coronary arteries. 8vo. ——, 1892.

WILDE, Percy. Rheumatism: some investigations respecting its cause, prevention, and cure. 4to. Lond., 1893.

WILKINSON, J. J. Garth. The human body and its connexion with man. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1860.

——— A free state and free medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

WILKS, Sir Samuel: *Sutton's* Lectures on Pathology (revised).

WILKS, Sir Samuel, and G. T. BETTANY. Biographical history of Guy's Hospital. (Portrait.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— and Walter MOXON. Lectures on pathological anatomy. Third edition; revised by Samuel Wilks. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

WILL, J. C. Ogilvie. Contributions to surgery and therapeutics. 8vo. Aberdeen, (1875).

——— On filiform bougies: their uses and advantages. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1877.

——— Lectures on genito urinary diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

WILLARD, De Forest. Hip injuries, including hip-joint disease and fractures of the femoral neck. 12mo. ——, 1880.

——— Hip-joint disease: death in early stage from tubercular meningitis. 12mo. Cambridge (U.S.), 1881.

——— Adherent and contracted prepuce (congenital phimosis). 8vo. Philadelphia, 1883.

——— Club-foot. Is excision of the tarsus necessary in children? 8vo. Philadelphia, 1884.

——— Malformations of the penis, urethra, and bladder: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 3. 1890.

——— ——— *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Diseases of the spine: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia of Surgery, vol. 7. 1895.

——— and J. I. JOHNSTON. Cephalic tetanus: general tetanus, with hemifacial paralysis. 8vo. ——, 1895.

WILLENS, Joannes. * De evacuantium usu et virtutibus. 8vo. Lovan., 1770.

WILLETT, J. The dogma of human responsibility, especially as it relates to inebriety. 8vo. Fort Hamilton (N.Y.), 1897.

——— The drunkard's diseased appetite. 8vo. Fort Hamilton, 1897.

WILLEY, Arthur. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. 8vo. New York, 1894.

WILLIAMS, C. J. Woodhall Spa: cases, results, and remarks. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— ——— Second edition. 8vo. ——, 1894.

WILLIAMS, C. J. B. and C. Theodore WILLIAMS. Pulmonary consumption: its etiology, pathology, and treatment. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Memoir of Dr. C. J. B. Williams: *Bettany.*

WILLIAMS, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

WILLIAMS, C. Theodore. Lectures on the compressed-air bath and its uses in the treatment of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Influence of climate on health: *Stevenson* and Murphy, Hygiene and Public Health, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Aero-therapeutics, or the treatment of lung diseases by climate. (Lumleian Lectures, 1893.) 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Artificial aero-therapeutics: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Pulmonary consumption: *Williams* (C. J. B.).

WILLIAMS, Dawson. Measles—Rubella: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Glandular fever: *Ibid.* 1897.

——— The duration of the periods of incubation and infectiousness in acute specific diseases: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 13. 1898.

——— Medical diseases of infancy and childhood. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Measles—Glandular fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 14. 1898.

WILLIAMS, Edward. On accelerated pulse in consumption. 8vo. Colchester, 1873.

WILLIAMS, E. Injuries and diseases of the eyes and their appendages: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

WILLIAMS, Francis H. : *Brunton's* Materia medica.

WILLIAMS, James. Modern hydropathy, with remarks on baths. Fifth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1871.

——— Practical notes upon inhalation, fomentation, and disinfection. 12mo. Lond., 1871.

WILLIAMS, Sir John. On cancer of the uterus: the Harveian lectures for 1886. With plates. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Diseases of the nose: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 4. 1897.

WILLIAMS, J. Whitridge. Genital tuberculosis: *Keating* and Coe, Clinical Gynaecology, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Puerperal infection: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

WILLIAMS, J. W. Hume. On unsoundness of mind in its legal and medical considerations. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

WILLIAMS, Philip C. Examination of Professor Reese's "Review of the Trial of Mrs. Wharton for the Murder of General Ketchum." 8vo. Baltimore, 1872.

WILLIAMS, P. Watson. Diseases of the upper respiratory tract, the nose, pharynx, and larynx. 8vo. Bristol, 1894.

WILLIAMS, S. D. Euthanasia. 8vo. ——, *circa* 1865.

WILLIAMS, W. Roger. Introduction to the pathology of cancer and tumour formation on the basis of evolution. 2 parts. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

1. Growth. 2. Reproduction.

——— The influence of sex in disease. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— The principles of cancer and tumour formation. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Monograph on diseases of the breast; with special reference to cancer. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— Cancer (general pathology)—Sarcoma: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

WILLIAMSON, R. T. Cases of splenic anaemia. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— On the relation of diseases of the spinal cord to the distribution and lesions of the spinal blood-vessels. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

——— Diabetes mellitus and its treatment. 8vo. Edin., etc., 1898.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford. On the recent foraminifera of Great Britain. (Ray Society.) Folio, Lond., 1858.

WILLICHIUS RESELLIANUS, Jodocus. Urinarum probationes; illustratae scholis H. Reusneri. 12mo. Basil., 1582.

WILLOUGHBY, Edward F. Hygiene, its principles as applied to public health. (Second edition.) 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— The natural history of specific diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The health officer's pocket-book. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

——— Handbook of public health and demography. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

WILLS, W. A. Diseases of the mouth: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

WILMS, M. Die Mischgeschwülste. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899-.

Hefte 1, 2. Die Mischgeschwülste der Niere, der Vagina, der Cervix Uteri, der Blase und des Vas deferens.

——— : *Martin*, Handbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Adnexorgane.

WILMS, Robert F. Selbstbiographie: *Lotholz.*

WILSON, Andrew. Essay on the autumnal dysentery. 8vo. Lond., 1761.

——— Enquiry into the moving powers employed in the circulation of the blood. 8vo. Lond., 1774.

WILSON, Andrew. Health for the people. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Studies in life and sense. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

WILSON, A. Marius. Myxoedema; and the effects of climate on the disease. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

WILSON, Sir Daniel. The right hand—Left-handedness. (Nature Series.) 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— The lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

WILSON, Edmund B. The cell in development and inheritance. 8vo. New York, 1896.

——— and Edward LEAMING. Atlas of the fertilization and karyokinesis of the ovum. 4to. New York, 1895.

WILSON, E. M. Notes on malaria in connection with meteorological conditions at Sierra Leone. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WILSON, Sir Erasmus. History of the Middlesex Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1845.

——— The anatomist's vade-mecum. Eleventh edition. Edited by Henry E. Clark. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Memoir of: *Bettany.*

WILSON, George. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

WILSON, George R. Drunkenness. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

WILSON, James Arthur. Oratio Harveiana habita MDCCCL. 8vo. Lond., 1850.

WILSON, J. A. Home nursing and hygiene: an address. 8vo. ——, (1899).

WILSON, James. The results of the use of tuberculin in the Castlecraig herd belonging to Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

WILSON, James C. Plague—Influenza: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1885.

——— Myalgia: *Ibid.*, vol. 4. 1886.

——— Alcoholism—The opium habit and kindred affections—Chronic lead-poisoning: *Ibid.*, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Practical lessons in nursing: fever nursing. 12mo. Edin., 1888.

——— Enteric or typhoid fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

——— Cerebro-spinal fever (meningitis): *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 2. 1892.

——— Enteric or typhoid fever: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

WILSON, James G. Case of twins; question of primogeniture. 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— Two cases illustrating the advantages of turning as a substitute for craniotomy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1863.

WILSON, John. Comparative views of the population of Scotland. 8vo. ——, 1836.

WILSON, John. Our erect attitude: an essay, with supplementary note. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

WILSON, John T. Contribution to the natural history of scarlet fever. 4to. Lond., 1897.

——— See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Lanark).

WILSON, Winifred. Physical exercises for boys and girls (based on the Swedish system); with music. 4to. Hull and York, (1896).

WIMMER, August. The salt waters of Kreuznach. 8vo Kreuznach, 1878.

WIMMER, Joseph. Krankheits- und Heilungs-Geschichte einer merkwürdigen Speckgeschwulst am Halse. 12mo. Wien, 1797.

[WIMPHELING, Jacobus.] Directorium concubinariorum saluberrimum. (Black letter.) 4to. Agrippine als Colonie, 1508.

v. WINCKEL, F. Diseases of women; translated by J. H. Williamson; introduction by T. Parvin. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

v. WINCKEL, F. Text-book of obstetrics, including the pathology and therapeutics of the puerperal state; translated by J. Clifton Edgar. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1890.

——— Über den Durchbruch extrauteriner Fruchtsäcke in die Blase: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 3. 1890.

——— Über die Erfolge der Kastration bei der Osteomalakie: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 71. 1893.

——— Über angeborene solide Geschwülste des perennirenden Theiles der Nabelschnur: *Ibid.*, No. 140. 1895.

——— Über die chirurgische Behandlung der von den weiblichen Genitalien ausgehenden Bauchfellentzündung: *Ibid.*, No. 201. 1897.

WINCKLER, Ernst. Ueber Beziehungen zwischen einigen Affektionen der Nase wie des Rachens und Augenkrankheiten: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 1. 1898.

WINCKLER, W. Über Gewerbekrankheiten der oberen Luftwege. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band II., 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

——— Über den Zusammenhang von Nasen- und Augenkrankheiten. (*Ibid.*, Band III., 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

WINDLE, Bertram C. A. Handbook of surface anatomy and landmarks. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— The proportions of the human body. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Life in early Britain; with maps, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WINDSCHEID, Franz. Die Diagnose und Therapie des Kopfschmerzes. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 1897.

——— Neuritis gravidarum und Neuritis puerperalis. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

———: *Bruns* and Windscheid, Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

WINGRAVE, Wyatt. Histo-pathology of the throat and nose: *Browne* (Lennox). 1899.

WINIWARTER, A. Die chirurgischen Krankheiten der Haut: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 23. 1892.

WINKLER, C. L'intervention chirurgicale dans les épilepsies. 8vo. Haarlem, 1897.

———: *Pekelharing* and Winkler, On Beri beri.

WINN, J. M. Mind and living particles. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Modern pseudo-philosophy. 8vo. Norwich, 1878.

——— Materialistic physiology. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

WINOGRADSKY, S. Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Bacterien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888.

Heft 1. Schwefelbacterien. 1888.

WINSLOW, Forbes. On the preservation of the health of body and mind. 8vo. Lond., 1842.

WINSLOW, L. Forbes. On uncontrollable drunkenness as a form of mental disorder. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

——— Youthful eccentricity a precursor of crime. 12mo. New York, 1895.

——— Mad humanity: its forms apparent and obscure. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

WINTER, Georg. Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Diagnostik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896.

——— R. FROMMEL, A. GESNER, und O. SAWREY. Carcinoma uteri: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band III., 2. 1899.

WINTER, J.: *Hayem* et Winter, Du chimisme stomacal.

WINTERNITZ, E. Ueber Fremdkörper in der Scheide und ueber Scheidenpessarien. 8vo. Tübingen, 1896.

——— Über Blutungen nach Abortus veranlasst durch Placentarpolypen und Endometritis. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a S., 1897.

WINTERNITZ, E. Hämatocele: *Veit's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

WINTERNITZ, W. Hydrotherapeutics: *Ziemssen's* General Therapeutics, vol. 5. 1886.

WINTERS, Joseph E. Clinical observations upon the use of antitoxin in diphtheria. 8vo. New York, 1896.

WINTERSTEINER, Hugo. Das Neuroepithelioma retinae; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1897.

——— On partial, stationary cataracts. Twenty coloured plates, with text. 8vo. Breslau, 1898.

WISE, A. T. Tucker. The Alpine winter cure; with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz, and the Maloja. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— ——— Alpine winter in its medical aspects; with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz, and the Maloja. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Remarks on the climate of the Swiss Alps. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

WISEMAN, Richard. Treatise of wounds. 8vo. Lond., 1672.

——— Memoir of: *Longmore* (Sir T.).

Longmore mentions (p. 24, footnote) that at the time he wrote (1891) no library in the kingdom, as far as he had been able to ascertain, possessed a copy of the edition of "Wiseman's Treatise of Wounds," first edition, 1672, except the library of the British Museum and the library at Netley. The copy in the Faculty Library was added in 1895.

WITCHCRAFT. History of the witches of Renfrewshire. 12mo. Paisley, 1809.

WITHINGTON, Edward Theodore. Medical history from the earliest times. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

WITKOWSKI, G. J. Le mal qu'on a dit des médecins. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1884-85.

1re Série. Auteurs Grecs et Latins. 2me Série. Auteurs Français jusqu'à Molière.

——— Histoire des accouchements chez tous les peuples; (plates). 8vo. Paris, (1887).

——— ——— Appendice. L'arsenal obstétrical; (with plates). 8vo. Paris, (1887).

——— Les accouchements à la cour. 8vo. Paris, (1889).

——— Accoucheurs et sage-femmes célèbres. Esquisses biographiques. 8vo. Paris, (1891).

WITMER, Lightner. Pain: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 11. 1897.

WITTEN, M. Henning. Memoriae medicorum nostri seculi clarissimorum. 12mo. Francof., 1676.

WITZEL, Oscar. Die Krankheiten der Wirbelsäule: *Gerhardt*, Krankheiten, Band 6. 1887.

——— Ueber Sehnenverletzungen und ihre Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 291. 1887.

——— Uber den medianen Bauchbruch: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge, No. 10. 1890.

WOAKES, Edward. Post-nasal catarrh and diseases of the nose, causing deafness. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Nasal polypus with neuralgia, hay fever, and asthma in relation to ethmoiditis. 12mo. Lond., 1887.

WOILLEZ, E. J. Recherches cliniques sur l'emploi d'un nouveau procédé de mensuration dans la pleurésie. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

WOJTASIEWICZ, Eugène Charles S. * Essai sur les rapports de la tuberculose oculaire avec la tuberculose générale. 4to. Paris, 1886.

WOLFART, Karl Christian. Erläuterungen zum Mesmerismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1815.

——— : *Mesmer*, Mesmerismus.

WOLFE, J. R. On the use of phenic acid for the cure of phthisis. 8vo. ——, 1865.

——— Clinical demonstrations on ophthalmic subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Original contributions to ophthalmic surgery. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

WOLFENDEN, R. Norris. Radiography in marine zoology: the British echinodermata; with plates. (Suppl. to the "Archives of the Roentgen Ray.") 4to. Lond., 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Laryngology).

——— and S. MARTIN. Studies in pathological anatomy, especially in relation to laryngeal neoplasms; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

1. Papilloma — 2. Fibroma — 3. Cystic tumours — 4. Myxoma — 5. Angioma — 7. Enchondroma — 8. Lymphoma.

WOLFF, A. Ueber Syphilis hereditaria tarda: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 273. 1886.

WOLFF, Felix. Die moderne Behandlung der Lungenschwindsucht mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der physikalisch-diätetischen Heilmethoden. 8vo Wiesbaden, 1894.

WOLFF, Henry W. The watering places of the Vosges. (With map.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

WOLFF, Julius. Das Gesetz der Transformation der Knochen; [mit Tafeln]. Folio, Berlin, 1892.

WOLFF, Max. Ueber Vererbung von Infectionskrankheiten: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

WOLFF, Paul. *Ohraffectionen beim Abdominaltyphus. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1887.

WOLFFHÜGEL, G. Wasserversorgung: *Pettenkofer* und Ziemssen's Handbuch der Hygiene, Theil 2, Abth. 1, Hälfte 2. 1882.

WÖLFLER, Anton. Die chirurgische Behandlung des Kropfes; mit tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

——— ——— Theil 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— ——— Theil 3. 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

WOLLASTON, W. H. On the atomic theory: *Alembic* Club Reprints, No. 2.

WOLLENBERG, R. Chorea—Paralysis agitans—Paramyoclonus multiplex (Myoklonie): *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XII., II., 3. 1899.

WOLSTON, Walter T. P. Nasal polypi: their radical extirpation and cure by electro-cautery. 8vo. Edin., 1887.

WOLTER, Friedrich. Zur Radikaloperation der Unterleibsbrüche: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 360. 1890.

——— Das Auftreten der Cholera in Hamburg in dem Zeitraume von 1831-93. 8vo. München, 1898.

WOLTERS, Max. Mycosis fungoides; mit Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1899.

WOMEN'S CLINIC. Berichte und Arbeiten aus der Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu Dorpat: herausgegeben von Otto Küstner; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894.

WOOD, Alexander. Memoir of: *Brown* (Rev. Thomas).

WOOD, A. S.: *White* and Wood, Diseases of the Prostate.

WOOD, Casey A. Diseases of the eye and their treatment: *Hare*, Practical Therapeutics, vol. 4 1897.

WOOD, Catherine J. Handbook of nursing for the home and the hospital. Eighth edition. 12mo. Lond., N.D.

——— Handbook for the nursing of sick children. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Nursing of sick children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

WOOD, Horatio C., Jun. On the medical activity of the hemp plant as grown in North America. 8vo. ——, 1869.

——— On the influence of section of the cervical pneumogastrics upon the action of emetics and cathartics. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Physiological action of the alkaloids, viridia, veratroidia, and veratria, etc. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Neurasthenia: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

WOOD, Horatio C., Jun. Acute affections produced by exposure to heat: *Pepper's* System of Medicine, vol. 5. 1886.

——— Syphilitic affections of the nerve centres: *Ibid.* 1886.

——— Nervous diseases and their diagnosis. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1887.

——— Therapeutics: its principles and practice. Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Syphilis of the nervous system. 12mo. Detroit, 1889.

——— Strychnine as a respiratory stimulant: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— General therapeutic considerations: *Hare's* Practical Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— General symptomatology of diseases of the nervous system—Mental diseases—Functional nervous diseases: *Pepper*, Text-book of Medicine, vol. 1. 1893.

——— Syphilis of the nervous system—Organic diseases of the spinal cord and its membranes: *Ibid.* 1893.

——— and Reginald H. FITZ. The practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. and Philadelphia, 1897.

——— and H. F. FORMAD. Memoir on the nature of diphtheria. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1884.

WOOD, John. Hernia: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1885.

——— Lectures on hernia and its radical cure, with a clinical lecture on trusses and their application to ruptures. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

WOOD, Thomas. Chemistry as a branch of general and practical education. 8vo. Lond., 1865.

——— Chemical notes for the lecture-room. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1868.

WOOD, Wm. Insanity and the lunacy law. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

WOODBURN, W. D. On extraction, with notes on the anatomy and physiology of the teeth. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

WOODHEAD, G. Sims. Vital relations of micro-organisms to tissue elements. (Jour. of Anat. and Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Lecture on milk and disease. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Bacteria and their products; with photo-micrographs. (Contemp. Sc. Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Practical pathology. Third edition. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

——— Surgical bacteriology: *Treves's* System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Tabes mesenterica and pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. Edin., (1895).

——— Tetanus: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

——— Glanders (Farcy): *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Rabies: *Ibid.* 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Pathology and Bacteriology).

——— and A. W. HARE. Pathological mycology: an enquiry into the etiology of infective diseases. 8vo. Edin., 1885-.

Section 1. Methods (with illustrations).

WOODHEAD, W. Copley. The dangers of sewer gas in our dwellings. 8vo. Leeds, 1878.

WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training in education. (Contemp. Sc. Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

WOODWARD, Horace B. Soils and subsoils from a sanitary point of view. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WOODWARD, J. J. Typho-malarial fever: is it a special type of fever? 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

——— The medical staff of the United States army: an address. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

WOODWARD, William. Pamphlet on vaccination. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

WOOLDRIDGE, L. C. Uebersicht einer Theorie der Blutgerinnung: *Ludwig*, Beiträge zur Physiologie. 1887.

——— Die Gerinnung des Blutes; herausgegeben von M. v. Frey. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891.

——— On the chemistry of the blood, and other scientific papers; arranged by Victor Horsley and Ernest Starling. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

———: *Bunge's* Physiological and Pathological Chemistry (translation).

WOOTON, Edwin. Experimental researches upon tuberculosis and scrofula. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.

WORKMAN, Charles. Photography in medicine and allied sciences. 8vo. ——, 1890.

———: *Monro* and Workman, Poisoning by gaseous ammonia. 8vo. ——, 1898.

WORONIN, M.: *De Bary* und Woronin, Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze.

WORTMAN, J. L.: *Matthews*, The Human Bones of the Hemenway Collection.

WREDE, Richard. Die Körperstrafen bei allen Völkern von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart; mit Illustrationen. 8vo. Dresden, 1898.

WRIGHT, E. Perceval, and Th. STUDER. The alcyonaria. See REPORTS (*Challenger* Voyage—Zoology, vol. 31.) 1899.

WRIGHT, G. A. Hip disease in childhood, with special reference to its treatment by excision. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Acute inflammation of bone: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

———: *Ashby* and Wright, Diseases of Children.

WRIGHT, G. Frederick. Man and the glacial period; appendix on tertiary man, by H. W. Haynes. (International *Scientific* Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1892.

WRIGHT, H. P. Leprosy an imperial danger. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

WRIGHT, Jonathan. Diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 6. 1896.

WRIGHT, J. Homer: *Mallory* and Wright, Pathological Technique.

WRIGHT, Joseph. The English dialect dictionary. 4to. Lond., 1898-.

Vol. 1. A—C (1898). Vol. 2. Parts 1, 2 (D—E).

WRIGHT, Lewis. The induction coil in practical work, including Röntgen X rays. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

WRIGHT, Strethill H. Varieties of asthenic insanity, with cases. 8vo. Edin., 1872.

WRIGHT, William. On the varieties of deafness and diseases of the ear. 8vo. Lond., 1829.

WUNDERBAR, R. J. Biblisch-talmudische Medicin, oder pragmatische Darstellung der Arzneikunde der alten Israeliten. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Riga und Leipzig, 1850-60.

WUNDERLICH, C. A. Geschichte der Medicin. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859.

——— Das Verhalten der Eigenwärme in Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.

WUNDT, Wilhelm. Lectures on human and animal psychology; translated by J. E. Creighton and E. B. Titchener. 8vo. London, 1894.

——— Outlines of psychology; translated by C. H. Judd. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

WURM, W. Das königliche Bad Teinach im württembergischen Schwarzwalde. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1868.

WURMB, Franz. Biographical sketch of: *Watzke*.

WURTZ, Felix. Surgery of: *Pilcher* (J. E.); *Trelat*.

WURTZ, R. Précis de bactériologie clinique. 12mo. Paris, 1895.

——— Scarlatine: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 1. 1895.

——— Phosphorisme—Empoisonnement par l'opium; cocaïnisme, tabagisme—Empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone, par les champignons, intoxications alimentaires: *Ibid.*, tome 3. 1898.

WÜSTENFELD, Ferdinand. Geschichte der arabischen Aerzte und Naturforscher. 8vo. Göttingen, 1840.

WYETH, John A. Text-book on surgery: general, operative, and mechanical. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Bloodless amputation at the hip-joint. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Hernia: *Ashhurst's* Encyclopaedia, vol. 7. 1895.

——— and W. W. VAN ARSDALE. Surgical diseases of the vascular system: *Ibid.* 1895.

WYLD, George. Address before the Assembly of the British Homoeopathists. 8vo. ——, 1878.

WYLIE, W. Gill. Menstruation and its disorders: *Mann's* System of Gynecology, vol. 1. 1887.

———: *Coe* and Wylie, Diseases of the Fallopian tubes: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1888.

WYLLIE, John. The disorders of speech. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

WYMAN, Hal. C. Abdominal surgery. 4to. Detroit, 1888.

WYNTER, W. Essex, and F. J. WETHERED. Manual of clinical and practical pathology. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

Y

YALE, L. M. Nursery hygiene: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 1. 1889.

YANDELL, David W. Clinical lecture on the mercurial vapour bath. 8vo. Louisville, 1877.

——— Pioneer surgery in Kentucky. 8vo. Louisville, 1890.

YEARSLEY, James. Introduction to the art of laryngoscopy. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

——— Exuberant growths of the tonsils. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

YEATS, Wm. Remarks on the present method adopted for the disposal and treatment of the subjects of mental disease. 8vo. ——, 1875.

YELLOWLEES, D. The plea of insanity in cases of murder; case of Tierney. 8vo. Lewes, 1876.

——— Homicide by a somnambulist. 8vo. Lewes, 1878.

——— On disorders of the mind: a lecture. 12mo. Glasgow, 1881.

——— Address to the nurses of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 12mo. ——, 1886.

——— Habitual inebriates. 8vo. Lewes, 1896.

YEO, I. Burney. On some points in the etiology of phthisis. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Food in health and disease. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

——— Climate and health resorts. (Third edition.) 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— The treatment of typhoid fever, especially by "antiseptic" remedies. 12mo. Lond., 1891.

——— Nutrition and foods, including the treatment of obesity and leanness: *Hare's* Therapeutics, vol. 1. 1892.

——— Manual of medical treatment, or clinical therapeutics. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

———: *Oertel*, Respiratory Therapeutics (translated).

YORK, Archbishop of. Yorkshire Philosophical Society: inaugural address. 8vo Lond., 1866.

YOUMANS, Edouard Livingston. Life and letters: *Fiske* (J.).

YOUNG, A. H. Studies in anatomy from the Anatomical Department of the Owen's College. Published by the Council of the College, and edited by A. H. Young. Vol. 1. 8vo. Manchester, 1891.

YOUNG, David. Rome in winter and the Tuscan Hills in summer: a contribution to the climate of Italy. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

YOUNG, James K. Swimming, dancing, bicycling: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Lateral and functional curvatures of the spine: *Ibid.* 1899.

YOUNG, John. Geological chronology: an address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— Address on the Hunterian Library. See REPORTS (Stirling's and Glasgow Public *Library*, 1896-97).

YOUNG, John, and D. Corse GLEN. Notes on a section of carboniferous strata containing erect stems of fossil trees in Victoria Park, Whiteinch. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

YOUNG, Keith D.: *Smith* and Young, The Dwelling.

YOUNG, Robert Bruce. An abnormal disposition of the colon. (Journ. Anat. Physiol.) 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Memoirs in anatomy: *Cleland* (John).

YOUNG, Sidney. The annals of the barber surgeons of London, compiled from their records and other sources, with illustrations by Austin T. Young. 4to. Lond., 1890.

YOUNG, Thomas. Memoirs of: *Peacock*; *Tyndall*.

YOUNG, Thomas. Lectures on midwifery in the College of Edinburgh, 1768-69. (Reported by J. Foster.) MS. 2 vols. 8vo. ——.

YOUNG, T. E. On centenarians, and the duration of the human race. 4to. Lond., 1899.

YPERMAN, Jehan. La chirurgie: *Broeckx* (C.).

Z

ZACCHIAS, Paulus. Quaestiones medico-legales. 3 vols. 4to. Romae, 1621-35.

——— De affectionibus hypochondriacis. 12mo. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1671.

ZACUTUS *Lusitanus*, Abraham. Opera. 2 vols. Folio, Lugduni, 1649.

Tom. 1. De medicorum principum historia libri sex, ubi medicinales omnes historiae de morbis internis. . . . commentariis illustrantur.

2. Praxis historiarum ubi morborum omnium internorum curatio ad principum medicorum mentem explicatur, etc.

ZADEK, I. Hygiene der Müller, Bäcker und Konditoren: *Weyl*, Handbuch der Hygiene, Band VIII., 3. 1898.

ZAHN, F. W. Ueber die Rippenbildung an der freien Oberfläche der Thromben: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, Band 2. 1891.

———: *Luecke* und Zahn, Chirurgie der Geschwülste.

ZAKHARINE, G. A. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies abdominales, et sur l'emploi interne des eaux minérales; traduit par Dr. Oelsnitz. 8vo. Paris, 1893.

ZANDER, G. Some information respecting (his) medico-mechanical treatment. 12mo. Stockholm, 1897.

ZEHEN, Theodor. Introduction to physiological psychology; translated by C. C. Van Liew and O. Beyer. 8vo. Lond., 1892.

ZEHENDER, W. See PERIODICALS (*Klinische* Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde).

v. ZEISSL, H. Outlines of the pathology and treatment of syphilis and allied venereal diseases. Second edition, revised by M. von Zeissl; translation by H. Raphael. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

ZELLER, Carolus. * De cephalaematomate. 8vo. Heidelbergae, 1822.

v. ZENKER, F. A. Festschrift. ("Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med.," Band 55.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1895.

ZENKER, Heinrich. Tausend Staaroperationen. Bericht aus der augenärztlichen Praxis Dr. Carl in Bayern. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1895.

ZENTHOEFER, Ludwig. Topographie des elastischen Gewebes: *Unna*, Dermatologische Studien. 1892.

ZIEGENSPECK, Robert. Beitrag zur Behandlung der Gesichtslagen. *Volkmann's* Sammlung, No. 284. 1886.

——— Über Thure Brandt's Verfahren der Behandlung von Frauenleiden: *Volkmann's* Sammlung. Nos. 353, 354. 1890.

——— Anleitung zur Massagebehandlung (Thure Brandt) bei Frauenleiden. 8vo. Berlin, 1895.

ZIEGLER, Ernst. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Jena, 1882.

Theil 1.

——— ——— Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. Siebente Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1892.

Band 1. Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie. Band 2. Specielle pathologische Anatomie.

——— ——— Text-book of special pathological anatomy; translated and edited by Donald MacAlister and Henry W. Cattell. 8vo. New York, 1896.

Sects. 1-8.

——— Ueber die Ursachen der pathologischen Gewebsneubildungen: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 2. 1891.

——— Inflammation: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Beiträge* zur pathologischen Anatomie).

ZIEHEN, Th. Die Erkennung und Behandlung der Melancholie in der Praxis. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a S., 1896.

ZIEMANN, Hans. Ueber Malaria- und andere Blutparasiten. 8vo. Jena, 1898.

v. ZIEMSSEN, Hugo. * De gangraenae nosocomialis historia et literatura. 8vo. Gryphiae, 1853.

——— Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881.

Continuation.—Band 4. Therapie der Kreislaufsstörungen, Kraftabnahme des Herzmuskels, ungenügender Compensation bei Herzfehlern, Fettherz und Fettsucht, etc., *M. J. Oertel.*

——— ——— Handbook of general therapeutics (translated). 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885-.

Vol. 1. Introduction, *H. v. Ziemssen.* The dietary of the sick and dietetic methods of treatment, *J. Bauer.* The koumiss cure, *Dr. Stange.*

2. Antipyretic methods of treatment, *C. v. Liebermeister.* Antiphlogistic methods of treatment, *Th. Jürgensen.* Epidermic, endermic, and hypodermic administration of medicines, *A. Eulenburg*; translated by *Matthew Hay.*

3. Respiratory therapeutics, *M. J. Oertel*; translated by *I. Burney Yeo.*

4. Treatment of disease by climate, *Hermann Weber.* General balneotherapeutics, *Otto Leichtenstern.*

5. General orthopaedics, gymnastics and massage, *F. Busch.* Hydrotherapeutics, *W. Winternitz.*

6. Electrotherapeutics, *W. Erb*; translated by *A. de Watteville.*

7. Therapeutics of circulatory derangements, *M. J. Oertel*; translated by *Edward J. Edwardes.*

——— Handbook of diseases of the skin. Edited by H. v. Ziemssen. 4to. New York, 1885.

Anatomy and development, *Paul G. Unna.* Physiology, *H. v. Ziemssen.* General pathology and therapeutics, *H. Auspitz.* Hyperaemiae, anaemiae, and hemorrhages, *E. Schwimmer.* Dermatitides superficiales, *Th. Veiel.* Deep-spreading inflammations (acute), *E. Geber.* Deep-spreading inflammations (chronic), *E. Schwimmer.* Part 1, Anomalies of the epidermis, *E. Lesser.* Part 2, Anomalies of the epidermis, *A. Weyl.* Chronic infectious diseases, *A. Neisser.* Neuroses, *E. Schwimmer.* Anomalies in growth and color of hair, *P. Michelson.* Anomalies in the colour of the skin, *E. Lesser.* Anomalies of the sebaceous glands—Acne, rosacea, and sycosis, *Th. Veiel.* Morbid changes of the nail and its bed—Anomalies of the sudoriparous glands and their function, *E. Geber.* Parasitic diseases, *A. Weyl* and *E. Geber.* New formations, *E. Schwimmer* and *V. Babes.* Neuroma, adenoma, epithelioma, molluscum, and carcinoma, *E. Geber.*

v. ZIEMSSEN, Hugo. Die Elektricität in der Medicin. Fünfte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1887.

——— Klinische Vorträge. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887-96.

Vortrag 1. Der Arzt und die Aufgaben des ärztlichen Berufes.
2. Antipyrese und antipyretische Heilmethoden.
3. Ueber subcutane Blutinjection, Salzwasserinfusion und intravenöse Transfusion.
4. Ueber die Cholera und ihre Behandlung.
5. Die Behandlung des Abdominaltyphus.
6. Ueber diphtheritische Lähmungen und deren Behandlung.
7. Die Neurasthenie und ihre Behandlung.
8. Die Aetiologie der Tuberculose.
9. Zur Diagnostik der Tuberculose.
10. Die Therapie der Tuberculose.
11. Ueber die öffentliche Krankenpflege.
12. Ueber die physikalische Behandlung chronischer Magen- und Darmkrankheiten.
13. Die Syphilis des Nervensystems.
14. Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Scharlachs.
15. Aetiologie der Pleuritis.
16. Pathologie der Pleuritis.
17. Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Pleuritis.
18. Wissenschaft und Praxis in den letzten 50 Jahren.
19. Therapie der Pleuritis.
20. Uebung und Schonung des Nervensystems.
21. Ueber private und öffentliche Reconvalescentenpflege.
22. Von der Heilkunde im Alterthum.
23. Freiluftbehandlung der Lungenschwindsucht.
24. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der chronischen Nephritis.
25. Die Therapie der chronischen Nephritis.

——— Ueber seltnere Formen der Pleuritis: *Virchow*, Internationale Beiträge (Festschrift), Band 3. 1891.

——— Syphilis of the nervous system: *German* Clinical Lectures, third series. 1894.

——— Neurasthenia and its treatment: *Ibid.* 1894.

——— The causes of tuberculosis: *Ibid.* 1894.

——— und Paul KRABLER. Klinische Beobachtungen über die Masern und ihre Complicationen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Temperaturverhältnisse. 8vo. Danzig, 1863.

ZIEMSSEN, Oswald. Treatment of constitutional syphilis. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— Die Ethik des Arztes als medicinischer Lehrgegenstand. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg. Das Leben des Herrn von Haller. 8vo. Zurich, 1755.

ZINN, W. und Martin JACOBY. Ankylostomum duodenale; über seine geographische Verbreitung und seine Bedeutung für die Pathologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

ZOLA, Émile. Lourdes; translated by Ernest A. Vizetelly. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— [Medico-psychological study of]: *Toulouse.*

ZOPF, Wilhelm. Zur Kenntniss der Infections-Krankheiten niederer Thiere und Pflanzen; mit Tafeln. 4to. Halle, 1888.

ZUCKERKANDL, E. Makroskopische Anatomie des Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— Anatomie normale et pathologique des fosses nasales; traduit par L. Lichtwitz et P. Garnault. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1895.

Tome 1. Texte. Tome 2. Atlas.

——— Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre: *Heymann*, Handbuch der Laryngologie, Band 1. 1898.

ZUCKERKANDL, Otto. Die localen Erkrankungen der Harnblase: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XIX., II., 2. 1899.

———: *Frankl-Hochwart* und Zuckerkandl, Die nervösen Erkrankungen der Blase.

ZUELZER, W. Untersuchungen über die Semiologie des Harns. 8vo. Berlin, 1884.

ZURN, F. A. Die pflanzlichen Parasiten aus und in dem Körper unserer Haussäugethiere; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Weimar, 1874.

——— Die Schmarotzer auf und in dem Haussäugetiere; in zwei Teilen. 8vo. Berlin, 1882-87.

ZWEIFEL, Paul. Die Krankheiten der äusseren weiblichen Genitalien und die Dammrisse: *Billroth* und Luecke, Deutsche Chirurgie, Lief. 61. 1885.

——— Vorlesungen über klinische Gynäkologie; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1892.

——— Zwei neue Gefrierschnitte Gebärender. 1. Ein Kind, welches nach der Geburt des Kopfes im Geburtskanale stecken blieb. 2. Ein Kind nach der Wendung auf den Fuss in der Leiche der Mutter. Folio, Leipzig, 1893.

———: *Braune* und Zweifel, Gefriederdurchschnitte.

ZWICKE, Adolph. *Beitrag zur Heilung der Meningitis basilaris tuberculosa. 8vo. Bonn, 1868.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF

I.—PERIODICALS.

II.—REPORTS.

III.—TRANSACTIONS.

I.—PERIODICALS.

*** The mark ‡ preceding an entry indicates that some of the volumes are defective or awanting; a hyphen (-) after the first volume or date indicates that the periodical is continued up to 1899.

PERIODICALS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

‡ Albany Medical Annals. Edited by A. MacFarlane and M. Mosher. Vols. 18-21. 8vo. Albany, N.Y., 1897-99.

‡ Alienist, The, and Neurologist. Vol. 1. 8vo. St. Louis, 1880.

American Druggist (New Remedies): an illustrated monthly journal of pharmacy, chemistry, and materia medica. Vols. 13-16. Folio, New York, 1884-87.

Continuation of "New Remedies."

American Lancet: a monthly exponent of rational medicine. Vols. 10 and 11. 4to. Detroit, 1886-87.

Continuation of "Detroit Lancet."

‡ American Specialist. Vol. 2. 4to. Philadelphia, 1881.

American Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery. Edited by G. M. Gould. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

‡ Annals of Gynaecology and Paediatry: a monthly review of gynecology, obstetrics, and abdominal surgery, and the diseases of children. Vol. 5-. 4to. Philadelphia, 1892-.

Annals of Military and Naval Surgery, and Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

Annals of Surgery: a monthly review of surgical science and practice. 8vo. St. Louis, 1885-91; Philadelphia, 1892-94; Lond., 1895-.

Editor—L. S. Pilcher, with the collaboration of J. William White, William Macewen, and W. H. A. Jacobson.

Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences: a yearly report of the progress of the general sanitary sciences throughout the world. Edited by C. E. Sajous and seventy associate editors. (With plates.) 5 vols., yearly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1888-96.

Continued by the

Annual and Analytical Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine, by Charles E. de M. Sajous (and others); with plates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1898-.

Vols. 1-3.

Archives of Clinical Skiagraphy. Vol. 1. Edited by Sydney Rowland. 4to. Lond., 1896.

——— ——— Vol. 2. Archives of the Roentgen Ray. Edited by W. S. Hedley and S. Rowland. 4to. Lond., 1897-.

Present Editors—T. Moore and E. Payne.

Archives of Laryngology. Edited by Louis Elsberg. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. New York, 1880-81.

Archives of Pediatrics: a monthly journal devoted to the diseases of infants and children. Edited by Wm. P. Watson. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1884-.

Present Editor—F. M. Crandall.

Archives of Surgery, by Jonathan Hutchinson; (with plates). Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1890-.

Asclepiad, The. See *Richardson* (Sir B. Ward), in General Alphabet.

Atlanta Medical Register. Vols. 19-21. 8vo. Atlanta, 1881-83.

‡ Atlanta Medical and Surgical Journal. New series. Vols. 1-6. 8vo. Atlanta, 1885-90.

‡ Australian Medical Gazette: the organ of the Australian branches of the British Medical Association. Vols. 2-16. 4to. Sydney, 1882-97.

Bennet's Glasgow Magazine. No. 4. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832.

Boston, The, Medical and Surgical Journal. Vols. 1-133. 8vo. and 4to. Boston, 1828-95.

British Guiana Medical Annual and Hospital Reports. [Vol. 1.] 8vo. Demerara, 1890.

British Gynaecological Journal, being the Journal of the British Gynaecological Society. 8vo. Lond., 1886-.

Edited first by Fancourt Barnes; present editor F. F. Schacht.

British Journal of Dermatology. Edited by Malcolm Morris and H. G. Brooke. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1889-.

Brooklyn Medical Journal. (New series.) J. R. Raymond and F. D. Bailey, editors. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1899-.

‡ Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Baltimore, 1889-.

Burdett's Hospital Annual and Year-book of Philanthropy, 1891-. Edited by H. C. Burdett. 8vo. Lond., (1891-).

Burdett's Official Nursing Directory, 1898-. Edited by Sir Henry Burdett. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

‡ Caledonian Medical Journal. New series Vol. 1-. 8vo. Rochester, 1894-.

Calendar of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1896-97. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

——— of the Medical Schools, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, 1895-96. 8vo. Edin., 1895.

——— Glasgow Athenaeum, 1898-99. 12mo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1888-89-. 12mo. Glasgow, 1888-.

——— St. Mungo's College, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889-.

——— The Cambridge University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1888.

——— The Durham University, 1888-. 8vo. Durham, 1888-.

——— Mason University College, Birmingham (with Queen's Faculty of Medicine, 1892). 8vo. Birmingham, 1892-.

——— Queen's College, Birmingham, 1886-87. Medical Faculty. 12mo. Birmingham, 1886.

——— Oxford University, 1885. 12mo. Oxford, 1885.

——— College of State Medicine, London, 1888-89-. 12mo. Lond., ——.

——— King's College, London, 1888-89. 12mo. Lond., 1888.

——— Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8vo. Lond., 1889 and 1895.

——— University College of Wales, Aberystwith, 1891-92. 8vo. Manchester, 1891.

——— University of London, 1888-89, 1897-98. 8vo. Lond., 1888 and 1897.

——— Trinity College, London, 1897-98. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Dublin University, 1888. 12mo. Dublin, 1888.

——— Royal University of Ireland, 1888. 8vo. Dublin, 1888.

Calendar of the Faculty of Medicine, M'Gill University. 8vo. Montreal, 1894-99.

——— University of Bishop's College. 8vo. Montreal, 1887.

——— The University of Manitoba, Winnipeg. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1891-.

——— Trinity Medical School, Toronto. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— University of Michigan; College of Dental Surgery. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1895.

——— The Ceylon Medical College. 8vo. Colombo, 1885.

——— Le livret de l'étudiant de Paris. Publié sous les auspices du Conseil Général des Facultés, 1891-92. 12mo. Paris, (1891).

——— Deutscher Universitäts-Kalender für das Sommer Semester 1890 und 1891. Herausgegeben von F. Aschersen. 12mo. Berlin, 1890-91.

——— ——— 1890-91, Winter Semester. 12mo. Berlin, 1890.

Canada Health Journal. Vol. 5. 8vo. Toronto, 1881.

Continued (vols. 6 and 7) by the "Dominion Sanitary Journal."

‡ ——— ——— Vol. 8-12. 8vo. Ottawa, 1886-90.

‡ Canada Lancet. Vols. 11, 12, 24-28-. 8vo. Toronto, 1879-95-.

‡ Canada Medical Record. Vols. 7, 8. 4to. Montreal, 1879-80.

‡ Chicago Clinical Review. Vol. 1. 8vo. Chicago, 1892.

Clinical Excerpts. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Lond., 1897-98.

Clinical Journal: a weekly record of clinical medicine and surgery. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892-98.

Clinical Sketches, illustrative of practical medicine and surgery. Edited by Noble Smith. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1895-97.

Compendium, Half-yearly, of Medical Science. Edited by D. G. Brinton. Parts 25-30. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1880-82.

——— Quarterly. Nos. 1 and 2. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1883.

‡ Courier of Medicine. Vols. 6, 8, 9. 8vo. St. Louis, 1892-93.

Detroit Lancet: a monthly exponent of rational medicine. Vol. 1, 1878. 8vo. Detroit, 1878.

——— ——— New series. Vol. 7. 8vo. Detroit, 1884.

Continued by "The American Lancet."

Directory. See *Burdett's* Nursing Directory; *Clegg's* Directory of Booksellers (in Alphabetical Catalogue).

‡ Dominion Sanitary Journal. Vols. 6, 7. 8vo. Ottawa, 1883-84.

Continuation "Canada Health Journal."

Edinburgh Hospital Reports. Edited by G. A. Gibson, C. W. Cathcart, J. Thomson, and D. Berry Hart. With plates. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1893-.

Edinburgh Medical Journal. New Series. Edited by G. A. Gibson. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1897-.

‡ Fort Wayne Journal of the Medical Sciences. Vols. 2-9. 8vo. Fort Wayne, 1883-89.

Continued by the "Journal of the National Association of Railway Surgeons."

‡ Gaillard's Medical Journal. Vols. 61, 64, and 67. 8vo. New York, 1895-96-97.

Glasgow Hospital Reports. Edited by George S. Middleton and Henry Rutherfurd. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898-.

Glasgow University Album. 8vo. Glasgow, 1828-74.

For years 1828, 1830, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1851, 1854, 1858-59. 1869, and 1874.

Guy's Hospital Reports. General Index for vols. 21-30, 1876-88, in vol. 30 (of third series).

Health: a weekly journal of domestic and sanitary science. Edited by Andrew Wilson. Vols. 1-18. 4to. Lond., 1883-91.

‡ Health Record: an Irish journal of sanitary science. Vol. 1. 4to. Dublin, 1892.

Indian Annals of Medical Science; or half-yearly journal of practical medicine and surgery. 19 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853-77.

Indian Magazine. Issued by the National Indian Association. New series. Vols. 1-6. 8vo. Lond., 1886-91.

Continuation of the "Journal of the National Indian Association."

International Clinics: a quarterly of clinical lectures on medicine, surgery, gynaecology, pediatrics, neurology, dermatology, laryngology, ophthalmology, and otology. Edited by J. M. Keating (and others). Series 1-, vol. 1-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1891-.

Intercolonial Quarterly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Melbourne, 1895-96.

Continued by the

Intercolonial Medical Journal of Australia for 1896-. 8vo. Melbourne, 1896-.

Editors—Angel Money and A. MacCormick.

International Journal of the Medical Sciences. Edited by I. M. Hays and Malcolm Morris. Vols. 91-94. 8vo. Lond., 1886-87.

Continuation of the "American Journal of Medical Science."

——— ——— Edited by I. M. Hays and Byrom Bramwell. New series. 8vo. Edin., 1888-93.

In 1893 the title reverted to the "American Journal of Medical Science," edited by A. Stengel and H. Mackenzie.

International Medical Magazine: an illustrated monthly. Vol. 5-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897-.

Editors—J. Ashhurst, jun., J. T. Whittaker, and H. W. Cattell.

Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports. Vol. 2-. 4to. Baltimore, 1890-.

——— See *Bulletin* of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. Index. Vols. 1-20, 1867-86, bound with vol. 28. 1893-94.

Journal of Balneology and Climatology: the quarterly journal of the British Balneological and Climatological Society. Edited by S. Hyde. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1897-.

‡ Journal of British and Foreign Health Resorts. Vols. 3, 4. 4to. Lond., 1892-93.

Journal of Laryngology and Rhinology: an analytical record of current literature relating to the throat and nose. Edited by Sir Morell Mackenzie and R. N. Wolfenden. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1887-.

Present Editors—John Macintyre, Dundas Grant, and A. Sandford.

‡ Journal of the National Association of Railway Surgeons. Vols. 2, 3. 8vo. Fort Wayne, 1889-90.

Continuation of the "Fort Wayne Journal of the Medical Sciences."

Journal of the National Indian Association in aid of social progress in India. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883-85.

Continued by "The Indian Magazine."

Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Edited by J. M'Fadyean. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1888-.

Journal of Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases. Edited by H. G. Piffard and Prince A. Morrow. 8vo. New York, 1883-.

Journal of Mental Science. General index. Vols. 25-38, by H. Rayner. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

Present Editors—H. Rayner, A. R. Urquhart, and C. Norman.

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Edited by G. Sims Woodhead. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1892-.

Journal of State Medicine: the official organ of the British Institute of Public Health. Editor—J. C. Thresh. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1893-.

Journal of Tropical Medicine. Edited by James Cantlie and J. Simpson. 4to. Lond., 1899-.

King's College Hospital Reports. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

‡ Library Chronicle. Vol. 5. 4to. Lond., 1888.

Continued by

Library, The: a magazine of bibliography and literature. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1889-.

Library Association Year-book for 1893-. 8vo. Lond., 1893-.

Liverpool Health of Towns Advocate. Published by the Liverpool Health of Towns Association. Edited by John Sutherland, [1845-47]. 8vo. Lond., 1847.

Liverpool Medical Journal. Nos. 1-4. 8vo. Liverpool, 1834.

‡ M'Caskey's Clinical Studies. Published quarterly, by G. W. M'Caskey. Vol. 1. 8vo. Fort Wayne, 1892-93.

‡ Medical Age: a semi-monthly review of medicine and surgery. Vol. 13-. 4to. Detroit, 1895-.

Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index. 12mo. Lond., 1885-.

From 1887 published annually in Bristol.

Medical Chronicle: a monthly record of the progress of the medical sciences. Vols. 1-19. 8vo. Manchester, 1884-94.

——— ——— Second series. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Manchester, 1894-.

Medical Magazine: a monthly review of medicine, surgery, and allied sciences. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1892-.

Present Editor—A. G. Auld.

Medical News: a weekly medical journal. Vols. 40-52. 4to. Philadelphia, 1882-88.

Medical and Pharmacy Register for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Vol. 2. 8vo. Cape Town, 1894.

Medical Record: a weekly journal of medicine and surgery. Edited by George F. Shrady. Vols. 16-40. 4to. New York, 1879-91.

‡ Medical Register, The. Vol. 2. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1883.

Medical Register and Directory of the Indian Empire: *Wallace* (J. R.).

Medical and Surgical Register of the United States. Vol. 2. 8vo. Detroit, etc., 1890.

Medical Temperance Journal. Published quarterly. Vols. 11-22. 8vo. Lond., 1879-91.

Medical Review (Medical and Surgical Review of Reviews). Edited by Nathan Boyd. Vol. 1-. 4to. Lond., 1899-.

The first ten numbers appeared under the sub-title.

Medical Week. Edited by De Maurans. 5 vols. Folio, Paris, 1893-98.

English edition of "La Semaine Médicale."

‡ Memphis Medical Monthly. Vol. 8. 8vo. Memphis, 1888.

‡ Mississippi Valley Medical Monthly. Julius Wise, editor. 8vo. Memphis, 1882-87.

Monthly Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine. Edited by C. E. de M. Sajous. Vol. 1-. New series. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1898-.

Monthly List of Official and Parliamentary Publications. 8vo. Lond., 1891-.

New Remedies: a journal of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics. Editors—F. A. Castle and C. Rice. Vols. 7-12. 4to. New York, 1878-83.

Continued by the "American Druggist."

Ophthalmic Review: a monthly record of ophthalmic science. Vol. 3-. 8vo. Lond, 1884-.

Pediatrics: a semi-monthly journal devoted to the diseases of infants and children. Editor—G. Carpenter. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. New York and Lond., 1896-97.

Philadelphia Medical Journal. Editor—G. M. Gould; assistant editor—A. E. Eshner. Vol. 1-. 4to. Philadelphia, 1898-.

‡ Post-Graduate: a monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Vol. 7-. 8vo. New York, 1892-.

Practitioner. General index. Vols. 1-50, 1868-93. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— New series. Edited by Malcolm Morris. Vol. 54-. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

Presbyterian Hospital, New York, Medical and Surgical Reports. Vol. 1-. 8vo. New York, 1896-.

Progressive Medicine: a quarterly digest of advances, discoveries, and improvements in the medical and surgical sciences. Edited by Hobart Amory Hare. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1899-.

Provincial Medical Journal: a monthly review of medical science, literature, and biography. Edited by Thomas Dolan. [With portraits.] Vols. 4-14. 4to. Leicester, 1885-95.

Public Health: the official organ of the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891. Vols. 1-4. 4to. Lond., 1891.

Quarterly Journal of Inebriety. Nos. 1-3. 8vo. ——, 1876-77.

Quarterly Medical Journal for Yorkshire and adjoining Counties. Edited by Simeon Snell. Vol. 2-. 8vo. Sheffield, 1894-.

Vol. 1, "The Sheffield Medical Journal."

Register of Trained Nurses for 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

‡ Rochester Naturalist. 8vo. Rochester, 1888-94.

Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. General index. Vols. 1-20, by W. S. Church. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

‡ Saint Louis Medical and Surgical Journal. Vols. 35 and 36. 8vo. St. Louis, 1878-79.

Sajous' Annual. See *Annual.*

‡ Sanitarian, The: devoted to the preservation of health and mental and physical culture. Vols. 11-28. 4to. and 8vo. New York, 1883-91.

Sanitarian, The: devoted to questions of health. Vol. 1. 4to. Lond., 1891.

Sanitary Engineer and Construction Record. 16 vols. in 12. 4to. New York, 1877 87.

‡ Sanitary News: an illustrated weekly. Editors—G. P. Brown and J. K. Allen. 14 vols. (vols. 5-18). 4to. Chicago, 1885-91.

‡ Satellite, The; or the annual of the universal medical sciences. Vols. 2-6. Edited by C. E. Sajous. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1889-91.

Continued by the "Universal Medical Journal."

Scalpel, The: a monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Vol. 1. Edited by P. M. Dolan. (Portraits.) 4to. Lond., 1896-.

Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal. Edited by William Russell. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1897-.

Sheffield Medical Journal: a quarterly review. Edited by Simeon Snell. Vol. 1. 8vo. Sheffield, 1893.

From vol. 2 continued as "The Quarterly Medical Journal."

‡ Southern Medical Record. Vols. 20, 21. 8vo. Atlanta, 1890-91.

Stethoscope, The: a quarterly review of the modern practice in consumption and chest diseases. No. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

Teratologia: a quarterly journal of antenatal pathology. Edited by J. W. Ballantyne. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894-95.

Therapeutic Gazette: a monthly journal devoted to pharmacology. Vols. 6-14. 4to. Detroit, 1882-90.

Treatment: a journal of practical medicine and surgery. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

‡ Universal Medical Journal. Edited by C. E. Sajous, etc. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1893-94.

Continuation of "The Satellite."

Victoria Medical Register. Folio, Melbourne, 1891-.

‡ West London Medical Journal. Published quarterly under the auspices of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1896-.

‡ Western Medical Reporter. Vols. 5, 7, 8. 8vo. Chicago, 1883-86.

Westminster Hospital Reports. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1885-.

Who's Who? 1898. Second year of new issue, edited by Douglas Sladen. 50th year. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

‡ Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1884-.

Year-Book of Pharmacy. General index, 1864-85. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

Year-Book of Treatment: a critical review for practitioners of medicine and surgery. 12mo. Lond., 1884-.

Zoophilist, The. 1886-. 4to. Lond., 1887-.

PERIODICALS IN THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Publiées par M. E. Duclaux. Tome 6-. 8vo. Paris, 1892-.
Present Editor—M. E. Duclaux.

l'Année Médicale. Résumé des progrès réalisés dans les sciences médicales. Publié sous le direction du Dr. Bourneville. 12mo. Paris, 1881-87.

‡ Archives Cliniques de Bordeaux. Tomes 1, 2, 4. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1892-95.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants. Tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1898-.
Directeur—J. Comby.

Archives Générales de Médecine. Septième série. 32 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1878-93.

——— ——— Huitième série. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1894-98.

——— ——— Neuvième série. Tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1899-.

Archives, Nouvelles, d'Obstétrique et Gynécologie. Rédacteur-en-chef—Doléris. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1886-95.

Archives de Physiologie Normale et Pathologique. Fondées par Brown-Séquard. 8vo. Paris, 1884-98.
Troisième série, tomes 3-10. 1884-87. Quatrième série, tomes 1, 2. 1888.
Cinquième série, tomes 1-10. 1889-98.

‡ Bulletin Médical. Tomes 1, 2. 4to. Paris, 1887-88.

Bulletin et Mémoires de Société Anatomique de Paris. See TRANSACTIONS.

Gazette Hebdomadaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie. Vols. 1-10. 4to. Paris, 1854-63.

——— ——— Deuxième série. 4to. Paris, 1864-95.

——— ——— [Troisième] série. Deux éditions par semaine. 4to. Paris, 1896-.

Gazette Medicale de Paris. Vols. 2, 3. 4to. Paris, 1831-32.

——— ——— Deuxième série. Vols. 1-13. 4to. Paris, 1833-45.

——— ——— Troisième série. Vols. 1-16. 4to. Paris, 1846-62.

‡ ——— ——— Quatrième et cinquième séries. Vols. 4-6. 1876-78.

——— ——— Sixième série. Vols. 1, 2. 1879-80.

Iconographie, Nouvelle, de la Salpêtrière. Publiée sous la direction de Charcot, par P. Richer, Gilles de la Tourette et A. Londe. (Avec planches.) Tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1888-.

Janus: archives internationales pour l'histoire de la médecine et pour la géographie médicale. Directeur—H. F. A Peypers. Tome 1-. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1896-.

Journal d'Hygiène. Publié par Prosper de Pietra Santa. Vols. 3-15. 4to. Paris, 1878-91.

Journal de Physiologie Expérimentale et Pathologique, par F. Magendie. (11 vols. in 10.) 8vo. Paris, 1821-31.

Praticien, Le. Journal hebdomadaire de médecine. Directeur-gérant—X. Gorecki; rédacteur-en-chef—E. Barrère Tomes 5-7. 8vo. Paris, 1883-85.

Revue Internationale de Bibliographie. Dirigée par J. Rouvier. 2 vols.. 8vo. Paris, 1890.

Revue de Gynécologie et de la Chirurgie Abdominale. Paraissant sous la direction de S. Pozzi. Tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1897-.

Revue de Laryngologie, d'Otologie et de Rhinologie Publiée par E. J. Moure. Vol. 10-. 8vo. Paris, 1890-.

Revue Médicale, La. Française et étrangère. Années 63-66. 8vo. Paris, 1883-86.

Revue Sanitaire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 4to. Bordeaux, 1883-90.

Revue des Sciences Médicales en France et à l'Étranger. Dirigée par Georges Hayem. Tomes 1-52. 8vo. Paris, 1873-98.

Revue de la Tuberculose. Tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1893-.

PERIODICALS IN THE GERMAN LANGUAGE.

Anatomische Hefte. Referate und Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. Erste Abtheilung: Arbeiten aus anatomischen Instituten, Wiesbaden. Herausgegeben von Fr. Merkel und R. Bonnet. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1892-.

Archiv, Deutsches, für Geschichte der Medicin und medicinische Geographie. Herausgegeben von Heinrich Rohlfs und Gerhard Rohlfs. 8 vols. in 4. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878-85.

‡ Archiv, Pflüger's, für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere. Bände 18-20. 8vo. Bonn, 1878-79.

Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Band 5. 8vo. Prag, 1873.

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Tübingen. Herausgegeben von Paul Bruns. Band 1-. 8vo. Tübingen, 1885-.

Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Herausgegeben von F. Cohn. Band 1-. 8vo. Breslau, 1875-.

Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und Physiologie. Herausgegeben von E. Ziegler und C. Nauwerck. Band 1-. 8vo. Jena, 1886.

After Band 4 edited by Ziegler alone.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift. Redigirt von L. Waldenburg. Band 1-. 4to. Berlin, 1864-.

Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica, Pharmaceutico-Chemica, et Veterinaria. Herausgegeben von G. Ruprecht. 8vo. Göttingen, 1887-90.

‡ Blätter für klinische Hydrotherapie. Herausgegeben von W. Winternitz. Band 2-. 8vo. Wien, 1892-.

Centralblatt für Bakteriologie und Parasitenkunde. Band 5- 8vo. Jena, 1889-.

Centralblatt für die Grenzgebiete der Medizin und Chirurgie. Herausgegeben von H. Schlesinger. Band 1-. 8vo. Jena, 1898-.

Centralblatt für Kinderheilkunde. Herausgegeben von R. W. Raudnitz. (Band 1.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1887.

Dermatologische Zeitschrift. Herausgegeben von O. Lassar. Band 5-. 8vo. Berlin, 1898-.

Deutsche Medizinal-Zeitung. Herausgegeben von Julius Grosser. 1892-. 4to. Berlin, 1893-.

‡ Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Band 7. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1875.

‡ Internationales Centralblatt für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, und verwandte Wissenschaften. Herausgegeben von Felix Semon. Bände 1 und 8. 8vo. Berlin, 1885 and 1897.

Jahrbuch für practische Aerzte. Herausgegeben von Paul Guttmann. Bände 1 und 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1878-79.

Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte im Gebiete der Ophthalmologie. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Nagel. 1870-. Band 1-. 8vo. Tübingen, 1872-.

Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte in der gesammten Medicin. Herausgegeben von Rud. Virchow und Aug. Hirsch. 19 Jahrgang. 1884. 8vo. Berlin, 1885.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen umfassend Bacterien, Pilze, und Protozoën. Herausgegeben von P. Baumgarten und F. Tangl. Band 3-. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1888-.

Jahresbericht über das Clinische Chirurgisch-augenärztliche Institut der Universität zu Berlin, 1819-33. 4to. Berlin, 1820-34.

Klinisches Jahrbuch. Band 1-. 8vo. Berlin, 1889-.

Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. Herausgegeben von W. Zehender. Jahrgang 12-17. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1874-79.

Medicinische Bibliographie und Anzeiger zum Centralblatt für die gesammte Medicin. Bände 3-11. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885-93.

Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde sowie für Kehlkopf-, Nasen-, Rachen-Krankheiten. Bände 19-22. 8vo. Berlin, 1885-88.

Neurologischer Centralblatt. Übersicht der Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Nervensystems einschliesslich der Geisteskrankheiten. Herausgegeben von E. Mendel. Bände 1-4, 8, 9. 8vo. Leipzig, 1882-90.

Zeitschrift für Biologie, von L. Buhl, M. v. Pettenkofer und C. Voit. Band 15. 8vo. München, 1879.

Zeitschrift, Allgemeine, für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medicin. 3 Bände. 8vo. Berlin, 1844-46.

PERIODICALS IN THE ITALIAN, SPANISH, ETC., LANGUAGES.

Annuario delle Scienze Mediche. Anno 17. 12mo. Milano, 1886.

Archivio Italiano di Clinica Medica. 8vo. Milano, 1893-.

Continued by "La Clinica Medica Italiana."

Clinica Medica Italiana, La. 8vo. Milano, 1898-.

Diretto dal E. Maragliano.

Giornale della Società Italiana d' Igiene. Vols. 1-13. 8vo. Milano, 1879-91.

‡ Medicina Practica, La. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. Madrid, 1888-89.

Revista Argentina de Ciencias Médicas. Ano 2-6. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1885-89.

Revista Clinica di Bologna. 8vo. Bologna, etc., 1882-92.

Continued by "Archivio Italiano di Clinica Medica."

‡ Revista Clinica de los Hospitales. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. Madrid, 1889-91.

‡ Salute Pubblica, La. Giornale mensile d' igiene pubblica e privata; diretto dal C. Ruatta. Vols. 1-4. 8vo. Perugia, 1888-91.

‡ Zdrowie: Miesięcznik poświęcony hygienie publicznej i prywatnej. 4to. Warssawa, 1887-91.

II.—REPORTS,

OFFICIAL, PARLIAMENTARY, Etc.,

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY ACCORDING TO THEIR SUBJECTS.

ABATTOIRS. Report for the Health Committee of Liverpool, by James Newlands, with reference to the establishment of the abattoirs in Paris and Brussels. Folio, ——, 1869.

——— Report on the slaughter-houses of Aberdeen. By W. J. Simpson. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1883.

ACCIDENTS. Report on the accidents to horses on carriage-way pavements. By William Haywood. 8vo. Lond., 1873.

ADULTERATION. Report from the Select Committee on food products adulteration. Folio, Lond., 1896.

AIR (Atmospheric). Report, chemical and bacteriological, on the atmosphere of twenty-six buildings in Newcastle-on-Tyne. By P. P. Bedson, T. W. Lovibond, and W. D. Severn. 4to. Newcastle, 1888.

ALKALI ACTS. Report of Dr. Angus Smith, chief inspector under the Alkali Acts, of his proceedings. Folio, ——, 1876.

——— List of all alkali and other works registered under the Acts. Folio, ——, 1882.

——— Reports (9 annual) by the inspector, of his proceedings. 8vo. Lond., 1865-73.

——— ——— Tenth report. See *Local* Government Board Reports, vol. 3. 1874.

——— ——— Eleventh to twenty-fourth reports. 8vo. Lond., 1875-88.

AMBULANCE. Reports of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884-86 and 1893.

——— Royal Charter of Incorporation in favour of the St. Andrew's Ambulance Association. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

AMES. Ames *v.* Ames (and others) in the Court of Divorce. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

ANAEMIA of Ceylon. See *Beri-beri* (in Reports).

ANTITOXIN. Report of the American Pediatric Society's collective investigation into the use of antitoxin in diphtheria. 8vo. ——, 1896.

APOTHECARIES, Ireland. General Medical Council. *Re* the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland. [Case before the Privy Council.] Extract from shorthand notes. 4to. ——, 1897.

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Statistics of the Army Medical Department officers. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Regulations for the Medical Department of Her Majesty's army. (Army Regulations, vol. 6.) 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Memorandum illustrative of the inferior position accorded to medical officers. (Parliamentary Bills Committee of British Medical Association.) Folio, ——, 1890.

——— The army medical controversy. (Ibid.) Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Report and evidence taken by the Committee to enquire into the pay, status, and conditions of service of medical officers of the army. Folio, Lond., 1890.

ARMY, UNITED STATES. [Data for determining the normal standard of post-mortem size of the various organs at different ages.] Circular, Surg.-General's office. Folio, Washington, 1883.

——— Reports of the Surgeon-General of the army. 8vo. Washington, 1887-90.

——— The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. [*Continuation*]—Part 3, vol. 1—Medical History. 4to. Washington, 1888.

ARTIZANS' AND LABOURERS' DWELLINGS. Reports from the Committee on Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement, with proceedings, evidence, and indices. Folio, Lond., 1881-82.

——— Circular issued by the Local Government Board calling attention to the provisions of the Artizans' Dwellings Acts, and urging the destruction of insanitary dwellings. Folio, Lond., 1883.

——— Reports of medical officers since 21st July, 1883, as to places which they consider ought to be dealt with under the Acts. Folio, Lond., 1883.

——— Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Commissioners of Sewers relative to schemes under the Acts. 3 parts. Folio, Lond., 1883.

——— Returns relating to the Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement Acts, 1875-82, of the number of official representations made since the passing of the 1875 Act, of the number, size, and locality of the areas to which they relate, moneys borrowed, cost of each scheme, work done, and other particulars. 4 parts. Folio, Lond., 1879-85.

ASSURANCE. Report on the mortality experience of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, 1849-78. 4to. Sydney, 1882.

——— See *Children's* Life Insurance.

BACK-TO-BACK HOUSES. Joint report by Dr. Barry and Mr. P. Gordon Smith on back-to-back houses, [with plans and diagrams]. Folio, ——, 1888.

BALHAM MYSTERY, or the Bravo Poisoning Case. Folio, ——, 1876.

BERI-BERI. Report on anaemia, or beri-beri of Ceylon. By W. R. Kynsey. Folio, Colombo, 1887.

Appendix contains translations of contributions on anchylostoma duodenale, anchylostomiasis, tricho cephalus dispar and beri-beri in Sumatra by A. Lutz, Dr. Schulthess, and H. Erni.

——— See *Kála-Azár*.

BLIND. Glasgow Asylum for the Blind. Reports 2nd-8th. 8vo. Glasgow, 1829-35.

——— Midland Institution for the Blind. 19th report. 8vo. Nottingham, 1862.

BLIND AND DEAF MUTES. Return of blind and deaf mute persons in Scotland. Folio, ——, 1887.

——— Report of the Royal Commission on the blind, the deaf, the dumb, etc., of the United Kingdom. Folio, Lond., 1889.

BOARD OF SUPERVISION. See *Sanitary* Condition—Scotland.

BRITISH GUIANA. Report of the Surgeon-General for 1888. Folio, Georgetown, 1889.

BURIALS. Report from the Committee on improvement of the health of towns (interment of bodies), with evidence and index. Folio, Lond., 1842.

——— An Act to amend the law concerning the burial of the dead in Scotland. 8vo. ——, 1855.

BURIALS. Report upon the address of the Archdeacon of London in the City of London Cemetery at Little Ilford. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

——— Scottish Burial Reform and Cremation Society. Report of proceedings of public meeting. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— See *Cremation.*

CALDER. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Case against James Calder. 4to. ——, 1761.

CANCER. New York Cancer Hospital. First report. 12mo. ——, 1885.

——— Report of Glasgow Cancer Hospital. 4to. Glasgow, 1893.

——— ——— Glasgow Cancer Hospital. Constitution, rules, bye-laws. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

CARBON CLOSET SYSTEM. [Description of]. 8vo. ——, 1871.

CATTLE PLAGUE. Compte-rendu des expériences de l'inoculation de la peste aux bêtes à cornes. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1866.

"CHALLENGER" VOYAGE. Report on the scientific results of H.M.S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson and John Murray. 41 vols. in 50 (including 6 vols. of plates). 4to. Lond., 1880-95.

ZOOLOGY, vol. 1, 1880. General introduction to the zoological series of reports, *Sir C. Wyville Thomson.* The brachiopoda, *Thomas Davidson.* The pennatulida, *Albert v. Kölliker.* The ostracoda, *G. Stewardson Brady.* The bones of cetacea, *William Turner.* Development of the green turtle, *William Kitchen Parker.* The shore fishes, *Albert Gunther.*

,, 2, 1881. Certain hydroid, alcyonarian and madreporarian corals, *H. N. Moseley.* The birds collected, *Philip Lutley Sclater.*

,, 3, 1881. The echinoidea, *Alexander Agassiz.* The pycnogonida, *P. P. C. Hoek.*

,, 4, 1882. The anatomy of the petrels, *W. A. Forbes.* The deep-sea medusae, *Ernst Haeckel.* On the holothurioidea, part 1, *Hjalmar Theel.*

,, 5, 1882. The ophiuroidea, *Theodore Lyman.* Anatomy of the thylacine, cuscus and phascogale, *D. J. Cunningham.*

,, 6, 1882. The actiniaria, *Richard Hertwig.* The tunicata (ascidiae simplices), *Wm. A. Herdman.*

,, 7, 1883. Report on the anatomy of the spheniscidae, *Morrison Watson.* Report on the pelagic hemiptera, *F. Buchanan White.* Report on the hydroida, *G. J. Allman.* Report on the genus orbitolites, *W. B. Carpenter.*

,, 8, 1883. Report on the copepoda, *George Stewardson Brady.* Report on the calcarea, *N. Polejaeff.* Report on the cirripedia, *P. P. C. Hoek.*

,, 9, 1884. The foraminifera (1 vol. text and 1 vol. plates), *Henry B. Brady.*

,, 10, 1884. The nudibranchiata, *Rudolph Bergh.* The myzostomida, *L. von Graff.* The cirripedia (anatomical part), *P. P. C. Hoek.* The human skeleton—The crania, *Wm. Turner.* The polyzoa (the cheilostomata), *George Busk.*

,, 11, 1884. The keratosa, *N. Polejaeff.* The crinoidea, *P. Herbert Carpenter.* The isopoda, *F. Evers Beddard.*

,, 12, 1885. The annelida polychaeta, *Wm. C. M'Intosh.*

,, 13, 1885. The lamellibranchiata, *Edgar A. Smith.* The gephyrea, *Emil Selenka.* The schizopoda, *G. O. Sars.*

,, 14, 1886. The tunicata, part 2, *W. A. Herdman.* The holothurioidea, part 2, *Hjalmar Théel.*

,, 15, 1886. The mareniadae, *R. Bergh.* The scaphopoda and gasteropoda, *Rob. Boog Watson.* The polyplacophora, *A. C. Haddon.*

,, 16, 1886. The cephalopoda, *W. E. Hoyle.* The stomatopoda, *W. K. Brooks.* The reef corals, *John J. Quelch.* The human crania and other bones of the skeletons, *Sir Wm. Turner.*

,, 17, 1886. The isopoda, *F. E. Beddard.* The brachyura, *Ed. J. Miers.* The polyzoa, part 2, *Geo. Busk.*

,, 18, 1887. The radiolaria (3 vols), part 1—Porulosa, part 2—Osculosa; vol. of plates, *E. Haeckel.*

,, 19, 1887. The nemertea, *A. A. W. Hubrecht.* The cumacea—The phyllocarida, *G. O. Sars.* The pteropoda, *P. Pelseneer.*

,, 20, 1887. The monaxonida, *Stuart O. Ridley.* The myzostomida (supplementary), *L. v. Graff.* Cephalodiscus dodecalophus, a new type of the polyzoa, *Wm. C. M'Intosh.*

"CHALLENGER" VOYAGE. Report on the scientific results, etc.—*Continued.*

ZOOLOGY, vol. 21, 1887 (vol of text and vol of plates). The hexactinellida, *F. E. Schulze.*

,, 22, 1887. The deep-sea fishes, *Albert Günther.*

,, 23, 1888. The pteropoda, part 2—The thecosmata; part 3—Anatomy, *P. Pelseneer.* The hydroida, part 2—The tubularinae, corymorphinae, campanularinae, sertularinae, and thalamophora, *G. J. Allman.* The entozoa, *O. v. Linstow.* The heteropoda, *E. A. Smith.*

,, 24, 1888 (vol of text and vol. of plates). The crustacea macrura, *C. Spence Bate.*

,, 25, 1888. The tetractinellida, *W. J. Sollas.*

,, 26, 1888. The crinoidea, part 2—The comatulae, *P. H. Carpenter.* The seals, *Sir Wm. Turner.* The actiniaria, *Richard Hertwig.*

,, 27, 1888. The anomura, *J. R. Henderson.* The anatomy of the deep-sea mollusca, *P. Pelseneer.* Phoronis buskii n. sp., *W. C. M'Intosh.* The tunicata, part 3, *W. A. Herdman.*

,, 28, 1888. The siphonophorae, *E. Haeckel.*

,, 29, 1888 (parts 1 and 2 with vol. of plates). The amphipoda, *Rev. Thomas R. R. Stebbing.*

,, 30, 1889 (with vol. of plates). The asteroidea, *W. Percy Sladen.*

,, 31, 1889. The alcyonaria, *E. P. Wright* and *Th. Studer.* Pelagic fishes, *Albert Gunther.* The polyzoa (supplementary), *A. W. Waters.*

,, 32, 1889. The antipatharia, *George Brook.* The alcyonaria (suppl. report), *Ch. Studer.* The deep-sea keratosa, *E. Haeckel.*

BOTANY, vol. 1, 1885. Present state of knowledge of various insular floras—Bermudas and other various islands of the Atlantic and southern oceans—Juan Fernandez, the South Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands, *Wm. B. Helmsley.*

,, 2, 1886. The diatomaceae, *Castracane degli Antelminelli* (il Conte Abate Francesco).

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY, vol. 1, 1884. Report on researches into the composition of ocean water, *William Dittmar.* Report on the specific gravity of samples of ocean water, *J. Y. Buchanan.* Report on the deep-sea temperature of ocean water, by the officers of the expedition.

,, 2, 1889. Physical properties of fresh water and sea water, *P. G. Tait.* Atmospheric circulation, *A. Buchan.* Magnetical results, *E. W. Creak.* Rock specimens, *A. Renard.*

NARRATIVE OF THE CRUISE, 1885 (2 vols. with charts, etc.), *T. J. Tizard, H. N. Moseley, J. Y. Buchanan,* and *John Murray.*

,, vol. 2, 1882. Magnetical observations—Variations of the compass, etc., *Sir Fred. Evans.* Meteorological observations, appendices, *T. J. Tizard.* Pressure errors of the thermometers, *P. G. Tait.* Petrology of Paul's rocks, *A. Renard.*

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS, 1891 (with plates, charts, etc.), *John Murray* and *Rev. A. F. Renard.*

SUMMARY, vol. 1, 1895. Editorial notes—Results of the sounding, dredging, and trawling stations, *John Murray.* Specimen of the genus spirula, *T. H. Huxley.* Oceanic circulation, *Alexander Buchan.*

,, 2, 1895. Summary of the results obtained at the sounding, dredging, and trawling stations, *John Murray.*

——— See also in Alphabetical Catalogue, *Moseley* (H. N.); *Thomson* (Sir C. Wyville).

CHARITIES. British Medical Benevolent Fund reports. 12mo. Lond., 1876-.

——— ——— Laws of. 12mo. ——, 1899.

——— Scheme of management of Harpur's Charity, Bedford. 8vo. Bedford, 1873.

——— *Edinburgh.* The statutes of George Heriot's Hospital. 12mo. Edin., 1696.

——— ——— The statutes and rules of George Watson's Hospital. 12mo. Edin., 1740.

——— *Glasgow.* Abstract of the rules of Millar's Charity, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1830.

——— Rules of Archibald Millar's Charity School for Girls. 8vo. Glasgow, 1830.

——— Sixth annual conference of the Charity Organization and Relief Societies of the United Kingdom, 1897. 8vo. Glasgow, (1897).

CHILDREN. Report on the scientific study of the mental and physical conditions of childhood, with particular reference to defective constitution. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

CHILDREN, CRUELTY TO. Glasgow Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Reports. 8vo. ——, 1888-.

——— IN FACTORIES. Report of the minutes of evidence before the Committee of the children employed in the manufactories of the United Kingdom. Folio, Lond., 1816.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES. Reports of cases of diseases of children treated at Guy's Hospital in 1883-84. 8vo. ——, 1884.

CHILDREN'S EMPLOYMENTS. Children's Employment Commission. First report—Mines. Folio, Lond., 1842.

——— ——— Appendix, parts 1 and 2. Folio, Lond., 1842.

Moral effects—State of place of work—Food, clothing, health, vigour—Peculiar effects upon the physical condition, etc.

——— ——— Second report—Trades and manufactories. Folio, Lond., 1843.

——— ——— Appendix, parts 1 and 2; and index, with map of the mining districts to illustrate the first report. Folio, Lond., 1842-45.

CHILDREN'S LIFE INSURANCE. Report from Select Committee of the Lords on Children's Life Insurance Bill, with proceedings and evidence. Folio, Lond., 1890.

CHINA. MEDICAL EDUCATION. Report to the subscribers of the Medical Education Scheme. By W. Wykeham Myers, 1879-88. 4to. Shanghai, 1889.

CHLOROFORM. Report of the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission, with a preface by Sir Asman Jah. 4to. Bombay, 1891.

——— ——— The "Lancet" and the Hyderabad Commission on Chloroform. 4to. Lond., (1896).

CHOLERA. Papers relating to the recent diffusion of cholera. Folio, ——, 1872.

——— Papers submitted by the Medical Officer (of the Local Government Board) relating to the recent diffusion of cholera in Europe. Folio, ——, 1874.

——— *Britain.* General Board of Health. Report of the Medical Council in relation to the cholera epidemic of 1854. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

——— Report by Dr. Sutherland on the epidemic cholera in the metropolis in 1854. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

——— Local Government Board. Report and papers on cholera in England in 1893, with introduction by the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board. 8vo. Lond., 1894.

——— *The Continent.* Die Cholera im deutschen Reiche im Herbst, 1892, und Winter, 1892-93. (Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsampte, Band 7.) 4to. Berlin, 1894.

Die Cholera in Hamburg; bearbeitet von Dr. Georg Gaffky.

——— El Cólera en Valencia en 1885. Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante la epidemia. Presentada por la Alcadia al Excmo. Ayuntamiento. 4to. Valencia, 1886.

——— *The East.* Cholera: inquiry by Doctors Klein and Gibbes, and transactions of a Committee convened by the Secretary of State for India in Council. Folio, ——, 1885.

——— Madras. Report [abridged] on the epidemic cholera, by William Scot. 8vo. Edin., 1849.

——— Brief review of the operations of the Home Department in connection with the cholera epidemic of the 19th year of Meiji. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Rapport de la Commission extraordinaire d'hygiène d'Alexandrie sur ses travaux pendant l'epidémie cholérique de 1883. 8vo. Le Caire, 1884.

——— Report on the attack of epidemic cholera in Agra and Central India, 1861. By John Murray. 8vo. ——, 1861.

——— Bericht über die Thatigkeit der zur Erforschung der Cholera im Jahre 1883 nach Egypten und Indien entsandten Kommission, unter Mitwirkung von R. Koch; bearbeitet von G. Gaffky. (Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte, Band 3.) 4to. Berlin, 1887.

——— Report of the Council [of the Epidemiological Society] on cholera hospitals. 8vo. ——, 1866.

CLYDE DEFENCES. Report from the Committee of Representatives of various public bodies. Folio, Glasgow, 1888.

COAL MINES INSPECTION. Act to amend the law for the inspection of coal mines. 8vo. ——, 1855.

COLOUR-BLINDNESS. Report upon the tests for colour-blindness used in examining candidates for masters' and mates' certificates of competency in the British mercantile marine. Folio, Lond., 1885.

——— Report upon the colour tests used in examining candidates for masters' and mates' certificates of competency in the British mercantile marine. Folio, Lond., 1888.

CONSUMPTION. Conference on consumption [between the representatives of Town Council and medical authorities in Edinburgh]. Folio, ——, 1899.

——— See *Tuberculosis.*

CONVALESCENTS. Convalescent relief: first report of the Charity Organization Society. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— Deed and constitution and trust of the Doctor Samuel Johnstone Moore Convalescent Home. 8vo. ——, 1898.

CREMATION. Scottish Burial Reform and Cremation Society. Report of proceedings of public meeting in Glasgow, 10th August, 1888. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

CRIME. Report of the Directors of the Glasgow Society for Repressing Juvenile Delinquency. 8vo. Glasgow, 1839.

——— Greenock Police: criminal returns, etc., 1873. 8vo. Greenock, 1874.

CRIMINALS. See *Identification* of criminals; *Habitual* offenders.

DAIRIES. Cubic air space in dairies and cowsheds. 8vo. ——, 1897.

DANGEROUS TRADES. Interim report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire and report on certain miscellaneous dangerous trades. Folio, Lond., 1896.

——— ——— Second interim report. Electrical generating works. Folio, Lond., 1897.

——— ——— Wool-sorting and other kindred trades. Folio, Lond., 1897.

——— ——— Third interim report. Certain miscellaneous trades. Folio, Lond., 1898.

——— ——— Fourth interim report. On the manufacture and use of grindstones and on file cutting. Folio, Lond., 1899.

DEAF MUTISM. General Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb Children at Edgbaston. Fifty-first report. 12mo. Birmingham, 1869.

——— Glasgow Society for the Education of Deaf and Dumb. Report. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

——— See *Blind*, Deaf, and Dumb.

DEATH CERTIFICATION. Reports (first and second) from the Select Committee on Death Certification. Folio, Lond, 1893.

DENTAL QUALIFICATIONS. Report on the certification of the regulations of the General Medical Council applicable to dental qualifications. 8vo. ——, 1894.

DIARRHOEA AND DIPHTHERIA. Seventeenth annual report of the Local Government Board, 1887-88; supplement in continuation of the report of the Medical Officer for 1887. Folio, Lond., 1889.

DIPHTHERIA. School Board of London. Report of the Medical Officer on the prevalence of diphtheria in London and elsewhere, and its alleged connection with the elementary schools. Folio, Lond., 1896.

——— Report of the Committee of the Clinical Society on the antitoxin of diphtheria. See *Transactions* of the Society, vol. 31. 1898.

——— See *Diarrhoea* and Diphtheria.

DISEASED MEAT. See *Meat* (Diseased).

DISPENSARIES. Anderson's College Dispensary. Constitution and rules. 8vo. ——, (1878).

——— ——— Annual reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879-84.

——— Lincoln General Dispensary. Thirty-eighth statement, 1863-64. 8vo. ——, 1864.

——— Reading Medical Dispensary. Report for 1867. 8vo. Reading, 1868.

——— Canterbury Dispensary, plan of, and twenty-sixth annual meeting. 8vo. Canterbury, 1862.

DRAINAGE. Minutes of information collected [by the General Board of Health] in respect to the drainage of the land forming the sites of towns, to road drainage, and the facilitation of the drainage of suburban lands. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

——— ——— With reference to works for the removal of soil water or drainage of dwelling-houses and public edifices, and for the sewerage and cleansing of the sites of towns. 8vo. Lond., 1852.

——— The Dececo water-closet. 8vo. ——, 1884.

DROWNING. Glasgow Humane Society. Memorial of 100th anniversary. 12mo. ——, 1891.

——— ——— Restoration of the apparently dead from drowning. [Instructions.] 12mo. ——, 1892.

——— Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Report 1895-96. 8vo. Boston, 1896.

DRUNKENNESS. Inebriates Act, 1888. 4to. ——, 1888.

——— Dalrymple Home for the Treatment of Inebriates. Appeal by the Lord Mayor. 8vo. ——. (1880).

——— Habitual drunkards. Annual reports of the Inspectors of Retreats under the Habitual Drunkards Act. Folio, ——, 1881-87.

——— Documents relative to proposed legislation (for Scotland) for inebriety caused by disease. 8vo. Edin., (1889).

——— Report of the Homes for Inebriates Association, with thirteenth report of the Dalrymple Home at Rickmansworth. 8vo. Lond., 1897-98.

——— Inebriates Act. 8vo. ——, 1898.

EDINBURGH. Dean of Guild Court. Memoranda with reference to the preparation of plans and the erection of new houses, etc. 8vo. Edin., (1888).

EDUCATION. Report of the Educational Congress, Manchester. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Jews' College and Jews' College School, London. Twenty-second report. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

EFFLUVIUM NUISANCES. Report in respect of an enquiry as to effluvium nuisances arising in connection with various manufacturing and other branches of industry. By Dr. Ballard. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

ELECTRIC LIGHT. Report on the electric light. By Wm. Haywood. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

ELECTRICAL RESISTANCE. Report of Committee of British Association on standards of electrical resistance. 8vo. ——, 1862.

EMIGRATION. Report of the National Emigration League. 12mo. Lond., 1870.

ENTERIC FEVER. Report by Dr. Thorne Thorne on an outbreak of enteric fever in Lewes. 12mo. ——, 1875.

——— Report on outbreak of enteric fever near Colston Toll. By James Christie. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Report on outbreak of enteric fever at Possil Park. By James Christie. 8vo. ——, 1880.

——— Report by the Medical Officer on outbreak of enteric fever in the Royal and Western Infirmaries, and Fever Hospital, Belvidere, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

ENTERIC FEVER. Remarks by the Medical Officer of Health [of Glasgow] on "Report by Kilwinning Local Authority to the Board of Supervision" in reference to outbreak of enteric fever in Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Report upon an outbreak of typhoid fever in Leichhardt due to polluted milk. By J. Ashburton Thompson. Folio, Sydney, 1886.

——— in the Tees Valley. Twenty-first report of the Local Government Board, 1891-92. Supplement in continuation of the report of the Medical Officer for 1891. Folio, Lond., 1893.

——— Report on certain associated cases of enteric fever following Stirling County ball. By A. K. Chalmers and R. M. Buchanan. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895.

EPIDEMICS. Report of the Commissioners of Health, Ireland, on the epidemics of 1846 to 1850. 8vo. Dublin, 1852.

ETHNOLOGY. Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institute; (with plates). Vols. 1 and 2, 1879-81. 4to. Washington, 1881-83.

EXAMINATIONS. Report on a conjoint examining board for Ireland. Folio, Dublin, 1872.

——— Final Report of the Committee on visitation of examinations [of the Universities]. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

——— Report on the examination for the diploma in public health of [the Scottish Medical Corporations]. 8vo. ——, 1894.

EYE (WOUNDS). Die Verwundungen der Augen bei den deutschen Heeren im Kriege gegen Frankreich, 1870-71. 4to. Berlin, 1888.

EYE HOSPITALS. Glasgow Eye Infirmary. Proposal for establishing in the City of Glasgow an infirmary for diseases of the eye. 8vo. Glasgow, 1824.

——— ——— Revised constitution and rules. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— ——— Bye-laws relative to the surgical and household staff. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. Reports for 1853 and 1854. 8vo. ——, 1856.

——— St. Mark's Ophthalmic Hospital and Dispensary, Dublin. Fifteenth report. 8vo. Dublin, 1862.

FACTORIES. Association of Certifying Medical Officers of Great Britain and Ireland. Third meeting. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Reports of the Inspectors of Factories for half-year ending April, 1871. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— Certifying surgeons and the Factory and Workshops Act. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— See *Children* in Factories.

FEEBLE-MINDED. Feeble-minded, epileptic, deformed, and crippled; report containing statistical tables in regard to children in poor-law schools, etc. By F. Warner. Folio, Lond., 1892.

——— Feeble-minded child and adult; a report on an investigation of the physical and mental condition of 50,000 school children. 8vo. Lond., 1893.

——— See also under *Idiocy*.

FEVER (*India*). Medical, geographical, and agricultural report of a committee to inquire into the causes of the epidemic fever which prevailed in the provinces of Coimbatore, Madura, Dindigul, and Tinnivelly, 1809-11. By W. Ainslie, A. Smith, and M. Christy. 8vo. Lond., 1816.

FEVER HOSPITALS (*Glasgow*). Report of City of Glasgow Fever Hospitals, 1870-72. By J. B. Russell. 8vo. Glasgow, 1873.

——— ——— City of Glasgow Fever and Small-pox Hospitals, bye-laws. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Memorandum of the hospital accommodation for infectious diseases in Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883.

——— Belvidere Hospital. Report of proceedings at the official inspection by the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council of Belvidere Hospital. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887.

FEVER HOSPITALS (*Glasgow*). Reports of the City of Glasgow Fever and Small-pox Hospitals. By A. Johnston. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897-.

——— Joint Hospital, Partick and Glasgow. Report. 4to. Glasgow, 1892-.

——— (*London*). Metropolitan Asylums Board. Report *re* alleged premature discharge of patients. Folio. ——, 1895.

——— Report on the fever carriages of the Metropolis. By James Stevenson. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— (*Newcastle-upon-Tyne*). Regulations for the City Hospital for Infectious Diseases. 8vo. Newcastle, 1890.

——— Hospital fever tents. Report of the case "Eaton *versus* the Mayor and Corporation of Grantham." 4to. ——, 1880.

FIELD VOLES. Report on the plague of field voles in Scotland; with evidence and appendices. Folio, Lond., 1893.

FIRE BRIGADE. Report on the state of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade, 1868. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Conclusions of Select Committee of the House of Commons. 8vo. ——, 1877.

FOOD PRODUCTS. See *Adulteration*.

FREDERICK III. Die Krankheit Kaiser Friedrich des Dritten, dargestellt nach amtlichen Quellen und den im königlichen Hausministerium niedergelegten Berichten der Aerzte. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

——— ——— The illness of the Emperor Frederick the Third; an authentic record from official sources. 8vo. Berlin, 1888.

——— ——— Reply: *Mackenzie* (Sir M.), in Alphabetical Supplement.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. Articles and tables of the Glasgow Religious Friendly Society. 8vo. Glasgow, 1827.

——— Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to friendly societies. 8vo. ——, 1855.

——— Friendly Societies Acts, 1875-76. 8vo. ——, 1876.

GARELOCH. Report by F. C. Buchanan and J. C. M'Vail on the pollution of the Gareloch. Folio, Dumbarton, 1895.

GASTROTOMY. Copy of depositions relating to a case of gastrotomy. (Susan Nixon.) 8vo. Sydney, 1881.

GLASGOW. Bills of mortality for 1841 and 1842. By A. Watt. 8vo. Glasgow, 1844.

——— Vital statistics of Glasgow for 1843 and 1844. By Alexander Watt. 8vo. Glasgow, 1846.

——— ——— Vital, social, and economic statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1881-85, with observations thereon by James Nicol, City Chamberlain. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— ——— Vital, social, and economic statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1885-91, with observations thereon by James Nicol. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— Glasgow Police Act, 1862. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862.

——— Act to regulate the police and statute labour of the City of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866.

——— The City of Glasgow Act, 1891, with notes, index, and map. 8vo. Glasgow, (1891).

——— Report of the Glasgow Boundaries Commissioners. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

——— SANITARY DEPARTMENT. Report on the present organization of the sanitary department. By a sub-committee. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.

——— Rules, etc., for the proper sanitary condition of cattle-sheds, cow-houses, and byres. 12mo. ——, 1885.

——— Glasgow sanitary summary: handbook of the law relating to public health in Glasgow. 12mo. Glasgow, 1891.

GLASGOW. [Regulations under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1878, and "The Dairies, etc., Order of 1885."] 8vo ——, (1885).

——— Dean of Guild Court. Memoranda with reference to the preparation of plans, etc. 8vo. Edin., 1888.

——— Barony Parish. Reports of the Inspector, 1883-84. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— ——— Report by Dr. Christie on the sanitary condition of the district. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— ——— Reports by the Sanitary Inspector and Clerk, 1886-90-. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— ——— Report on the disposal of the sewage of the district polluting the Possil Burn. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— City Poorhouse. Report to the Board of Supervision. (By Dr. H. D. Littlejohn and Jas. B. Russell.) 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Educational Society's Normal Seminary. Fourth report. 8vo. Glasgow, 1837.

——— St. Mary's Industrial School. Statement of the case of St. Mary's Industrial School, Glasgow (in reply to Dr. Russell). 8vo. ——, 1888.

——— School of Art. Memorandum and articles of association of the Glasgow School of Art. Folio, ——, 1892.

——— Haldane's Academy of the Fine Arts. [Scheme of the Commissioners reconstituting the Academy.] Folio, ——, 1886.

——— Technical College. [Scheme of the Commissioners under the Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1882, constituting the College.] Folio, ——, 1886.

——— Scheme for the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. 8vo. ——, 1886.

——— Western Medical Club. Laws of the Western Medical Club; with list of members. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— ——— List of members. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Glasgow Water. See *Water*.

GREENING OF VEGETABLES. Report (by Sub-Committee, Glasgow Police Board) on the greening of French vegetables by sulphate of copper. 8vo. ——, 1890.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL. Die Anstalt für mechanische Heilgymnastik in Baden-Baden. Von F. Heiligenthal. 8vo. Baden, 1884.

GYNAECOLOGY. Sitzungsberichte der gynäkologischen Sektion des kgl. ungar. Arztevereins zu Budapest, 1896. 8vo. ——, 1897.

HABITUAL OFFENDERS, ETC. Report on habitual offenders, vagrants, beggars, inebriates, and juvenile delinquents. Folio, Edin., 1895.

——— See also *Criminals*; and *Identification* of Criminals.

HALL, Thomas. Report and narrative of the trial of Thomas Hall and Margaret Graham Houston, charged with attempting to murder Kate Emily Hall. 8vo. Christchurch, 1886.

——— ——— Report of the trial of Thomas Hall, charged with the murder of Captain Cain. 8vo. Timaru, 1887.

HEALTH. The Ladies' Health Society of Manchester and Salford. Reports. 8vo. Manchester, 1893-95.

HEMP DRUGS. Report of the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission, 1893-94. 7 vols. Folio, Simla, 1894.

HORSES, Venereal Diseases in. See REPORTS (*Venereal* Diseases).

HOSPITALS (*Aberdeen*). Report on Aberdeen Royal Infirmary. By Drs. Russell and Simpson. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Reports on Aberdeen Royal Infirmary. By H. Saxon Snell. 8vo. ——, 1886.

HOSPITALS (*Birmingham*). Laws and bye-laws of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham. 8vo. Birmingham, 1886.

——— ——— Report (49th annual). 8vo. Birmingham, 1889.

——— Report of the Hospital Reform Enquiry Committee. 8vo. Birmingham, 1891.

——— (*Buxton*). Devonshire Hospital and Buxton Bath Charity. Report. 8vo. Buxton, 1895.

——— (*Edinburgh*). Rules and regulations of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., 1881.

——— (*Glasgow*). Royal Infirmary. Report on the laws affecting physicians and surgeons. 8vo. Glasgow, 1851.

——— ——— Report by the Committee to enquire into a complaint in relation to the food and hours of work of the nurses. Folio, ——, 1891.

——— Western Infirmary. Representation by the Senate of the University of Glasgow to the Managers. Folio, ——, 1897.

——— ——— Statement prepared by Dr. Russell for the meeting of Faculty, 1st November, 1897. Folio, ——, (1897).

——— ——— Bye-laws and regulations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

——— ——— Memorandum of articles of association of the Western Infirmary of Glasgow, with bye-laws and regulations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888-.

——— (*Leeds*). Rules of the General Infirmary at Leeds. 8vo. Leeds, 1890.

——— ——— Bye-Laws of the General Infirmary at Leeds. 8vo. Leeds, 1890.

——— Report of the Hospital Sub-Committee on the proposed new hospital. 8vo. Leeds, 1893.

——— (*London*). Memorandum on the medical charities of the metropolis by the Charity Organization Society. Folio, Lond., 1889.

——— Report from the Committee of the Lords on metropolitan hospitals; with proceedings and evidence. 3 vols. in 2. Folio, Lond., 1890-92.

——— Report of the proceedings of the annual general meeting of the Governors of the Dental Hospital of London. 8vo. Lond., 1870.

——— King's College Hospital [in reference to nursing]. 8vo. Lond., 1874.

——— London Temperance Hospital. Third and fourth reports. 8vo. Lond., 1876-77.

——— ——— Report on the medical and surgical cases, 1889-91. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— ——— Annual Reports. 8vo. Lond., 1886-.

——— British Lying-in Hospital. Report of special general meeting. 12mo. ——, 1868.

——— North London or University College Hospital. Reports of the registrars, 1891-97. 8vo. Lond., 1898-99.

——— Royal Orthopaedic Hospital. Letters and documents in reference to charges by Mr. W. Adams against Mr. Brodhurst. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— St. Mark's, for fistula, etc. Twenty-second report. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

——— St. Thomas's. Removal of St. Thomas's Hospital. Report of the Committee of Parishes. 8vo. Lond., 1864.

——— (*Manchester*). Third report of the Clinical Hospital, Manchester. By James Whitehead. 8vo. Lond., 1859.

——— Rules for the government of the Manchester Royal Infirmary and Dispensary; the Convalescent Hospital, Cheadle; and the Fever Hospital, Monsall. 8vo. Manchester, 1878.

——— Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester. Report, 1897. 8vo. Manchester, 1898.

——— (*Newcastle*). Infirmary of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Durham, and Northumberland. 108th report. 8vo. Gateshead, 1859.

HOSPITALS (*Nottingham*). General Hospital, near Nottingham. Seventy-ninth, eightieth, and eighty-third reports. 8vo. ——, 1861-65.

——— (*Oxford*). Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. Ninety-fourth report, 1864. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.

——— (*Sheffield*). Statutes and rules for the government of the Sheffield General Infirmary. 8vo. Sheffield, 1875.

——— (*Staffordshire*). Staffordshire General Infirmary. Ninety-seventh report. 8vo. Stafford, 1863.

——— (*Paris*). Hertford British Hospital. Laws, etc. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— (*Milan*). Rendiconto della Beneficenza dell' Ospitale maggiore e degli Annessi pii istituti in Milano, 1856-57, del Andrea Verga. 4to. Milano, 1858.

——— AMERICA. The Boston City Hospital. Medical and surgical reports. Ninth series. 8vo. Boston, 1898-.

——— (*Cincinnati*). Report, thirty-sixth annual, of the Cincinnati Hospital, 1896. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1897.

——— Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore. Description of: *Billings* (J. F.). See "*Johns* Hopkins Hospital Reports," and "*Bulletin* of the Johns Hopkins Hospital" (in PERIODICALS).

——— ——— Statistical tables to accompany the superintendent's report. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— New York Postgraduate Hospital. Thirteenth report. 8vo. New York, 1897.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Reports* of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York).

——— British Hospital (Buenos Ayres). Report for 1898-. 8vo. Buenos Ayres, 1899-.

——— The Brook Hospital, Shooter's Hill. Descriptive report. 4to. Lond., 1896.

——— FOR CHILDREN. Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children. Report, 1897. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

——— Royal Glasgow Hospital for Sick Children. Opening of the dispensary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— ——— Constitution and rules. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— FOR WOMEN. Glasgow Samaritan Hospital for Women. Constitution and rules. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— ——— Report. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-.

——— Glasgow Hospital for Diseases peculiar to Women. Medical report. By Robert Bell. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

——— Report on the Kensington Hospital for Women, Philadelphia, 1895-96. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— (MILITARY). Regulations for the management of army hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

——— Account of the brigade of hospital conveyance carts attached to the army in the East. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

——— (*China*). Report on a hospital at Tientsin for the treatment of sick Chinese. 8vo. ——, 1871.

HOUSING OF THE POOR. Presbytery of Glasgow. Report of Commission on housing of the poor in relation to their social condition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— OF THE WORKING CLASSES. First Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners for enquiry into the housing of the working classes. Vol. 1. Folio, Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Vol. 2. Minutes of evidence—England and Wales.

——— ——— Vol. 3. Indexes.

——— Second report—Scotland. Folio, Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Minutes of evidence. Folio, ——, 1885.

——— Third report—Ireland. Folio, Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Minutes of evidence and index. Folio, Lond., 1885.

HOUSING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Improved homes for working men in London. Report of a Committee of working men. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— Model Houses Association. Report, 1875-76. 12mo. Lond., 1876.

——— Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890. Folio, Lond., 1890.

——— ——— Annotated, with appendices. 8vo. Lond., 1890.

——— Enquête sur les habitations ouvrières de la province de Brabant; par E. Janssens. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888.

HYDROPHOBIA. Report of a committee appointed by the Local Government Board to enquire into M. Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia. Folio, Lond., (1887).

——— See *Rabies*.

HYGIENE. "The Lancet" reports of the international congresses of hygiene and demography. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Recueil des travaux du comité consultatif d'hygiène publique de France et des actes officielles de l'Administration Sanitaire. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1880-.

——— Atti della prima riunione d'Igienisti Italiani in Milano, 1881. 8vo. Milano, 1881.

——— Prophylaxie des maladies pestilentielles exotiques. (Soc. d'Hyg. du Havre.) 8vo. Havre, 1887.

IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS. Report on the best means available for identifying habitual criminals; with minutes of evidence. Folio, Lond., 1894.

IDIOCY, ETC. Papers and discussion on the care of feeble-minded and of adult imbeciles. (Sixteenth and eighteenth Conference of corrections and charities, San Francisco.) 8vo. ——, 1889-91.

——— Baldovan Asylum for Imbecile Children. Reports (thirty-ninth), 1893-. 8vo. Dundee, 1894-.

INCURABLES. Association for the Relief of Incurables. Report for 1892. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

INDIA. Rajpootana. Dispensary vaccination, jail, and sanitary report for 1873. 8vo. Calcutta, 1874.

——— Medical officers. Papers respecting the medical officers in India. Folio, Lond., 1881.

——— See Alphabetical Catalogue (*India*).

INDIAN HEMP, See *Hemp* Drugs.

INEBRIATES. The Inebriates Act, 1898. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— ———: *Paine* (Wyatt), in Alphabetical Supplement.

——— See REPORTS (*Drunkenness*).

INFANT MORTALITY. Return of the coroners' inquests held upon the bodies of infants, 1855-60, within the metropolitan district, stating age, sex, and verdict in each case. Folio, ——, 1861.

——— Report from the Select Committee on protection of infant life, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and index. Folio, ——, 1871.

——— How infant mortality may be lessened. Suggestions by the State Board of Health of Wisconsin. 8vo. ——, N.D.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Code of rules for the prevention of infectious and contagious diseases in schools. (Resol. by Med. Off. of Schools Assoc.) Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Report of a committee of the Clinical Society of London appointed to investigate periods of incubation and contagiousness of certain infectious diseases. See TRANSACTIONS (Clinical Soc. of Lond., suppl. to vol. 25). 1893.

——— Infectious Diseases Notification Act, 1889. 8vo. ——, 1889.

INFLUENZA. Report on the influenza epidemic of 1889-90 (Local Gov. Board). By H. F. Parsons. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— Die Influenza-Epidemie, 1889-90. Im Auftrage des Vereins für innere Medicin in Berlin, herausgegeben von E. Leyden und S. Guttmann; mit kartographischen Beilagen. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1892.

INSANITY. Propositions and resolutions of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

——— Alleged increasing prevalence of insanity in Scotland. (Suppl. to thirty-sixth report of the Commissioners in Lunacy.) 8vo. Edin., 1895.

——— Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy on the alleged increase of insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— See also *Lunatic* Asylums and Lunacy.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, GLASGOW, 1888. Official catalogue. 12mo. ——, 1888.

——— ——— Fine arts section. 12mo. ——, 1888.

——— ——— The book of the Bishop's Castle. 4to. ——, 1888.

——— ——— : *Paton*, James; and *Glasgow*, in Catalogue of Authors.

KÁLA-AZÁR. Report on an investigation into the causes of the diseases known in Assam as kála-azár and beri-beri. By Geo. M. Giles. 8vo. Shillong, 1890.

——— Resolution on Dr. L. Roger's report on kála-azár. Folio, ——, 1897.

——— Report on. See in Alphabetical Catalogue: *Rogers*.

——— See also *Beri-beri*.

LABORATORIES. West of Scotland Clinical Research Laboratory, under the direction of R. M. Buchanan, R. B. Ness, and J. H. Teacher. Direction for the preparation and transmission of specimens. 8vo. ——, (1897).

——— Laboratory Reports. See under *Laboratories* in General Catalogue.

LATRINES. Report on the necessity of latrine accommodation for women in the metropolis. By James Stevenson. 8vo. ——, 1879.

LEAD POISONING. Report from the Departmental Committee on the various lead industries. Folio, Lond., 1894.

——— Report on the employment of compounds of lead in the manufacture of pottery, their influence upon the health of the workpeople, with the means to counteract their evil effects. By T. E. Thorpe and Thos. Oliver. Folio, Lond., 1899.

——— See also *Dangerous* Trades.

LEICESTER. Prevention of floods. Report by the Borough Surveyor. 8vo. Leicester, 1883.

——— See *Sanitary* Condition; *Sewage*; *Wood-Pavement*.

LEPROSY. Leprosy in India. Report by T. R. Lewis and D. D. Cunningham. With plates. 8vo. Calcutta, 1877.

——— Reports on the Trinidad Leper Asylum for 1887-88-89-92. Folio, Port-of-Spain, 1888-93.

——— National Leprosy Fund. Journal of the Leprosy Investigation Committee. Edited by Phineas S. Abraham. Nos. 1-4. 8vo. Lond., 1890-91.

——— Mittheilungen und Verhandlungen der internationalen wissenschaftlichen Lepra-Conferenz zu Berlin, 1897. 8vo. Berlin, 1897.

——— See REPORTS (*Plague*); and *Leprosy*, in Catalogue of Authors.

LIBRARIES (*Glasgow*). Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. Proceedings at the centenary meeting. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

——— ——— Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Baillie's Institution. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892-.

——— Mitchell Library. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880-.

——— (*London*). Fulham public libraries. Reports (tenth-). 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

LIBRARIES (*London*). West Ham public libraries, 1898 99. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— (*Cambridge*). Reports of the Library Syndicate, 1897-98. 4to. Cambridge, 1898-99.

——— (*American*). Public Library of the City of Boston. Report of the Trustees, 1898. 8vo. Boston, 1899.

——— The John Crerar Library. Fourth report. 8vo. Chicago, 1898.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 4to. ——, 1889.

——— Local Government (England and Wales) Act, 1889. 4to. ——, 1889.

——— Local Government (England and Wales) Bill. Folio, ——, 1888.

——— Local Government Board (Scotland) Act, 1889, Handbook to. See *Nicholson* (J. B.) and Mure.

——— Local Government Board (Scotland) Act, 1894, Handbook to. See *Macdougall.*

——— Local Government Board (England). Model bye-laws. 8vo. Lond., 1877-88.

Markets—Hackney carriages—Public bathing—Public baths and washhouses, etc.—Pleasure grounds—Horses, etc., for hire—Pleasure boats—Houses let in lodgings—Cemeteries—Mortuaries—Offensive trades.

——— Local Government Board (England). Reports 1 5. 8vo. Lond., 1872-76.

——— ——— Supplements to, by the Medical Officer. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition).

——— Local Government Board for Scotland. Annual reports, 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1896-.

LOCH LONG. Report on the alleged pollution of the waters of Loch Long and Loch Goil. By (Sir) H. D. Littlejohn and A. E. Fletcher. Folio, Lond., 1888.

LONDON. Report to the Metropolitan Board of Works in answer to objections to their scheme of street improvements. By J. W. Bazalgette. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— See under *Sanitary* Condition and other subject-entries.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS AND LUNACY. Observations on the structure of hospitals for the treatment of lunatics. 4to. Edin., 1809.

——— Proposed statistical tables of the Medico-psychological Association. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— (SCOTLAND). Report by Commissioners appointed to enquire into the state of lunatic asylums in Scotland; with appendix. 2 vols. Edin., 1857.

——— Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. Reports (forty-seventh and fifty-ninth). 8vo. Dumfries, 1887-99.

——— (*Edinburgh*). Annual reports of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 1871, 1874, 1876, 1878. 8vo. Edin., ——.

——— (*Glasgow*). Barony Parochial Asylum, Woodilee. Reports, 1879-90. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880-91-.

——— Govan Parochial Asylum. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884-93.

——— District Lunacy Board—Gartloch Asylum. Reports 1-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898-.

——— Lanark District Asylum, Hartwood. Reports, 1-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896-.

——— (*Lochgilphead*). Report (ninth) of the Argyll and Bute District Lunatic Asylum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1872.

——— Royal Lunatic Asylum, Montrose, Report, 1881. 8vo. Montrose, 1881.

——— James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth. Description of the new hospital wings, by A. R. Urquhart and A. Heiton. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— ——— Reports, 1881-. 8vo. Perth, 1881-.

——— ——— See PERIODICALS (*Excelsior*).

——— Riccartsbar Asylum, Paisley. Report, 1880. 8vo. Paisley, 1881.

——— (*Stirling*). Reports (seventh and tenth) of the Stirling District Lunacy Board. 8vo. Stirling, 1877-80.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS AND LUNACY.—(ENGLAND). Act to amend the Lunatic Asylums Act, 1853 8vo. ——, 1855.

——— Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill. Folio, ——, 1888.

——— Lunacy Act, 1890. 4to. ——, 1890.

——— Berks County Asylum. General rules for the guidance of attendants. 8vo. Wallingford, 1892.

——— Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic Asylum. Report, 1880. 8vo. Carlisle, (1881).

——— Derbyshire County Pauper Lunatic Asylum. Reports (twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh) for 1878. 8vo. ——, 1879.

——— ——— Wye House Lunatic Asylum, Buxton. 8vo. ——, 1870.

——— Lincolnshire County Lunatic Asylum at Bracebridge. Eighth report. 8vo. Lincoln, 1861.

——— (*Middlesex*). Report (twenty-sixth) of the Committee of Visitors of the County Lunatic Asylums at Colney Hatch. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Moulsford Asylum. Reports (second and fifth). 8vo. ——, 1872 and 1875.

——— ——— General rules. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— *Notts.* Reports (eighth to twenty-fourth) of the state of the United Lunatic Asylum for the county and borough of Nottingham. 8vo. Nottingham, 1864-79.

——— Sussex County Lunatic Asylum. Clinical notes by the Medical Officers. 8vo. ——, 1872.

——— (*Yorkshire*). Report of the Committee of Visitors of the Lunatic Asylum for the North Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. York, 1870.

——— (IRELAND). First and second reports of the Committee appointed on lunacy administration. Folio, Edin., 1891.

——— District Asylum for the Lunatic Poor. Tenth report. 8vo. Belfast, 1840.

——— Richmond District Asylum, Dublin. Report, 1891. 8vo. Dublin, 1892.

——— (AMERICA). Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane. Third report. 8vo. Springfield, 1882.

——— London, Ontario. Report of the managers. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Pennsylvania Hospital: department for the insane. Report, 1889-90. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890.

——— State Lunatic Hospital of Northampton. Twenty-third report. 8vo. Boston, 1879.

——— Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane at Elgin. Fifth report. 8vo. Elgin, 1878.

——— ——— Special report in the matter of the death of Colonel James S. Hull. 8vo. Springfield, 1877.

——— Longview Asylum. Nineteenth report. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1878.

——— New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island. Report for 1887. 8vo. New York, 1878.

——— Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane. Nineteenth report. 8vo. Madison, 1878.

——— Asylum for the Insane, London (Ont.). Report for 1877-78. By R. M. Bucke. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1879.

——— Nova Scotia Hospital for the Insane. Report, 1878. 8vo. Halifax, 1879.

——— (*New York*). Report (twenty-eighth) of the Managers of the State Asylum for 1870. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

——— State of New York. State Commission in Lunacy. Sixth annual report. 8vo. Albany, 1895.

——— ——— Report of the investigation by the Committee of the Senate. 8vo. Albany, 1895.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS AND LUNACY.—AMERICA. Morristown, New Jersey. Acts for the organization of the State Asylum. 8vo. Newark, N.J., 1876.

——— ——— Report of the Managers. 8vo. Trenton, N.J., 1876.

——— (*Wisconsin*). Report (sixty-fifth), Northern Hospital for the Insane of the State of Wisconsin. 8vo. Madison, Wis., 1877.

MACLACHLAN. The Sandyford murder case. Trial of Mrs. Maclachlan for murder. 12mo. Glasgow, 1862.

MAGNETISM, ANIMAL. Report of Dr B. Franklin and other commissioners on animal magnetism. 8vo. Lond., 1785.

MALARIA. Report on the relation between malarial fever among H.M. white troops at Port Louis, Mauritius, and the meteorological elements. By H. H. Johnston. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

MEASLES. Report on an occurrence of measles in an epidemic form in Leeds, 1891. By J. Spottiswoode Cameron. 8vo. Leeds, 1891.

MEAT (DISEASED). Return of the means adopted for the prevention of the sale of diseased and unsound meats for human food. Folio, ——, 1863.

——— See *Tuberculous* Meat.

MEDICAL ACT, 1886. Folio, Lond., 1886.

MEDICAL CLUBS. Rules and list of members of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Medical Club. 8vo. ——, (1897).

——— Southern Medical Club, Glasgow. Constitution, bye-laws, and members. 16mo. Glasgow, 1898.

——— Western Medical Club. Laws, and list of members. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892-95.

MEDICAL DEFENCE. Memorandum and articles of association of the Scottish Medical Defence Association. 8vo. ——, 1896.

MEDICAL EDUCATION. Illinois State Board of Health. Medical education, medical colleges, and the regulation and practice of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1765-1891. By John H. Rauch. 8vo. Springfield, Illinois, 1891.

MEDICAL MISSIONS. Foochow Native Hospital and Dispensary. Report for 1882-83. 8vo. Foochow, 1883.

——— Mission Hospital and Dispensary at Chin-Chew. Report by D. Grant for 1884. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Free Church of Scotland Mission, Wardha, C.P., India, 1897-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898-.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH. Return as to appointments of Medical Officers of Health in England and Wales. Folio, Lond., 1888.

MEDICAL POOR RELIEF. Three reports from Select Committee on medical poor relief. Folio, Lond., 1844.

——— Report of Committee on medical relief; with proceedings, evidence, and index. Folio, ——, 1854.

MEDICAL REFORM. Minutes of evidence before Select Committee on the laws, etc., regarding the education and practice of the medical profession. 8vo. Lond., 1834.

——— Report of the executive of the Medical Reform Union. 8vo. ——, 1870.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS (*London*). [Prospectuses, etc.]

——— Guy's Hospital Medical School. 8vo. ——, 1884-89.

——— Middlesex Hospital Medical School. 8vo. 1893-98.

——— St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, 1879-80, 1884-85, 1892-93. 8vo. Lond.

——— St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. 8vo. Lond., 1884-98.

——— Westminster Hospital. 8vo. ——, 1883-99.

——— London School of Tropical Medicine. Sessions 1899-1900. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS. University of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 8vo. Newcastle, 1884-.

——— (*American*). Trinity College Medical School. 8vo. Toronto, 1886-88.

——— M'Gill University. 8vo. Montreal, 1894-96.

——— University of Manitoba University Act, with amendments, etc. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1888.

——— ——— Annual announcements. 8vo. ——, 1890-96.

——— Tuft's Medical School, Boston, Mass. For men and women. 8vo. ——, 1898-99.

——— New York Post-Graduate Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1895.

——— College of Dental Surgery, University of Michigan. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1895.

——— Ceylon Medical College. 8vo. Colombo, 1885.

MEDICAL STATISTICS. Medizinal-statistische Mittheilungen aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. Band 1-. 4to. Berlin, 1893-.

MEDICAL STUDENTS. Report of the Statistical Committee of the General Medical Council, containing a summary of statistics regarding medical students. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Second report. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— ——— Third report. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

METALLOSCOPY. Rapport sur la métalloscopie du Dr. Burq. Par Charcot, Luys et Dumontpallier. 8vo. ——, 1876.

METEOROLOGY. Meteorological results of the "Challenger" expedition in relation to physical geography. By A. Buchan. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— (*Rothesay*). The meteorology of Rothesay for 1889. By James Kay. 8vo. Rothesay, 1890.

——— (*Indian*). Meteorological memoirs; being occasional discussions, etc., of meteorological data of India and the neighbouring countries. Vols. VII. and VIII., 1, 2. 4to. Simla, 1894.

MIDWIFERY. Report of the Educational Committee [of the General Medical Council] in regard to practical midwifery. 8vo. ——, 1896.

MIDWIVES. Report from the Select Committee on midwives' registration; with minutes of evidence. Folio, ——, 1893.

MILK-SCARLATINA. See *Scarlet* Fever.

MORTALITY (*Margate*). Statistical examination of the Margate death-rate, 1863-67. By Edward Mottley. 8vo. Margate, 1868.

MUSEUMS. Report of Kelvingrove Museum and Corporation Galleries of Art, Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Corporation of Glasgow. Museums and galleries. Report, 1898. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

NAVY. Regulations for entry of candidates for commissions in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy. Folio, ——, 1881.

——— ——— Folio, ——, 1890-97.

——— ——— Folio, ——, 1898.

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES. Reports presented to the American Medical Association. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

NOXIOUS VAPOURS. Report from the Committee of the Lords on injury from noxious vapours, with proceedings and evidence. Folio, ——, 1862.

——— Manchester Association for Controlling the Escape of Noxious Vapours, etc. Report for 1879. 8vo. Manchester, 1880.

NURSERIES, DAY. The Glasgow Day-Nurseries Association. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-93.

NURSES AND NURSING. Reports of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Co-operation for Trained Nurses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893-94-.

——— St. Elizabeth's Private Home for District and Private Nursing. 12mo. ——, 1895.

NURSES AND NURSING. Glasgow Royal Infirmary. Education in nursing. 8vo. ——, (1893 ?).

——— Glasgow Sick Poor and Private Nursing Association. Reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885-.

——— Syllabus of the tenth annual course of lectures to the Glasgow Western Infirmary. 12mo. ——, 1886.

——— ——— 1890-91. 12mo. ——, 1890-91.

——— Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—Scottish branch. Reports 2-. 8vo. ——, 1890-.

——— The national pension fund for nurses. 12mo. ——, (1888).

——— Missionary Nurses Training Home. Report, 1890. 12mo. ——, 1891.

OPIUM. Royal Commission on opium. Final report. Folio, Lond., 1895.

Part 1. The report, with annexes.

OVERPRESSURE. Report by Dr. Crichton-Browne upon the alleged overpressure of work in public elementary schools. Folio, Lond., 1884.

OYSTERS. Oyster culture in relation to disease. See REPORTS (*Local* Government Board, Supplement 2, 1896); *Chalmers* (A. K.), 1895, in Alphabetical Catalogue.

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. Quarterly statements. 8vo. Lond., 1871-79.

PARIS. Rapport général sur les travaux du Conseil d'Hygiène Publique et de Salubrité du département de la Seine, 1878-80. Par Ch. Patin. 4to. Paris, 1884.

PHARMACY. Pharmacy Acts Amendment Bill. Folio. ——, 1888.

PHOSPHORUS. Reports on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches. By T. E. Thorpe, Thomas Oliver, and George Cunningham. Folio, Lond., 1899.

——— See also *Dangerous* Trades.

PLAGUE (*Hong Kong*). Medical report on the epidemic of bubonic plague in 1894. Folio, Hong Kong, 1895.

——— Medical report on the bubonic plague in the colony of Hong Kong, 1895 and 1896. Folio, ——, (1897).

——— (*India*). Report of the Commission sent by the Egyptian Government to Bombay to study the plague. Folio, Cairo, 1897.

——— Papers relating to the outbreak of bubonic plague in India. Folio, Lond., 1897.

——— ——— Further papers. Folio, Lond., 1897.

——— Mittheilungen der Deutschen Pestcommission aus Bombay. 4to. und 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— ——— Weitere Mittheilungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897.

——— Account of plague administration in the Bombay Presidency from September, 1896, till May, 1897; with supplement. 2 vols. Folio, Bombay, 1897.

——— Joint report on the epidemic of plague in Lower Damaun (Portuguese India), and on the effect of preventive inoculation there. By W. M. Haffkine and R. W. S. Lyons. Folio, ——, 1897.

——— Report of the Plague-Research Committee. Folio, Bombay, 1897.

——— The plague in India, 1896, 1897. Compiled by R. Nathan. With maps. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1898.

——— See also *Sanitary* Condition—India.

——— Bericht über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Pest im Jahre 1897. (Von Gaffky, Pfeiffer, Sticker, Dieudonné.) Nebst einer Anlage: Untersuchungen über die Lepra, von Dr. Sticker (Arbeit. a. d. kaiserl. Gesundheitsamte, Band 16). 1899.

——— Report on the efficiency of perchloride of mercury, in disinfectant solution, as an application to cow-dung floors. By E. L. Marsh. Folio, Bombay, 1899.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA. Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to enquire into pleuro-pneumonia and tuberculosis. Folio, Lond., 1888.

Part 1. Report. Part 2. Evidence.

——— Interim report to the Local Government Board on an enquiry at Middlesborough as to specific pleuro-pneumonic fever. By Dr. Ballard. Folio, ——, 1889.

PLUMBERS. Report of proceedings of public meeting in Glasgow of plumbers and others interested in sanitation and good plumbing. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891.

——— National Registration of Plumbers. Proceedings of the fourth annual congress of the district councils of Scotland. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1893.

POLICE. Act to make more effectual provision for regulating the police of towns in Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, (1862).

——— Police Bill for Scotland. Folio, ——, 1883.

——— Burgh Police and Health (Scotland) Bill. Folio, ——, 1884-85.

——— Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892: *Irons* (J. Campbell).

POLLUTION OF RIVERS, ETC. See REPORTS (*Rivers*, *Sewage*; also *Gareloch*, *Loch Long*).

POOR. Fourth report of the Poor Law Commissioners for England and Wales. 8vo. Lond., 1838.

——— Constitution of the Scottish Association for the protection of the poor. 8vo. Edin., 1845.

——— Parochial Boards (Scotland) Bill. Folio, ——, 1888.

——— Reports of the Board of Supervision. See *Sanitary* Condition—Scotland.

———: *Local* Government Board for Scotland.

POPULATION. Census of England and Wales, 1891. Folio, Lond., 1891-93.

Preliminary report. 1891.

Vols. 1 and 2. Area, houses, and populations. 1893.

3. Ages, condition as to marriage, occupations, birthplaces, and infirmities. 1893.

4. General report. 1893.

——— Tenth decennial census of Scotland, 1891. 2 vols. Folio, Edin., 1892-93.

——— of the United States. See *Vital* Statistics.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE. Syllabus of post-graduate course, Glasgow. Second session, 1890. 8vo. ——, 1890.

POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS. Correspondence between the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and the Lord Advocate of Scotland respecting post-mortem examinations made under public authority. 8vo. ——, (1895).

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS. Report on the preliminary examinations held in the United Kingdom. 8vo. ——, 1896.

PRISON DIETARIES. Report on prison dietaries. By James Crawford Dunlop. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

PROCURATORS. Royal charter erecting the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow into a corporation, 1796; and supplementary charter, 1897. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897.

PROSTITUTION. The maiden tribute of the Modern Babylon. (Report of the "Pall Mall Gazette's" Secret Commission.) Folio, ——, 1885.

——— Six years' labour and sorrow. The fourth report of the London Committee for suppressing the traffic in British girls for continental prostitution. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

——— Report of the Committee to enquire into the rules and practice in the Indian cantonments with regard to prostitution and the treatment of venereal disease, with evidence. Folio, Lond., 1893.

PROVIDENT MEDICAL AID. Report of the Council of the Medical Guild. 8vo. Manchester, 1895.

QUARANTINE. Annual report of Grosse Isle Quarantine Station, 1887. By F. Montizambert. 8vo. ——, 1888.

RABIES. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on rabies in dogs; with proceedings and evidence. Folio, Lond., 1887.

——— See *Hydrophobia.*

REFUSE. Utilization of towns' refuse [Goux's system]. 8vo. Rochdale, 1868.

——— The profitable utilization of towns' refuse: a report. 12mo. Manchester, 1874.

——— Disposal of refuse. Report upon disposing of refuse by cremation. By W. Sedgwick Saunders. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

——— Report to the Magistrates and Town Council of Glasgow on the refuse water of chemical works and other factories. By Wm. Wallace. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885.

——— Report on the destruction of town refuse. By Thomas Codrington. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

REGISTRATION (*England*). Supplements to the fifty-fifth annual report (1881-90). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895 and 1897.

——— Annual reports (eighteen) of the Registrar-General of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in Ireland, 1864-81. 8vo. Dublin, 1869-82.

——— ——— Nineteenth-, 1882-. Folio, Dublin, 1883-.

——— ——— Supplement to the seventeenth report, containing decennial summaries, 1871-80. Folio, Dublin, 1884.

RESERVE FORCES. Clyde Volunteer Brigade camp. Medical report on the Clyde Volunteer Brigade camp at Gailes, Irvine. 8vo. ——, 1889.

RIVERS, POLLUTION OF. On the contamination of the Water of Leith by the sewage of Edinburgh and Leith. Report by S. Macadam. 8vo. Lond., N.D.

——— Report (third) of the Commissioners. Vol. 1. Report, plans, and fac-similes. Folio, Lond., 1871.

——— Report on sanitary character of Crummock Water. Supplements 1 and 2. By J. M. Fox. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1876. Report by Dr. Angus Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— ——— Second report by Dr. Angus Smith, on the examination of waters. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

——— The pollutions of the river Almond, and how they may be prevented. Report by W. J. Brock. 4to. Edin., 1891.

——— Report of Committee of the American Public Health Association on the pollution of water supplies. 8vo. Concord, 1889.

ROME. Regolamento degli studj da osservarsi in Roma, e in tutto lo stato ecclesiastico in vertù della bolla di Leone Papa XII. 4to. Roma, 1824.

ROTHESAY. Meteorology of. See *Meteorology.*

SAGAR. Sagar *v.* The Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company. 8vo. ——, 1869.

ST. MUNGO'S COLLEGE. Memorandum and articles of association. Folio, ——, 1889.

——— Calendars, 1889-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889-.

SALMON. Report of investigations on the life-history of salmon in fresh water. Edited by D. Noel Paton. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898.

SANITARY CONDITION—ENGLAND.

Supplements to annual reports of the Local Government Board, containing reports of the medical officer. 8vo. Lond., 1884-.

Continuation.—13th, for 1883. Chemical products of putrefaction in their relation to disinfection, *B. Sanderson.* Experiments of disinfecting action—On relation of septic to pathogenic organisms—Bacillus anthracis—Relation of tubercle bacilli to artificial tuberculosis—On swine plague, etc., *Klein.* On the etiology of "Charbon symptomatique," *Dowdeswell.*

SANITARY CONDITION—ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Supplements to annual reports of the Local Government Board, containing reports of the medical officer. 8vo. Lond., 1884-.—*Continued.*

14th, for 1884. Vaccination—Small-pox—Fulham Hospital inquiry, 1884—Cholera in 1884—Small-pox in Kilmarnock in last century, *M'Vail.* Incidence of disease on particular places—Typhoid in York, *Airy.* Enteric fever in Beverley, *Page.* Enteric fever in St. Albans, *Murphy.* Appendix B contains: Feeding animals with tubercular matter, *Klein* and *Gibbes.* Etiology of acute croupous pneumonia (human) and pleuro-pneumonia (cattle), *Klein.* Disinfecting agents, *B. Sanderson.* Air disinfection, phenyl acids and salts disinfection, *Klein.* Chemical disinfectants, *Cash.* Influence of acid reaction on the bacillus anthracis: phenol and paracresol as disinfectants—Phenylpropionic acid, *Laws.* Disinfection by heat, *Parsons.* Changes in aeration of water as indicating nature of impurities, *Dupré.*

15th, for 1885-86. (Part 1) Reports and papers on cholera. The appendix B (Part 2) contains: On the etiology of foot and mouth disease, *Klein.* On etiology of tuberculosis, *Klein* and *Lingard.* On action of pathogenic organisms, *Wooldridge.* On action of perchloride of mercury on bacteria, *Klein.* On mercury as a prophylactic in anthrax, *Cash.* On growth *in vacuo*, and thermal death-point of bacillus anthracis, *Laws.* On disinfectant properties of oxygen and ozone, *Cash.* On changes in aeration of water as indicating nature of impurities in it, *Dupré.*

16th, for 1886-87. Appendix contains: Etiology of scarlet fever, *E. Klein.* Etiology and pathology of tuberculosis, *Klein* and *Lingard.* Mode of action of pathogenic organisms, *Wooldridge.* On chlorine, bromine, iodine, and sulphurous acid as disinfectants, *Cash.* Influence of perchloride of mercury on pathogenic organisms growing in nutritive gelatine, *Klein.*

17th, for 1887-88. Appendix B contains: Etiology of scarlatina—Diagnosis of Hendon disease—Pathology of a disease of the cow, observed in Edinburgh—Morphology and biology of streptococcus, *E. Klein.* Micro-organisms in water supplies, *W. R. Smith.* Changes in the aeration of certain waters by the life processes of particular micro-organisms, *Dupré.* Lead-poisoning by water supplies, *W. H. Power.* Iodate of calcium as a disinfectant—Disinfecting power of perchloride of mercury on anthrax bacillus, *E. Klein.*

18th, for 1888-89. Epidemic pleuro-pneumonia, *Ballard.* Appendix B contains: Eruptive diseases of the cow—Etiology of diphtheria—Influence of heat upon micro-organisms, *E. Klein.* Micro-organisms inhabiting soft moorland waters that dissolve lead, *W. R. Smith.* Relations of scrofula, lupus, and tuberculosis, *Lingard.* Chemical changes by bacteria in albumens and peptones, *A. M'Fadyen.* Bacteria in their relations with digestive processes, *V. D. Harris.*

19th, for 1889-90. Appendix B contains: Etiology of diphtheria—Concurrent inoculation of different infections in the same body, *E. Klein.* "Food-poisoning"—Pork and gravy-stock, *E. Klein.* Bacteria in their relation with digestive processes, *V. D. Harris.* Chemical products of the life processes of bacillus anthracis, *S. Martin.*

20th, for 1890-91. Epidemic pneumonia at Scotter, *Parsons.* Appendix B contains: On the etiology of diphtheria—On concurrent inoculation of different infections in the same body—On meat-pie poisoning at Portsmouth, *Klein.* On the chemical pathology of anthrax, *S. Martin.* Conditions affecting insusceptibility, *Hamer.* Pyogenic organisms, *F. W. Andrews.*

21st, for 1891-92. Appendix B contains: Further report on the pathology and etiology of diphtheria—On concurrent inoculation of different infections in the same body—Action of the bacillus pyocyaneus on tuberculosis, *E. Klein.* Chemical pathology of diphtheria and of infective endocarditis—Diphtheritic palsy, *Sidney Martin.* On conditions determining insusceptibility, *Hamer.* Growth of bacteria in pus, *Andrewes.*

22nd, for 1892-93. Appendix B contains: Etiology of typhoid fever—The antagonisms of microbes—Etiology of vaccinia and variola, *Klein.* Micro-organisms in the small intestine of man, *Cautley.* Blood-infection, *F. W. Andrews.* Chemical pathology of diphtheria, *S. Martin.*

23rd, for 1893-94. Appendix B: On etiology of typhoid fever—On the antagonisms of microbes—On psorosperms in their relation to the etiology of cancer—On the etiology of vaccinia, *Klein.* On the chemical pathology of traumatic tetanus, *S. Martin.* On influenza colds—On the micro-organisms in the bronchial glands and mesenteric glands, *E. Cautley.*

24th, for 1894-95. (Part 1) Appendix B contains: Etiology of typhoid fever—Bacillus of enteric fever and bacillus coli in sewage—Abilities of certain pathogenic microbes to maintain existence in water—Antagonisms of microbes—Preparation of blood-serum with a view to protective inoculation against diphtheria, *E. Klein.* Etiology of "influenza cold"—Micro-organisms in common articles of food, *Cautley.* Diplococcus of Fraenkel and Weichselbaum, *Kanthack.* Chemical pathology of tetanus, *S. Martin.* (Part 2) On oyster-culture in relation to disease.

25th, for 1895-96. Appendix B contains: Relations of Asiatic cholera and cholera nostras—Further report on prophylaxis in diphtheria—Further report on protective inoculations, *Klein.* On snake venom in its prophylactic relations with "poison" of the same and other sorts, *Kanthack.* Influence of certain non-pathogenic micro-organisms on other microbes that inhabit the human intestine, *Cautley.*

Appendix C contains: Influence of glycerine, of lanoline, and of vaseline on inhibiting the growth of micro-organisms commonly found in vaccine lymph, *Copeman* and *Blaxall.*

SANITARY CONDITION—ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Supplements to annual reports of the Local Government Board, containing reports of the medical officer. 8vo. Lond., 1884-.—*Continued.*

26th, for 1896-97. Appendix B contains: Modifications of the cholera vibrio artificially induced, *Klein.* On the growth of the typhoid bacillus in soil, *S. Martin.* Behaviour of the typhoid bacillus in milk, *Cantley.* On spore-bearing anaerobic bacilli in the contents of the human intestine, *F. W. Andrewes.* Microbes associated with scarlatina—Further observations of the microbes of vaccinia and variola—Experiments with the bacillus of bubonic plague, *Klein.*

27th, for 1897-98. Appendix B contains: Morphology and biology of bacillus enteritidis sporogenes, etc., *Klein.* Chemical and bacteriological examination of soils with reference to organic matter—Inoculation of soils with the cholera microbe and the bacillus of diphtheria to ascertain the ultimate fate of these organisms, *A. C. Houston.* On the growth of the typhoid bacillus in soil, *S. Martin.* Bacteriological evidence of recent sewage pollution of potable waters, *Klein* and *Houston.* Microbes associated with scarlatina, *Klein.* On glycerinated calf lymph, *F. R. Blaxall.* Microbes associated with variola, *Klein.*

——— Index to reports of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, 1858-93. By E. L. Marsh and L. G. Irvine. 8vo. Glasgow, (1895).

Reports on the sanitary state of the labouring classes (from reports of Poor Law Commissioners). 8vo. Lond., 1840.

First report of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

Public Health Act (1875) Amendment Bill, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and index. Folio, ——, 1878.

Sanitary Acts. Appointments of Medical Officers of Health. Return as to the present appointments in England and Wales. Folio, Lond., 1888.

Public Health Amendment Act, 1890. Folio, ——, 1890.

Aston Manor. Report, 1890. By Henry May. 8vo. Birmingham, 1891.

Birkenhead. Report for 1869. By C. O. Baylis. 8vo. Birkenhead, 1870.

——— Report of the sanitary condition of the Borough of Birkenhead, 1883-1892. By R. S. Marsden. 8vo. Birkenhead, 1884-93.

Brighton. Report of the health, sanitary condition, etc., for 1888. By A. Newsholme. Folio, Brighton, (1889).

Bourne. Rural sanitary district. Eighteenth report. By J. W. Burdwood. 8vo. Bourne, 1891.

Craven. Reports, 1879. By Fred. W. Barry. Folio, Settle, 1880.

Chelsea. General report upon the sanitary condition of the Parish of St. Luke, Chelsea, 1856. By A. W. Barclay. 8vo. Chelsea, 1887.

Eton. Description of the Eton drainage works. By C. Wolley-Dod. 8vo. Windsor, 1876.

Hastings, etc. New drainage system of Hastings and St. Leonard. 12mo. St. Leonard on-Sea, 1868.

Leeds. Reports to the Urban Sanitary Authority of the Borough of Leeds, 1890. By the Medical Officer of Health (J. Spottiswoode Cameron). 8vo. Leeds, 1891-.

Leicester. Report on the proposed enlargement of the area of the borough and drainage scheme. 8vo. Leicester, 1885.

——— Report on the condition and discharging capacities of the main sewers of the borough. 8vo. Leicester, 1886.

——— Report on a proposed system of new main trunk sewers for the borough. 8vo. Leicester, 1886.

——— See *Sewage*; *Wood-paving.*

Liverpool. Report on the health of Liverpool for 1860. By W. H. Duncan. 8vo. Liverpool, 1861.

SANITARY CONDITION—ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Liverpool. Report on the conversion of privies into water closets. 8vo. Liverpool, 1868.

——— Report on the sanitary condition of Liverpool. By Dr. Parkes and Burdon Sanderson. 8vo. ——, 1871.

Llangyfelach. Rural District Council. Llandilo-Talybent division. Report, 1895. 8vo. Swansea, 1896.

London. Report on the main drainage of the metropolis. 8vo. ——, 1863.

——— Report on Belgrave Sub-District. By C. J. B. Aldis. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

——— See also in Alphabetical Catalogue: *Aldis* (C. J. B.).

——— Bethnal Green. Sanitary history for 1857. By S. Pearce. 8vo. Lond., 1858.

——— City of London. Reports for 1894-. By W. S. Saunders. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

——— Holborn District. Eleventh and fifteenth reports. By Septimus Gibbon. 8vo. Lond., 1867 and 1871.

——— Paddington, 1866-67. By J. Burdon Sanderson. 8vo. ——, 1867.

——— ——— 1871-75. By Wm. Hardwicke. 8vo. ——, 1872-76.

——— ——— 1875-77. By James Stevenson. 8vo. ——, 1876-78.

——— District of Regent Square Church, St. Pancras. Report of Local Board of Health. 8vo. ——, 1854.

——— Parish of St. George's, Hanover Square. By C. J. B. Aldis. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Pavements in use in the metropolis. By H. T. Tomkins. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

——— St. Giles' District. Sanitary statistics and progress, 1865. By George Buchanan. 8vo. Lond., 1866.

——— ——— 1868-72. By George Ross. 8vo. Lond., 1869-73.

——— Parish of St. John, Hampstead. Proceedings of the vestry. 8vo. ——, 1869, 1874.

——— Parish of St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 1871 and 1877. By T. Orme Dudfield. 8vo. Lond., 1872 and 1878.

——— Parish of St. Mary, Newington. Proceedings of the vestry. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

——— Strand District. First report. By Conway Evans. 8vo. ——, 1856-57.

——— Tottenham, the health of, and twelve other suburbs compared. 8vo. ——, 1871-76.

——— Wandsworth District, 1876. 8vo. Lond., 1877.

——— Whitechapel District. Report. By John Liddle. 8vo. Lond., 1869-70.

Margate. Report on the sanitary condition of the town of Margate, 1837-62. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1863.

——— Statistical sanitary report, 1876. 8vo. ——, 1877.

Merthyr-Tydfil. Eleventh and twelfth annual reports for 1875-76. By T. Jones Dyke. 8vo. Merthyr-Tydfil, 1876-77.

Newcastle-on-Tyne. Reports by the medical officer, 1891-. 8vo. Newcastle, 1892-.

Norwich. Norwich drainage. 8vo. Norwich, 1868.

Nottingham. Report of the Sanitary Committee. 8vo. Nottingham, 1863.

Salford. Annual report of the Medical Officer of Health for 1887. By John Tatham. 8vo. Salford, 1888.

Seaford. Report on the sewerage, drainage, supply of water, and sanitary condition of Seaford. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

Swansea. First annual report of the Medical Officer, 1854. 8vo. ——, 1855.

Wem. Wem Union. By Cecil A. Corke. 8vo. Wem, 1891-97.

Wigan. Reports by the Medical Officer of Health (Wm. Berry), 1897-. 8vo. Wigan, 1898-.

SANITARY CONDITION—SCOTLAND.

Reports on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1842.

Public Health (Scotland). Reports of the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland, 1-8. Folio, Edin., 1847-53.

——— ——— 9-29. 8vo. Edin., 1854-74.

——— ——— and of public health. Vols. 30-42. 8vo. Edin., 1875-93.

——— See *Local* Government Board.

Burgh Police and Health (Scotland) Bill. Report of Committee on the Bill, with evidence and memorandum. Folio, Lond., 1885.

——— ——— Folio, ——, 1888.

Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897. Folio, ——, 1897.

Edinburgh. Water and water-closets, and means of ventilation. 8vo. Edin., 1874.

——— Information respecting sanitary improvements effected in Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Liverpool. Folio, Lond., 1875.

——— Report of the Medical Officer of Health for 1898. By Sir Henry Littlejohn. Folio, Edin., 1899.

Glasgow. Report on Mr. Mitchell's remarks to the School Board of Glasgow in his tenth annual report on school attendance. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.

——— Reports on the operations of the sanitary department for 1887-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888-.

——— Annual reports of the Medical Officer of Health of the City of Glasgow, 1898-. Folio, Glasgow, 1899-.

——— Report as to the sanitary condition of the district of the Local Authority of the Barony. By James Christie. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— See also *Edinburgh* above.

Greenock. Report on operations of the sanitary department, 1873. By D. Dewar. 8vo. Greenock, 1874.

SANITARY CONDITION—COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND.

Reports by the Medical Officers of Health to the County Councils.

Aberdeen. Reports by the Medical Officer (J. P. Watt), and the County Sanitary Inspector. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1897-.

Argyll. By Roger M'Neill. 8vo. ——, 1891-.

Ayr. By C. R. Macdonald. 8vo. Ayr, 1891-.

Caithness. By John Alexander. 8vo. ——, 1893-.

Clackmannan. By T. G. Nasmyth. 8vo. ——, 1893-.

Dumfries. By J. Maxwell Ross. 8vo. Dumfries, 1891-.

Dunbarton. By J. C. M'Vail. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-.

Edinburgh. By W. J. Brock. 8vo. Edin., 1891-.

Fife. By T. G. Nasmyth. 8vo. ——, 1891.

Forfar. By A. M. Wedderburn. 8vo. Forfar, 1895-.

Haddington. By T. F. S. Caverhill. 8vo. ——, 1891-.

Kincardine. By W. A. Macnaughton. 8vo. ——, 1897-.

Kirkcudbright. By W. Leslie Mackenzie. 8vo. Dumfries, 1891-93.

——— By R. W. D. M. Cameron. 8vo. Castle-Douglas, 1894-.

Lanark. By James M'Lintock. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-93.

——— By J. T. Wilson. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894-.

Linlithgow. By W. J. Brock. 8vo. ——, 1891-.

SANITARY CONDITION—COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND.—*Continued.*

Reports by the Medical Officers of Health to the County Councils.—*Continued.*

Peebles. By W. J. Brock. 8vo. ——, 1891-.

Perth. By J. T. Graham. Folio, Perth, 1891-.

Renfrew. By A. Campbell Munro. 8vo. Paisley, 1891-.

Ross and Cromarty. By W. Bruce. 8vo. ——, 1891-.

Roxburgh. By M. J. Oliver. 8vo. Kelso, 1893-.

Selkirk. By M. J. Oliver. 8vo. Selkirk, 1893-.

Stirling. By J. C. M'Vail. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-.

Wigtown. By W. Leslie Mackenzie. 8vo. and folio, Dumfries, 1891-93.

——— By R. W. D. M. Cameron. 8vo. Castle-Douglas, 1894-.

SANITARY CONDITION—THE CONTINENT.

Milan. Intorno all' ufficio sanitario del comune di Milano, 1870-71; resconto del Luigo Bono. 8vo. Milano, 1873.

Germany. Arbeiten aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte; mit Tafeln. Band 1-. 8vo. Berlin, 1886-.

Special Volumes are

Band 3, 1887. Bericht über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Cholera im Jahre 1883 nach Egypten und Indien entsandten Kommission; unter Mitwirkung von *Robert Koch*, bearbeitet von *G. Gaffky*. Die Cholera im Deutschen Reiche, 1892-93.

,, 10, 1894-96. 1. Die Cholera in Hamburg, von *Gaffky*; 2. Die Cholera in den an Hamburg angrenzenden Theilen des Regierungsbezirks Schleswig, von *Kübler*.

,, 16, 1899. Bericht über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission; nebst einer Anlage: Untersuchungen über die Lepra, von *Dr. Sticker*.

Berlin. Die öffentliche Gesundheits- und Krankenpflege der Stadt Berlin. See *Berlin* in Alphabetical Catalogue.

SANITARY CONDITION—AMERICA.

Maine. First report of the State Board of Health, 1885. 8vo. Augusta, 1886.

Massachusetts. State Board of Health of Massachusetts. Reports, 1-8 (1870-77); 11 (1879). 8vo. Boston, 1871-80.

——— State Board of Health. Lunacy and Charity. Vols. 1, 2, 1879-80. 8vo. Boston, 1880-81.

Michigan. Laws of the State of Michigan relating to the public health, 1890. 8vo. Lansing, 1889.

——— Reports of the State Board of Health. Ninth to seventeenth, 1881-89. 8vo. Lansing, 1882-90.

——— Proceedings and addresses at sanitary conventions, 1883-91. 8vo. Lansing, 1883-91.

New York. State Board of Health of New York. Eleventh annual report. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1891.

——— ——— Fifteenth report. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1895.

——— ——— Sixteenth report. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1896.

Ontario. Provincial Board of Health of Ontario. Seventh annual report. 8vo. Toronto, 1898.

Pennsylvania. Annual reports of the State Board of Health, and vital statistics. Fourth, fifth, and sixth, 1888-92. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1889-93.

San Francisco. Report of the Board of Health for year ending June, 1898. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898.

Wisconsin. Reports of the State Board of Health (fourth to thirteenth), 1879-90. 8vo. Madison, Wis., 1879-97.

SANITARY CONDITION—India.

Bombay. Report of H. Tulloch on the drainage and sewerage of Bombay. 8vo. Lond., 1872.

Calcutta. Report of the Health Officer of Calcutta for 1886-90. By W. J. Simpson. Folio, Calcutta, 1887-91.

SANITARY CONDITION—Australasia.

Melbourne. Reports of the Royal Commission on the sanitary condition of Melbourne. Folio, Melbourne, 1889.

Tasmania. An act to provide for the conservation of the public health. Folio, ——, 1885.

Brighton. Report to the Central Board of Health on the sanitary condition of the municipality of Brighton, Tasmania. By A. Mault. Folio, Tasmania, 1887.

Longford. Report of the Central Board of Health on the sanitary condition of the municipality of Longford. Folio, Tasmania, 1887.

SANITARY ASSOCIATIONS. Ladies' Sanitary Association. Twenty-first annual report. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Report of the Executive Committee of the Dublin Sanitary Association, with president's address. 12mo. Dublin, 1875 and 1896.

SANITARY ENGINEERING. Suggestions as to the preparation of district maps and of plans for main sewerage, drainage, and water supply. By Robert Rawlinson. Folio, ——, 1878.

SCARLET FEVER. Report on the late epidemic of scarlet fever among children in Aldershot camp. Folio, Lond., 1866.

——— Reports on milk-scarlatina to the Local Government Board. 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Report on Park epidemic of scarlet fever, Glasgow, October, 1888.

——— Report on eruptive diseases of the teats and udders of cows in relation to scarlet fever in man. By Professor [G. T.] Brown. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

——— Report on an outbreak of scarlet fever in Glasgow, connected with an epidemic teat eruption on milch cows. By J. B. Russell and A. K. Chalmers; with report by E. Klein. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893.

SCHOOL INFIRMARIES. The construction and maintenance of school infirmaries and sanatoria. Prepared by the Council of the Medical Officers of Schools Association. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

SCURVY. Returns to the Commons respecting scurvy in merchant ships. Folio, ——, 1865-71.

——— Return of reports, correspondence, and papers relating to recent cases of scurvy in British merchant-ships. Folio, ——, 1876.

——— ——— Continuation. Folio, ——, 1879-83.

SECRET COMMISSIONS. London Chamber of Commerce. Report from the Special Committee on Secret Commissions. Folio, Lond., 1899.

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE. Mitchell's hydrostatic apparatus for forcing and distributing liquids. 8vo. ——, 1854.

——— Report upon the results of applying charcoal to the sewer ventilators. By H. Letheby and W. Haywood. 8vo. Lond., 1862.

——— Sewage disposal by flush-tank and sub-surface irrigation. 8vo. Newport, (n.d.).

——— Utilization of sewage. (Milburn & Co., patent machine.) 12mo. Lond., 1873.

——— Papers relating to the disposal of sewage from houses in the country. 8vo. Edin., 1878.

——— Discussion on Isaac Shone's pneumatic sewerage. 12mo. Wrexham, 1879.

——— Papers read on sewage disposal and river pollution. (Sanitary Institute—Congress at Leeds, 1897.) 8vo. Lond., 1897.

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE (*Baltimore*). Report upon a plan of sewerage for Baltimore city. By C. H. Latrobe. 8vo. Baltimore, 1881.

——— (*Birmingham*). Report of the Sewage Inquiry Committee. 8vo. Lond., 1871.

——— (*Boston*). The sewerage of Boston: report by a commission. 8vo ——, 1875.

——— (*Bradford*). Report on experiments on the sewage of the borough in 1869. By A. Holden. 8vo. Bradford, ——.

——— (*Glasgow*). Report by J. F. Bateman as to collection and disposal of Glasgow sewage. 8vo. ——, 1878.

——— Report on the purification and utilization of the sewage of Glasgow and suburbs. By John Young. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— Report by deputation appointed by the Magistrates and Council of Glasgow on the treatment of sewage in various towns in England. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— A paper mill ruined by river pollution from town sewage. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— (*Greenock*). Information from burgh engineers of other towns on sewer ventilation. 4to. ——, 1881.

——— ——— Report by A. J. Turnbull. 8vo. Greenock, 1891.

——— (*Leicester*). Report on sewage precipitation works at Coventry. 8vo. Leicester, 1883.

——— Report on various schemes for a further purification of the sewage of Leicester. 8vo. Leicester, 1884.

——— Special report on sewage disposal at Beaumont Leys and Thurmaston. 8vo. Leicester, 1885.

——— (*New York State*). Report on the methods of sewerage for cities and large villages in the State of New York. By James T. Gardiner. 8vo. ——, (1881).

SMALL-POX. Report on outbreak of small-pox in Congleton, with a new vaccination theory. By the Medical Officer of Health, P. M. Davidson. 8vo. Lond., 1889.

——— Borough of Leeds. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Report by Dr. S. Coupland on the outbreak of small-pox in the Dewsbury Union in 1891-92. See *Vaccination* Commission—Final report, appendix 3.

——— Reports by Dr. S. Coupland on the prevalence of small-pox in Glasgow, Liverpool, Salford, Manchester, Oldham, Chadderton, Leeds, Sheffield, Halifax, and Bradford in 1892-93, and the measures adopted by the local authorities. *Ibid.*, appendix 8. 1897.

——— Outbreak in London in 1892-93. By A. P. Luff. *Ibid.*, appendix 4 to final report.

——— Outbreak in Warrington, 1892-93. By T. D. Savill. *Ibid.*, appendix 5 to final report.

——— Outbreak in Leicester, 1892-93: *Ibid.*, appendix 6 to final report. 1897.

——— Outbreak in the city of Gloucester, 1895-96. Report by S. Coupland. *Ibid.*, appendix 7. 1897.

——— Report on an epidemic of small-pox at Sheffield during 1887-88. By Dr. Barry; with an introduction by the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board. Folio, Lond., 1889.

——— Report on small-pox in Calcutta, 1833-34, 1837-38, 1843-44, and vaccination in Bengal from 1827 to 1844. By Duncan Stewart. 8vo. Calcutta, 1844.

——— Report of the Small-pox Commissioners, Calcutta, 1850. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850.

——— Small-pox Hospitals, Marylebone. Report from the Medical Officer of Health. 8vo. ——, 1871.

STARVATION. Return of the number of deaths in the metropolitan district in 1887, upon which a coroner's jury have returned a verdict of "Death from starvation." Folio, Lond., 1888.

STATE MEDICINE. Report of the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council on the existing diplomas in state-medicine. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Report on diplomas in state-medicine. 8vo. ——, 1891.

STATISTICS: *Vital* Statistics.

STILL BIRTHS. Return: still births in England and other countries. Folio, ——, 1895.

STREET CLEANING (*New York*). Report of the Department of Street Cleaning of the City of New York for 1895-97. By George E. Waring. 8vo. New York, 1898.

SWEATING SYSTEM. Reports (first to fifth) from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the sweating system, with minutes of evidence. 5 vols. in 4. Folio, Lond., 1888-90.

TEATS AND UDDERS OF COWS, Eruptive Diseases of. See *Scarlet* Fever.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION. Preparatory programme of the National University for industrial and technical training, 8vo. ——, 1871.

TEMPERANCE. National Temperance League. Reports, 1874-75, 1878-79. 8vo. Lond., 1875-.

——— The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association. Report for 1877-78. 8vo. ——.

——— Washingtonian Home. Twenty-first report. 8vo. Boston, 1879.

——— United Kingdom Band of Hope Union. Report, 1875-76. 8vo. Lond., 1876.

——— United Kingdom Alliance. Twenty-second report. 8vo. Manchester, 1874.

——— Scottish Temperance League. Thirty and thirty-second reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874 and 1876.

——— National Temperance Society. Fourteenth report. 8vo. New York, 1879.

THROAT. Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Statement by the Medical Council to the Committee of Management on the differences between the two bodies. 4to. ——, (1886).

TOBACCO. The movement against tobacco. Fourth and tenth reports of the English Anti-Tobacco Society. 8vo. ——, 1872 and 1878.

TRIALS. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning; by prussic acid, strychnia, antimony, arsenic, and aconitia, including the trials of Tawell, Palmer, Dove, Madeleine Smith, Pritchard, Smethurst, and Lansom. By G. Lathom Brown and C. G. Stewart. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

——— See under *Ames*; *Balham*; *Calder*; *Hall*; *Maclachlan*; *Sagar*.

TUBERCULOSIS. Die Wirksamkeit des Koch'schen Heilmittels gegen Tuberkulose. Amtliche Berichte ('Klinisches Jahrbuch,' Ergänzungsband). 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

——— Infectiousness of tuberculosis. (Memorial by the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow.) Folio, ——, 1891.

——— Tuberculosis as an infectious disease. (Discussion in Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society.) 8vo. ——, 1892.

TUBERCULOUS MEAT. Proceedings at trial. The Glasgow Local Authority against Hugh Couper and Charles Moore. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Report of the Commission on the effect of food from tuberculous animals. 3 parts, with plates. Folio, Lond., 1895.

——— Report of the Royal Commission on the administrative procedures for controlling danger to man through the use as food of meat and milk of tuberculous animals. 2 parts. Folio, Lond., 1898.

——— Report of the Departmental Committee. See *Pleuro-Pneumonia*.

UNCERTIFIED DEATHS. Report upon uncertified deaths in Glasgow by the Medical Officer of Health. 8vo. Glasgow, 1876.

UNITED STATES. Population. See *Vital* Statistics.

UNIVERSITIES—SCOTTISH.

Universities (Scotland) Bill. Folio, ——, 1888.

Universities (Scotland) Students. Return showing number of students, 1861-78, and emoluments of professors, 1876-77, 1881-82, 1886-87. Folio, Lond., 1888.

Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Analysis of. See in Alphabetical Catalogue, *Morton* (J. N.).

Universities, etc. (Scotland), Public Money. Returns of sums voted or chargeable to each of the four Universities of Scotland, pensions, buildings, etc. Folio, Lond., 1889.

Scottish Universities Commission. Statement by the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Statement by the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Statement by the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Recommendations by the Professors of University College, Dundee, for study and graduation. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— School of Medicine, Edinburgh. (Statement by). Folio, Edin., 1890.

——— Memorial by the Association of Assistants to Professors in Glasgow University. 4to. ——, 1890.

——— Memorial of the Glasgow University Club. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Ordinances of the Scottish Universities Commission. Folio, ——, 1890-97.

University Council Association of Glasgow. Report of the General Committee. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

Statement and amendments to draft ordinance No. 1 (Edinburgh) by the Edinburgh Association for the Promotion of Reform in Medical Education. Folio, ——, 1891.

Return of pensions that may be awarded to principals, professors, etc., of Scottish Universities. Folio, ——, 1890.

University of Glasgow. General Council, reports of meetings of. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891-.

——— Extension of University teaching by local lecturers and classes. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888.

——— (St. Mungo's College) Bill. Folio, ——, 1888.

——— Memorial regarding diplomas in public health. Folio, ——, 1890.

——— Report of General Medical Council on final examination. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Abstract of accounts for session 1897-98. Folio, ——, (1899).

——— Roll of graduates of: *Addison* (W. Innes), in Catalogue of Authors.

St. Andrews. Education and graduation at the University of St. Andrews. 12mo. ——.

UNIVERSITIES—ENGLISH.

Charter of [proposed] Albert University. Folio, ——, 1890.

University of London. Schedule containing a comparative synopsis of the schemes proposed for the enlargement of the University. Folio, Lond., 1896.

University of London Commission. Report and minutes of evidence of the Commissioners whether any and what kind of new university or powers are required for the higher education in London. Folio, Lond., 1889.

Statement of the case against the London University Commission Bill, 1898. Folio, ——, 1898.

Report of the Commissioners appointed to consider the draft charter for the proposed Gresham University in London. Folio, Lond., 1894.

Minutes of evidence taken by the Royal Commissioners to consider the draft charter for the proposed Gresham University in London. Folio, Lond., 1894.

UNIVERSITIES—ENGLISH.—*Continued.*

Oxford. Teaching, examinations, and degrees in medicine. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.

Oxford and Cambridge. Return of certain particulars with respect to each University professorship, readership, and lectureship; fellowships; students; statutes; common fund, etc. Folio, ——, 1886.

UNIVERSITIES—AMERICAN.

Addresses and exercises at the one hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1884.

University of Pennsylvania. Catalogue of trustees and students, 1881-82. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1882.

UNIVERSITIES—CONTINENTAL.

Breslau. Index lectionum in Universitate litterarum Vratislaviensi 1788-89 habendarum. Praemiss. sunt Damocratis fragmenta selecta. 4to. ——, (1789).

Université de Montpellier. Inauguration des Bustes de Balard, Bérard, Gerhardt et Chancel, anciens professeurs. 8vo. Montpellier, 1896.

UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION. Report, 1892-93. 12mo. Glasgow, 1893.

VACCINATION. Report to the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association on the present state of vaccination. 8vo. ——, 1839.

——— Précis of information relative to the measures for the introduction of vaccination in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

——— Reports on vaccination throughout the presidencies of Madras and provinces, 1853-55. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

——— Report on vaccination throughout the Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1854-55. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

——— Report of the Vaccine Department of the New York Dispensary for 1873. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——— Small-pox and Vaccination Hospital. Medical report for 1868. 8vo. Lond., 1869.

——— Vaccination and public vaccination. Small-pox and vaccination. (Extracts from the report of the Med. Off. of Loc. Gov. Board for 1884.) 8vo. Lond., 1886.

——— Compulsory Vaccination Abolition Act. Folio, ——, 1888.

——— Reports of the Royal Commission on vaccination, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Folio, Lond., 1889-97.

Six reports, also nine appendices to final report.

——— ——— Examination of dissentients' statement: *M'Vail* (J. C.).

——— ——— Report on vaccination and its results, based on the evidence taken by the Royal Commission, 1889-97. (New *Syd.* Society.) 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

Vol. 1. Text of the commission report.

VACCINE. Bericht über die . . . Prüfung der Impfstofffrage. Von P. Fritsch. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

VENEREAL DISEASES. Special report of Committee on the Contagious Diseases Bill. Folio, ——, 1866.

——— Report from the Committee of the Lords on the Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, with evidence. Folio, ——, 1868.

——— Report from the Committee on Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. Folio, ——, 1869.

——— Report from the Select Committee on Contagious Diseases Acts, with memorials from Portsmouth and Devonport. 8vo. Lond., 1882.

——— Report on venereal disease among horses in the county of Kent, Ontario. By Peter H. Bryce. 8vo. Toronto, 1889.

VITAL STATISTICS. Report on the vital and social statistics of the United States at the eleventh census, 1890. 4 vols. 4to. Washington, 1894-96.

Part 1. Analysis and rate tables. 1896.
2. Vital statistics, *J. S. Billings.* 1896.
Part 3. Statistics of deaths, *J. S. Billings.* 1894.
4. Statistics of deaths, *J. S. Billings.* 1895.

——— See *Glasgow*; *Mortality*; *Population*; *Registration.*

VIVISECTION. Report of a prosecution of physiologists. 8vo. Lond., 1875.

WATER AND WATER SUPPLY (*Chelmsford*, etc.). Report on the water supplies of the villages in the Chelmsford and Maldon rural sanitary districts. By J. C. Thresh. 8vo. Chelmsford, [1890].

——— (*Glasgow*). Act for supplying the city and suburbs of Glasgow with water. Folio, ——, 1806.

——— Act for altering and enlarging the powers. Folio, ——, 1819.

——— Waterworks Bill. Minutes of evidence before the Committee of the Lords. Folio, ——, 1838.

——— Report of the Inspector (W. Bald) on the case of the Glasgow Waterworks Bill, with evidence. Folio, ——, 1853.

——— Springburn and Balgray water supply extension. Proceedings at enquiry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.

——— (*London*). Metropolitan Drinking-Fountain and Cattle-Trough Association. Twentieth report. 8vo. Lond., 1879.

——— Report on the composition and quality of daily samples of water supplied to London during 1883. By Wm. Crookes, Wm. Odling, and E. M. Tidy. 4to. ——, 1884.

——— (*Newcastle-upon-Tyne*). Report on the water supply. By W. Geo. Laws and H. E. Armstrong. 8vo. ——, 1844.

——— (*Perth*). The quality of Perth water supply. ——, 1876.

——— (*Cape Coast Castle*). Illustrated report of the examination of the potable water of Cape Coast Castle during the Ashantee War. 8vo. ——.

WATER-CLOSETS. The Dececo water-closet. 12mo. ——, 1881.

——— See also *Latrines.*

WEST EWING IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of anniversary meeting. 8vo. Trenton, N.J., 1880.

WITNESSES. An act to enable the Courts of Law . . . to compel the attendance of witnesses out of their jurisdiction. 8vo. ——, 1854.

WOMEN. Brief summary of the most important laws concerning women. 8vo. Lond., 1854.

——— Woman suffrage. 8vo. Lond., 1868.

——— Women in the legal profession, 8vo. ——, *circa* 1870.

——— Report (twelfth) of the Society for Promoting the Employment of Women. 8vo. ——, 1871.

——— (Medical). Action brought by the matriculated lady students against the Senatus of the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin., (1873).

WOOD-PAVING. Report of the Sub-Committee of Leicester on wood-paving at Norwich. 8vo. Leicester, 1883.

WORKHOUSES. The sick poor in workhouses. Reports on nursing and administration, by a special commission; with summaries and introduction by Ernest Hart. First series. 8vo. Lond., 1895.

WORKSHOPS. Workshop Regulation Act. An act for regulating the hours of labour for children and women in workshops. 8vo. ——, 1867.

YAWS. Report on yaws in Tobago, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Leeward Islands. By H. A. Alford Nicholls. Folio, Lond., 1894.

III.—TRANSACTIONS

OF

MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

. For reports not of a serial character, published by Societies, see in CATALOGUE OF REPORTS under subject.

BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—

Transactions, 1895-96. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

See PERIODICALS (*Journal* of Balneology and Climatology)

BRITISH INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.—

Transactions. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Second series. See *Jenner* Institute of Preventive Medicine.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—

Report of the Committee of Council, January, 1881. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

Reports to the Scientific Grants Committee. Third contribution to the life-history of contagium. By P. M. Braidwood and F. Vacher. 4to. Lond., 1882.

Memorandum and articles of association and bye-laws. 8vo. Lond., 1883.

[Various documents connected with the annual meeting held in Glasgow, August, 1888.]

——— Catalogue of exhibits. 12mo. Glasgow, 1888.

The Newcastle meeting, 1893. Report of the proceedings. 4to. Newcastle, 1893.

Report on medical defence. Folio, ——, 1896.

Official guide and souvenir. Sixty-fifth annual meeting. 8vo. Montreal, 1897.

——— Preliminary programme. 8vo. Montreal, 1897.

BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CONFERENCE.—

Unofficial formulary, 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1888.

CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—

Report on myxoedema. (Transactions of the Society, supplement to vol. 21.) 1888.

Reports on periods of incubation and contagiousness. (Ibid., supplement to vol. 25.) 1893.

Index to transactions, vols. 1-30. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

CREMATION SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.—

Transactions, No. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—

Transactions. Vol. 1-, 1894-. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—
Laws and list of members of the society. MS. 8vo. ——, 1820.
Minutes of the society, 1820-25. MS.
This society preceded the existing Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow, *q.v.*
(See paper by G. S. Middleton in the Glasgow Medical Journal, November, 1899, p. 333.)

GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNAECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—
Transactions, sessions 1896-97, 1897-98-. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898-.
Laws and list of fellows. 8vo. ——, 1889.

GLASGOW PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL SOCIETY.—
Discussion on cancer. Edited by David Newman and J. Lindsay Steven. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886.
Transactions. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884-.

GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—
History of: *Dougall* (J.). 1888.

HOMOEOPATHIC LEAGUE.—
Tracts, Nos. 1-54. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. ——, 1886-95.

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—
Abstract of transactions, 1877-78. 8vo. Lond., 1878.

INTERCOLONIAL MEDICAL CONGRESS OF AUSTRALIA, 1887.—
Transactions. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888.
——— Second session, 1889. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889.

JENNER INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.—
Transactions. Second series. 8vo. Lond., 1899-.
Formerly British Institute of Preventive Medicine, *q.v.*

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—
Royal charter. Folio, ——, (1897).
See PERIODICALS (The *Library*; *Library* Chronicle; *Library* Association Year-book).

LIVERPOOL PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—
Report of cases brought before the society, 1843-44. 8vo. ——, 1844.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—
Proceedings. Vols. 1-12. 8vo. Lond., 1872-89.
Transactions. Vol. 13-. 8vo. Lond., 1890-.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—
Minute book from June 27th, 1844, to May 13th, 1892. MS. Folio, ——.
Transactions. Vol. 1-. Sessions 1895-96, 1896-97-. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897-.
See REPORTS (*Tuberculosis*).
See *Glasgow* Medico-Chirurgical Society.

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—
Proceedings (*Continuation*). Vol. 5, part 3. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884.
——— Vol. 1-, new series. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885-.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—
Transactions of. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1881-.
Supplementary reports of cases. Vols. 1-10 in vol. 13. 1893.

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—
General index to the transactions. Vols. 26-37. 8vo. Lond., 1887.

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—
Transactions. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Manchester, 1892-.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.—

Pharmaceutical journal and transactions. Edited by Jacob Bell. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Lond, 1842-43.

——— Index to vols. 1-15. 8vo. Lond., 1857.

——— Index to vol. 16 (first series) to vol. 9 (second series). 8vo. Lond., 1869.

Vol. 1 contains Jacob Bell's Historical sketch of the progress of pharmacy in Great Britain.

PHYSICIANS, ROYAL COLLEGE OF (EDINBURGH).—

Historical account of the rights and privileges of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Incorporation of the Chirurgeons in Edinburgh. 4to. ——, 1707.

Historical sketch and laws. 4to. Edin., 1891.

See *Laboratories*, in Alphabetical Catalogue.

See *Universities* (Scottish), in REPORTS.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW, FACULTY OF.—

Statement as to its examinations and position as a medical corporation. Folio, ——, 1883.

Medical Act Amendment Bill. Statement in reference to. Folio, ——, 1883.

Memorials of. See Alphabetical Catalogue: *Duncan* (A.).

Fellowship examination. [Complaint by two fellows in regard to an examination for the fellowship.] 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Report of the Council thereupon. Folio, ——, 1899.

PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—

Council's report, papers read, etc. 8vo. Hammersmith, 1887.

Five years' public health work. Compiled from the reports by F. J. Allan. 8vo. ——. 1891.

REGALITY CLUB.—

[Papers on old Glasgow buildings and old Glasgow relics.] First series; (with plates). 4to. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Second series. 4to. Glasgow, 1893-.

ROYAL SOCIETY.—

Index to the anatomical, medical, chirurgical, and physiological papers, to 1813. 4to. Westminster, 1814.

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—

Dissertations by eminent members. 8vo. Edin., 1892.

SANITARY ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—

Proceedings; with papers read at the annual meetings. Edited by James Christie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1890.

SANITARY INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN.—

Transactions. Vols. 1-14. 8vo. Lond., 1880-93.

——— (Continued by) Journal of the Sanitary Institute. Vol. 15-. 8vo. Lond, 1894-.

Illustrated list of exhibits to which medals have been awarded, 1889-94. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SCOTTISH MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.—

Proceedings, 1891-92 and 1893-94. 8vo. ——, 1894.

SOCIAL SCIENCE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF.—

Transactions (*Continued*).

Vol. 19, 1875.	Brighton.	Vol. 23, 1879.	Manchester.	Vol. 26, 1882.	Nottingham.
20, 1876.	Liverpool.	24, 1880.	Edinburgh.		
21, 1877.	Aberdeen.	25, 1881.	Dublin.	28, 1884.	Birmingham.
22, 1878.	Cheltenham.				

SOCIETY OF ANAESTHETISTS.—

Transactions. Vol. 1-. 12mo. Lond., 1898-.

SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.—

Proceedings. Vol. 3-. 8vo. Lond., 1886-.

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL MEN QUALIFIED IN SANITARY SCIENCE.—

Inaugural address. By Sir Joseph Fayrer. 8vo. ——, 1886.

Rules. 8vo. ——, 1886.

SLOANE SOCIETY.—

Publications.

Part 1. Syphilis, *Jerome Fracastor*. 1884. Part 2. Pestilential uncleanness, *Grünbeck*. 1892.

SURGEONS, ROYAL COLLEGE OF, OF ENGLAND.—

Copy of the statements made by the deputation of members to the president of the council, and documents, etc., relating thereto. Folio, Lond., 1888.

List of officers and those who have obtained prizes, 1800-95. By J. B. Bailey. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

SYDENHAM SOCIETY, THE NEW.—

Publications (*continued*). See Alphabetical Catalogue, under the names in italics.

1884. 108. Atlas of portraits of *Skin* diseases. (17th fasciculus.)

109. *Graves*, Clinical medicine. Vol. 1. (Reprinted.)

110. Selected *Monographs*: *Senator*, On albuminuria; *Stewart*, On typhus and typhoid fever; *Landau*, On moveable kidney in women.

111. Lexicon of medical terms. (Tenth part.)

1885. 112. *Aug. Hirsch*, Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. Vol. 2.

113. *Graves*, Clinical medicine. Vol. 2.

114. Lexicon of medical terms. (Eleventh part.)

1886. 115. Selected essays on micro-parasites in disease. Edited by *W. Watson Cheyne*.

116. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twelfth part.)

117. *Aug. Hirsch*, Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. Vol. 3.

118. Lexicon of medical terms. (Thirteenth part.)

1887. 119. *Spiegelberg*, Midwifery. Vol. 1. Translated by J. B. Hurry.

120. Lexicon of medical terms. (Fourteenth part.)

121. Selected *Monographs*: *Raynaud*, Disturbances of circulation in the extremities. *Klebs* and *Tommasi-Crudeli*, On the nature of Malaria. *Marchiafava* and *Celli*, On the blood in Malaria-infection. *Neugebauer*, On spondylolisthesis.

122. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 6.)

1888. 123. *Spiegelberg*, Midwifery. Vol. 2. Translated by J. B. Hurry.

124. Lexicon of medical terms. (Fifteenth part.)

125. *Henoch*, Diseases of children. Vol. 1.

126. *Cohnheim*, General pathology. Vol. 1.

1889. 127. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 7.)

128. *Charcot*, Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system. Vol. 3.

129. *Cohnheim*, General pathology. Vol. 2.

130. Lexicon of medical terms. (Sixteenth part.)

131. *Henoch*, Lectures on diseases of children. Vol. 2.

1890. 132. *Flügge*, Micro-organisms.

133. *Cohnheim*, General pathology. Vol. 3.

134. Lexicon of medical terms. (Seventeenth part.)

135. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 8.) Diseases of brain and spinal cord.

1891. 136. *Ewald*, Diseases of digestive organs. Vol. 1. Translated by Dr. Saundby.

137. *Pierre Marie* and *Souza Leite*, Essays on acromegaly. Translated by Procter S. Hutchinson.

138. Lexicon of medical terms. (Eighteenth part.)

139. *Ewald*, Diseases of digestive organs. Vol. 2. Translated by Dr. Saundby.

140. *Pozzi*, Treatise on gynaecology. Vol. 1. Translated by Lazarus Barlow and L. P. Mark.

1892. 141. Lexicon of medical terms. (Nineteenth part.)

142. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twentieth part.)

SYDENHAM SOCIETY, THE NEW.—*Continued.*

Publications.—*Continued.*

1892. 143. A volume of *Dermatological* papers.

144. *Pozzi*, On gynaecology. Vol. 2.

145. *Pozzi*, On gynaecology. Vol. 3.

1893. 146. *Laveran*, On paludism and its organism. Translated by J. W. Martin.

147. The works of Sir William *Gull*. Vol. 1.

148. Monographs and lectures from *German* sources.

149. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twenty-first part.)

1894. 150. Two monographs on *Malaria* and the parasites of malarial fevers.

151. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 9.) Diseases of the testis. (Part 1.)

152. *Pierre Marie*, Diseases of spinal cord.

1895. 153. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 10.) Diseases of the testis. (Part 2.)

154. *Binz*, Lectures on pharmacology. Vol. 1. Translated by A. C. Latham.

155. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twenty-second part.)

156. The works of Sir William *Gull*. Vol. 2.

1896. 157. Prize essays on *Leprosy*. (Newman, Ehlers, Impey.)

158. *Naunyn*, On cholelithiasis. Translated by A. E. Garrod.

159. *Binz*, Lectures on pharmacology. Vol. 2. Translated by P. W. Latham.

160. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twenty-third part.)

161. Selected *Essays* and monographs.

1897. 162. Prize essays on *Leprosy*. Series 2. (Ashburton Thompson, and Cantlie.)

163. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 11.) *Smith*, On neuroma.

164. A report on *Vaccination* and its results. Based on the reports of the Royal Commission. Vol. 1.

1898. 165. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twenty-fourth part.)

166. Atlas of *Pathology*. (Fasciculus 12.) Infective disease of the lymphatic system: lymph-adenoma, or Hodgkin's malady.

167. *Helferich*, On fractures and dislocations. Translated by Jon. Hutchinson, jun.

168. Lexicon of medical terms. (Twenty-fifth part.) Concluding the work.

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—

Vol. 6-, for sessions 1892-93 and 1893-94-. 8vo. Lond., 1895-.

See PERIODICALS (*West* London Medical Journal).

WILLAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—

(A society for the study of dermatology and syphilis.)

Transactions. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., 1885-.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, OF CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY, Rome, 1885.—

Actes. 8vo. Turin, etc., 1886.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, OF DERMATOLOGY (SECOND), Vienna, 1892.—

Bericht über die Verhandlungen, verfasst von G. Riehl. 8vo. Wien, etc., 1893.

——— (THIRD), London, 1896.—

Programme. 8vo. Lond., 1896.

Official transactions. Edited by J. J. Pringle. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, OF HYGIENE, Paris, 1878.—

Reports ("Lancet") of the congresses from 1876 to 1889. 8vo. Lond., 1891.

Comptes rendus. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1880.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY (SIXTH), Vienna, 1887.—

Arbeiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1887.

Vol. 1. Hygiene. Vol. 2. Demography.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY (SEVENTH), London, 1891.—

Abstracts of papers communicated. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— (NINTH), Madrid, 1897.—

Regulations. 12mo. Madrid, 1897.

Provisional programme. 12mo. Madrid, 1897.

Exhibitions. 12mo. Madrid, 1898.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL (EIGHTH), Copenhagen, 1884.—

Compte Rendu. Publié par C. Lange. 4 vols. 8vo. Copenhague, 1886.

——— (NINTH), Washington, 1887.—

Transactions. Edited by John B. Hamilton. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1887.

Vol. 1. General sessions—General medicine—General surgery.
2. Military surgery—Obstetrics—Gynecology.
3. Therapeutics and materia medica—Anatomy, physiology, pathology—Diseases of children—Ophthalmology.
4. Laryngology—Dermatology and syphilography—Public and international hygiene.
5. Climatology and demography—Psychological medicine, and diseases of the nervous system—Dental and oral surgery.

——— (TENTH), Berlin, 1890.—

Programme. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

Verhandlungen. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1891.

Band 1. Allgemeine Theil.
2. Anatomie, Physiologie, und physiologische Chemie—Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie—Pharmakologie—Innere Medicin—Kinderheilkunde.
3. Chirurgie, Orthopädie, Geburtshülfe, und Gynäkologie.
4. Neurologie und Psychiatrie—Augenheilkunde—Ohrenheilkunde—Laryngologie und Rhinologie—Dermatologie und Syphilographie.
5. Zahnheilkunde—Hygiene—Eisenbahn-Hygiene—Medicinische Geographie und Klimatologie—Gerichtliche Medicin—Militär-Sanitätswesen.

See also *Berlin*; *Pistor*; *Steven*, in Authors' Catalogue.

Catalog zur medicinisch-wissenschaftlichen Ausstellung. Herausgegeben von O. Lassar. 8vo. Berlin, 1890.

——— (ELEVENTH), Rome, 1894.—

Atti. 6 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1894-95.

1. Partie generale.
2. Anatomia, fisiologia, patologia generale, et anatomia patologica. 1894.
3. Pediatria, farmacologia e medicina interna. 1894.
4. Psichiatria, neuropatologia ed antropologia criminale, e chirurgia ed ortopedia. 1895.
5. Ostetricia e ginecologia, dermosifilopatia, odontoiatria, otologia, e medicina legale. 1895.
6. Oftalmologia, chirurgia, et medicina militare—laringologia, igiene, idrologia e climatologia e ingegneria sanitaria. 1895.

——— (TWELFTH), Moscow, 1897.—

Programme. 8vo. Moscow, 1897.

Journal, Nos. 1-9. 4to. Moscow, 1897.

——— (THIRTEENTH), Paris, August, 1900.—

Rules and regulations and preliminary agenda. 4to. Paris, 1899.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL OPHTHALMOLOGICAL (EIGHTH), Edinburgh, 1894.—

Transactions. Edited by Geo. A. Berry. 8vo. Edin., 1894.

For Transactions of other Congresses, see under the different countries.

AMERICAN.

American Climatological Association.—
Transactions. Vol. 11-. 1895-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896.

American Dermatological Association.—
Transactions. Meeting (fifteenth-). 8vo. New York, 1891-.

American Laryngological Association.—
Transactions. Meeting (eleventh-), 1889-. 8vo. New York, 1890-.

American Medical Association.—
History of: *Senn.*
Transactions of. Vols. 1, 7, 13, 26-32. 8vo. ——, 1848-82.
See Periodicals (*Journal* of the American Medical Association).

American Orthopedic Association.—
Vol. 3-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890-.

American Pediatric Society.—
Constitution and laws, with office-bearers and members for 1888-89. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1888.
Transactions. Edited by Wm. Perry Watson. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890-.

American Pharmaceutical Association.—
The national formulary of unofficinal preparations. First issue. 8vo. ——, 1888.

American Surgical Association.—
Transactions. Vols. 1-. Edited by J. Ewing Mears. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885-.

Association of American Physicians.—
Transactions. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1886-.

College of Physicians of Philadelphia.—
Transactions. Third series. Vols. 1-20. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875-98.
Centennial volume [containing history of the college]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1887.

Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons.—
Transactions. First triennial session, 1888. 8vo. New Haven, 1889.
——— Second session, 1891. 8vo. New Haven, 1892.
——— Third session, 1894. 8vo. New Haven, 1894.
——— Fourth session, 1897. 8vo. New Haven, 1897.

Harvard Medical School Association.—
Bulletin, No. 1-. 8vo. Boston, 1891-.

Medical Society of the County of Kings.—
Proceedings. 7 vols. in 6. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1877-83.

Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.—
Transactions. Vols. 10-12. 1875-78.

National Academy of Sciences.—
Memoirs. Vol. 6. 4to. Washington, 1893.

New York Academy of Medicine.—
Charter, constitution and by-laws, list of fellows, and current periodicals on file in the library. 8vo. New York, 1886.
Periodicals, transactions, and reports in the library. Part 1—United States and Great Britain. 4to. Boston, 1889.
Transactions. Second series. Vol. 1-. 8vo. New York, 1871-.

New York State Medical Association.—

Transactions. Vols. 1 and 3. 8vo. New York, 1885 and 1887.

Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893.—

Transactions. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1895.

Pathological Society of Philadelphia.—

Transactions. Vol. 17. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896-.

Philadelphia County Medical Society.—

Proceedings. Vol. 17-. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896-.

Smithsonian Institution.—

List of foreign correspondents. 8vo. Washington, 1882.

——— Additions and corrections to the list of foreign correspondents. 4to. Washington, 1883.

FRENCH AND BELGIAN.

Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique.—

Mémoires. 5 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1848-69.

Mémoires de concours et de savants étrangers. 7 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1847-70.

Académie Royale de Chirurgie.—

Mémoires. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1743-53.

Congrès Français de Chirurgie.—

Deuxième et troisième sessions, Paris, 1886-87. Procès-Verbaux, mémoires et discussions. 8vo. Paris, 1887-88.

Congrès pour l'Étude de la Tuberculose chez l'Homme et chez les Animaux.—

1re Session, 1888. Comptes rendus et mémoires. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

2e Session, 1891. Ibid. 8vo. Paris, 1892.

3e Session, 1893. Ibid. 8vo. Paris, 1894.

Société Anatomique de Paris.—

Bulletin et mémoires. Sixième série, tome 1-. 8vo. Paris, 1899-.

Société d'Anthropologie.—

Mémoires, 1859-60. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Société d'Hygiène de Havre.—

Congrès national scientifique. Prophylaxie des maladies pestilentielles exotiques. 8vo. Havre, 1887.

GERMAN.

Congresse für innere Medicin.—

Verhandlungen. Congresse, 11, 13-15. Herausgegeben von E. Leyden und E. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1892-97.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie.—

Verhandlungen. Congresse, 4-15-. 8vo. Berlin, 1876-85.

Berichte über die Verhandlungen, 1885-93. 8vo. ——, 1885-93.

Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft.—

Verhandlungen. Congresse, 1-4. 8vo. Wien und Leipzig, 1892-94.

DEUTSCHER VEREIN FÜR ÖFFENTLICHE GESUNDHEITSPFLEGE.—
Berichte 1, 2, 3, 5, 8. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1873-81.

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR NATUR- UND HEILKUNDE.—
Jahresberichte, 1853-69. 8vo. Dresden, 1858-70.

GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER NATURFORSCHER UND ÄRZTE IN MÜNCHEN.—
Einladung zur 71 Versammlung. 4to. ——, 1899.

INTERNATIONALE WISSENSCHAFTLICHE LEPRA-CONFERENZ ZU BERLIN, 1897.—
Mittheilungen und Verhandlungen. See REPORTS (*Leprosy*).

NIEDERRHEINSCHE VEREIN FÜR ÖFFENTLICHE GESUNDHEITSPFLEGE.—
Correspondenz Blatt. Vols. 5-10. Redaction, Dr. Lent. Folio, Köln, 1876-81.

ITALIAN.

REALE SOCIETÁ ITALIANA D'IGIENE.—
Les institutions sanitaires en Italie. 4to. Milan, 1885.
Atti prima riunione in Milano, 1881. 8vo. Milano, 1882.

INDIAN.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.—
See *Journal* of the Association.
Reports (twelfth to twentieth). 8vo. Bristol, 1883-90.

JAPANESE.

SEI-I-KWAI; OR, SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN JAPAN.—
Transactions. Vols. 3-7 (vol. 4 awanting). 8vo. Tokyo, 1885-88.
Continued by
The Sei-I-Kwai Journal. Vols. 10-. 8vo. Tokyo, 1891-.

ENTRIES MADE DURING PRINTING OF CATALOGUE.

ENTRIES MADE DURING THE PRINTING OF THE SUPPLEMENTARY ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE.

A

ABBOTT, A. C. The hygiene of transmissible diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

ABBOTT, Maude E. The so-called functional heart murmurs. 8vo. ——, 1899.

ABERCROMBIE, John. On some points in connection with Raynaud's disease. 8vo. ——, 1886.

ADAMKIEWICZ, Albert. Die Kreislaufsstörungen in den Organen des Centralnervensystems. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

ADAMS, Archibald. The Western Rajputana States: a medico-topographical and general account of Marwar, Sirohi, Jaisalmir. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

ADLER, Arthur. Die Symptomatologie der Kleinhirn-Erkrankungen. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1899.

ADMINISTRATIVE REFORM. Appointments for merit discussed, in answer to objections to the abolition of patronage. 8vo. Lond., 1855.

ALARD, M. J. L. J. F. A. Nouvelles observations recueillies sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

ALBERT, E. Zur Lehre von der sogenannten Coxa vara und Coxa valga; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1899.

ALBRECHT, Jo. Guil.: *Baldinger*, Selecta Opuscula (in Suppl. Catal.).

ALBU, Albert. Die Tetanie Magenkranker: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 254. 1899.

ALEXANDER, Bruno. Behandlung der Lungentuberculose mit subcutanen Injectionen von Oleum camphoratum. 8vo. ——, 1898.

ALLBUTT, Thomas C. System of medicine, by many writers. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895-1900.

Vol. 6. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (*Continued*):

Heart diseases (*Continued*):—Right-sided valvular diseases, *G. Newton Pitt*. Angina pectoris, *Sir R. Douglas Powell*.

Diseases of the mediastinum and thymus gland, *F. T. Roberts*.

Diseases of blood-vessels and lymphatics:—Thrombosis—Embolism, *W. H. Welch*. Phlebitis, *H. H. Clutton*. Arterial degenerations and diseases, *F. W. Mott*. Aneurysm of the aorta, *Sir W. T. Gairdner*. Aneurysms of arteries in the abdomen, *H. D. Rolleston*.

Diseases of the lymphatic vessels, *H. D. Rolleston*.

DISEASES OF MUSCLES:

Myositis, *F. E. Batten*. Myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease), *Hale White*. Idiopathic muscular atrophy and hypertrophy, *Chas. E. Beevor*. Facial hemiatrophy and hemi-hypertrophy, *Aldren Turner*.

ALLBUTT, Thomas C. System of medicine, by many writers.—*Continued.*

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM:

General pathology of the nervous system, *Bevan Lewis.* Tremor, "tendon-phenomenon," and spasm, *C. S. Sherrington* and *S. J. Sharkey.*

Trophoneuroses:—Neurotrophic affections of bones and joints, *H. G. Turney.* Neurotrophic diseases of soft tissues, *J. Hopkins.* Adiposis dolorosa, *T. C. Allbutt.* Raynaud's disease—Erythromelalgia, *T. Barlow.*

Diseases of the nerves:—Diseases of the spinal nerves, *G. A. Gibson* and *R. A. Fleming.* Multiple symmetrical peripheral neuritis, *Judson Bury.* Trigeminal neuralgia, *H. Head.* Diseases of the cranial nerves, *Aldren Turner.* Medical ophthalmology, *Brudenell Carter.*

Diseases of spine:—Diseases of vertebral column, tumours, and compression palsies, *V. Horsley.* Affections of the spinal meninges, *J. S. Risien Russell.*

Vol. 7. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (*Continued*):

Diffuse diseases of spinal cord:—Myelitis, *Frederick Taylor.* The caisson disease, *Andrew H. Smith.* Haematomyelia, *F. E. Batten.*

Limited diseases of spinal cord—I. Scleroses:—Disseminate sclerosis, *J. S. Risien Russell.* Tabes dorsalis, *J. A. Ormerod* and *F. W. Mott.* Spastic paraplegia—Friedreich's ataxia—Hereditary cerebellar ataxia, *Sir T. Grainger Stewart.* Syringomyelia, *Allen Starr.* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *C. E. Beevor.* Senile paraplegia, *T. C. Allbutt.* II. Nuclear diseases:—Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, *Allen Starr.* Poliomyelitis anterior chronica—Bulbar palsies, *C. E. Beevor.*

Diseases of the brain:—The experimental pathology of the cerebral circulation, *Leonard Hill.* The regional diagnosis of cerebral disease, *D. Ferrier.* Aphasia and other speech defects, *H. C. Bastian.* Impediments of speech, *W. S. Colman.* Concussion of the brain, *W. H. Bennett.* Tuberculous meningitis, *T. Barlow.* Simple meningitis in children, *D. B. Lees* and *T. Barlow.* Occlusion of cerebral vessels, *James Taylor.* On certain affections of the ear, *C. A. Ballance.* Cerebral haemorrhage, *Howard Tooth.* Abscess of the brain—Intracranial tumours, *Byrom Bramwell.* Intracranial syphilis, *Aldren Turner* and *W. Bulloch.* General paralysis of the insane, *G. H. Savage* and *E. Goodall.* Infantile cerebral degeneration, *Risien Russell* and *E. C. Kingdon.* The cerebral palsies of children, *James Taylor.*

Other diseases of the nervous system:—Disorders of sleep, *J. B. Bradbury.* Epilepsy, *Sir W. Gowers.* Puerperal eclampsia, *G. E. Herman.* Chorea—The tics—Paramyoclonus multiplex—Saltatory spasm—Head-noddings—Eclampsia nutans, *Risien Russell.*

Vol. 8. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (*Continued*):

Other diseases of the nervous system (*Continued*):—Craft palsies, *Virian Poore.* Spasmodic wry-neck, or spasmodic torticollis, *John Chiene.* Facial spasm—Tetany, *Risien Russell.* Paralysis agitans, *Sir W. Gowers.* Migraine, *James Mackenzie.* Hysteria, *J. A. Ormerod.* Latah, *P. Manson.* Catalepsy. *Hack Tuke.* Neurasthenia, *T. C. Allbutt.* Traumatic neurasthenia, *V. Horsley.*

MENTAL DISEASES:

Introduction, *G. H. Savage.* Dull, delicate, and nervous children, *Francis Warner.* On night terrors, symptomatic and idiopathic, with associated disorders in children, *Leonard Guthrie.* Idiocy and imbecility, *G. E. Shuttleworth* and *Fletcher Beach.* Vice, crime, and insanity, *C. A. Mercier.* The epochal insanities, *T. S. Clouston.* Toxic insanities, *G. H. Savage.* Insanity and surgical operations, *Clinton Dent.* Alcoholic insanity, *T. B. Hyslop.* Insanity and epilepsy, *Robert Jones.* Acute delirium, *Percy Smith.* Mania, *G. H. Savage.* Melancholia and hypochondriasis, *H. Rayner.* Mental stupor, *G. H. Savage.* Recurrent insanity, *A. R. Urquhart.* Systematised delusional insanity, *Conolly Norman.* States of mental weakness, *A. R. Urquhart.* General treatment of the insanities, *Sir J. Batty Tuke* and *Milne Bramwell.* English law and practice of lunacy, *Outterson Wood* and *G. H. Savage.* Criminal lunacy in England, *D. Nicolson.*

DISEASES OF THE SKIN:

Superficial diffuse inflammation:—Erythema—Erythema exudativum multiforme—Erythema elevatum diutinum—Lichen urticatus (Bateman)—Urticaria, *Colcott Fox.* Eczema—Impetigo, *J. F. Payne.* General exfoliative dermatitis—Pityriasis rosea—Roseola, *Stephen Mackenzie.* Psoriasis—Lichen, *H. G. Brooke.* Prurigo, *Colcott Fox.*

Deep diffuse inflammations:—Gutta rosea or rosacea (Acne rosacea), *J. F. Payne.* Pellagra (see vol. 2, p. 800).

Discrete inflammations:—Herpes zoster or zona, *H. Head.* Pemphigus—Hydroa or dermatitis herpetiformis, *J. F. Payne.*

Hypertrophic and atrophic conditions:—Ichthyosis, *J. J. Pringle.* Sclerodermia, Morphoea, Sclerema neonatorum, Oedema neonatorum, Keloid, Tylosis, Clavus, Cornu cutaneum, *P. S. Abraham.*

ALLBUTT, Thomas C. System of medicine, by many writers.—*Continued.*

Diseases of the Skin—*Continued.*

Atrophy of the skin, *P. S. Abraham.*

Affections of the pigmentary system:—Ephelis, Chloasma, Tattooing, Leucodermia, Albinism, *J. J. Pringle.*

Cutaneous haemorrhages:—Purpura, Petechiae, *Stephen Mackenzie.*

Conditions of necrosis:—Gangrene of the skin, Effects of cold—chilblain, Effects of heat, Dermatitis gangraenosa infantum, *J. Galloway.*

Affections of the sweat glands: A. Functional diseases:—Introduction, Hyperidrosis, Anidrosis, Bromidrosis, Chromidrosis, Uridrosis. B. Structural diseases:—Hypertrophy and atrophy, Adenoma sudoriparum, Hidrocystoma, Kystes graisseux sudoripares, Sudamina. Inflammatory affections:—Miliaria rubra, Miliary fever, Hidradenitis suppurativa, Pompholyx, *J. J. Pringle.*

Affections of the sebaceous glands:—Acne, Comedo, Seborrhoea, Milium, Milium colloid, *J. F. Payne.* Adenoma sebaceum, *J. J. Pringle.*

Affections of the hair:—Alopecia, Alopecia areata, Canities, Folliculitis, Sycosis, Hirsuties, Monilithrix, Trichorrhexis nodosa, Keratosis pilaris, *Radcliffe Crocker.*

Diseases of the nails:—Onychia, etc., *A. M. Shield.*

Tuberculous diseases:—Lupus vulgaris, Lupus erythematosus, Scrofulodermia, Erythema scrofulosorum (Bazin's disease), Lichen scrofulosorum, *W. Anderson.*

The eruptions of syphilis (syphilodermia), *Jonathan Hutchinson, Jun.*

New growths of the skin: A. Benign growths:—Warts and moles, Botryomycosis, Fibroma, Molluscum fibrosum, Lipoma, Adenoma, Neuroma, Angioma, Naevus, Infective naevus, naevus lymphaticus, *A. M. Shield.* Angiokeratoma, *J. J. Pringle.* B. Malignant growths:—Epithelioma, Rare varieties of epithelial cancer, Cancer en cuirasse, Rodent ulcer, Sarcoma of the skin, Paget's disease, *A. M. Shield.* Xerodermia pigmentosa (Kaposi's disease), *Radcliffe Crocker.*

Parasitic diseases of the skin:—Vegetable: Ringworm, Tinea, Favus, etc. Animal: Scabies, Pediculosis, etc., *Malcolm Morris.* Craw-craw, *P. Manson.*

Diseases of uncertain classification:—Molluscum contagiosum, *J. Galloway.* Darier's disease, *J. J. Pringle.* Yaws (Framboesia) (see vol. 2, p. 501). Aleppo boil (see "Oriental Sore," vol. 2, p. 486). Mycosis fungoides, Rhinoscleroma, *J. F. Payne.* Acanthosis nigricans, Xanthoma, *Malcolm Morris.* Ainhum, *P. Manson.* Bacteria of the skin, Affections of the skin produced by occupations (trade-eruptions), *J. Galloway.* Drug eruptions, *Jonathan Hutchinson, Jun.* Antitoxin rashes, *E. Goodall.* Feigned diseases of the skin, *J. Galloway.*

Appendix:—Malaria, *P. Manson.*

——— Adiposis dolorosa: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Neurasthenia: *Ibid.*, vol. 8. 1900.

ALLINGHAM, Herbert W.: *Rolleston* and Allingham, Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.

ALT, Konrad. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. Herausgegeben von K. Alt. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897-.

Band 1, Heft 1. Die Frühdiagnose der progressiven Paralyse, *A. Hoche.*
2/3. Die Erkennung und Behandlung der Melancholie in der Praxis, *Th. Ziehen.*
4. Neuere Ansichten über die örtlichen Grundlagen geistiger Störungen, *Kirchhoff.*
5/6. Die Hysterie im Kindesalter, *L. Bruns.*
7. Die Diagnose und Therapie des Kopfschmerzes, *Fr. Windscheid.*
8. Ueber die leichteren Formen des periodischen Irreseins, *Hoche.*

Band 2, Heft 1. Was sind Geisteskrankheiten? *Rud. Arndt.*
2. Ueber alkoholische Paralyse und infektiöse Neuritis multiplex, *Th. Tiling.*
3/4. Ueber die Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden bei Nervenkrankheiten in der Praxis, *Aug. Hoffmann.*
5/6. Die Behandlung der Trunksüchtigen unter dem bürgerlichen Gesetzbuch, *Bratz.*

ANDERSON, Wm. Tuberculous diseases of the skin: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

ARANY, S. A. The British-American guide to Carlsbad. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

ARLOING, S. Influence de la voie et du mode d'introduction sur le développement des effets immunisants du sérum antidiphtérique. 4to. ——, 1898.

——— Sur l'obtention de cultures d'émulsions homogènes du bacillus de la tuberculose humaine en milieu liquide. 4to. ——, 1898.

ARLOING, S. Influence de la voie d'introduction sur le développement des effets thérapeutiques du sérum antidiphtérique. 4to. ——, 1899.

——— L'agglutination du bacille de Koch par un sérum spécifique s'accompagne-t-elle d'une action bactériolytique et bactéricide. 4to. ——, 1899.

——— et Paul COURMONT. De l'obtention des cultures du bacille de Koch les plus propices à l'étude de l'agglutination par le sérum sanguin des tuberculeux. 4to. ——, 1898.

——— et DUPREZ. Des qualités préventives du sérum sanguin d'une génisse immunisée contre la péripneumonie contagieuse des bovidés. 4to. ——, 1899.

ARNDT, Rudolf. Was sind Geisteskrankheiten? (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band II., 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

d'ARSONVAL. Les agents physiques: *Bouchard*, Pathologie Générale, tome 1. 1895.

ASHBY, Henry. The relation of scrofulosis to tuberculosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— and G. A. WRIGHT. The diseases of children, medical and surgical. Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

ASHHURST, John, Jun. Intestinal obstruction in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

ASMUS, Eduard. Das Sideroskop und seine Anwendung; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

B

BAAS, Karl. Die semiotische Bedeutung der Pupillenstörungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 3.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

BAAZ, Hans. Die Behandlung des chronischen Unterschenkelgeschwürs: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 267. 1900.

BABCOCK, James F. Blood and other stains—Hair: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

BABES, Victor. Tetanus: *Stedman's* Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

BABY-FEEDING. A doctor's advice to mothers. 16mo. Bristol, 1898.

BACH, Ludwig. Antisepsis und Asepsis in ihren Bedeutung für das Auge. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 7.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

——— Die ekzematösen (scrophulösen) Augenkrankheiten: *Ibid.*, Band III., 1. 1899.

BACH, Theodore: *Eulenberg* und Bach, Schulgesundheitslehre.

BACHIMONT, Alexandre. De la puériculture intra-utérine au cours des grossesses gémellaires. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

BACHMANN, M. Die Veränderungen der inneren Organe bei hochgradigen Skoliosen und Kyphoskoliosen; mit Tafeln. (Bibl. Med.) 4to. Stuttgart, 1899.

BACHOFEN, J. J. Das Mutterrecht. Eine Untersuchung über Gynaikokratie der alten Welt und ihrer religiösen und rechtligen Natur. Zweite Auflage; mit Tafeln. 4to. Basel, 1897.

BAGELLARDUS, Paul. De egritudinibus infantium (1472): *Toletus*, Opusculum.

BAILEY, Pearce. Marantic thrombosis; primary thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses in connection with general malnutrition: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BALCH, Lewis. Homicide and wounds: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

BALDWIN, Simeon E. Marriage and divorce: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

BALLANCE, C. A. On certain affections of the ear: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

BALLANTYNE, John Wm. Congenital disorders and diseases of the new-born: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Congenital skin diseases: *Ibid.* 1899.

BALZER, F. Syphilis trachéo-broncho-pulmonaire : *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

BANNATYNE, G. A. The thermal waters of Bath. 8vo. Bristol, 1899.

BARBIER, H. : *Grancher* et Barbier, Tuberculose pulmonaire.

——— : *Castex* et Barbier, Maladies du larynx.

BARLOW, Thomas. Infantile scurvy : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Raynaud's disease—Erythromelalgia : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Tuberculous meningitis : *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

——— Simple meningitis in children : *Lees.*

BARNICK, Otto. Die tuberculösen Erkrankungen des Gehörorgans : *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 4. 1899.

BARTH, H. Sémiologie de la trachée, des bronches, des poumons, et des plèvres : *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. and A. J. HERBERTSON. Atlas of meteorology. (*Bartholomew's* Physical Atlas, vol. 3.) Edited by Alex. Buchan. Folio, Edin., 1899.

BARTLEY, Elias H. The new-born child and its management : *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

BASTIAN, H. Charlton. Aphasia and other speech defects : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

BATTEN, Fred. E. Myositis : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Haematomyelia : *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

BAUDRY, S. Simulated blindness : *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

BAYER, Josef. Über Zerreissungen des Nabelstranges und ihre Folgen für den Neugeborenen : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 265. 1900.

BEACH, Fletcher : *Shuttleworth* and Beach, On Idiocy.

BEATTY, F. : *De Brath* and Beatty, On Overpressure.

BÉCLÈRE, A. Les rayons de Röntgen et le diagnostic de la tuberculose. 12mo. Paris, 1899.

BEEVOR, Charles E. Idiopathic muscular atrophy and hypertrophy : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

——— Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis—Poliomyelitis anterior chronica—Bulbar palsies : *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

BELFIELD, Wm. T. Gonorrhoea and its sequelae : *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

——— Genito-urinary surgery : *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

BELL, Albert E. The Pasteurisation and sterilisation of milk. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

BENCKISER, ——. Ueber die Behandlung der Blutungen in Schwangerschaft und Geburt und die Behandlung der acuten Anaemie. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

BENNETT, W. H. Concussion of the brain : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

BERGENGRÜN, P. Die lepröse Erkrankung des Larynx und der Trachea : *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Lepra des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes : *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Lepra der Nase : *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

BERGER, A. M. : *Petrus Hispanus*, Die Ophthalmologie (Liber de oculo).

v. BERGMANN, E. Verletzungen der Nase, Fracturen, Dislocationen : *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

BERLIN. Das medicinische Berlin. Fünfte Auflage. 12mo. Berlin, 1899.

BERNARD, Claude. [Memoir of] : *Foster*, Sir Michael.

BERRY, William. Address on the relation of the Medical Officer of Health to his professional brethren. 8vo. ——, 1899.

BERTHOLD, E. Die Circulations- und Ernährungsverhältnisse des Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— Prothese und Correctionsapparate: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1893.

BETTMANN, S. Die praktische Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 266. 1900.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean. Surgical diseases and injuries of the mouth, tongue, teeth, and jaws: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

BEZANÇON, F. Maladies du système nerveux: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

——— Maladies des veines: *Ibid.* 1899.

BEZOLD, F. Die Krankheiten des Warzentheiles: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1893.

BICKEL, Adolf. Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Pathogenese der Cholaemie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900.

BIER, August. Über Amputationen Exartikulationen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 264. 1900.

BILLINGS, John S. Medical museums, with special reference to the Army Medical Museum at Washington. 8vo. ——, 1888.

BINSSE, Louis E. On the relations of mental defect and disease to criminal responsibility: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

BINSWANGER, Otto. Die Epilepsie: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XII., 1. 1899.

BIOLOGICAL MEMOIRS. Translations of foreign biological memoirs; edited by J. Burdon-Sanderson. 8vo. Oxford, 1887 89.

1. Memoirs on the physiology of nerve, of muscle, and of the electrical organ, *J. Burdon-Sanderson.* 1897.
2. The anatomy of the frog, *A. Ecker.* Translated by *G. Haslam.*
3. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems, *A. Weissmann.* Authorised translation by *E. B. Poulton* and others.

BIRCH, De Burgh. Class-book of (elementary) practical physiology. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

BIRCH, Edward A. Influence of warm climates on the constitution: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

BISHOP-FIELD, Cortlandt. Accident insurance: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

BLACKIE, W. G. St. Mungo's College, Glasgow: inaugural address. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

BLAKE, Clarence J. Surgical diseases and injuries of the ear: *Park's* Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

BLANCHARD, R. Parasites animaux—Parasites végétaux: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

BLOCH, E. Die Krankheiten der Gaumenmandeln: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2 1898.

——— Allgemeine Semiotik; allgemeine Therapie des Rachens: *Ibid.* 1898.

——— Allgemeine Semiotik und Therapie der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

BLOCH, Oscar. Bemärkninger om Behandling af Sår. 8vo. ——, 1889.

BLUMENTHAL, Ferdinand: *Leyden* und Blumenthal. Der Tetanus.

BLUMER, George. Tuberculosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BOCQUILLON-LIMOUSIN, H. Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux. 7me édition. 12mo. Paris, 1896.

BOEHM, Henry. Die sogenannte Landkartenzunge im Kindesalter: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 249. 1899.

BOERHAAVE, Hermann. [Correspondence of, with Drs. —— Murray and Andrew St. Clair, Edinburgh, regarding medical cases submitted for his opinion.] MS. 4to. 1725-38.

BOINET, E. Maladies de l'aorte: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

BOKELMANN, W. Der gegenwärtige Stand der prophylaktischen Antisepsis in der Geburtshilfe. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

BOLTON, P. R. Surgical diseases of the kidneys: *Bangs* and Hardaway, vol. 1. 1898.

BONACIOLUS, L. De foetus formatione: *Pinaeus*.

BORAL, H. Studien über Kindertetanie: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Neue Folge, 4. 1893.

BORTHEN, Lyder. Die Lepra des Auges, klinische Studien; mit pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchungen, von H. P. Lie. (Tafeln.) Folio, Leipzig, 1899.

BOUCHARD, Ch. Traité de pathologie générale. 4 vols. 1895-99.

Tome 1. Introduction, *H. Roger*. Pathologie comparée de l'homme et des animaux, *H. Roger* et *P. J. Cadiot*. Maladies des végétaux, *P. Vuillemin*. Étiologie et pathogénie—Pathogénie générale de l'embryon, *M. Duval*. L'hérédité, *P. Le Gendre*. Prédisposition et immunité, *P. Bourcy*. La fatigue et le surmenage, *A. B. Marfan*. Les agents mécaniques, *F. Lejars*. Les agents physiques, *P. Le Noir* et *d'Arsonival*. Les agents chimiques: les caustiques, *P. Le Noir*. Les intoxications, *H. Roger*.

Tome 2. L'infection, *A. Charrin*. Le sol, l'eau et l'air, agents de transmission des maladies infectieuses, *A. Chantemesse*. Des maladies épidémiques, *L. Laveran*. Les microbes pathogènes, *G. Roux*. Sur les parasites des tumeurs épithéliales malignes, *A. Ruffer*. Parasites animaux—Parasites végétaux, *R. Blanchard*.

Tome 3. Notions générales sur la nutrition à l'état normale, *E. Lambling*. Troubles préalables de la nutrition, *Ch. Bouchard*. Les réactions nerveuses, *Ch. Bouchard* et *H. Roger*. Les processus pathogéniques de deuxième ordre, *H. Roger*.

Physiologie et anatomie pathologiques, *H. Roger*. De la fièvre, *Louis Guinon*. L'hypothermie, *J. F. Guyon*. Mécanisme physiologique des troubles vasculaires, *E. Gley*. Les désordres de la circulation dans les maladies, *A. Charrin*. Thrombose et embolie, *A. Mayor*. De l'inflammation, *Jules Courmont*. Anatomie pathologique générale des lésions inflammatoires, *Maurice Letulle*. Les altérations anatomiques non inflammatoires, *P. Le Noir*. Les tumeurs, *P. Ménétrier*.

(*For contents of tome* 4, *see page* 43.)

——— Troubles préalables de la nutrition: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

——— et H. ROGER. Les réactions nerveuses: *Ibid.* 1900.

BOUFFE de SAINT-BLAISE, G. Les auto-intoxications de la grossesse. 12mo. Paris, 1899.

BOURCY, P. Prédisposition et immunité: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 1. 1895.

BOVAIRD, David. Pseudo-membranous laryngitis—Intubation: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BOWDITCH, Henry I. Topographical distribution and local origin of consumption in Massachusetts. 8vo. ——, 1862.

——— Report on climatology and epidemics in Massachusetts, 1868-69. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

——— Electrolysis in thoracic aneurism. 8vo. ——, 1875.

——— Sanitary hints. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

——— Remarks in the section of surgery. 8vo. ——, 1877.

——— Studies on an epidemic of diphtheria. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1878.

——— Two fatal cases of pleuritic effusion. 8vo. Cambridge, 1882.

——— The aspirator in pleural effusion. 12mo. ——, 1884.

——— Resignation of Dr. Henry I. Bowditch as vice-president of the proposed International Congress. 12mo. ——, 1885.

——— Memorial meeting, Massachusetts Medical Society, with sketch of his life by Fred. I. Knight. 12mo. ——, 1882.

——— (and others). Medical testimony and experts. 4to. ——, 1870.

BOWEN, John T. Malignant new growths of the skin: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

BOYCE, Rubert: *Herdman* and Boyce, Oysters and Disease.

B[OYLE], R. & S[ON]. Natural and artificial methods of ventilation. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

BRADBURY, J. B. Disorders of sleep: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

BRADFORD, Edward H. Surgical diseases of spine: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

——— and Robert W. LOVETT. Treatise on orthopedic surgery. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

BRAID, James. Neurypnology. Edited, with an introduction, biographical and bibliographical, by Arthur Ed. Waite. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

BRAMWELL, Byrom. Anaemia and some of the diseases of the blood-forming organs and ductless glands. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

——— On the localisation of intracranial tumours. ('Brain.') 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Abscess of the brain — Intracranial tumours: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

BRANDENBURG, G. Ein Beitrag zu den Zündhütchen-Verletzungen des Auges. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band III., 4.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

BRANNAN, John Winters. Typhoid fever (symptomatology and treatment): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

BRATZ, ——. Die Behandlung der Trunksüchtigen unter dem bürgerlichen Gesetzbuch. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898.

BREITUNG, Max. Ueber Besserhören im Lärm: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 2. 1899.

BRENNECKE, ——. Die soziale Bewegung auf geburtshilflichen Gebiete während der letzten Jahrzehnte. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band I.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

BRESGEN, Maximilian. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nasen-, Ohren-, Mund- und Hals-Krankheiten. Herausgegeben von Maximilian Bresgen. 8vo. Halle a S., 1895-.

Band 1, Heft 1. Die Beziehungen zwischen Angina und akutem Gelenkrheumatismus, *H. Suchanek.*

2. Die Bedeutung des Schnupfens der Kinder, *Emanuel Fink.*

3. Die Beziehungen der akuten Mittelohrentzundung zum Gesamtorganismus, *Heinrich Schmalta.*

4. Die Blutungen der oberen Luftwege in ihren allgemeinen und besonderen Beziehungen, *L. Réthi.*

5 und 6. Die adenoiden Tumoren als Teilerscheinung der Hyperplasie des lymphathischen Rachenringes und ihren Beziehungen zum übrigen Korper, *Hopmann.*

7. Die Eiterungen der Nebenhöhle der Nase und ihre Folgezustände in anderen Körperteilen, *L. Lichtwitz.*

8. Sprachgebrechen des jugendlichen Alters in ihren Beziehungen zu Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege, *Theodor S. Flatau.*

9. Die Verbildungen der Nasenscheidewand in ihren örtlichen und allgemeinen Beziehungen, *L. Réthi.*

10. Ueber Beziehungen von Allgemein-Krankheiten sowie von Nasen- und Hals-Leiden zum Gehörorgane, *Max Hagedorn.*

11. Ueber Skrofulose, ihr Wesen und ihre Beziehungen zur ruhenden Tuberkulose der Mandeln, Halslymphdrusen und benachbarter Organe, *H. Suchanek.*

12. Die Fremdkorper des Ohres, ihre Beziehungen zur Nachbarschaft und ihre Behandlung, *R. Hoffmann.*

Band 2, Heft 1. Ueber Gewerbekrankheiten der oberen Luftwege, *E. Winckler.*

2 und 3. Die Wirkung der Syphilis in den oberen Luftwegen und ihre örtlichen Erscheinungen, *E. Fink.*

4 und 5. Die Tuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zu den oberen Luftwegen sowie ihre und des Lupus örtliche Erscheinungen, *R. Kafemann.*

6. Ueber subjective Gehörsempfindungen, *R. Kayser.*

BRESGEN, Maximilian. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen, etc.—*Continued.*

Band 2, Heft 7. Die schädlichen Einwirkungen des Tabaks und Alkohols einerseits und verkehrten Schneuzens und Niesens sowie der Nasen- und Luftdusche andererseits auf das Ohr, *Max Hagedorn.*

8. Wahrscheinlichkeitsdiagnosen bei Krankheiten sowohl der Nase und des Halses als auch des übrigen Körpers, gestellt auf Grund der Nasenhalserscheinungen, *Robert Krieg.*

9 und 10. Der Laryngospasmus (spasmus glottidis, respiratorischer Kehlkopfkrampf) seine Genese und seine Beziehungen zu inneren Erkrankungen, *Strübing.*

11 und 12. Ueber Diphtherie der oberen Luftwege, *H. Suchannek.*

Band 3, Heft 1. Ueber den Zusammenhang von Nasen- und Augenerkrankungen, *E. Winckler.*

2. Der Keuchhusten und seine örtlichen Erscheinungen in Nase, Ohren und Hals, *M. Hagedorn.*

3. Ueber Durchlöcherungen des Trommelfells, *R. Kayser.*

4. Ueber Otitis media im frühen Kindesalter (Otitis concomitans), *G. Heermann.*

5 und 6. Die Hysterie in ihren Beziehungen zu den oberen Luftwegen und zum Ohre, *Theodore S. Flatau.*

BREUS, Carl, und Alexander KOLISKO. Die pathologischen Beckenformen; mit Abbild. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900.

Band 1, Theil 1.

BRISTOW, Algernon T. Medico-legal inspections and post-mortem examinations: *Hamilton's* Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

BROCA, A. Chirurgie opératoire de l'oreille moyenne. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

BROCKBANK, Edward M. The murmurs of mitral disease. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

BROOKE, H. G. Psoriasis—Lichen: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

BROTHERS, A. Mortality of early life: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BROUARDEL, P. L'exercice de la médecine et le charlatanisme. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

——— Le mariage, nullité, divorce, grossesse, accouchement. 8vo. Paris, 1900.

——— et A. GILBERT. Traité de Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1895-99.

Continuation—

Tome 6. Maladies du cœur, *P. Merklen.* Maladies des artères, *H. Roger* et *A. Gouget.* Maladies de l'aorte, *E. Boinet.* Maladies des veines, *F. Widal* et *F. Bezançon.* Maladies du système lymphatique, *F. Bezançon.* Maladies du sang, *E. Parmentier.*

7. Maladies du nez, *A. Cartaz.* Maladies du larynx, *A. Castex* et *H. Barbier.* Sémiologie de la trachée, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres, *H. Barth.* Bronchites, *P. Claisse.* Broncho-pneumonies, *E. Mosny.* Pneumonie, *L. Landouzy.* Abcès des poumons—Gangrène des poumons, *E. Mosny.* Scléroses du poumon, *H. Triboulet.* Pneumoconioses, *P. Claisse.* Tuberculose pulmonaire—Pseudo-tuberculose, *J. Grancher* et *H. Barbier.* Syphilis trachéo-broncho-pulmonaire, *F. Balzer.* Kystes hydatiques du poumon—Congestion pulmonaire—Œdème du poumon—Spléno-pneumonie, embolies et thromboses de l'artère pulmonaire—Apoplexie pulmonaire, *H. Méry.* Emphysème pulmonaire—Atélectasie—Asthme, *P. Le Noir.*

BROWNE, Lennox. The throat and nose and their diseases—Anatomy, by Mayo Collier; Nervous diseases, by James Cagney; and Histo-pathology, by Wyatt Wingrave. Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Diphtheria: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BROWNING, William W. The female pelvic organs—The mammary glands: *Jewett,* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

BRUCE, David. Malta fever: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

BRUCE, J. Mitchell. The principles of treatment. 8vo. Edin. and Lond., 1899.

BRUNS, L. Die Hysterie im Kindesalter. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

v. BRUNS, P. Ueber die Wirkung der neuesten englischen Armeegeschosse, M. iv. (Hohlspitzengeschosse.) Zweite Aufl. 8vo. Tübingen, 1899.

BRUNTON, Sir T. Lauder. On some of the variations observed in the rabbit's liver under certain physiological and pathological conditions. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— and S. DELÉPINE. Report on some changes produced on liver cells by the action of some organic and inorganic compounds. 8vo. ——, 1894.

BRUNTON, Sir T. Lauder, and R. F. C. LEITH. Gastritis, etc.: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 1. 1896.

BRYANT, Thomas. On villous growths and the common affections of the rectum. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

BUCHAN, Alex.: *Bartholomew* and Herbertson's Atlas of Meteorology (edited).

BUCHANAN, J. Y. The meteorology of Ben Nevis in clear and in foggy weather. (Tr. Roy. Soc. Ed.) 4to. Edin., 1899.

BUCHANAN, Robert M. Case of Hodgkin's disease, associated with amyloid disease. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— The bacillus of tetanus. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of tetanus from a chronic ulcer. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Aneurysm of the innominate artery. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Case of puerperal fever illustrating the mode of infection. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— The haematozoa of malaria. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— Bacteriological examination of Paisley water in connection with an epidemic of typhoid fever. 8vo. ——, 1899.

BUCKMASTER, Augustus H. The mechanism and clinical course of normal labor: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

BUDAPEST. Description de l'Institution des Médecins de la police d'État royale hongroise à Budapest. 8vo. Budapest, 1894.

BUELER, G. Ueber Ischias und Ischiasbehandlung: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

BULKLEY, L. Duncan. Notes on the absorption *versus* the digestion of milk. 12mo. New York, 1899.

BULL, Charles Stedman. The surgical diseases and injuries of the eye and orbit: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

BULLOCH, William: *Turner* and Bulloch, Intracranial Syphilis.

BURDETT, Sir Henry. The nursing profession, how and where to train. 8vo. Lond. (1899).

BURGHARD, F. F.: *Cheyne* and Burghard, Manual of Surgical Treatment.

BÜRKNER, K. Statistik und allgemeine Eintheilung der Ohrenkrankheiten: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

——— Diagnostik der Ohrkrankheiten: *Ibid.* 1892.

BURNETT, Charles H. Diseases of the ear: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

BURRELL, Herbert L. The muscles, tendons, and tendon-sheaths, bursae, and fasciae: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

BURTON, William. The use of lead compounds in pottery. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

BURY, Judson. Multiple symmetrical peripheral neuritis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

BUSSIUS, Fridericus Augustus: *Rabe*, De Hippocrate barbaris operam negante.

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot. Anaesthetics, their uses and administration. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

C

CABOT, Richard C. The serum diagnosis of disease. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

CADIOT, P. J. Pathologie comparée de l'homme et des animaux: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 1. 1895.

CAGNEY, James. Nervous diseases of the throat: *Browne* (Lennox). 1899.

CAMERON, J. Chalmers. Anomalies of the mechanism of labor—Anomalies of the expelling forces—Anomalies of the passages and of the foetus: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

CAMERON, R. W. D. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—County of Wigtown).

CARDOZO, Benjamin N. Identity and survivorship: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

CARNOT, Paul. Les régénérations des organes. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

CARPENTER, William B. (assisted by Wm. K. Parker and T. Rupert Jones). Introduction to the study of the foraminifera. (Roy. Society.) Plates. Folio, Lond., 1862.

CARSLAW, James. Case of syringomyelia. 8vo. ——, 1898.

CARTAZ, A. Maladies du nez: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

CARTER, Brudenell. Medical ophthalmology: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

CASTEX, A. et H. BARBIER. Maladies du larynx: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7 1900.

CATALOGUE. Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalogue des sciences médicales, tome 3. 4to. Paris, 1889.

CATECHISM SERIES. 12mo. Edin., 1899.

1. Anatomy. Part 3.
2. Forensic medicine.
3. Surgery. Part 4.
4. Toxicology.

CATHCART, Charles W. Classification in pathology. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

CATON, Richard. Two lectures on the temples and ritual of Asklepios at Epidaurus and Athens. 8vo. (Lond.), 1899.

CAVERHILL, Thomas F. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—Haddingtonshire).

CATTI, ——, und W. LANDGRAF. Larynxerkrankungen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Der Rachen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten: *Ibid.*, Band 2. 1898.

——— Nasenaffectionen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

CAYLEY, Henry. Tropical diseases of the liver: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

CELLI, Angelo. Die Malaria nach den neuesten Forschungen. Übersetzt von F. Kerschbaumer. 8vo. Berlin, 1900.

Heft 2.

CERVELLO, Vincenzo. On the cure of pulmonary tuberculosis. 4to. ——, 1899.

CHADDOCK, Charles G. Sexual crimes: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

CHANTEMESSE, A. Le sol, l'eau, et l'air, agents de transmissions des maladies infectieuses: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

CHAPEN, Henry Dwight. Malformations, injuries, and diseases of the new-born child: *Jewett*. Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

CHARPENTIER, Albert. Relations entre les troubles des réflexes pupillaires et la syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

CHARRIN, A. Les défenses naturelles de l'organisme. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

——— L'infection: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

——— Les désordres de la circulation dans les maladies: *Ibid.*, tome 3. 1900.

CHAZAN, Samuel. Die specifischen Lebenserscheinungen im weiblichen Organismus: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 269. 1900.

CHEADLE, W. B. Rheumatism: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

CHENEY, William Fitch. Pertussis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

CHEYNE, W. Watson, and F. F. BURGHARD. Manual of surgical treatment. In six parts. 8vo. Lond., 1899-.

Part 1. Inflammation—Anaesthetics—Wounds—Bacterial diseases—Syphilis—Tumours.
2. Surgical affections of the tissues, including the skin and subcutaneous tissues, the nails, the lymphatic vessels and glands, the fasciae, bursae, muscles, tendons and tendon sheaths, nerves, veins, and arteries—Deformities.
3. Affections of the bones—Amputations.

CHIARI, O. Chronische Entzündung des Rachens, etc.: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

CHIENE, John. Spasmodic wry-neck, or spasmodic torticollis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

CLAISSE, P. Bronchites—Pneumoconioses: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

CLARK, Henry E. A rare medical book and its author.

The book is the "Supplementum Chirurgiae" of James Cooke.

CLARK, Stewart. Stewart Clark, one of nature's noblemen, by S. E. S. C. 12mo. Lond., 1898.

CLARKE, Allen. The effects of the factory system. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

CLARKE, J. Jackson. Orthopaedic surgery: a text-book of the pathology and treatment of deformities. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

CLOUSTON, Thomas S. The epochal insanities: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

CLUTTON, H. H. Phlebitis: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 6. 1899.

COATS, Joseph. Manual of pathology. Fourth edition, revised by Lewis R. Sutherland. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

——— List of his principal writings: *Monro* (T. K.).

COHEN, Solomon Solis. Acromegaly: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

COLERIDGE, Stephen. Some accidental omissions in Mr. [Stephen] Paget's book on experiments on animals. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

COLEY, William B. Cancer (symptomatology and treatment): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 17. 1899.

COLLIER, Mayo. Anatomy of the throat and nose: *Browne* (L.). 1899.

COLLINS, Joseph. Hereditary ataxias and locomotor ataxia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

COLLINSON, Joseph. Some fallacies of flagellomaniacs. (Prison Reform Leaflets.) 8vo. ——, (1899).

COLLON, J. De l'emploi de bougies ou de sondes métalliques de forte calibre dans le traitement des rétrécissements de l'urèthre: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

COLMAN, W. S. Impediments of speech: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

COMBE, Andrew. The management of infancy, physiological and moral; abridged and edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell. 8vo. Edin., 1896.

COMBE, George. Select works. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1893.

1. The constitution of man in relation to the natural laws.
2. Moral philosophy.
3. Science and religion.
4. Discussion on education.
5. American notes.

CONNAR, P. S. The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the brain and spinal cord: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

COOKE, James. Supplementum chirurgiae; or, the supplement to the "Marrow of Chyrurgerie." 12mo. Lond., 1655.

——— ———: *Clark* (H. E.).

COPPINGER, R. W. Tropical naval hygiene: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

CORNET, G. Die Tuberculose: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Bd. XIV., 3. 1899.

CORNIL, V. and SUCHARD. Note on the site of the parasite in leprosy: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays on Bacteria. 1886.

COURMONT, Jules. De l'inflammation : *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

CRAMER, Heinrich. Zur Mechanik und Physiologie der Nahrungsaufnahme der Neugeborenen : *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 263. 1900.

CRANDALL, Floyd M. Scarlet fever and measles : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

CREIGHTON, Charles. Microscopic researches on glycogen. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

Continuation.—Part 2. Glycogen of snails and slugs in morphological and physiological correspondence with the lymph system of vertebrates.

CRILE, George W. An experimental research into surgical shock. (Cartwright Prize, 1897.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1899.

CROCKER, Radcliffe, Affections of the hair—Xerodermia pigmentosa : *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

CUNNINGHAM, George. See REPORTS (*Phosphorus* in the manufacture of lucifer matches).

CURNOW, John. King's College and King's College Hospital ; a historical sketch. See PERIODICALS (*King's* College Hospital Reports, vols. 1, 2, 4, 5. 1895-99).

CURRIER, Andrew F. Birth, sex, pregnancy, and delivery : *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

CURTIS, R. Farquhar. Diseases of the penis : *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

——— Vesical calculus : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

CUSTER, Julius (Jun.). Cocain und Infiltrationsanästhesie. 8vo. Basel, 1898.

D

DABNEY, S. G. The tonsils, the pharynx, and adenoid growths : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DABNEY, T. S. Apocynum cannabinum—"the vegetable trocar." 8vo. ——, 1898.

DA COSTA, John C. Diseases of the testes and penis : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DA COSTA, J. M. Functional disorders of the heart : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DALAND, Judson. Estimation of the corpuscular richness of the blood ; a new haematokrit and a new technique : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DANA, Charles L. The traumatic neuroses : *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

DÁS, Kedarnath. Puerperal eclampsia. 8vo. ——, (1895).

DAVIDSON, Andrew. Malarial diseases—Dengue : *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

DAVIDSON, D. M. Dysentery : *Davidson* (A.), Hygiene. 1893.

DAVIS, Edward P. Version—Embryotomy : *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

——— The care of the mother in pregnancy : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DAVIS, Gwilym G. Anaesthetics and anaesthesia : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

DEAVER, John B. Appendicitis : *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— Surgical anatomy : human anatomy in its application to the practice of medicine and surgery. 3 vols., with plates. 4to. Lond., 1899-.

Vol. 1. Upper extremity, back of neck, shoulder, trunk, cranium, scalp, face.

DE BRATH, Stanley, and F. BEATTY. Over-pressure. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DELAVAN, D. Bryson. Surgical diseases and injuries of the respiratory organs : *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

DELÉPINE, A. Sheridan. On the organization of the thrombus formed in an artery after ligature. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Case of actinomycosis hominis. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— On a fermentation causing the separation of cystin. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Opinion on Dr. Koch's treatment of tuberculosis. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Description of a cardiolith (with plates). 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Contribution to the study of the vertebrate liver. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Case of right homonymous hemianopsia. (Plate.) 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— Treatment of bacterial diseases. 8vo. ——, (1890).

——— Case of melano-mycosis of the skin, with remarks. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— On a new method for demonstrating glycogen in the liver. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung, and spleen. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Cultivation of psorospermia (with plates). 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Charcot's crystals in sputum containing a croupous cast. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Case of primary melanotic sarcoma of the liver. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Blood-cast of the uterus in a case of anaemia. 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— Meaning of cardio-pneumatic impulses, and on their modifications in disease. 8vo. ——, (1892).

——— Case of aphasia and right hemiplegia. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— Protozoa and carcinoma. 8vo. ——, 1892.

——— On the value of experimental tuberculosis in diagnosis. 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Account of the views held by Sir Andrew Clark on the relation of alveoli to air-passages. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— On the value of the bacteriological diagnosis of Asiatic cholera. 8vo. ——, 1894.

——— The teaching of pathology. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Tuberculous infection through the alimentary canal. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Prevalence of tuberculosis in the domesticated animals. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— Report on the disinfecting and antiseptic properties of izal. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— On the place of pathology in medical education: an address. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— The technique of "serum-diagnosis," with special reference to typhoid fever. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Disinfection. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— On the value of the different bacteriological methods of diagnosis of typhoid fever. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Some experiments on sterilisation by steam. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

——— Examination of cow's milk for the detection of pathogenic properties. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— The bacteriological diagnosis of certain infectious diseases in connection with public health work. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Some of the ways in which milk becomes pathogenic. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Bacteriological survey of "surface" water supplies. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— Some experiments on the disinfection of rooms by gaseous formaldehyde. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

——— : *Brunton* and Delépine, On the changes in the Liver Cells.

——— : *Mann* and Delépine, Tumour of the Pons.

——— : *Ransome* and Delépine, On the Tubercle-bacillus.

——— : *Whipham* and Delépine, On Tuberculosis of the Nose, etc.

DELÉPINE, A. Sheridan, and C. T. DENT. On the changes in healthy medium-sized arteries and in tendon ligatures during the first four weeks after ligature. (Plates.) 8vo. Lond., 1891.

——— and Arthur RANSOME. Report on the disinfection of tubercle-infected houses. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— and James RICHMOND. Variability of the "comma bacillus" and the bacteriological diagnosis of cholera. 8vo. ——, 1895.

——— and E. J. SIDEBOTHAM. On the sero-diagnosis of typhoid fever. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— and Richard SISLEY. Extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung, and spleen. (Plates.) 8vo. ——, 1891.

——— and Ch. SLATER. Case of leprosy, with remarks on the lesions in the lungs. 8vo. ——, 1891.

DE MÉRIC, H. English-French. Dictionary of medical terms. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Dictionnaire des termes de médecine, Français-Anglais. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DE MOOR, Jean, Jean MASSART, and Emile VANDERVELDE. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DENIKER, J. The races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography. (Cont. Sc. Series.) 8vo. Lond., 1900.

DENMAN, Thomas. Series of engravings illustrating the practice of midwifery. 4to. Lond., (N.D.).

DENNIS, Frederic S. Surgery of the chest: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

DENSMORE, Emmet. Consumption and chronic diseases: an exposition of "open-air" treatment. 8vo. Lond., (1900).

DENT, C. F.: *Delépine* and Dent, On Changes in Arteries after Ligation.

DENT, Clinton. Insanity and surgical operations: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

DERCUM, F. X. Tetanus—Tetany: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

———: *Hare*, The Medical Complications of Typhoid Fever.

D'ESPINE, A. et C. PICOT. Traité pratique des maladies de l'enfance. Sixième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

1. Maladies générales—Maladies du système nerveux.

DICKINSON, Robert L. Diagnosis of pregnancy: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

DICKINSON, W. Howship. Lardaceous disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 3. 1897.

——— Medicine old and new: an introductory address. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

DICTIONARY. The complete medical library; or, a dictionary of the terms used in anatomy, physiology, and pathology, the practice of physic and surgery, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1815.

DIETZ, Fridericus Reinholdus. Analecta medica ex libris MSS. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1833.

Fasc. 1. (1) Elenchus materiae medicae Ibn Beitharis Malacensis, pars prima. (2) Catalogus codicum MSS. de re medica Sanscritorum Londiniensium.

DIEULAFOY, G. Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, III. (suite), 1898. 1900.

DISSE, J. Anatomie des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

DOBSON, William T. Introduction of printing into Edinburgh. Second edition. 4to. ——, 1898?

DÖDERLEIN, A. Allgemeine Peritonitis: *Veit's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

DORAN, Alban. Shakespeare and the Medical Society: an oration. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DOUGALL, John. An unusual case of ascites. 8vo. ——, 1899.

DOUGLAS, Carstairs C. Chemical and microscopical aids to clinical diagnosis. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Some observations on the excretion of uric acid, with special reference to its connection with leucocytosis. 8vo. ——, 1900.

DOWSE, Thomas Stretch. The pocket therapist: a concise manual of medical treatment. 12mo. Bristol, 1897.

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce. On life assurance inquiries respecting the use of alcoholic stimulants. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DUHRING, L. A.: *Skin*, International Atlas of Rare Skin Diseases.

DUKES, Clement. The essentials of school diet. Second edition, with a prefatory note by Sir William Broadbent. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

DUMONT, Fritz. Ueber die Verwandtwortlichkeit des Arztes bei der Chloroform- und Aethernarkose: *Kocher*, Festschrift. 1891.

DUNLOP, James Craufurd. Prison dietaries. See REPORTS (*Prison* Dietaries).

DÜRCK, Hermann. Atlas und Grundriss der speziellen pathologischen Histologie. (*Lehmann's* Med. Handatl., Band 20.) 8vo. München, 1900.

Band 1. Circulationsorgane, Respirationsorgane, Magendarmkanal.

DURNFORD, James Caesar [and others]. Correspondence relating to the "Lancet" Sanitary Commission examined. 8vo. Lond., 1856.

DUVAL, M. Pathologie générale de l'embryon: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 1. 1895.

E

EBERSON, M. Ueber die Anwendung des Ichthyols bei Augenkrankheiten. 8vo. ——, 1898.

EBN EL BEITHAR: *Ibn* El Beithar.

EBSTEIN, Wilhelm. Die Pest des Thukydides (die Attische Seuche) 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899.

ECCLES, A. Symons. Difficult digestion due to displacements. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

EDGAR, John. Notes on a case of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. 8vo. ——, 1897.

——— Is there room for improvement in our present mode of clinical instruction in midwifery? 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Vaginal coeliotomy. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Treatment of brow presentation, with notes of two cases. 8vo. ——, 1900.

EDGAR, J. Clifton. Eclampsia: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

EDINGTON, George Henry. Periostitis albuminosa. 8vo. ——, 1899.

EDLEFSEN, Gustav. Lehrbuch der Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

Abth. 2, Theil 2.

EDWARDS, Arthur R. The normal praecordia of infancy and childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

EDWARDS, Landon B. Simple continued fever: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

EDWARDS, William A.: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5, supplement, (edited).

——— Rubella: *Ibid.* 1899.

——— Anomalies and diseases of the uterus, vagina, and vulva in childhood: *Ibid.* 1899.

EHRLICH, P. und A. LAZARUS. Die Anaemie. (*Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 8, Heft 2.) 8vo. Wien, 1900.

2. Klinik der Anaemien.

EINTHORN, W. Physiologie des Rachens und des Nasenrachenraumes: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 2. 1898.

ELDER, George, and J. S. FOWLER. Diseases of children. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

ELY, John Slade. Intestinal bacteria of children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA MEDICA; under the general editorship of Chalmers Watson. 8vo. Edin., 1899-.

Vol. 1. A—Bone. 2. Brachial Plexus—Digestion. 3. Diphtheria—Food.

EPILEPSY. The first epileptic home in England: an account of ten years' pioneer work in the treatment of epileptics in homes or colonies in England. 4to. Liverpool, (1899).

ETHERIDGE, James H. Surgical diseases and injuries of the female reproductive organs: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

——— Anomalies and diseases of the foetal appendages: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

——— Diseases of pregnancy—Anomalies arising from accident or disease: *Ibid.*

EULENBERG, H. und Theod. BACH. Schulgesundheitslehre. Das Schulhaus und das Unterrichtswesen vom hygienischen Standpunkte. Zweite Aufl. 1 vol. in 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1900.

EVANS, Arthur Henry. Golden rules of medical practice. 16mo. Bristol, 1899.

EVE, Duncan. Surgical injuries and diseases of the arteries, including aneurism: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

——— Surgical diseases and injuries of the heart and pericardium, with surgery of the large blood-vessels—Ligations: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1897.

EWALD, J. Rich. Physiologie des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre—Stimmbildung: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band I. 1898.

EWART, J. C. The Penycuik experiments. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

F

FABRICIUS, Hieronymus, *ab Aquapendente*. Opera chirurgica. 8vo. Lugduni, 1628.

FAUVELLE, Réné. Les étudiants en médecine de Paris sous le grand roi. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

FAVENTINUS: *Victorius* Lionellus Faventinus (in Suppl. Catal.).

FAYRER, Sir Joseph. Tropical diarrhoea—Dysentery—Tropical liver abscess—Sunstroke: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

FEHLEISEN, ——. On erysipelas: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays on Bacteria. 1886.

FEHLING, H. Die Pathogenese und Behandlung der Eklampsie im Lichte der heutigen Anschauungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 248. 1899.

FELKIN, R. W. The climate of the Egyptian Soudan. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

FENGER, Christian. Adenitis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— and S. C. STANTON. Diseases of the ureter: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

FENTON, W.: *Rolleston* and Fenton, On the Cirrhotic Liver.

FENWICK, E. Hurry. Epitomes of modern surgical progress: urinary surgery. Second edition. 12mo. Bristol, 1895.

FÉRÉ, Ch. The pathology of emotions: physiological and clinical studies. Translated by Robert Park. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

FERGUS, Freeland. On the operative treatment of strabismus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900.

FERRARI, Henry Maxime. Une chaire de médecine au XVe siècle. Un professeur à l'Université de Pavie de 1432 à 1472. [Giammatteo Ferrari da Grado.] 8vo. Paris, 1899.

FERRARRIUS, Omnibonus. De arte medica infantium. 4to. Brixiae, 1577.

FERRIER, David. The regional diagnosis of cerebral disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

FINK, Emanuel. Die Bedeutung des Schnupfens der Kinder. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1895.

——— Die Wirkungen der Syphilis in den oberen Luftwegen und ihre örtlichen Erscheinungen. (*Ibid.*, Band 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

FINLAYSON, James. Family tendency to hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Lord Lister and the development of antiseptic surgery (with portrait). 8vo. ——, 1900.

FITZGERALD, George F.: *Kelvin* (The Baron).

FLAISCHLEN, N. Die gegenwärtige Stand der Retroflexionstherapie. (*Graefe's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

FLATAU, Edward. Supplement zur ersten Auflage vom Atlas des menschlichen Gehirns und des Faserverlaufes. Folio, Berlin, 1899.

2. Mikroskopischen Theil.

——— : *Remak* und Flatau, Neuritis und Polyneuritis.

FLATAU, Theodor S. Sprachgebrechen des jugendlichen Alters in ihren Beziehungen zu Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

FLEXNER, Simon. Micro-organisms: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 19. 1900.

FORCHHEIMER, F. F. Malaria: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

FORDYCE, John A. Syphilis: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

FOSKETT, Edward. Open access in public libraries exposed. 8vo. Coventry, 1900.

FOSTER, Sir Michael. Claude Bernard. ("Masters of Medicine.") 8vo. Lond., 1899.

———, assisted by W. H. R. Rivers. Text-book of physiology. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond.

Part 4. The senses. 1900.

FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. Gouty affections of the heart. 12mo. Lond., 1885.

FOWLER, J. S.: *Elder*, Diseases of Children.

FOWLER, T. Kingston: *Tuberculosis* (Discussion on).

FOX, Colcott. Erythema—Lichen urticatus—Urticaria—Prurigo: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

FRANKE, Felix. Die chirurgische Behandlung des Magengeschwurs: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 270. 1900.

FRÄNKEL, Bernard. Untersuchungsmethoden des Kehlkopfes der Luftröhre: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

FRARIER, Léon. Les procédés de dilatation artificielle du col chez les primipares dans les accouchements naturels. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

FRAZER, Eppie [*Pseud.*] Selby. A pathological morality. 4to. Lond., 1899.

FREEMAN, R. G. Vaccination: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

FREIND, Joannes. Praelectiones chymicae ... Oxonii habitae. Editio tertia. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1734.

FREUD, Sigm. Ueber Hemianopsie im frühesten Kindesalter: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde (Erste Folge). 1890.

——— Zur Kenntniss der cerebralen Diplegien: *Ibid.*, Neue Folge. 1893.

——— und Oscar RIE. Klinische Studie über die halbseitige Cerebrallähmung der Kinder: *Ibid.* 1891.

FRIEDLÄNDER, C. The micrococci of pneumonia: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

v. FRISCH, A. Die Krankheiten der Prostata: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XIX., II., 3. 1899.

FRITSCH, Heinrich. Sind Laparomyotomien typische Operationen? *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 241. 1899.

FROMMEL, R. Carcinoma Uteri—Therapie: *Veit*, Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band III., 2. 1899.

FUCHS, Walter. Der Hausarzt als Psychiater: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 246. 1899.

FULLER, E. Diseases of the testicle and its coverings, etc.: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

FÜRST, Camillo. Uterusretroversionen und chronische Adnexenentzündungen infolge körperlicher Anstrengungen: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 253. 1899.

FÜRST, L. Die Pathologie der Schutzpocken-Impfung. 8vo. Berlin, 1896.

FÜRSTNER, C. Wie ist die Fürsorge für Gemüthskranke von Aertzen und Laien zu fördern? 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

G

GAD, G. Physiologie des Ohres: *Schwartze's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1892.

GAFFKY, Georg. On the etiology of enteric fever: *Cheyne*, Recent Essays. 1886.

GAIRDNER, Sir William T. The two disciplines in education: an address. 8vo. Birmingham, 1899.

——— Church and church services: two addresses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

GAJJAR, T. K. The "lesson" in inoculation [for the plague]. Folio, ——, 1899.

GALLIARD, L. La grippe. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

GALLOWAY, James. Conditions of necrosis of the skin—Molluscum contagiosum—Bacteria of the skin—Trade eruptions—Feigned diseases of the skin: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

GAREL, J. Le rhume des foins. 4to. Paris, 1899.

GASSENDUS, P. De septo cordis pervio: *Pinaeus*.

GAYET, A. The ocular signs of death: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

GAYME, L. * Essai sur la maladie de Basedow. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

GEBHARD, C. Anatomie und Histologie der Myome: *Veit's* Handbuch der Gynäkologie, Band I., 1. 1897.

——— Die Menstruation: *Ibid.*, Band III., 1. 1898.

——— Pathologische Anatomie der weiblichen Sexualorgane. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

v. GENSER, Th. Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Keuchhustens: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Neue Folge. 1900.

——— Traumatische Schädelfissure: *Ibid.* 1893.

——— Ein Fall von schnellenden Finger bei einem 17 Monate alten Kinde: *Ibid.* 1893.

GERBER, P. Acute infectiöse Phlegmone, Erysipelas im Larynx: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

——— Acute Rhinitis: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

——— Tuberculose und Lupus der Nase: *Ibid.*, Band 3. 1899.

GERHARDT, C. Die syphilitische Erkrankung des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre: *Heymann's* Handbuch, Band 1. 1898.

GERHARDT, D. Der Diabetes insipidus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band VII., 7. 1899.

GERRISH, Frederic H. Injuries and diseases of the lymphatic vessels and nodes: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

GERSTER, Arpad G. Plastic surgery: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 2. 1897.

GESSMANN, G. W. Die Geheimsymbolic der Chemie und Medicin des Mittelalters; mit Tafeln. 8vo. München, 1900.

GESSNER, A. Endothelioma uteri: *Veit's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

GIBB, W. Travis. Indecent assault upon children: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

GIBBON, Septimus. See REPORTS (*Sanitary* Condition—London, Holborn).

GIBERT, Max. De la valeur de la néphrite au cours de la maladie de Raynaud. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

GIL, Ramón Martin. Rotura de la uretra por estrechez, etc. 8vo. Barcelona, 1894.

GILBERT, G. A. Notes, chiefly clinical, on Bright's disease and its treatment. 8vo. ——, 1899.

GILLESPIE, A. Lockhart. Manual of modern gastric methods: chemical, physical, and therapeutical. With chapter on the mechanical methods used in young children, by John Thomson. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

GLASGOW. A picture of Glasgow; or, stranger's guide. Second edition (with map). 12mo. Glasgow, 1812. [Anon.]

——— Glasgow delineated; or, a description of the city, its institutions, manufactures, and commerce (with map). 12mo. Glasgow, 1824. [Anon.]

——— The Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow. (Third edition.) 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.

——— Convalescent Home. Deed of constitution and trust of the Doctor Samuel Johnston Moore Convalescent Home. 8vo. ——, 1898.

——— Records of the Incorporation of Barbers, Glasgow, formerly the Incorporation of Chirurgeons and Barbers. By James B. Tennent. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— Incorporation of Bakers of Glasgow from its origin to 1896. By J. Ness. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896.

GLEY, E. Mécanisme physiologique des troubles vasculaires: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

GODKIN, Lawrence. Accident cases: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

GOLDSCHEIDER, A. Anleitung zur Uebungs-Behandlung der Ataxie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

GOLEBIEWSKI, Ed. Atlas und Grundriss der Unfallheilkunde. (*Lehmann's* Med. Handatl.) 8vo. München, 1900.

GOLUBOFF, N. Das Bronchialasthma und seine Behandlung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 256-57. 1899.

GOODALL, Edwin. Antitoxin rashes: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

——— : *Savage* and Goodall, General Paralysis of the Insane.

GOODHART, James Frederic. Diseases of children. Sixth edition, with the assistance of George Frederic Still. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

GORDINIER, H. C. The gross and minute anatomy of the central nervous system; with plates. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

GOUGET, A.: *Roger* et Gouget, Maladies des artères.

GOWERS, Sir William. Epilepsy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

——— Paralysis agitans: *Ibid.*, vol. 8. 1900.

GRAEFE, Max. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe. Herausgegeben von Max Graefe. 8vo. Halle a. S. 1899-.

Band 1, Heft 1. Der gegenwärtige Stand der prophylaktischen Antisepsis in der Geburtshilfe und ihre Durchführbarkeit in der ärztlichen Privatpraxis, *Bokelmann.*

2. Die Wanderniere der Frauen, insbesondere ihre Diagnose und Therapie, *C. Keller.*

3. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Retroflexionstherapie, *N. Flaischlen.*

4. Die soziale Bewegung auf geburtshilflichem Gebiete während der letzten Jahrzehnte, *Brennecke.*

5. Ueber Abortbehandlung, *Huber.*

6. Ueber die Diagnose und Therapie des Carcinoma uteri, *M. Lange.*

7. Ueber die Behandlung der Blutungen in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett und die Behandlung der acuten Anaemie, *Benckiser.*

8. Die Influenza und ihre Beziehung zu den weiblichen Generationsorganen, *Rudolf Müller.*

Band 2, Heft 1/2. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre vom Deciduoma malignum mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose und Therapie, *Arn. Eiermann.*

3. Die Verhütung und Behandlung der chronischen Verstopfung bei Frauen und Mädchen, *C. von Wild.*

4. Ueber Blutungen nach Abortus, veranlasst durch Placentarpolypen und Endometritis *Eugen Winternitz.*

5. Die Einwirkung des Diabetes mellitus auf die weiblichen Sexualorgane und ihre Funktionen, *Max Graefe.*

6/7. Ueber Menstruation und Dysmenorrhoe, *R. Moericke.*

8. Neuritis gravidarum und Neuritis puerperalis, *Frz. Windscheid.*

Band 3, Heft 1. Ueber die Grenzen der Aseptik gegen die Antiseptik, *E. Odebrecht.*

GRAFSTROM, Axel V. Medical gymnastics, including the Schott (Nauheim) movements. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

GRAHAM, Henry G. Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

GRANCHER, J. et H. BARBIER. Tuberculose pulmonaire—Pseudo-tuberculoses: *Brouardel,* Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

GRANGE, D'Oyly. Illustrated handbook of the baths and springs of Harrogate. 8vo. Harrogate, (1899).

GRAWITZ, Ernst. Methodik der klinischen Blut-Untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

GREEFF, Richard. Die Keratitis interstitialis in ihren Beziehungen zu Allgemeinerkrankungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band 1., 8.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

GREEN, J. Reynolds. The soluble ferments and fermentation. (Camb. Nat. Science Manuals.) 8vo. Cambridge, 1899.

GREENE, Robert H. Treatment of syphilis: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, vol. 2. 1898.

GREENISH, Henry G. Introduction to the study of materia medica. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

GROEDEL, J. Bad-Nauheim, its springs and their uses. Second edition. 8vo. Friedberg, 1899.

GROSS, S. W. Case of poisoning by three grains of atropia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

GUAZZO, Stephen. La civil conversatione. 8vo. In Venetia, 1628.

GUBB, Alfred S. Lanoline (Liebreich). 12mo. ——, 1886.

GUINON, Louis. De la fièvre: *Bouchard,* Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

GUNN, N. B. Some notes on the selection of lives for assurance: an address. 8vo. Edin., 1898.

GURNHILL, Rev. J. The morals of suicide. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

GUTHRIE, Leonard. On night terrors, with associated disorders in children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

H

HAAB, O. Atlas of external diseases of the eye, with pathology and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Ocular lesions dependent on diseases of the circulatory system: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

HAGEDORN, Max. Ueber Beziehungen von Allgemein-Krankheiten sowie von Nasen- und Hals-Leiden zum Gehörorgane. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band I., 10.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

——— Die schädlichen Einwirkungen des Tabaks und Alkohols einerseits und verkehrten Schneuzens und Niesens, sowie der Nasen- und Luftdusche andererseits auf das Ohr bezw. auf die Nase: *Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band II., 7. 1897.

HÄHNER und E. PFEIFFER. Ein Beitrag zu der Frage nach den zur Ernährung des Säuglings nothwendigen Mengen der Nährstoffe: *Henoch*, Paediat. Arbeiten. 1890.

HAINES, Walter S. Poisoning by alkaloids and organic substances: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

HAJEK, M. Pathologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

HAMMOND, Graeme M. Syphilis of the nervous system: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, vol. 2. 1898.

HAMILTON, Allan M'Lane. Identity of the living: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 1. 1895.

——— Insanity in its medico-legal bearings: *Ibid.*, vol. 2. 1895.

——— Puerperal insanity: *Jewett's* Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

——— and G. de Forest SMITH. Effects of electric currents of high power upon the human body: *Hamilton's* System of Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

HAMILTON, Henry R. Greek-English and English Greek Lexicon. Twelfth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1894.

HAMON, A. The universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HANSELL, Howard F. and Wendell REBER. Practical hand-book on the muscular anomalies of the eye. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HANSEMANN, D. Zwei Fälle von Mikrokephalie mit Rachitis; mit Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1899.

HARE, Hobart Amory. The medical complications, accidents, and sequelae of typhoid or enteric fever; with chapter on mental disturbances following typhoid fever, by F. X. Dercum. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Advances in therapeutics: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— See PERIODICALS (*Progressive* Medicine).

HARNACK, A. Luke, the Christian physician of Antioch; translated. 8vo. ——, 1892.

HARRISON, Reginald. Selected papers on stone, prostate, and other urinary disorders. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HARTE, Richard H. Epiphyseal separations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

HEAD, Henry. Herpes zoster: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

HEDLEY, W. S. Therapeutic electricity and practical muscle-testing. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HEINE, Maximilian. Fragmente aus der Geschichte der Medicin in Russland. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1848.

HENROTIN, Fernin. Eetopic gestation: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1899.

HERBERTSON, A. J.: *Bartholomew* and Herbertson, Atlas of Meteorology.

HERDMAN, W. A. and Rubert BOYCE. Oysters and disease. (Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Memoir, No. 1.) 4to. Lond., 1899.

v. HERFF, O. Ueber Scheidenmykosen (Colpitis mycotica acuta): *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 137. 1895.

HERMAN, G. Ernest. Puerperal eclampsia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

HERSCHELL, George. Constipation and its modern treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

HESS, C. Ueber Linsentrübungen in ihren Beziehungen zu Allgemeinerkrankungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band I., 2.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

HESSLER, H. Witterung, Sonnenscheindauer und Infektionskrankheiten: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 8. 1900.

HILL, Leonard. The experimental pathology of the cerebral circulation: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

HIME, Maurice C. Schoolboys' special immorality. 16mo. Lond., 1899.

HINSHELWOOD, James. The use of euphthalmin; a new mydriatic. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Letter-, word-, and mind-blindness. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HIRSCH, Julius. Ueber gichtische Augenerkrankungen: *Vossius's* Sammlung, Band 3, Heft 2. 1899.

HIRSCHBERG, J. Die Magnet-Operation in der Augenheilkunde. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

——— Die Augenheilkunde des Aëtius aus Amida. (Griechisch und Deutsch.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

——— Geschichte der Augenheilkunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

Buch 1. Geschichte der Augenheilkunde im Alterthum.

HIRST, Barton Cooke. Text-book of obstetrics. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HIS, W. Geschichte der medicinischen Klinik zu Leipzig zur Feier des 100 Jährigen der Klinik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

HOBHOUSE, Edmund. Health abroad, by C. H. Battersby and others. Edited by E. Hobhouse. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

HOCHE, A. Die Frühdiagnose der progressiven Paralyse. (*Alt's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

——— Ueber die leichteren Formen des periodischen Irreseins. (*Ibid.*) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1897.

HOCHSINGER, C. Die Schicksale der kongenital-syphilitischen Kinder: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde. 1890.

——— Ueber Lungenhernie und Lungenabszess im ersten Kindesalter: *Ibid.* 1890.

HOCK, August, und H. SCHLESINGER. Hämatologische Studien: *Kassowitz*, Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Neue Folge, 2. 1892.

HOFFA, Albert. Die chronisch ankylosirende Entzündung der Wirbelsäule: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 247. 1899.

——— Die Orthopädie im Dienste der Nervenheilkunde. 8vo. Jena, 1900.

HOFFMANN, ——. Results of treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs [with bronchial gland substance]. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

HOFFMANN, August. Die paroxysmale Tachycardie. (Anfälle von Herzjagen.) 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900.

HOFFMANN, R. Die Fremdkörper des Ohres, ihre Beziehungen zur Nachbarschaft und ihre Behandlung. (*Bresgen's* Sammlung, Band 1.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1896.

HOFMEISTER, Richard. Die Thompson'sche Zwei-Gläser-Harnprobe und ihre diagnostische Verwertung. 8vo. Wien, 1899.

HOLLOWAY, James M. Surgical injuries and diseases of the veins: *Park*, Treatise on Surgery, vol. 1. 1897.

HORSLEY, Victor. Traumatic neurasthenia: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

HOWE, James S. Acquired syphilis—Chancroids: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, vol. 2. 1898.

HÜBNER, ——. Die operative Behandlung der hochgradigen Kurzsichtigkeit. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band III., 3.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

HUDSON, John, and Son. Treatise on the medicinal leech. 8vo. Hull, 1841.

HUNTER, Walter K. and Charles WORKMAN. Case of cirrhosis of the liver in a child. 8vo. ——, 1899.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan. Inherited syphilis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice. 1899.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, Jun. Eye affections due to Graves's disease and herpes zoster: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

——— The eruptions of syphilis—Drug eruptions: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

HUXLEY, Thomas. Scientific memoirs; edited by Sir Michael Foster and E. Ray Lankester. In 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898-.

Continuation.—Vol. 2, 1899.

HYSLOP, Thomas B. Alcoholic insanity: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

I

IBN [EBN] EL BEITHAR. Materia medica: *Dietz.*

ISCHREYT, G. Ueber septische Netzhautveränderungen. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band III., 7.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1900.

J

JACOBI, Abraham. Nephritis of the newly born. 12mo. ——, 1896.

——— Hereditary syphilis: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, vol. 2. 1898.

——— Pulmonary tuberculosis: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— "Festschrift" in honour of Abraham Jacobi, M.D., LL.D., to commemorate the seventieth anniversary of his birth. (Portrait and plates.) 8vo. New York, 1900.

The contributions appear in the index.

JACOBI, Mary Putnam. Myelitis, meningitis, and spinal haemorrhage: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

JAMES, Prosser. The earliest recorded discovery of thermal springs. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

JARDINE, Robert. The haemorrhages of pregnancy, parturition, and the puerperium: the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by saline infusions. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

——— Practical text book of midwifery. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

JARISCH, A. Hautkrankheiten: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band 24, Hälfte 1. 1900.

JELLETT, Henry. Short practice of midwifery, embodying the treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Second edition. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

JENKINS, A. J. Functional constipation and its treatment. 8vo. ——, 1899.

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin. Influenza (la grippe): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

JEWETT, Charles. Abortion and infanticide: *Hamilton's* Legal Medicine, vol. 2. 1895.

——— The practice of obstetrics. By American authors. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— The mechanical element of labour: *Jewett*, Practice of Obstetrics. 1897.

——— The management of natural labour—The forceps: *Ibid.* 1897.

JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith, and G. H. JOHNSTON. Handy royal atlas of modern geography. Folio, Edin., (1899).

JOHNSTON, J. (M.D.). Musa medica: a sheaf of song and verse. 8vo. Lond., 1897.

JONES, Robert. Insanity and epilepsy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

JONES, T. Rupert: *Carpenter*, Introduction to the Study of the Foraminifera.

v. JÜRGENSEN, Theodor. Erkrankungen der Kreislaufsorgane. Insufficienz des Herzens: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band XV., 1. 1899.

K

KAATZER, Peter. Die Technik der Sputum-Untersuchung auf Tuberkel-Bacillen. Zweite Aufl. 12mo. Wiesbaden, 1884.

KAFEMANN, R. Die Erkrankungen der Sprechstimme, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung. 8vo. Danzig, 1899.

KARUTZ, ——. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Ohrenheilkunde: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 9. 1900.

KAST, A. and Th. RUMPEL. Illustrations of pathological anatomy. Second series. Edited by A. F. Voelcker. 4to. Lond., (1900-).

Parts 13-15.

KEANE, A. H. Man, past and present. (Camb. Geograph. Series.) 8vo. Cambridge, 1899.

KEATING, John M. Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children, medical and surgical. 5 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1889-99.

Continuation—

Vol. 5 (Supplement). Edited by William A. Edwards—

Congenital disorders and diseases of the new-born, *J. W. Ballantyne.* The care of the mother in pregnancy, *E. P. Davis.* Mortality of early life, *A. Brothers.* Feeding in infancy and early childhood—Weaning, *T. M. Rotch.* Pica, or dirt-eating in children, *E. H. Small.* Advances in therapeutics, *H. A. Hare.* Auto-intoxication, *E. W. Taylor.* Toxins and antitoxins, *V. C. Vaughan.* Scientific study of the mental and physical conditions of childhood, *F. Warner.* Swimming, dancing, bicycling, *J. K. Young.* Enteric fever, *J. C. Wilson.* Glandular fever, *A. Stengel.* Diphtheria, *L. Browne.* Scarlet fever and measles, *F. M. Crandall.* Rubella, *W. A. Edwards.* Pertussis, *W. F. Cheney.* Vaccination, *R. G. Freeman.* Erysipelas, *J. M'Farland.* Rheumatism, *W. B. Cheadle.* Malaria, *F. F. Forchheimer.* Influenza, *C. G. Jennings.* The relation of scrofulosis to tuberculosis, *H. Ashby.* Tuberculosis, *G. Blumer.* Infantile scurvy, *T. Barlow.* Sporadic cretinism (infantile and juvenile myxoedema), *William Osler.* Lithuria in infancy and childhood, *D. D. Stewart.* The tonsils, the pharynx, and adenoid growths, *S. G. Dabney.* Stenosis and tumors of the larynx, *W. K. Simpson.* Pseudo-membraneous laryngitis—Intubation, *D. Bovaird.* Broncho-pneumonia, *F. G. Morrill.* Pulmonary tuberculosis, *A. Jacobi.* Fibroid disease of the lung, *F. A. Packard.* Pleurisy, *H. F. Vickery.* Empyema, *A. T. Cabot.* Diseases of the blood—Addison's disease, *A. E. Taylor.* Estimation of the corpuscular richness of the blood; a new haematokrit and a new technique, *J. Daland.* Diseases of the thyroid gland, *A. H. Wentworth.* The normal praecordia of infancy and childhood, *A. R. Edwards.* Functional disorders of the heart, *J. M. Da Costa.* Diseases of the spleen and their operative treatment, *L. M. Tiffany.* Adenitis, *C. Fenger.* Cleft palate, *John Rogers, jun.* Autoscopy of the larynx and the trachea Direct examination of the air-passages without mirror, *Max Thorner.* Diseases of the stomach, *William Pepper.* Diarrhoeal diseases, *John Upshur.* Infantile atrophy, *John L. Morse.* Mucous disease—Chronic gastro-intestinal catarrh of older children, *Louis Starr.* Intestinal

KEATING, John M. Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children, etc.—*Continued.*

bacteria of children, *J. S. Ely.* Intestinal parasites, *L. J. Mitchell.* Hernia in children, *Wm. J. Taylor.* Intestinal obstruction in children, *John Ashhurst, jun.* Appendicitis, *John B. Deaver.* The surgical treatment of congenital and rectal imperforation, *R. Matas.* Diseases of the pancreas, *Edward Martin.* Diseases of the liver, *John H. Musser.* Acute nephritis and chronic nephritis, *D. D. Stewart.* Surgical diseases of the kidney, *Henry Morris.* Vesical calculus, *B. F. Curtis.* Malformations of the penis, urethra, and bladder, *De Forest Willard.* Diseases of the testes and penis, *John C. Da Costa.* Anomalies and diseases of the uterus, vagina, and vulva in childhood, *W. A. Edwards.* Diseases of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes, *Howard A. Kelly.* The Röntgen rays in the surgery of children, *W. W. Keen.* Plastic surgery, *Thomas S. K. Morton.* Wounds, *Robert G. Le Conte.* Anaesthetics and anaesthesia, *G. G. Davis.* Tumor-growth in childhood, *D. W. Montgomery.* Congenital dislocations, *R. W. Lovett.* Acute inflammation of bone, *G. A. Wright.* Lateral and functional curvatures of the spine, *J. K. Young.* Synovitis, *H. M. Sherman.* Fractures and dislocations, *J. H. Packard.* Epiphyseal separations, *R. H. Harte.* Diseases of the skin, *H. W. Stelwagon.* Congenital skin diseases, *J. W. Ballantyne.* Diseases of the ear, *C. H. Burnett.* Diseases of the eyelids, of the external tunics of the eye, and of the iris and ciliary body, *G. E. de Schweinitz.* Hygiene of the eye in childhood, *S. Snell.* Study of nervous diseases in children, *C. K. Mills.* Amaurotic family idiocy, *B. Sachs.* Intracranial tumors, *M. A. Starr.* Arsenical poisoning—Lead poisoning, *J. J. Putnam.* Myelitis, meningitis, and spinal hemorrhage, *Mary P. Jacobi.* Hereditary ataxias and locomotor ataxia, *Joseph Collins.* The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the brain and spinal cord, *P. S. Conner.* Operative treatment of the brain and spinal cord, *C. B. Nancrede.* Convulsions, *L. Newmark.* Tetanus—Tetany, *F. X. Dercum.* Marantic thrombosis, *P. Bailey.* Acromegaly, *S. Solis-Cohen.* Syringomelia, *F. Peterson.* Neural and mental disorders of children, *F. Warner.*

KEEGAN, D. F. Rhinoplastic operations; with a description of recent improvements in the Indian operation. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

KEEN, W. W. The Röntgen rays in the surgery of children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

KEHR, Hans. Anleitung zur Erlernung der Diagnostik der einzelnen Formen der Gallensteinkrankheit. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

KELLY, Howard A. Diseases of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

KELLY, James K. Glasgow Royal Infirmary: accommodation for gynaecological cases. Folio, ——, 1898.

——— Cases of pregnancy admitted to the ward for diseases of women. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Gynaecology one hundred and fifty years ago. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Cases from the ward for diseases of women, Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Clinical gynaecology. I.-V. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— and John H. TEACHER. Case of deciduoma malignum (with plates). 8vo. ——, 1898.

KELVIN, The Baron. Lord Kelvin, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846-1899. With an essay on his scientific work by George F. Fitzgerald, and an account of the celebrations on the occasion of Lord Kelvin's jubilee as professor. (Photograv.) 4to. Glasgow, 1899.

KELYNACK, T. N. The pathologist's hand-book: a manual for the post-mortem room. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

KHORY, Rustomjee Naserwanjee. Principles and practice of medicine. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885.

KILIANI, Otto G. T. Erysipelas: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

KINGDON, E. C.: *Russell* and Kingdon, Infantile Cerebral Degeneration.

KINGSCOTE, Ernest. On so-called spasmodic asthma. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Asthma: recent developments in its treatment; with plate. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

KLAUSSNER, Ferdinand. Ueber Missbildungen der menschlichen Gliedmassen und ihre Entstehungsweise. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900.

KLEINHANS, Fr. und J. VEIT. Erkrankungen der Tube: *Veit's* Handbuch, Band 3. 1899.

KNOEPFELMACHER, W. Verdauungsrückstände bei der Ernährung mit Kuhmilch. 8vo. Wien, 1898.

KOELLIKER, A. Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen. Sechste Auflage. Von Victor v. Ebner. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

Continuation.—Band III., 1.

——— Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. (Portraits.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

KOLISKO, Alexander: *Breus* und Kolisko, Die pathologischen Beckenformen.

KÖRNER, Otto. Die eitrigen Erkrankungen des Schläfenbeins; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1899.

KRÖSING, Rud.: *Passarge* und Krösing, Schwund des elastischen Gewebes der Haut.

KUTTNER, L.: *Lindner* und Kuttner, Die Chirurgie des Magens.

L

LABORDE, J. V. Le signe automatique de la mort réelle déduit de l'action négative du procédée des tractions rythmées de la langue. 8vo. Paris, 1900.

LAMBLING, E. Notions générales sur la nutrition à l'état normal: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

LANDOLT, E. Anomalies of the motor apparatus of the eyes: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

LANDOUZY, L. Pneumonie (pneumococcie pulmonaire): *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

LANG, Edward. Acquired syphilis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 18. 1899.

LANGE, Fritz. Die Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 240. 1899.

LARKING, Arthur E. Notes on Folkestone: historical, climatological, and medical. 12mo. Lond., 1899.

LARREY, F. Hippolyte, le Baron. Observation d'amputation scapulo-humérale, par A. Michalski. Rapport fait à l'Académie de Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

LAUENSTEIN, Carl. Eine typische Abspringungsfractur der Tibia. 8vo. ——, 1899.

LAVERAN, L. Des maladies épidémiques: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

LAWFORD, J. B. Ocular lesions dependent upon disorders of the secretory and excretory organs: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

LAWRENCE, Samuel. Reminiscences of Glasgow Medical School. 8vo. ——, 1899.

LE CONTE, Robert G. Wounds: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

LE DANTEC, F. La sexualité. 8vo. Paris, (1899).

LE DUIGOU, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'épilepsie chez les enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

LEES, D. B. and Thos. BARLOW. Simple meningitis in children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

LEICHTENSTERN, ——. Ueber "infectiöse" Lungenentzündungen und den heutigen Stand der Psittacosis-Frage. 8vo. Bonn, 1899.

LEISTIKOW, Leo. Das Ichthyol in seiner Verwendbarkeit für die Schiffs- und Tropen-Praxis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

LELOIR, Henri: *Skin* (International Atlas of Rare Skin Diseases).

LE NOIR, P. Les altérations anatomiques non-inflammatoires: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

LE NOIR, P. Emphysème pulmonaire—Atélectasie—Asthme: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

LETCHWORTH, Wm. Pryor. Care and treatment of epileptics. 8vo. New York, 1900.

LETULLE, Maurice. Anatomie pathologique des lésions inflammatoires: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

LEWIS, W. Bevan. Text-book of mental diseases. Second edition; with plates, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

LEXICON. The New Sydenham Society's lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences. (Based on "Mayne's Lexicon.") 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881-99.

v. LEYDEN, E. und Ferdinand BLUMENTHAL. Der Tetanus: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band V., 2. 1900.

LIE, H. P. Die Lepra des Auges: *Borthen*.

LIEBMANN, A. Vorlesungen über Sprachstörungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1900.

Continuation.—Heft 5. Uebungstafeln für Stammler.

v. LINGELSHEINE, W. Aetiologie und Therapie der Streptokokken-Infectionen. (Behring's Beiträge z. Exper. Therapie, I.) 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

LINSLEY, Jo. H. Syphilis of the respiratory, circulatory, lymphatic, and alimentary systems: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, vol. 2. 1898. (In Suppl.)

LISTER, Baron. Address at the anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——: *Finlayson*, Lord Lister; *Turner* (R.), Lord Lister and Surgery.

LOFTON, Lucius. Clinical experience with thallion. 8vo. ——, 1899.

LONDON, B. Ueber den Einfluss des koch- und glaubersalzhaltigen Mineralwassers auf einige Factoren des Stoffwechsels. 8vo. ——, 1888.

LONDON. London hospitals and medical men. (St. Paul's Suppl.) Folio, ——, 1895.

LOVETT, Robert W. Congenital dislocations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——: *Bradford* and Lovett, Orthopedic Surgery.

LÖWENFELD, L. Sexualleben und Nervenleiden. Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1899.

LÖWIT, M. Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900.

LUBBOCK, Montagu. Plague: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

LUDWIG, E., K. HÖDLMOSER, und Th. PANZER. Ueber den Franzensbäder Mineralmoor 8vo. Wien, 1899.

LUEDDECKENS, Fritz. Rechts- und Linkshändigkeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900.

LYDSTON, G. Frank. Diseases of the male urethra: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

——— The surgical diseases of the genito-urinary tract. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1899.

M

MACDONALD, J. W. Clinical text-book of surgical diagnosis and treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1898.

M'DOWALL, John K. The people's history of Glasgow. Second edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

M'FARLAND, Joseph. Erysipelas. *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

M'INTOSH, William C. The trematode larva and ascaris of the carcinus moenas. 8vo. ——, (1867).

M'KENDRICK, John Gray. On the physiological perception of musical tone. (Boyle Lecture.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. ("Masters of Medicine.") 8vo. Lond. 1899.

M'KENDRICK, John Souttar. Case of tetany, with dilatation of the stomach. 12mo. ——, 1898.

MACKENZIE, James. Migraine: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

MACKENZIE, Stephen. General exfoliative dermatitis—Pityriasis rosea—Cutaneous haemorrhages—Purpura—Petechiae: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

MACKINTOSH, Donald J. Skiagraphic atlas of fractures and dislocations; with notes on treatment. 4to. Lond., 1899.

MACNAMARA, Francis N. Goitre—Cholera—Leprosy: *Davidson's* Hygiene, etc. 1893.

MACPHERSON, John. Mental affections: an introduction to the study of insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

M'VAIL, D. C. St. Mungo's College, Glasgow: address at opening of winter session, 1892. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892.

MAGDELAIN, M. Historique de la splénotomie: *Péan*, Ovariotomie.

MAGNIN, Antoine. The bacteria; translated by George M. Sternberg. 8vo. Boston, 1880.

MAHLENDORFF, ——. Voice production. 12mo. Lond., 1899 (?).

MANSON, Patrick. Latah—Craw-craw—Ainhum: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

MANTEUFFEL, ——: *Zoege* von Manteuffel.

MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, and Amico BIGNAMI. Malaria: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 19. 1900.

MARTIN, A. Zum spätbefinden Ovariotomirter: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 255. 1899.

MARTIN, Edward. Diseases of the pancreas: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

——— and A. E. TAYLOR. Diseases of the bladder: *Bangs* and Hardaway, Genito-Urinary Diseases, vol. 1. 1898.

MASTERS OF MEDICINE.—*Continued.* 8vo. Lond., 1877-99.

Claude Bernard, by *Sir Michael Foster.* 1899.
Hermann L. F. von Helmholtz, by *J. G. M'Kendrick.* 1899.

MATAS, Rudolph. The surgical treatment of congenital ano-rectal imperforation: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MATHEWS, Joseph M. The treatment of constipation. 8vo. ——, 1899.

MATTEI, Count. Electro-homoeopathic specifics. Ninth edition. 12mo. Lond., 1890.

MAU, August. Pompeii, its life and art. Translated by Francis W. Kelsey. 8vo. New York, 1899.

MAYOR, A. Thrombose et embolisme: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

MEDICAL CLINICS, Leipzig. Festschrift zur Feier des 100 jährigen Bestehens der medicinischen Klinik zu Leipzig. (Deutsches Archiv, Bd. 64.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

MELLAND, Brian. The open-air treatment of phthisis at the Santa Catalina Sanatorium, Grand Canary. 8vo. ——, (1899).

MENETRIER, P. Les tumeurs: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1900.

MERCIER, Charles. Vice, crime, and insanity. *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

MERCK, E. Manual of the materia medica. 12mo. Darmstadt, 1899.

——— Annual report, 1899, [on his medicinal preparations]. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1900.

de MÉRIC, H.: *De Méric* (H.).

MERKLEN, Pierre. Maladies du cœur: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 6. 1899.

MÉRY, H. Kystes hydatiques du poumon—Congestion pulmonaire—Œdème du poumon—Spléno-pneumonie—Embolies et thrombose de l'artère pulmonaire—Apoplexie pulmonaire: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

METEOROLOGY, Atlas of: *Bartholomew* (J. G.).

MIDDLETON, George S. Some observations on the difficulties of diagnosis in abdominal disease. 8vo. ——, 1897.

MILK. Visit to the Nestlé milk factories. 4to. ——, 1899.

MILLARD, C. Killick. Lecture on infant sacrifice; or, why should babies die? 12mo. Lond., 1900.

MILLS, Charles K. Introduction to the study of nervous diseases in children: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MITCHELL, Sir Arthur: *Combe's* Management of Infancy. (Edited, etc.)

MITCHELL, Louis J. Intestinal parasites: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MÖBIUS, P. J. Ueber das Pathologische bei Goethe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898.

MÖLLER, Magnus. Der Einfluss der Lichtes auf die Haut in gesundem und krankhaftem Zustande; mit Tafeln. 4to Stuttgart, 1900.

MONCORVO, ——, *fils* (de Rio-de-Janeiro). Lichthyol. Les lymphangites de l'enfance. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

——— Sur le traitement de la chylurie par l'ichthyol. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

MONRO, T. Kirkpatrick. Case of haematoma of the dura mater. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Two cases of brain tumour in which recovery took place. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— Cases from the Glasgow Royal Infirmary Dispensary. (Second series.) 8vo. ——, 1897-98.

——— Raynaud's disease (local syncope, local asphyxia, symmetrical gangrene); its history, causes, symptoms, morbid relations, pathology, and treatment. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— Six cases of rash after enemata. 8vo. ——, 1899.

MONTGOMERY, Douglass W. Tumor-growth in childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MOORE, Roy D. The rheumatic diathesis. 8vo. ——, 1899.

MORISON, Alexander. On the relation of the nervous system to disease and disorder in the viscera. (Morison Lectures, 1897 and 1898.) 8vo. Edin., 1899.

MORRILL, F. Gordon. Broncho-pneumonia: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MORRIS, Henry. Surgical diseases of the kidney: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MORRIS, Malcolm. Parasitic diseases of the skin—Acanthosis nigricans—Xanthoma: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

MORROW, Prince A. Leprosy: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 18. 1899.

MORSE, John Lovett. Infantile atrophy: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MORTON, Thomas S. K. Plastic surgery: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

MOSLER, Friedrich. Ueber Entstehung und Verhütung der Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1899.

MOSNY, E. Broncho-pneumonie—Abcès des poumons—Gangrène des poumons: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

MOTT, Frederick Walker. See PERIODICALS (*Archives* of Neurology).

———: *Ormerod* and Mott, On tabes dorsalis.

MOULLIN, Mansell. Enlargement of the prostate. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

MRAČEK, Franz. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten. (*Lehmann's* Medicin. Handatl., Band 5.) 8vo. München, 1899.

MUIR, James. Glasgow streets and places; edited by Benjamin Taylor. (Portrait and memoir.) 4to. Glasgow, 1899.

MÜLLER, H. F. und R. PÖCH. Die Pest: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band V., 4. 1900.

MUNRO, Robert. Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European civilisation. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

MURE, W. J.: *Nicholson* and Mure, Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

MUSEUM. Catalogue of the anatomical and pathological preparations of Dr. William Hunter in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow. By John H. Teacher. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900.

MUSKAT, Gustav. Die Brüche der Mittelfussknochen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Lehre von der Statik des Fusses: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 258. 1899.

MUSKETT, Philip E. Unusual site for hydatid cyst 12mo. ——, 1886.

MUSSER, John H. Diseases of the liver: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

N

NAHM, ——. The erection of a consumptive sanatorium for the people; translated by William Calwell. 8vo. Belfast, 1898.

NANCREDE, Charles B. Operative treatment of the brain and spinal cord: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

NEALE, Richard. The medical digest. Third edition (1891). Appendix including the years 1891 to March, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

NÉKÁM, L. A. Ueber die leukaemischen Erkrankungen der Haut. 8vo. Hamburg, 1899.

NESS, James. The Incorporation of Bakers of Glasgow, from its origin to the year 1890; with appendix, 1890-96. 8vo. Glasgow, (1896).

NETTER, A. Cerebro-spinal meningitis: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

NETTER, ——. La peste pendant ces dernières années. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

NEWMAN, David. Renal cases: a series of selected clinical reports and surgical studies. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

——— Tuberculous disease of the kidney: its etiology, pathology, and surgical treatment. 8vo. ——, 1900.

NEWMAN, George. Bacteria, especially as they are related to the economy of nature, to industrial processes, and to the public health. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

NEWMARK, Leo. Convulsions in infancy and childhood: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

NICHOLLS, Henry A. Alford. Yaws: *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 16. 1899.

NICHOLSON, J. Badenoch, and W. J. MURE. Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. Edin., 1889.

NICOLSON, David. Criminal lunacy in England: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

NOBLE, Charles P. Operations during pregnancy. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— True conservatism in gynecology. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Alexander's operation. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Prognosis in gynecology: an address. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— History of the early operations for fibroid tumors. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Remarks on nephrectomy. 12mo. ——, 1899.

NOBLE, Charles P. Remarks on the influence of technique upon the results of closure of wounds of the abdominal wall. 12mo. ——, 1900.

——— Remarks on extra-uterine pregnancy. 8vo. ——, 1900.

——— and W. Wayne BABCOCK. New method of diagnosis of tuberculosis of the kidney. 8vo. ——, 1899.

v. NOORDEN, K. Die Fettsucht: *Nothnagel*, Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, Band VII., 4. 8vo. Wien, 1900.

NORMAN, Conolly. Systematised delusional insanity: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

NORRIS, William F. Diseases of the lens: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

——— and C. A. OLIVER. System of diseases of the eye. 8vo. Lond., etc., 1900.

Continuation.—Vol. 4. Motor apparatus—Cornea—Lens—Refraction—Medical ophthalmology.

NUEL, J. P. Diseases of the cornea: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

NUNN, Thomas Wm. Cancer; illustrated by one thousand cases from the registers of the Middlesex Hospital, and by fifty selected cases of cancer of the breast. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

O

v. OEFELE, Felix Freiherr. Der erste Schritt zum königlichen Leibarzt in Assyrien. 8vo. ——, 1899.

OGLE, Cyril: *Rolleston* and Ogle, Syphilitic Stenosis of the Bronchi.

OLIVER, Charles A. Ametropia; its etiology, course, and treatment: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

OPIE, Eugene L. Micro-organisms (Protozoa): *Stedman*, Twentieth Century Practice, vol. 19. 1900.

ORMEROD, Joseph A. Hysteria: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

——— and F. W. MOTT. Tabes dorsalis: *Ibid.*, vol. 7. 1899.

OSLER, William. Sporadic cretinism (Infantile and juvenile myxoedema): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

OTIS, Edward O. The tuberculin test in cervical adenitis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

P

PACKARD, Frederick A. Fibroid disease of the lung: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

PACKARD, John H. Fractures and dislocations: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

PAGEL, Julius. Einführung in das Studium der Medicin. (Medicinische Encyclopädie und Methodologie.) 8vo. Berlin, 1899.

——— Die Medizin im 19 Jahrhundert. 8vo. ——, 1899.

PAGET, Stephen. Experiments on animals; with an introduction by Lord Lister. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

——— [Criticism of]: *Coleridge* (Stephen).

PANSE, Rudolf. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie des Gleichgewichts- und Gehörorganes: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band III., 6. 1899.

PARINAUD, M. The ocular manifestations of hysteria: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

PARKER, William K.: *Carpenter*, Introduction to the Study of the Foraminifera.

PAWLOW, J. P. Die Arbeit der Verdauungsdrüsen; Uebersetzung aus dem Russischen von A. Walther. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898.

PAYNE, Joseph F. Eczema—Impetigo—Pemphigus—Hydroa—Rhinoscleroma—Gutta rosea—Affections of the sebaceous glands—Mycosis fungoides: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

PEPPER, William. Diseases of the stomach: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

PETERS, Hermann. Der Arzt und die Heilkunst in der deutschen Vergangenheit; mit Abbildungen und Beilage nach der Originalien aus dem 15-18 Jahrhundert. 4to. Leipzig, 1900.

PETERSEN, Frederick. Syringomyelia (Myelosyringosis): *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

PETRUS Hispanus. Die Ophthalmologie (Liber de oculo) des Peter Hispanus (Petrus von Lissabon, später Papst Johannes XXI). Herausgegeben von A. M. Berger. 8vo. München, 1899.

PFANNENSTIEL, J. Ueber die Vortheile des suprasymphysären Fascienquerschnitts für die gynäkologischen Koeliotomien: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 268. 1900.

PFEIFFER, Ludwig. Zur Jennerfeier des 14 Mai 1896. Medallien, Porträts und Abbildungen, betreffend E. Jenner, die Variolation, die Vaccination und die Vaccine. 8vo. Tübingen, 1896.

——— Handbuch der angewandten Anatomie. Genaue Beschreibung der Gestalt und der Wuchsfehler des Menschen; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

PHILIP, R. W. On the universal applicability of the open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

PICK, Thomas Pickering. Surgery: a treatise for students and practitioners. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

PINCUS, Ludwig. Die erste Sammelforschung und Weiteres zur Atmokausis und Zestokausis: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 261, 262. 1899.

PLATT, J. E. Contribution to the surgery of fractures and dislocations of the upper extremity. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

PLAYFAIR, Lord. Memoir of: *Reid*, Sir Wemyss.

POCH, R.: *Muller* und Pöch, Die Pest.

POLLATSCHEK, Arnold. Ueber das Vorkommen der Albuminurie bei Diabetes mellitus. 8vo. ——, 1886.

POORE, Vivian. Craft palsies: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

POWER, D'Arcy. How surgery became a profession in London. ("Med. Mag.") 8vo. Lond., 1899.

PRÉVOST, A. La Faculté de Médecine de Paris, ses chaires, ses annexes, et son personnel enseignement, de 1794 à 1900. 8vo. Paris, 1900.

PRINGLE, J. J. Ichthyosis—Affections of the pigmentary system—Affections of the sweat glands—Structural diseases of the skin—Inflammatory affections—Adenoma sebaceum—Angiokeratoma—Darier's disease: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

PRYOR, William R. The treatment of pelvic inflammations through the vagina. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

PUTNAM, James J. Arsenical poisoning — Lead poisoning: *Keating's* Cyclopaedia, vol. 5. 1899.

Q

QUANTER, Rudolf. Die Folter in der deutschen Rechtspflege sonst und jetzt; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Dresden, 1900.

R

RABL, Carl. Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Linse; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900.

RAMÓN Y CAJAL, S. Studien über die Hirnrinde des Menschen. Uebersetzt von J. Bresler. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900-.

Heft 1. Die Sehrinde.

RAMSAY, A. Maitland. On the rise of modern ophthalmology: an address. 4to. Edin., 1900.

RANDALL, B. Alex.: *de Schweinitz* and Randall, American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, etc.

RAULIN, J. M. Le rire et les exhilarants. Étude anatomique, psycho-physiologique et pathologique. (Photograv.) 8vo. Paris, 1900.

RAYMOND, F. Clinique des maladies du système nerveux. 4me série, année 1897-98. 8vo. Paris, 1900.

REBER, Wendell: *Hansell* and Reber, Anomalies of the Eye.

REGNAULT, Étienne. Le cœur chez les tuberculeux. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

REID, Sir Wemyss. Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first Lord Playfair of St. Andrews, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., etc. With two portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

REVIE, Dugald. Camping in the C[entral] P[rovinces of India]; by a medical missionary. 8vo. Manbhum, 1895.

RICHE, André. L'ataxie des tabétiques et son traitement; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

RICHMOND, Alex. B. Narrative of the condition of the manufacturing population; and proceedings . . . which led to the state trials in Scotland, with a detailed account of the system of espionage . . . in Glasgow, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1824.

RICHMOND, Sir David. Corporation of the City of Glasgow. Notes on municipal work, 1896-99. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

RIEDEL, B. Ueber acute Darmwandbrüche, nebst Bemerkungen über die Reposition und Operation eingeklemmter Brüche im Allgemeinen, Herniotomia aperta: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 147. 1896.

RIEDER, Hermann. Atlas of urinary sediments, with special reference to their clinical significance. Translated by F. C. Moore; edited and annotated by A. S. Delépine. 4to. Lond., 1899.

RIPLEY, William Z. The races of Europe: a sociological study; with bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

RITCHIE, Robert Peel. The early days of the Royall Colledge of Physitians, Edinburgh. 4to. Edinburgh, 1899.

RIVERS, W. H. R.: *Foster's* Text-book of Physiology, part 4.

ROBERTSON, J. M'Gregor, and J. Souttar M'KENDRICK. Metastatic pyaemia from trivial causes. 8vo. ——, 1900.

ROBINSON, H. Betham. Traumatic birth paralysis of the upper extremity. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

ROBINSON, Mark. Guide to urine testing for nurses and others. 12mo. Bristol, 1899.

ROGER, H. Les processus pathogéniques de deuxième ordre: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 3. 1899.

———: *Bouchard* et Roger, Les réactions nerveuses.

ROHLEDER, ——. Die Anwendung des Naftalan in der dermatologisch-syphilidologischen Praxis. 8vo. ——, 1898.

ROLLESTON, H. D. and H. W. ALLINGHAM. Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by laminectomy and incision of the dura mater, etc. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— and W. J. FENTON. On the cirrhotic liver. 8vo. ——, 1896.

——— and Cyril OGLE. Syphilitic stenosis of the bronchi. 8vo. ——, 1899.

ROME. Illustrated guide to Rome and its neighbourhood. (Internat. Cong.) 8vo. Roma, 1894.

RÖMER, P. Die Durchblutung der Hornhaut. (*Vossius's* Sammlung, Band II., Heft 8.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

——— Ueber Lidgangrän. (*Ibid.*, Band III., 4.) 8vo. Halle a. S., 1899.

ROUX, G. Les microbes pathogènes: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

RUFFER, A. Sur les parasites des tumeurs épithéliales malignes: *Bouchard*, Pathologie générale, tome 2. 1896.

RUSSELL, J. S. Risien. The tics—Paramyoclonus multiplex—Saltatory spasm—Head-noddings—Eclampsia nutans: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 7. 1899.

——— Facial spasm—Tetany: *Ibid.*, vol. 8. 1900.

S

SALZMANN, Maximilian. The entozoa of the human eye: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

SANATORIA. Sanatorium treatment at Davos. 12mo. ——, 1900. [Anon.]

SANTOS-FERNANDEZ, J. The ocular lesions of influenza, dysentery, cholera, malarial fever, dengue, and yellow fever: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

SARGNON, Antoine. Tubage et trachéotomie en dehors du croup chez l'enfant et chez l'adult; avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1900.

SATA, A. Ueber die Bedeutung der Mischinfection bei der Lungenschwindsucht. 8vo. Jena, 1899.

SAVAGE, George H. Toxic insanities—Mania—Mental stupor: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

——— Introduction to mental diseases: *Ibid.*, vol. 8. 1900.

SAWYER, Sir James. Contributions to practical medicine. Second edition. 8vo. Birmingham, 1891.

Additional essays in this edition: The treatment of gastralgia—Ethereal tincture of capsicum—Ether as a menstruum in medication of the skin—Randia dumetorum.

SAXER, Fr. Pneumonomykosis aspergillina; mit Tafeln. 8vo. Jena, 1900.

SCHÄFER, E. A. Embryology: *Quain's* Anatomy, tenth edition, vol. I., 1. 1890.

——— General anatomy and physiology: *Ibid.*, vol. I., 2. 1890.

——— Anatomy of the spinal cord and brain: *Ibid.*, vol. III., 1. 1893.

——— Organs of the senses: *Ibid.*, vol. III., 2. 1894.

——— and J. SYMINGTON. Splanchnology: *Ibid.*, vol. III., 4. 1896.

SCHAEFFER, Oskar. Handbuch der Prophylaxie; herausgegeben von A. Nobiling und L. Jankau. 8vo. München, 1900-.

Abt. I., 1. Die Prophylaxe bei Frauenkrankheiten, *O. Schaeffer.*
2. Die Prophylaxe in der Geburtshilfe, *O. Schaeffer.*
II. Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten, *M. Joseph.*
III. Krankheiten der Kindesalters, *R. Fischl.*
IV. Chirurgie, *A. Hoffa* und *A. Lilienfeld.*
V. Psychiatrie, *W. Fuchs.*
VI. Zahn- und Mundkrankheiten, *H. C. Grew.*
XIII. Zur Geschichte der Prophylaxie, *S. Goldschmidt.*
XIV. Sterilität, *E. H. Kisch.*

SCHIRMER, O. Die Impferkrankungen des Auges: *Vossius's* Sammlung, Band III., 6. 1900.

SCHWALBE, J. Bestimmungen über die Zulassung zur ärztlichen Praxis im Auslande. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

de SCHWEINITZ, G. E. Diseases of the eye; with plates. Third edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

——— The toxic amblyopias: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

———: *Haab*, Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye (edited).

——— and B. Alex. RANDALL. American text-book of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat; edited by G. E. de Schweinitz and B. A. Randall. 2 vols. (With plates.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SENDZIAK, Johann. Ueber rheumatische Affektionen des Pharynx, des Larynx, und der Nase: *Haug*, Klinische Vorträge, Band 3, Heft 7. 1899.

SENN, Nicholas. War correspondence (Hispano-American war). 8vo. Chicago, 1899.

SEVESTRE, ——. Études de clinique infantile. 8vo. Paris, 1889.

SHIELD, A. Marmaduke. Diseases of the nails—Benign growths of the skin—Malignant growths of the skin: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. and Fletcher BEACH. Idiocy and imbecility: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

SIMPSON, Francis O. The pathological statistics of insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

SIMPSON, William. Glasgow in the "forties." Revised, with notes and a biographical sketch, by A. H. Millar. (Lithog. drawings, etc.) 4to. Glasgow, 1899.

SIPPEL, Albert. Die Kastration bei Myom: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 259. 1899.

SMITH, Frederick J. Introduction to the outlines of the principles of differential diagnosis, with clinical memoranda. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

SMITH, Percy. Acute delirium: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

SMITH, Wm. R. Diphtheria; being the Harben lectures, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

SPENCER, Wm. H. Consumption, its nature and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1900.

STANDISH, Myles. Motor changes in the ocular apparatus associated with functional neuroses: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

STANTON, S. C.: *Finger* and Stanton, Diseases of the Ureter.

STEDMAN, Thomas L. Twentieth century practice: an international encyclopaedia of modern medical science.

Vol. 18, 1899. SYPHILIS AND LEPROSY—
Acquired syphilis, *E. Lang.* Inherited syphilis, *Jonathan Hutchinson.* Leprosy, *Prince A. Morrow.*

19. MALARIA AND MICRO-ORGANISMS—
Malaria, *Ettore Marchiafava* and *Amico Bignami.* Micro-organisms, *Simon Flexner.* Micro-organisms (Protozoa), *Eugene L. Opie.*

STEELL, Graham. The use of the sphygmograph in clinical medicine. 8vo. Manchester, 1899.

STENGEL, Alfred. Text-book of pathology. Second edition. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

STERN, R. Ueber traumatische Entstehung innerer Krankheiten. 8vo. Jena, 1896-1900.
Heft 2. Krankheiten der Bauchorgane, des Stoffwechsels, und des Blutes. 1900.

STERNBERG, Maximilian. Acromegaly; translated by F. R. B. Atkinson. (New *Sydenham* Society, vol. 169.) 8vo. Lond., 1899.

STEVEN, John Lindsay. The study of pathology. 8vo. ——, 1889.

——— Case of pyaemia without external wound (malignant periostitis). 8vo. ——, 1893.

——— Two cases illustrating the duration of general peritonitis after the rupture of a perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum respectively. 8vo. ——, 1899.

——— Lectures on clinical medicine delivered in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900.

STEWART, Sir T. Grainger. Clinical lecture on a case of unilateral (hemiplegic) spasm and contracture without paralysis. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

STILL, George Frederic: *Goodhart's* Diseases of Children. Sixth edition.

STINTZING, R. Die Elektro-Medicin in der internationalen Elektricitäts-Ausstellung zu München, 1882. 4to. München, 1883.

STONHAM, Charles. Manual of surgery. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899.
Vol. 1. General surgery. Vol. 2. Injuries. Vol. 3. Regional surgery.

STORY, John B. Ocular lesions in variola, rubeola, morbilli, scarlatina, erysipelas, and diphtheria: *Norris* and Oliver, System of Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

SUDHOFF, Karl. Versuch einer Kritik der Paracelsischen Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1899.
Theil 2, Hälfte 2. Paracelsische Schriften.

SWANZY, Henry R. Eye-diseases and eye-symptoms in their relation to organic diseases of the brain and spinal cord: *Norris* and Oliver, Diseases of the Eye, vol. 4. 1899.

T

TAYLOR, John W. Extra-uterine pregnancy: a clinical and operative study. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

TEACHER, John H.: *Museum* (Catalogue of the Preparations of Dr. William Hunter).

TEMESVÁRY, Rudolf. Volksbrauche und Aberglauben in der Geburtshilfe und der Pflege des Neugebornen in Ungarn. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900.

TENNENT, James B. Records of the Incorporation of Barbers: *Glasgow*.

TERRIER, F. et H. HARTMANN. Chirurgie de l'estomac. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

TESTIMONIALS [in favour of candidates for public appointments].
In favour of T. M'Call Anderson, for the chair of medicine in Glasgow University. 4to. 1900.
——— Byrom Bramwell, for the chair of physic in Edinburgh University. 4to. 1900.
——— Alexander James, for the chair of physic in Edinburgh University. 4to. 1900.
——— George S. Middleton, for the chair of medicine in Glasgow University. 8vo. 1900.
——— Alexander Morison, for the chair of medicine in Glasgow University. 8vo. 1900.

THANE, G. D. and R. J. GODLEE. Superficial and surgical anatomy: *Quain's* Anatomy, tenth edition, appendix. 1896.

THOMPSON, C. J. S. Poison romance and poison mysteries. 4to. Lond., 1899.

THOMPSON, Peter. Myology of the pelvic floor; with bibliography. 4to. Lond., 1899.

THOMSON, H. Wright. An unusual case of embolism in the fundus oculi. 12mo. ——, 1900.

THOMSON, John. On infantile respiratory spasm (congenital laryngeal stridor). 8vo. Edin., 1892.

——— Mechanical [gastric] methods used in young children: *Gillespie* (A. L.).

THORNHILL, Mark. The case against vivisection. 12mo. Lond., 1889.

THUDICHUM, J. L. W. Treatise on the chemical constitution of the brain. 8vo. Lond., 1884.

TISSIER, Paul. De l'influence de l'accouchement anormal sur le développement des troubles cérébraux de l'enfant. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

TODD, George Bell. The use of colour screens for microphotography (with plates). 8vo. ——, 1898.

TRIBOULET, H. Scléroses du poumon: *Brouardel*, Traité de Médecine, tome 7. 1900.

TROPICAL DISEASES. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Memoirs. Liverpool, 1900-.

1. Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever. Second edition. 8vo. 1900.
2. Report on the Malaria Expedition. By Ronald Ross, H. E. Annett, and E. E. Austen; with plates and maps. 4to. 1900.

TUBERCULOSIS. Discussion on the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, opened by T. Kingston Fowler. (Med. Chir. Trans., vol. 83.) 8vo. Lond., 1900.

TUKE, Hack. Catalepsy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

TUKE, Sir J. Batty, and M. BRAMWELL. General treatment of the insanities: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

U

URQUHART, A. R. Recurrent insanity—States of mental weakness: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

V

VAIL, Wm. Hooker. Reasons why an hepatic stimulant and the uric acid solvent are essential in the treatment of gout. 8vo. ——, 1899.

VARNIER, Henri. La pratique des accouchements. Obstétrique journalière; avec figures. 4to. Paris, 1900.

VIVISECTION. The torture of animals for the sake of knowledge; contributions by S. Coleridge and E. A. Schäfer. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

v. VOLKMANN, Richard. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, Neue Folge, etc.—*Continued.*

Serie IX.—*Continued.*

259. *Sippel* (Albert), Die Kastration bei Myom.
260. *Manteuffel* (v. W. Zoege), Volvulus coeci.
261, 262. *Pincus* (Ludwig), Die erste Sammelforschung und Weiteres zur Atmokausis und Zestokausis.
263. *Cramer* (Heinrich), Zur Mechanik und Physiologie der Nahrungsaufnahme der Neugeborenen.
264. *Bier* (August), Ueber Amputationen Exartikulationen.
265. *Bayer* (Josef), Ueber Zerreissungen des Nabelstranges und ihre Folgen fur den Neugeborenen.
266. *Bettmann* (S.), Die praktische Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen.
267. *Baaz* (Hans), Die Behandlung des chronischen Unterschenkelgeschwürs.
268. *Pfannenstiel* (J.), Ueber die Vortheile des suprasymphysaren Fascienquerschnitts fur die gynakologischen Koeliotomien, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Indikationsstellung der Operationswege.
269. *Chazan* (Samuel), Die specifischen Lebenserscheinungen im weiblichen Organismus.
270. *Franke* (Felix), Die chirurgische Behandlung des Magengeschwürs.

Serie X.

271. *Erb* (Wilhelm), Winterkuren im Hochgebirge.

VOSSIUS, A. Ueber die Vererbung von Augenleiden: *Vossius's* Sammlung, Band III., 6. 1899.

——— Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde. Herausgegeben von A. Vossius. 8vo. Halle a. S., 1898-.

Continuation—

Band 3, Heft 3. Die operative Behandlung der hochgradigen Kurzsichtigkeit, *Hübner.*

4. Ueber Lidgangrän, *P. Römer.* Ein Beitrag zu den Zündhutchen-Verletzungen, *G. Brandenburg.*

5. Die Impferkrankungen des Auges, *O. Schirmer.*

6. Ueber die Vererbung von Augenleiden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neuritis optica infolge von Heredität und congenitaler Anlage (Leber), *A. Vossius.*

7. Ueber septische Netzhautveränderungen, *G. Ischreyt.*

W

WALKER, Jane. Open-air treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond., 1899.

WARNER, Francis. Dull, delicate, and nervous children: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

——— The nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education. 8vo. New York, 1900.

WASILIEU, M. A. Die Traumen der männlichen Harnröhre. 8vo. Berlin, 1899-.

Theil 1.

WEIGERT, Carl. Ueber eine neue Untersuchungsmethode des Centralnervensystems. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Ueber Schnellhärtung der nervösen Centralorgane zum Zwecke der Säurefuchsinfärbung. 8vo. ——, 1882.

——— Ueber den Eintritt des Kohlepigments aus den Athmungsorganen in den Blutkrieslauf. 8vo. ——, 1883.

——— Eine Verbesserung der Haematoxylin-Blutlaugensalzmethode für das Centralnervensystem 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Die neuesten Arbeiten über Blutgerinnerung. 8vo. ——, 1885.

——— Bemerkungen über den weissen Thrombus (Zahn). 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Farbung von Fibrin und von Microorganismen. 8vo. ——, 1887.

——— On the staining of the medullary sheath; translated by C. Workman. 8vo. ——, 1892.

WEST, Samuel. On granular kidney and physiological albuminuria. (Lettsomian Lectures.) 8vo. Lond., 1900.

WILSON, George R. Clinical studies in vice and in insanity. 8vo. Edin., 1899.

v. WINCKEL, F. Ueber die Eintheilung, Entstehung und Benennung der Bildungshemmungen der weiblichen Sexualorgane: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, Nos. 251, 252. 1899.

WINTERNITZ, Eugen. Leitfaden für die Schwangeren-Untersuchung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900.

WOOD, Outterson, and G. H. SAVAGE. English law and practice of lunacy: *Allbutt's* System of Medicine, vol. 8. 1900.

WORKMAN, Charles. Five cases of athetosis. 8vo. ——, 1890.

——— History of pathology. 8vo. ——, 1897.

———: *Weigert*, Staining of the Medullary Sheath (translated).

———: *Hunter* and Workman, Cirrhosis of the Liver.

Y

YOUNG, John. The making of a book. 8vo. Cupar, 1900.

——— The oath of Hippocrates. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900.

YOUNG, T. E. On centenarians, and the duration of the human race. 4to. Lond., 1894.

Z

ZIEMSSEN, H. Festschrift Herrn Geheimrath Dr. Hugo von Ziemssen. Zur Vollendung seines 70 Lebenjahres gewidmet. (Deutsches Archiv für Klin. Med., Band 66.) 8vo. Leipzig, 1899.

ZOEGE von MANTEUFFEL, W. Volvulus Coeci: *Volkmann's* Sammlung, Neue Folge, No. 260. 1899.

ZOLA, Émile. Les quatres évangiles. Fécondité. 8vo. Paris, 1899.

ADDITIONAL PERIODICALS.

Archives of Neurology, from the pathological laboratory of the London County Asylums, Claybury, Essex. Edited by F. W. Mott. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Lond., (1899-).

Physician and Surgeon: a weekly review of the medical world. Illustrated. Vol. 1-. Folio, Lond., 1900-.

Scalpel, The. [Weekly report of Sir Astley Cooper's lectures.] Lectures 1-48. Vol. 1., and vol. II,. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1823-24.

Medizinische Jahrbücher. Jahrgang, 1886, 1887. 8vo. Wien, 1886-87.

Mercrédi Médical (Le). Journal du praticien et de l'étudiant. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1890-95.

Wochenschrift, Deutsche Medicinische. Band 15-. 4to. Leipzig, 1889-.

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. Herausgegeben W. J. Behrens. Band 7-. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1890-.

ADDITIONAL REPORTS.

ANTONINE WALL. The Antonine Wall report; being an account of excavations, etc., made under the direction of the Glasgow Archaeological Society during 1890-93. 4to. Glasgow, 1899.

BAKERS. Rules and bye-laws of the Incorporation of Bakers of Glasgow. 8vo. ——, 1899.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. Jahrbuch des stehenden Pester Armenkinderspital-Vereines für 1898. 4to. (1899).

ENTERIC FEVER. City of Bristol. Interim reports on an outbreak of milk-borne enteric fever in Clifton. Folio, Bristol, 1897.

LEPRA. Bibliotheca internationalis. Edita a Ed. Ehlers (et sociis). Vol. I., 1, 2. 8vo. Lond., Leipzig, Paris, 1900.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. Rules of "Albert" Lodge, No. 21, branch of the St. Andrew Order of Ancient Free Gardeners. 12mo., Glasgow, 1883.

GLASGOW. Water Act for supplying the city and suburbs with water. Folio, ——, 1806.

——— ——— Act altering and enlarging the powers. Folio, ——, 1819.

HOSPITALS. County of Lanark Middle Ward Hospital (Motherwell). Second report by the resident physician (J. J. Buchan). 8vo. Glasgow, 1899.

MEDICAL EDUCATION. University of the State of New York: College Department Bulletins, 5 and 8. Professional education in the United States (general—medicine). 8vo. Albany, 1899-1900.

SANITARY CONDITION. Supplements to annual reports of the Local Government Board. 8vo. Lond., 1884-.

Continuation.—28th, for 1898-99. Appendices B and C contain: Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes—Infective microbes of the dead body, *Klein.* Growth of the typhoid bacillus in soil, *S. Martin.* Inoculation of soil with microbes—"Washings" of soils, with reference to organic matter and bacteria—Bacterioscopic examination of drinking water, *Houston.* Bacteriology of scarlatina, *Gordon.* Sewage pollution of potable waters, *Klein* and *Houston.* Histology of vaccinia, *Copeman* and *Mann.*

SANITARY COMMISSION, Royal. Second report. Folio, Lond., 1874.

Continuation.—Vol. 3, Part 2. Tabular abstract of answers to questions issued by the Commissioners.

SANITARY CONDITION. County of Lanark: Lower Ward. Report for 1899 by Alexander Hay. 8vo. ——, 1900.

TUBERCULOSIS. Report of Council of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond., 1900.

TYPHOID FEVER. See *Enteric* Fever.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON. Copy of statutes made for the University of London by the Commissioners appointed under the University of London Act. Folio, Lond., 1900.

ADDITIONAL TRANSACTIONS.

BRITISH ORTHOPAEDIC SOCIETY.—

Transactions. Vol. 1, 1894-95. 8vo. Birmingham, 1896.

SCOTTISH MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.—

Proceedings. Vol. 1-. 8vo. Edin., 1895-.

CHICAGO PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—

Transactions. Vols. 1 and 2 (1894-97). 8vo. Chicago, 1896-97.

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS (SEVENTH), London, 1881.—

Abstracts of the communications; prepared under the direction of William MacCormac. 8vo. Lond., 1881.

ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE D'UROLOGIE.—

Procès-verbaux, mémoires et discussions. 2me session, 1897. 8vo. Paris, 1898.

CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL (TWELFTH), Moscow, 1897.—

Comptes Rendus. 6 vols. 8vo. Moscow, 1898-99.

II., III., IV. (1, 2), VI.

19 00
UNIVERSITY·PRESS
ROBERT·MACLEHOSE·MA
JAMES·J·MACLEHOSE·MA
GLASGOW
FLOREAT·GLASGVA·PRÆDICATIONE·EVANGELII

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 12 14 09 09 008 0